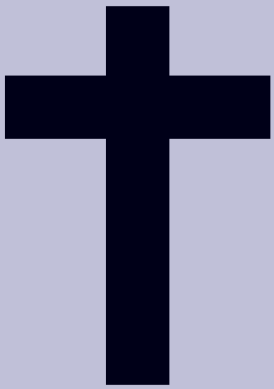
Kasulatan to Magboboot



New Testament in Manobo, Ata

Kasulatan to Magboboot
New Testament in Manobo, Ata

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Ata

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 9718260080

The New Testament

in Manobo, Ata

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8c7a18c2-cc56-5ca1-8966-b2019318325c

Contents

Matiu 1
Markos 98
Lukas 157
Huan 266
Mgo Hinimuan . 336
Ruma 436
1 Kurintu 485
2 Kurintu 528
Galasia 556
Episu 573
Pilipus 590
Kulusas 601
1 Tisalunika . . . 613
2 Tisalunika . . . 622
1 Timoteo 628
2 Timoteo 641
Titu 650
Pilimun 656
Hibriu 659
Santiago 695
1 Pedro 707
2 Pedro 721
1 Huan 729
2 Huan 741
3 Huan 743
Hudas 745
Impapitow . . . 750

Ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no Insulat ni Matiu
Bahin ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Matiu

To kai pad to soini no tano si Hisus, ka mgo taga Ruma ka ogboot to mgo Hudiu. Mohirap to mgo Hudiu ka buhis no ogpabayaran to mgo taga Ruma kandan. No, nigpogos to taga Ruma ka duma no Hudiu to ogkubla to sikan no buhis. Nò, nabolu ka mgo duma ran no Hudiu to ogkublaan dan woy su nigtimulan dan ka salo dan ko nigpasublaan nigkubla. Si Matiu, sikandin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis. Di to nig-umow si Hisus kandin to ogduma kandin, nig-ongkoran din ka sikan no talabau rin woy nigluyud on ki Hisus. SiMatiu ka sagboka no lukos no nigalam ni Hisus to hibatoon din no nigdurumaruma si Matiu kandin.

Nigsulat si Matiu to soin no liblu no ka mgo duma rin no Hudiu ka tuud din. Ognangonon din to soin no liblu bahin to mgo in-anad ni Hisus woy ka mohon-ing no mgo nighimu rin. Impasabut din to si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka Im-imanan to mgo Koototawan.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Matiu

Ka kaap-apuan woy ka pogkootow ni Hisus 1:1 – 2:23
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-12
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:13 – 4:11
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:12 – 18:35
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 19:1 – 20:34
Ka katamanan no simana no dio to Hirusalim 21:1 – 27:66
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogkakita ni Hisus 28:1-20

Ka mgo Minuna ni Hisu Kristu
(Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Soini ka mgo ngaran to minuna ni Hisu Kristu. Pinanganak sikandin to igbuyag dongan no oghingaranan ki Dabid.

Woy si Dabid pinanganak ni Abraham.

2 Si Abraham ka amoy ni Isaak. Si Isaak, amoy ni Hakub.
Si Hakub amoy ni Huda woy to mgo sulod din.
3 Si Huda asawa rin si Tamar. Ka mgo anak dan ian si Piris woy si Sira. Si Piris ka amoy ni Hisron. Si Hisron, amoy ni Aram.
4 Si Aram amoy ni Aminadab. Si Aminadab, amoy ni Naasom. Si Naasom amoy ni Salmon.
5 Si Salmon asawa rin si Rahab. Ka anak dan ian si Boas. Si Boas, amoy

ni Obid. Si Rut ka inoy
ni Obid. Si Obid amoy
ni Jesse.
6 Si Jesse ka amoy to Labow
no Igbuyag dongan no
si Dabid. Si Dabid
ka amoy ni Solomon.
To inoy rin, asawa ni
Urias no songo naa-
sawa on ni Dabid.
7 Si Solomon amoy ni Ri-
hoboam. Si Rihoboam,
amoy ni Abias. Si
Abias, amoy ni Asa.
8 Si Asa amoy ni Hosapat. Si
Hosapat amoy ni Ho-
ram. Si Horam amoy
ni Usias.
9 Si Usias amoy ni Hotam. Si
Hotam amoy ni Akas.
Si Akas amoy ni Isikias.
10 Si Isikias amoy ni Mana-
sis. Si Manasis amoy ni
Amon. Si Amon amoy
ni Hosias.
11 Si Hosias amoy ni Joaquin
woy ka mgo sulod
din. Sikan ka allow
to pogdakop to mgo
matig Babilonia to
mgo matig Israil woy
to pog-alap dio to ug-
paan no oghingaranan
to Babilonia.*
12 To diad on to Babilonia ka
mgo matig Israil, duon
anak ni Joaquin no
si Salatiel. Si Salatiel
amoy ni Sirobabil.
13 Si Sirobabil amoy ni Abiud.
Si Abiud amoy ni Eli-
akim. Si Eliakim amoy
ni Asor.
14 Si Asor amoy ni Saduk. Si
Saduk amoy ni Akim.
Si Akim amoy ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud amoy ni Eliasir. Si
Eliasir amoy ni Matan.
Si Matan amoy ni
Hakub.
16 Si Hakub amoy ni Husi
no asawa ni Maria.
Si Maria inoy ni Hisu
Kristu. Si Hisu Kristu
oghingaranan to Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan†
17 Sampulu woy hop-at no
mgo kapunganan
ligkat ki Abraham
taman ki Dabid. Songo
sampulu woy hop-at
no mgo kapunganan
ligkat ki Dabid taman
to allow to pogkaalap
to mgo matig Israil dio
to Babilonia. Taman
to pog-anak ki Hisu
Kristu songo duon
sampulu woy hop-at
no mgo kapunganan.

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus
(Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Noiling soini ka pog-
anak ki Hisu Kristu. Duon
sagboka no lukos no oghin-
garanan ki Husi no og-
asawoon din si Maria. Di to
waro pad sikandan nakasal,
natagaan ni Maria no ogk-
aboros sikandin pinabayo to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
19 Di waro matagoi ni
Husi to ogkaboros si Maria
pinabayo to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Di

* **1:11** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 24:14; 2 Cronicas 36:10; Jeremias 27:20. † **1:16** Ka kalitukan to Im-imanan ian ka pig-alam to Magboboot no duon katondanan din to koot-otawan uromo.

si Husi maroyow ka batasan
din no sikan ian no kono din
ogkoiniatan no ogpasiporan
din si Maria, omunaan no
igholos din to pog-ongkod din
porom ki Maria.
20 To pogsumansuman
ni Husi to pog-ongkod din
ki Maria, nigpatagoinop
sikandin to diwata to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi to sikan
no diwata to “Koykow Husi
no pinanganak ni Dabid
no igbuyag dongan, kono
nu ongkori si Maria su
ka igkaboros din ligkat to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
21 Og-anak sikandin to
lukos no hingarani nu
sikandin ki Hisus su sikandin
ka ogpakapangabang to mgo
koot-otawan to mgo salo
dan.”‡
22 Nohimu tibo sikan ki
Maria woy ki Husi oyow
ogkatuman ka innangon
dongan to Magboboot pin-
abayo to talagnangon din no
nigkagi rin to,
23 “Ogkaboros ka sagboka
no dalaga no waro pad
magongoni to lukos. Og-anak
sikandin to bato no lukos no
soini no bato oghingaranan
ki Imanwil no ka kalitukan to
ngaran din ‘Nig-amut kanta
ka Magboboot.’ ”§
24 Nò, to nakahimata si
Husi, pigtuman din ka kagi
to diwata to Magboboot dio
to kandin. Nò, pig-asawa rin
on si Maria.
25 Di waro pad huliri ni
Husi si Maria taman to nig-
anak sikandin. Poglusot on to
bato, si Hisus ka inngaran ni
Husi.

2

Ka Pogkouma to mgo Mamimituon

1 No, in-anak on si Hisus
dio to Bitlihim no lunsud to
probinsia to Hudia to si Hi-
rodis pad ka labow no ig-
buyag. No, kono no kalugoy
no nokouma dio to Hirusalim
no mgo otow no mamimi-
tuon. Ligkat sikandan dio
to mariu no ugpaan to ogsi-
laan to allow. Pogkouma to
mgo otow no mamimituon
dio to dakol no lunsud to
Hirusalim,
2 nig-inso sikandan to
mgo otow no nigkagi to,
“Hondoi ianak ka bato no
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu uromo? Nigkita noy
ka bituon dio to ogsilaan
to allow no indanan to
poglusot kandin. Ian noy
inhondini oyow ogsimboon
noy sikandin.”
3 Pogkarinog to labow no
igbuyag no si Hirodis woy to
mgo otow dio to Hirusalim
to soini, naaras lagboy sikan-
dan tibo.
4 Piglimud ni Hirodis ka
tibo no mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy mgo
talag-anad to Balaod. To
nalimudlimud on sikandan,
nig-inso sikandin no nigkagi
to, “Hondoi ianak ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan”
5 Nigtabak sikandan no
nigkagi to, “Dio to lunsud

‡ **1:21** Ka lituk to ngaran din, Talagpangabang.
§ **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 7:14.

to Bitlihim to probinsia
to Hudia. Natagaan noy
soini su duon ingkasulat dio
to kinagian to Magboboot
pinabayo to talagnangon din
dongan no nigkagi to,

6 ‘Sikaniu no matig Bitlihim
no og-ugpodio to
probinsia to Huda,
labow kow to mgo
duma no mgo lunsud
su dio to kaniu ogpuun
ka songo Igbuyag no
og-alap to mgo otow
ku no kapunganan ni
Israil.’ ”*

7 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis
to soini, impoumow rin ka
mgo otow no mamimituon.
Pogpokouma ran dio to
kandin no ian sikandan do,
pig-insaan din sikandan ko
kon-u ian nigsilo ka bituon
no nakita ran.

8 Pogkataga rin, nigsugu
din sikandan dio to Bitlihim.
Kagi rin, “Ay-ayari now to pa-
mangho to sikan no bato no
ko ogkitoon now on ka bato,
libong kow dii to koddi su
oghondian ku sikandin oyow
ogsimboon ku sikandin.”

9-10 Nò, nighipanow sikan-
dan dio to Bitlihim. To
diad on sikandan to dalan,
nigkita ran man do ka sikan
no bituon no nigkita ran
no nigsilo dio to ogsilaan
to allow. Narago lagboy
sikandan to pogkakita ran
to bituon. Sikan no bituon
ka nigtuon kandan taman to
longod to baloy no duon ka
sikan no bato.

11 Pogkouma ran dio,
nigsolod on sikandan to
baloy. To nigkita ran ka
bato duma ki Maria no inoy
rin, nigluhud sikandan oyow
ogsimboon dan ka bato.
Pogkaponga, pigpuwasan
dan ka kalaglagan dan no
nigpurut dan ka bulawan
woy ka mahal lagboy no
mohomut no ogkounawa to
insinsu woy mira no insabuk
dan dio to longod to bato.

12 Nò, to dio pad ka mamim-
ituon no mgo otow to Bitli-
him, pinabayo to tagoinop
nignangonan sikandan to
Magboboot no kono sikan-
dan oglibong dio ki Hirodis.
Tongod to soini, to poglibong
dan to ugpaan dan waro
sikandan nigbayo to dalan no
nigbayaan dan to poghondio
dan to Bitlihim.

Ka Pogpalaguy dio to Ehipto

13 To nanhipanow on ka
mgo mamimituon no mgo
otow, to nohirogo si Husi,
natagoinop din ka diwata no
kagi to diwata to, “Onow ka
Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy
ka inoy rin woy salsalia kow
dio to ugpaan to Ehipto. Ugpo
kow dio taman to ognang-
onan ku sikaniu to og-awo
kow dio su ogpamanghoon ni
Hirodis ka bato su ogkoini-
atan din no ogpohimatayan
sikandin.”

14 Nò, nig-onow si Husi woy
nigduma rin on ka bato woy
ka inoy rin no nanhipanow
on sikandan to sikan no

* **2:6** Basa ka to Miqueas 5:2.

karusiloman pohondio to
Ehipto.
15 Nig-ugpo sikandan dio to
Ehipto taman to namatoy si
Hirodis. Nohimu soini oyow
ogkatuman on ka innangon
to Magboboot pinabayo to
talagnangon din dongan no
nigkagi to, “Nig-umow ku ka
anak ku no nigpa-awo ku
sikandin ligkat to Ehipto.”†

Ka Pogpanhimatoy to mgo Molintok no Bato no Lukos

16 Nò, pogkataga ni Hirodis
no nagawayan sikandin to
mgo otow no mamimituon,
nabolu lagboy sikandin.
Tongod to soini, nigsugu
sikandin no oghimatayan
ka tibo no mgo lukos no
bato taman to darua no
tuid dan dio to lunsud to
Bitlihim woy mgo lunsud no
marani. Pighimu ni Hirodis
soini oyow ogpakatood no
ogkohimatayan si Hisus, su
darua on ka tuid ligkat to
pogkakita to mgo otow no
mamimituon to sika bituon.
17 Pinabayo to soini natu-
man ka innangon dongan ni
Hirimias no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot no kagi ni
Hirimias to,

18 “Duon ogkarinog tanow
no mamatalo dio
to lunsud to Rama.
Ogkarinog tanow
ka ogsisinogow woy
ogpandalawit su si
Rakil masakit lagboy
so goinawa rin to
mgo anak din. Ungod
sikandin ogsinogow
woy kono ogkoim-
imuan ka goinawa rin
su nammatoy ka mgo
anak din.”‡

Ka Pog-uli dio to Nasarit Ligkat to Ehipto

19 Anoy man to namatoy
on si Hirodis, pigpatagoinop
man do to Magboboot si Husi
dio to Ehipto woy nigkagi to
diwata pinabayo to tagoinop
ni Husi to,

20 “Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu
ka bato woy ka inoy
rin. Uli kow on dio
to ugpaan to Israil su
namatoy on ka mgo
ogsugu no oghimatoy
porom to bato.”

21 Nig-onow on si Husi no pig-
duma rin on ka bato woy ka
inoy, no nig-uli on sikandan
dio to ugpaan to Israil.
22 Di pogkataga ni Husi to ka
labow no igbuyag to Hudia,
ian si Arkilaus ka nakasoip to
amoy rin no si Hirodis, nana-
hallok sikandin. Tongod to
dangob pad no inpatagoinop
ki Husi to Magboboot, nig-
udlingan sikandin. Omu-
naan nigparagas sikandan
dio to probinsia to Galilia.
23 Nighondio sikandan to lun-
sud to Nasarit. Omunaan
no nig-ugpo sikandan dio to
Nasarit su oyow ogkatuman
on ka innangon dongan to
Magboboot pinabayo to mgo
talagnangon din no kagi rin,
“Oghingaranan si Hisus no
matig Nasarit.”

† **2:15** Basa ka to Oseas 11:1. ‡ **2:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 31:15.

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu

(Markos 1:1-8; Lukas 3:1-18; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nanligad on ka pila buwa no mgo tuid woy pad nokouma si Huan no Talagbautismu dio to holholawan to probinsia to Hudia no ognangonnangon bahin to kagi to Magboboot.

2 Nigkagi si Huan to mgo otow to, “Balbalawi now ka goinawa now woy ongkori now on ka maroot no mgo batasan now su natuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano.”

3 Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to,

“Duon otow dio to holholawan no ogbabansagon no nigkagi to, ‘Lantasi now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogmatulid ka dalan.’ ”*

4 Ka kinabo ni Huan, naabol to bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil woy ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka inhimu to holon din. Ian igkouyag din ka mgo talangas woy tonob.

5 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim woy tibo no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Hudia no nanhondio nigpamminog ki Huan. Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighondio no nigpuun to mgo lunsud no marani to woig to Hordan.

6 To nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to Magboboot nigpamautismuan sikandan ni Huan dio to woig to Hordan.

7 To nigkita ni Huan to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no Parisiu woy Sadusiu no ogpokouma dio to kandin oyow ogpabautismu, pigkagian din sikandan to, “Ogkounawa kow to ulod no oghilu su maroot ka batasan now. Manio no oghondini kow? Nahan now buwa no kono kow on oglogparan to Magboboot ko ogkabautismuan kow on to woig.”

8 Nigparagas si Huan no nigkagi to, “Ko malogot ian no pig-ongkoran now on ka mgo salo now, ogkakitaan porom pinabayo to maroyow no oghimuon now.

9 Kono kow og-iman no kono kow oglogporan tongod to si Abraham ka minuna now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu no ogkohimu atag to Magboboot ko ogkagian din do ka soin no mgo batu no ogkohimu no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham ko ogkoiniatan din.

10 Ogkounawa to pogpolod to kayu ka poglogpad to Magboboot kaniu. Ka wasoy naan ka igpanagana rin oyow igpolod to kayu. Nò, sika no kayu no kono no maroyow ka bogas din ogpoloron no ogdogpak dio

* **3:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

to hapuy.”
11 Nigparagas no nigkagi
si Huan to, “Woig ka ig-
bautismu ku kaniu, indanan
no pig-ongkoran now on ka
mgo maroot no mgo batasan
now. Di ka ogpakasundul
koddi, ogbautismuan kow
ian nikandin to Gimukud
to Magboboot woy hapuy.†
Sikan no ogsundul koddi,
dakoldakol pad koddi ka
katondanan din. Doidoisok
ka katondanan ku agad to
oghokad to kandin no sandal.
12 Oggongonon din ka
lirong din oyow ogkootap ka
otapon woy ogkalunsod ka
maroyow. Oglimuron din ka
lupogas woy ogsilaban din
ka otapon dio to hapuy no
kono ogkaparongan,” kagi ni
Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Markos 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21,22; Huan 1:31-34)

13 Pila ro no allow ka
nigligad to sika pognan-
gon ni Huan to mgo otow
no nigpuun si Hisus dio
to probinsia to Galilia no
nokouma dio ki Huan oyow
ogpabautismu sikandin ki
Huan to woig to Hordan.
14 Di nigbalibad si Huan
no ogbautismu ki Hisus no
kagi din to, “Kono ogkohimu
no sikoddi ka ogbautismu
koykow. Sikoykow porom ka
ogbautismu koddi,” kagi ni
Huan.
15 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin to, “Kuntoon, ogkohimu
su awoson no ogbautismuan
a nu su oyow ogkatuman ka
tibo no ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot.” Nighoo on si Huan
woy nigbautismuan din on si
Hisus.
16 To pogkaponga no
nigbautismuan si Hisus,
niggakap on sikandin dio to
woig. Nò, napuasan ka langit.
Niglonghag no nigkita rin
ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogpokohulughulug no
ogkounawa to salapati dio to
kandin no oglatun.
17 Duon narinog no kagi
ligkat dio to langit no nigk-
agi to, “Soini ka koddi no
anak no indakoli to goinawa
ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku
kandin.”

4

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Markos 1:12,13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Pigduma to Gimukud
to Magboboot si Hisus dio
to holholawan oyow og-
ol-ologan ni Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow oyow
ogpakasalo porom si Hisus.
2 Kohop-atan no allow no
wa nigkoon si Hisus, no
pogkaponga niggutasan on
lagboy sikandin.
3 Nigdani si Satanas ki
Hisus oyow ol-ologan din
sikandin. Kagi ni Satanas ki
Hisus to, “Ko koykow ka Anak
to Magboboot, sugua nu soini

† **3:11** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.

no mgo batu su oyow ogbaluy
no paan no koonon nu.”
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus no
kagi rin to, “Duon inkasu-
lat dongan to kagi to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi to, ‘Kono
no koonon do ka igkouyag to
mgo otow di songo awoson
dan ka tibo no kinagian to
Magboboot.’ ”*
5 Hutuk man do, pigduma
ni Satanas si Hisus no
nighondio to dakol no lunsud
to Hirusalim. Dio, pigduma
rin si Hisus dio to liliungan to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus
to, “Ko sikoykow ka Anak to
Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio
to tano su duon inkasulat
no kagi to Magboboot to,
‘Ogbuligan ka to Magboboot
su ogsuguon din ka mgo
diwata din no ogtapayoon
ka nikandan oyow kono ka
ogpakaroog to agad sagboka
no batu.’ ”†
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
din, “Malogot ka innangon
nu di songo duon insulat no
kagi to Magboboot to, ‘Kono
now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag no ian ka Magboboot.’
”‡
8 Hutuk man do no dumaa
ni Satanas si Hisus dio to
matikang lagboy no bubun-
gan oyow igpapitow rin ka
tibo no mgo ugpaan kai to
kalibutan woy ka igkaratu
dan woy ka karoyawi to tag
saboka kandan.
9 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus
to, “Tibo mgo soini no ogki-
toon nu, igbogoy ku koykow
di woy ku ro igbogoy ko
ogluhud kad woy ogsimba
kad koddi.”
10 Nigtabak si Hisus ki
Satanas no nigsugu to,
“Satanas, awo ka kai to
koddi. Duon inkasulat no
kagi to Magboboot dongan to,
‘Kaniu, ian now ro simbaa ka
Magboboot now woy kandin
do ogpaag-agaran now.’ ”§
11 Nò, nig-ongkod si Sa-
tanas ki Hisus dio no nok-
ouma on ka mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no
nigsagman dan si Hisus to
awosonon din.

Nigbunsud ni Hisus ka Pog-anad din dio to Galilia

12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to
napirisu si Huan no Talag-
bautismu, nighondio si Hisus
to probinsia to Galilia.
13 Nakabayo si Hisus dio
to lunsud to Nasarit di dio
nig-ugpo to lunsud to Kapir-
naum no dio to ilis to dakol
no lanow to Galilia. Soini no
lunsud to Kapirnaum, sakup
ian to lunsud to Sabulun woy
Niptali.*
14 Pinabayo to soini ogkatu-
man ka kagi to talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan
no si Isaias no nigtagno bahin
to mgo otow dio to,
15 “Mgo matig Sabulun woy
matig Niptali no og-
ugpo dio to marani

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:6** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 91:11,12. ‡ **4:7** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16. § **4:10** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. * **4:13** Ka Sabulun woy Niptali ka darua no ugpaan to mgo Hudiu dio to salopan to Galilia no lanow.

to dakol no lanow no
dio dapit to salopan
to woig to Hordan
woy dio to ugpaan to
Galilia,
16 tibo soini no mgo otow
marusilom on ka pogdorom-
dom dan. Di uromo ogkitoon
dan on ka ogpakabat-ow
to goinawa ran. Sikandan
no og-uugpo do to sika
marusilom taman to ogkam-
atoy sikandan, duon on
ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan."†

17 Sikan ka pogbunsud to
pogbatbat ni Hisus to mgo
otow no kagi rin to, "Sun-
diti now ka goinawa now
woy ongkori now ka mgo salo
now su magaan on ka Pog-
sugu to Magboboot kai to soin
no kalibutan."

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap
(Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

18 Songo allow to si Hisus
dio to ilis to lanow to Galilia,
nigkita rin ka darua no lukos
no patalahari no si Simon no
songo oghingaranan ki Pe-
dro woy ka hari rin no si
Andres. Nigsisigay sikandan
duon to lanow su talagngan-
galap sikandan.

19 Nigkagian ni Hisus
sikandan to, "Duma kow
koddi su og-anaron ku sika-
niu ko ogmonuon now to og-
alap to mgo otow kai to koddi
oyow ogkohimu sikandan no
mgo sakup ku."

20 No, nig-agpas dan on
gaata ka sigay ran, no nig-
duma on ki Hisus.

21 Nigparagas no nighipanow
woy si Hisus no nigkita rin
ka songo darua no lukos no
patalahari no si Santiago
woy si Huan no mgo anak
ni Sibidiu. Dio sikandan to
balutu ran duma to amoy
ran su ogbalbalawan dan ka
sigay dan.

22 Nig-umow ni Hisus
sikandan oyow ogdumoon
din sikandan. Pogkarinog
dan ki Hisus, pig-agpas dan
ongkori ka balutu woy ka
amoy ran no nigduma on
sikandan ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din to mgo Otow

23 Niglogoblogob ni Hisus
ka tibo no mgo lunsud to
Galilia no og-anad duon to
mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu. Nignangonnangon
sikandin to mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot kai to soin no kalibu-
tan woy nigbawian din ka
mohon-ing no loinloin no
dalu duon to mgo otow.

24 Nabantug si Hisus dio
to marani no mgo lunsud
woy agad dio to tibo no ug-
paan to Siria.‡ Omunaan
nig-alap to mgo otow dio to
kandin ka tibo no mandar-
alu, agad nokoy no kalasi
no ogkounawa to otow no
nigsoloran to busow, ka og-
baboyon woy ko noumil no

† **4:16** Basa ka to Isaias 9:1,2. ‡ **4:24** Galilia woy Siria ka darua no probinsia to Palistinia. Kono no Hudiu ka taga Siria.

mgo otow. Nigbawian din ka
tibo.
25 Tongod to soini, nanun-
dul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing
lagboy no mgo otow. Duon
mgo otow no nigpuun dio to
probinsia to Galilia, ka mgo
duma, ligkat dio to lunsud no
Dikapolis woy dio to dakol no
lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio
to probinsia to Hudia, woy ka
mgo duma, dio to doipag to
woig to Hordan nigligkat.

5

*Ka Pogwali ni Hisus Duon
to Songo Bubungan
(Lukas 6:20-23)*

1 To nigkita ni Hisus ka
mohon-ing lagboy no mgo
otow, nigtakorog sikandin
to malopot no bubungan no
ampow-ampow ro to mgo
otow. To nigpinnuu dio*
nigdani ka mgo hibatoon din
kandin.
2 Nò, pig-anad din sikan-
dan.†
3 Kagi rin kandan to,
“Ogkapulusan pad sikandan
no nataga no kono sikandan
ogpokohimu to maroyow ko
waro bulig to Magboboot su
nasakupan on sikandan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
4 Ogkapulusan pad sikan-
dan no ogmasakit so goinawa
ran to maroot no hinimuan
dan su duon igkarago dan dio
to Magboboot kandan.
5 Ogkapulusan pad sikan-
dan no ogpoobos to duma ran
su sikandan ka ogkabogayan
to sikan no panagana to Mag-
boboot.
6 Ogkapulusan pad sikan-
dan no ogpoomot no ogtu-
man to mgo sugu to Mag-
boboot su ogbuligan to Mag-
boboot sikandan oyow ogko-
himu rin to soini.
7 Ogkapulusan pad sikan-
dan no duon kohoy-u ran
to mgo duma ran su songo
ogkohoy-uan sikandan to
Magboboot.
8 Ogkapulusan pad sikan-
dan no matuwarong su ogk-
itoon dan uromo ka Magbo-
boot.
9 Ogkapulusan pad sikan-
dan no ogpokohusoy to mgo
duma ran no nokog-ogot su
oghingaranan sikandan to
Magboboot no mgo anak din.
10 Ogkapulusan pad sikan-
dan no ogkabaybayaran to
mgo otow tongod to poghimu
ran to ogkoiniatan to Magbo-
boot su nasakupan on sikan-
dan to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot.
11 Ogkapulusan kow ko
ligkat to nigtuu kow koddi
no duon mgo otow no
oglomotan kow ran woy
ko ogkabaybayaran kow
ran woy kow ogmarooton
kow nikandan to kandan
no wangal, duon dod man
igkarago now.
12 Ko soini ka oghimuon to
mgo otow kaniu, ogkarago
kow su dakol lagboy ka
igsayo kaniu uromo dio
to langit no nigpanagana
kaniu. Ka oghimuon to mgo

* **5:1** Ka batasan to mgo maistru, ogpinnuu to og-anad. † **5:2** Songo ogdinogon to mgo otow no nalibulung ka ig-anad din.

otow kaniu, songo unawa ka
batasan to kandan no mgo
apu dongan to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot.”

Ogkounawa ka mgo Sakup ni Hisus to Asin woy mgo Ilawan

13 Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon
ku, ogkounawa kow to asin
no moomis ko ig-amut to
ngalap, su pinabayo kaniu,
ogmaroyow ka batasan to
mgo otow. Di ko ogkaawo
ka koomis to asin, konad
on oglibong ka koomis din.
Warad on pulus to asin ko
warad on ka koomis din; litos
on ian no igdogpak ta woy
ogdiokdiokan to mgo otow.
14 Songo ogkounawa kow
to igbat-ow to goinawa to tibo
no mgo otow. Ka lunsud no
dio to ampow to bubungan
kono atag ogpokoholos.
15 Songo waro otow no
ogparokot to ilawan no
ogsalukuban din to lata.
Di igsabuk din atag dio to
unturanan no ogkalayagan
ka tibo no ogsolod to baloy.
16 Unawa soini pad ka
oghimuon now. Oglayag
kow pinabayo to maroyow
no batasan now dio to mgo
otow su pinabayo to soini,
ogsayoon to mgo otow ka
Amoy tanow dio to langit.

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to Balaod

17 Kono now doromdoma
no nighondini ad to soin no
kalibutan oyow og-ongkoran
ku ka Balaod no ingalat kanta
ni Moisis woy ko ka impasu-
lat to Magboboot dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi din.
Di atag, ian inhondini ku to
kalibutan oyow ogkatuman
ka in-anad to Balaod, mgo
kagi to mgo talagnangon.
18 Taman to warad ka lan-
git woy ka kalibutan, waro
agad sagboka no molintok
no sugu to Magboboot no
ogkoongkoran. Tibo no sugu
to Magboboot ogkatuman.
Indani now soini.‡
19 Agad hondoi otow no
oglop-ang to agad sagboka no
sugu to Magboboot, woy ig-
anad din to duma rin oyow
songo ogpalop-ang to sugu,
sika otow no nig-anad, mal-
intok lagboy sikandin uromo.
Di ka otow no ogtuman to
tibo no sugu to Magboboot
woy ig-anad din to duma din
oyow ogtuman to sugu, sikan
no otow no nig-anad, dakol
lagboy sikandin uromo ko
ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to tano.
20 Ognangonan ku sikaniu,
ogsakupon kow to Magbo-
boot ko oghimuon now ka
ogkoiniatan din, woy ko ka
pogtuman now to mgo sugu
din, labow pad to pogtuman
to mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy to mgo Parisiu.

Bahin to Pogkabolu nu (Lukas 12:58,59)

21 Natagaan now ka in-
anad dongan to kaap-apuan
tanow no insapad ka ogpa-
munu,§ su ka otow no og-
bunu ogtangko to talaghusoy.

‡ **5:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 119:89.
§ **5:21** Basa ka to Exodo 20:13.

22 Nigparagas no nigkagi si
Hisus to, “Songo ognangonan
ku sikaniu to sikan no otow
no ogkabolu to duma rin,
songo oglogparan sikandin
to Magboboot. Woy sika otow
no ogkagi to duma din to,
‘Waro pulus nu no otow,’ litos
no og-alapon sikandin dio to
talaghusoy. Woy sika otow
no ogkagi to duma din to,
‘Nalangog ka’, songo litos no
oglogparan dio to hapuy no
waro katamanan.
23-24 Omunaan ko og-
alapon nu ka igtubad nu dio
to Magboboot, woy ogdorom-
domon nu to duon salo nu to
duma nu, galata nu pad ka ig-
tubad nu duon to tubaranan
woy pamitawa nu ka duma
nu oyow ogpohushusayoy
kow. Ko nohusayan on,
libong ka no igbogoy nud on
ka igtubad nu to Magboboot.
25 Ko duon otow no og-
bayung koykow woy og-
alapon ka dio to talaghu-
soy, maroyow ko ogpo-
hushusayoy kow pa to wa
kow pad mokouma dio
to talaghusoy, su ko kono
kow pad ogpasabuton to
maroyow, og-alapon ka rin
on dio to talaghusoy. Igbogoy
ka dio to pulis no ogkapirisu
kad on.
26 Nò, malogot ian ka soin
no kagi ku koykow to og-
pokougpo ka dio to pirisuan
taman to ogkabayaran nu ka
tibo no utang nu.”

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Ogpanlibug

27 Songo narinog now ka
in-anad dongan to kaap-
apuan tanow no kono ka
oghilabot to kono no asawa
nu.*
28 Di ka koddi no ig-anad
atag, kagi ni Hisus, ka lukos
no tigbal do no ogpitow to boi
no inat to igkoiniatan din no
oghilabotan sikandin, sikan
no lukos, nokopanlibug on
sikandin dio to goinawa rin.
29 Ko pinabayo to kawanan
no mata nu ogpakasalo ka,
lukata nu woy igdogpak nu.
Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro
ka mata nu to duon darua no
mata nu no igdogpak ka tibo
no lawa nu dio to imperno.†
30 Ko pinabayo to kawanan
no bolad nu ogpakasalo ka,
tampori nu woy igdogpak nu.
Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro
ka bolad nu to duon darua no
bolad nu no igdogpak ka tibo
no lawa nu dio to imperno.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa

31 “Songo duon in-anad
dongan to kaap-apuan tanow
no ko duon lukos no og-
ongkod to asawa din, awoson
no ogbogoy ka lukos dut
asawa rin to sulat to og-
ongkod kandin.‡
32 Di koddi no ig-anad
atag,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko
og-ongkoran to lukos ka
asawa rin no waro makasalo
ka asawa rin kandin, og-
pakapanlibug sikandin to

* **5:27** Basa ka to Exodo 20:14. † **5:29** Ka imperno ka logparanan to mgo makasasalo no duon hapuy. ‡ **5:31** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1.

sikan no boi ko oghutuk og-
asawoon to dangob no lukos.
Nò, ka lukos no og-asawa
to sikan no nig-ongkoran
no boi to asawa rin, songo
ogpakapanlibug sikandin."

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to mgo Pangulibot

33 "Songo nigdinog now ka
sugu dongan dio to minuna
tanow no awoson no ogtu-
manon nu ian ka impangulibot nu dio to Magboboot."
34-35 "Ka koddi no ig-anad
atag," kagi ni Hisus, "ko duon
ignangon now to agad hon-
tow otawa, kono kow ogpan-
gulibot. Kono kow ogkagi to,
'Hibot pad to langit woy ko
hibot pad to tano' su ka langit
ian ka pinnuuanan to Magbo-
boot woy ka tano ian ka og-
unturanan to paa rin. Songo
kono kow ogkagi to, 'Hibot
pad to lunsud to Hirusalim'
su ka Hirusalim ian ka lun-
sud to Magboboot no Labow
no Igbuyag.
36 Agad ka ulu now, kono
no ipangalibot su agad sag-
boka no aslag kono kow og-
pakamaputi woy ko ogpoko-
moitom.
37 Ian kow og-iling to 'Hoo'
woy ko 'Kono,' su agad nokoy
ka ignangon nu no malogo-
ton now porom to innangon
now, ligkat sikan ki Satanas
no igbuyag to mgo busow,"
kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Og-atu
(Lukas 6:29,30)

38 Nigparagas no nigkagi
si Hisus to, "Songo nigdinog
now ka in-anad dongan to
kaap-apuan tanow no ko
duon otow no ogbuturon
din ka mata to duma rin,
awoson no songo ogkabutud
sikandin. Woy ko duon otow
no ogpakalupu to ngipon
to duma din, awoson no
songo ogkalupu ka kandin no
ngipon.§
39 Di ka koddi no ig-anad
kaniu, kagi ni Hisus, kono
nu sulii ka otow no ogmaroot
koykow. Woy ko ogtagpion
ka kawanan no apongag nu,
songo ipatagpi nu ka limang
no apongag nu ko ogkoini-
atan din.
40 Woy ko duon otow
no igdiklamo kaniu dio to
talaghusoy oyow ogkuon din
ka kinabo nu no dangob,
ilagkos nu ibogoy kandin ka
malayat so bolad.
41 Ko duon sundalu no og-
pogos kaniu no og-alap to
kandin no kalaglagan taman
to songo kilumitru ro, pa-
subloi now to songo sagboka
no kilumitru.
42 Ko duon ogbuyu dio to
koykow, bogayi nu, ko duon
ogsamboy, pasambaya nu."

Ogdakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta

43 Nigparagas no nigkagi
si Hisus to, "Songo nigdinog
now ka in-anad dongan
to kaap-apuan tanow to
ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to
mgo duma ta woy marooton

§ **5:38** Basa ka to Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20. * **5:43** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

ta ka goinawa ta to mgo usig
ta.”*
44 Di ka koddi no ig-
anad atag, kagi ni Hisus,
ogdakolon now ka goinawa
now to mgo usig now woy
ampui now ka mgo otow no
ogbayadbayad kaniu.

45 Himua now soini oyow
ogkounawa kow to mgo anak
to Magboboot no duon to
langit, su waro mog-alam
kandin no ogpasilo to allow
to mgo otow no maroyow ro
ka batasan dan; songo og-
palayag din ka allow to mgo
otow no maroot ka batasan
dan. Woy ogbogoy to og-uran
dio to mgo matuwarong woy
to mgo makasasalo.

46 Kono now doromdoma
no ogbogayan kow to Mag-
boboot to igkasayo ko og-
dakolon now ro ka goinawa
now to mgo otow no oghimu
to maroyow kaniu, su agad
ka mgo talagkubla to buhis
no maroot ka mgo batasan
dan, songo duon goinawa ran
to mgo otow no oghimu to
maroyow kandan.

47 Woy ko ian now ro og-
agpason ka mgo amigu now,
nokoy naan ka ogkohimu
now no labow to soini?
Manio to ogsayoon kow
porom? Ian su agad ka
mgo otow no waro nigtuu to
Magboboot songo oghimu to
unawa to sikan.

48 Omunaan og-awoson to
songo oghogoton now ka pog-
tuu now su ka Amoy ta no dio
to langit songo hogot ian ka
pogdoromdom din kanta.

6

Ka Pogbulig ta to mgo Publi

1 “Awoson no kono now
himua ka kaniu no tumanon
bahin to Balaod dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow oyow
ogkitoon kow,” kagi ni Hisus.
“Ko soini ka oghimuon now
kono kow on ogsulian to
maroyow ligkat to Magbo-
boot no Amoy tanow dio to
langit.

2 Nò, ko duon igkabogoy
nu to mgo otow no publi,
awoson no kono nu pasag-
mana ka oghimuon nu su
sikan ian ka oghimuon to
mgo otow no ogpatuutuu
ka pogtuu ran dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu
woy dio to mgo dalan oyow
ogsayoon sikandan to mgo
otow. Kono now kalingawi
soini. To nigsayo on sikandan
to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka
igsayo kandan; wa duma no
igsayo kandan.

3 Ko duon igkabulig now to
mgo otow no publi, kono now
ignangon to agad hontow.
Awoson no kono ogkatagaan
agad ka lagboy no alukuy
now.

4 Kono now igpoitaga to
mgo duma to nigbulig kow.
Ka amoy now ro no dio to
langit ka ogkataga to sikan
woy sikandin ka ogbogoy to
igsayo kaniu.”

Ogmonuon ta ko Og-ampu ki

(Lukas 11:2-4)

5 Ko og-ampu kow, kono
now unugi ka mgo otow
no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu

ran. Ogkoiniat sikandan
to ogsasindog no og-ampu
dio to mgo anaranan to
mgo og-ampu woy dio to
babalakan to mgo kalasara
oyow ogkitoon sikandan
to mgo otow no ogsayoon
sikandan. To duon on ka
pogsayo to mgo otow, sikan
do ian ka igsayo kandan.

6 Ko og-ampu ka, ogsolod
ka to mgo sinabong nu dio
to baloy now. Lokobi nu
ka gumawan oyow kono ka
ogkitoon. Nò, ampu ka dio
to Amoy now no Magboboot
no kono ogkitoon sikandin.
Agad kono ka ogkitoon to
duma nu, ogkitoon ka rod to
Magboboot woy sikandin ka
ogbogoy koykow to igsayo.

7 Ko og-ampu kow, ko kow
oggamit to kagi no waro pu-
lus, su sikan ian ka batasan
to mgo otow no nigtuu to
mgo inotow-otow su nahan
dan no ogdinogon sikandan
ko ogmalayaton dan ka pog-
ampu dan.

8 Kono now ilingi sikandan,
su ka Amoy tanow no Magbo-
boot, nataga on no tahan to
og-awoson now to waro kow
pad nigbuyu kandin.

9 Soini ka kagi now ko og-
ampu kow.

‘Amoy noy dio to langit,

Ka ig-ampu noy koykow
ian to ogtahuron ka
ngaran nu.

10 Ogkoiniatan noy to ma-
gaan ogkatuman ka
Pogsugu nu kai to soin
no kalibutan.

Ogkatuman ka koykow no
pogboot kai to soin
no tano no unawa to
songo natuman dio to
Langit.

11 Bogayi koy to koonon noy
kuntoon to soini no al-
low.

12 Pasaylua koy to mgo
salo noy, unawa to
ogpasayluon noy ka
mgo salo to mgo duma
noy kanami.

13 Igpamariu koy nikoykow
to maroot no pog-
doromdom oyow kono
koy ogpokohimu to
maroot. Woy igpa-
mariu koy nikoykow
ki Satanas no igbuyag
to mgo busow.’*

14 “Ko ogpasayluon now ka
mgo duma now no nakasalo
kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “songo
ogpasayluon kow to Amoy
tanow dio to Langit to kaniu
no mgo salo.

15 Di ko kono now ogpasay-
luon ka mgo duma now no
nakasalo kaniu, songo kono
kow ogpasayluon to kaniu no
mgo salo now to Amoy now
dio to Langit.”

16 “Ko oglangkad kow
ogkoon oyow to og-ampu
kow dio to Magboboot, kono
now igpoitaga to mgo otow
pinabayo to langlanguwan
now. Sikan ka oghimuon to
mgo ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu

* **6:13** To duma no Ginirigu no mgo nasulatan, ogtimulan dan to soini: Duon ka koykow no kabogbogan woy koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag no ogtahuron ka lagboy taman to taman.

ran. Oghihipanow sikan-
dan no wa dan nigpandop-
ug, woy waro dan nig-
panugkad su maroyow ran
ko ogkatagaan to mgo otow
to oglangkad ogkoon su og-
ampu. Ognangonan ku
sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to
duon on pogsayo kandan to
mgo otow, sikan do ian ka
igsayo kandan.
17-18 Ko kono kow ogkoon
oyow og-ampu kow, pandop-
ug kow woy panugkad kow
oyow waro agad sagboka no
otow no ogkataga to kono
kow ogkoon. Agad kono
ogkataga ka mgo otow, ka
Amoy tanow no Magboboot
no kono ogkitoon, ogkataga
sikandin no ogsayoon ki rin."

*Ka Igkaratu ta dio to Lan-
git*
(Lukas 12:34-36)

19 "Kono now limura ka
mgo mahal no kalaglagan
now kai to kalibutan su kai,
ogkotkoton do to bakokang
woy ogkalawangon do ka
duma woy songo ogtakawon
to mgo otow su ka baloy now
ogkasoloran do to otow no
ogpanakow.
20 Di limura now ka
igkaratu now dio to langit su
dio to langit kono ogkotko-
ton to mgo bakokang woy
kono ogkalawangan woy
songo kono ogpokosolod ka
ogpanakow to igkaratu now.
21 Ko hondoi nakasabuk ka
mgo igkaratu now songo dio
ka goinawa now," kagi ni
Hisus.

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta

22 "Ka mata ta," kagi ni
Hisus, "sikan ka ogkounawa
to ilawan no igbat-ow to
goinawa ta. Ko waro ig-atang
dut mata ta, ogmaawang
man ka goinawa ta.
23 Di ko duon ig-atang dut
mata ta, marusilom do ian
dio to goinawa ta. Unawa
rod, ko maroot ka goinawa
ta, maroot lagboy ka tibo no
oghimuon ta."

*Ka Magboboot woy ka
Igkaratu ta*

24 "Ko duon uripon, kono
ogkohimu no darua ka tag-
tuun kandin. Duon goinawa
rin to sagboka woy og-usigon
din ka sikan no dangob
woy oggongonan din ka
sagboka di ogsawayan din
ka dangob. Songo unawa,"
kagi ni Hisus, "ko dio now
isabuk to goinawa now
ka igkaratu now, songo
kono ogkaayun no songo
isabuk now ka Magboboot to
goinawa now. Kono no litos
to ogpokogdongan to soin no
darua."

*Kono ki Ogkasasow
(Lukas 12:22-31)*

25 Sikan ian to ognangonan
ku sikaniu no mgo hibatoon
ku to kono kow ogkasasow
to koonon now woy inumon
now no ian ka igkouyag
now. Woy songo kono kow
ogkasasow to lawa now ko
nokoy ka kinaboon now,
su subla pad ka pulus to
kouyagan ta to sikan no
koonon woy subla pad ka
pulus to lawa ta to sikan no
sabinit ta.

26 Doromdoma now ka
mgo manukmanuk no og-
manlayanglayang. Kono og-
orok sikandan woy kono
oggaani woy songo kono
oglilimud to iggaani ran
dio to mgo pinayag. Di ka
Amoy tanow dio to langit ka
ogsunggud kandan. Sikaniu
man ka labow to mgo manuk-
manuk.
27 Agad dakol lagboy ka
kasasawan now to igkouyag
now, kono kow ogpakatimul
to pogkootow now, agad to
songo oras.
28 Manio no ogkasasow
kow to kinabo now? Pitawa
now ka mgo bulak no ogtubu
dio to koilawan. Kono
ogtalabau sikandan woy
kono oghihimu sikandan to
kinabo dan.
29 Malogot ka ignangon
ku kaniu, agad ka labow no
igbuyag no si Solomon don-
gan no lagboy no salapian
sikandin woy mabantug
sikandin, waro kinabo din
no nokounawa to karayow
to sikan no mgo bulak.
30 Ko pigkinabaan pa to
Magboboot ka dorounan dio
to lati no ogkabuhi kuntoon
di asolom ogkagangu ro woy
ogsilaban soini, agad sikaniu
no mgo otow ogbogayan
kow rin to litos no ilis now.
Amana no doisok do ka
pogsalig now!
31 Omunaan, kono kow
ogkasasow ko hondoi kow
ogpakapamangho to koonon
now woy inumon now woy
hondoi now kitaa ka litos no
igkinaboon now.
32 Ungod ogkasasow ka
mgo otow no waro mataga to
duon ka Magboboot to sikan.
Di ka kaniu no Amoy no
Magboboot no dio to langit,
tahan din on natagaan ka og-
awoson now.
33 Hun-aa now dorom-
doma ka oghimuon now
to oyow ogtumanon now
no litos to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot no ko sikan ian
ka oghimuon now, songo
ogbogayan kow rin to sika
mgo og-awoson now.
34 Kono kow ogkasasow to
sikan no mohirap no ogpok-
ouma kaniu asolom. Bala-
gara now ka mohirap no wa
pad mokouma. Kono now on
ogdugangi ka igkasasow now
kuntoon.

7

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta
(Lukas 6:37-42)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Kono
nu ogbobooti ka duma nu
oyow songo kono ka ogbo-
bootan to Magboboot.
2 Ko nokoy ka igboot nu to
duma nu, unawa rod ka ig-
boot to Magboboot koykow.
Ko songo monu ka dakol no
igboot nu to duma nu, un-
awa rod ka dakol ka igboot to
Magboboot koykow.”
3 Duon kagi ni Hisus no im-
pananglitan din. Kagi rin,
“Manio naan to ogsagmanon
nu ka molintok do no nakab-
ulog to mata to duma nu di
kono ka ogsagman to duon

* **7:3** Soin ka impananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

naan no batang dut koykow
no mata? *
4 Nò, kono man ogkaayun
ko ogkagian nu pad ka duma
nu to, ‘Sulod, dii kad su
ogkuiton ku pad ka sika no
molintok no nakabulog to
mata nu to duon naan batang
dut koykow no mata?’
5 Nahan nu no matuwarong
ka di maroot ka oghimuon
nu. Hun-aa nu pad awaa
ka batang duon to mata nu
oyow ogkamolmologan nu
to ogkita to ogkuit to sika
malintok do no nakabulog
dut mata to duma nu.”
6 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, “Kono nu ibogoy
to asu ka kasangkapan to
Magboboot su nampa ko
ogkagaton ka buwa. Woy
songo kono now ibogoy to
babuy ka mahal no baliog su
ogdiokdiokan dan do soini.”

Ka Ig-anad Bahin to Pog-
buyu ta dio to Magboboot
(Lukas 11:9-13)

7 “Pamuyu kow dio to Mag-
boboot, woy ogbogayan kow
rin to og-awoson now. Pam-
mitow kow woy ogpakakita
kow to ogpammitawon now.
Pangumow kow dio to tano
no ogkapuwasan kow rin.
8 Agad hontow ka ogpa-
muyu dio to Magboboot ogk-
abogayan sikandin. Sikan-
dan no ogpamangho, ogkak-
itaan dan ka ogpamanghoon
dan. Woy sikandan no og-
pangumow dio to tano, songo
ogkapuwasan ka gumawan
kandan to Magboboot.
9 Sikaniu no mgo amoy, ko
ogbuyu ka mgo anak now to
koonon, kono now igbogoy
kandan ka batu.
10 Woy ko ogpamuyu sikan-
dan to isda, songo kono now
igbogoy kandan to ulod no
ogpokohilu.
11 Sikaniu no mgo otow,
agad makasasalo kow, ko
ogkatou kow to ogbogoy
to mgo maroyow to mgo
anak now, nò, labi pad atag
ka Amoy tanow no dio to
langit no ian ka Magboboot,
igbogoy rin ka mgo maroyow
to sikan mgo ogbuyu kandin.
12 Ko nokoy ka igkoiniatan
ta no oghimuon to mgo duma
ta kanta, songo sikan ian ka
oghimuon ta kandan. Soini
ka kalitukan to Balaod no
ingalat ni Moisis, woy ka
kalitukan to in-anad to mgo
talagnangon to Magboboot
dongan.”

Ka Malig-ot no Dalan

13 “Dio kow ogsolod to
malig-ot no gumawan no ian
ka dalan dio to Magboboot.
Di maluag ka gumawan woy
malomu lagboy ka dalan no
pohondio to hapuy no waro
katamanan. Mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogbayo to soini
no dalan.
14 Malig-ot ka gumawan
woy mohirap ka dalan no
pohondio to Magboboot.
Manalingboka ro ka mgo
otow no ogbayo to soini no
dalan.”

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio
to Bogas din
(Lukas 6:43,44)

15 “Ayad-ayad kow oyow
kono kow ogkagawayan to
mgo ubaton no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no
ogpokouma dio to ugpaan
now. Ian su ko ogkitoon ta
sikandan malomu sikandan
no ogkounawa to sikan
no ayam no karniru di ka
malogot no goinawa ran
ogkounawa ian to magintalu-
nan no asu † no oggawayan
din poron ka sika ayam no
karniru oyow ogkoonon din.
16 Ogtokoron now no
ubaton sikandan pinabayo
to hinimuan dan. Panan-
glitan, ka bogas to kayu no
ogkakoon no oghingaranan
to igira, kono ta man ogka-
pupu dio to banag woy kono
ta ogkapupu ka bogas to ubas
no songo ogkakoon dio to
sapinit
17-18 Ka kayu no maroyow,
maroyow ka bogas din woy
kono ogbogas to maroot. Di
ka kayu no duon dalu, ma-
root ka bogas din woy kono
ogbogas to maroyow.
19 Ka kayu no maroot so bo-
gas din, ogpoloron woy ogsil-
aban.
20 Nò, ogkounawa ian.
Songo ogkatagaan now no
tibbal do no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot pinabayo
to hinimuan dan.”

Hontow ka Ogsolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot?

21 “Duon mgo otow no
og-umow koddi to, ‘Buyag,
Buyag.’ Di kono sikandan
tibo ogpakasolod to Pandat-
uan to Magboboot no dio to
langit, su sikan do so nighimu
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot
ka ogpakasolod.
22 Uromo to allow to ogbo-
bootan to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo otow,” kagi ni Hisus,
“Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogkagi to, ‘Buyag, nighin-
garanan noy ka koykow no
ngaran ko nignangonnangon
koy to kinagian to Magboboot
woy pigpandogil noy ka
mgo busow no nigsoloran
to lawa to mgo otow, woy
mohon-ing ka nighimu noy
no kabolbolonganan.’
23 Nò, ian igtabak ku kan-
dan to, ‘Wara a mogtokod ka-
niu. Awo kow kai to koddi,
kaniu no mgo makasasalo.’ ”

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Lukas 6:47-49)

24 “Omunaan agad hontow
no ogpakarinog to soini no
mgo innangon ku woy og-
tuman to soini, ogkounawa
sikandin to otow no duon
katagaanan din, no ko
nighimu rin ka baloy, nig-ay-
ayaran din nigpos-ok no in-
untud din dio to batu.
25 Nò, nig-uran to dakol
woy niglanog ka woig woy
songo nigkalamag to maag-
bot no oglibonglibong no
ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Di
sika no baloy, waro mapolod
su dio to dakol no batu
nakauntud.
26 Agad hontow no ogdinog
to soini no mgo innangon

† **7:15** Dakol lagboy ka soin no magintalunan no mabulut lagboy no ogkagat.

ku no kono din ogpaagad-
agad, ogkounawa sikandin
to otow no malopot so pog-
doromdom din no nighimu to
baloy rin dio to bayokbok no
pantad.
27 Nig-uran to dakol woy
niglanog ka woig woy songo
nigkalamag to maagbot no
niglibonglibong no ogpaka-
sugat dio to baloy. Nò, sikan
no baloy, napolod woy nagu-
lak su dio to bayokbok nok-
ountud."

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus

28-29 To naponga on si
Hisus to in-anad din dio,
nabolongbolong lagboy ka
sika mohon-ing no mgo otow
su ka pog-anad ni Hisus,
kono ogkounawa to pog-
anad to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod, su duon kabogbogan
no nakaruma to soin no in-
anad din.

8

Ogkabawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Markos 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-14)

1 To nigtupang si Hisus
to bubungan, mohon-ing
lagboy ka mgo otow no
nigduma kandin.
2 Duon lukos no ibungon no
nigdani ki Hisus no nigluhud
to tangkaan din no nigkagi
to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan
nu, ogkabawian a nu bag
to soini no kogang ku oyow
ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku
dio to tangkaan to mgo otow."
3 Nò, nigtinawo ni Hisus
ka bolad din no nigsamsam
din ka lukos no nigkagi to,
"Maroyow ku ian. Kabawian
kad on to dalu nu." Sikan
do ian ka kagi ni Hisus no
nabawian ka kogang to sikan
no ibungon.
4 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin,
"Pamminog ka Usi, kono nu
nangoni ka agad hontow to
soini no nighimu ku koykow.
Di hondio ka to talagpanubad
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
oyow ipapitow nu kandan to
noulian kad on to sikan no
kogang nu. Nò, bogoy ka to
Magboboot to insugu ni Moi-
sis dongan no igtubad. Tu-
mana nu soini su ian ka ig-
poitaga to tibo no mgo otow
to noulian kad on to kogang
nu."*

*Ka Pogsalig to Songo Ig-
buyag to mgo Sundalu*
(Lukas 7:1-10)

5-6 Nighipanow on si Hisus
no nighondio to lunsud to
Kapirnaum. To nigsolod to
sika no lunsud, nakatagbu
to taga Ruma no kapitan to
songo gatus no mgo sundalu
no nigpabulig sikandin ki
Hisus. Kagi rin, "Buyag, dio
to baloy ku, nigdaralu ka
suguanon ku. Noumil on
sikandin woy nabaybayaran
lagboy sikandin."
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no
nigkagi to, "Oghondian ku
sikandin woy ogbawian ku
sikandin oyow ogmaroyow
on ka lawa rin."
8 "Kono ka ogpakaparagas
dio to baloy ku, Buyag," kagi
to kapitan, "su ogkasipod a to

* **8:4** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-32.

kona a ogpakasokod koykow
su doisok ka koddi no katon-
danan. Di sikoykow, agad og-
nangon ka ro to ogkabawian
on sikandin, no ogkabawian
on ian ka suguanon ku.

9 Natagaan ku soini su ogk-
ounawa ro to igbuyag ku no
duon katondanan din koddi.
Ogtumanon ku agad nokoy
ka igsugu din koddi. Songo
unawa ro koddi no duon ka-
tondanan ku to mgo sundalu
ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka
to, 'Hondio ka', nò, oghon-
dio sikandin. Ogsuguon ku
ka dangob to 'Hondini ka',
nò, oghondini sikandin. Woy
ognangonan ku ka suguanon
ku to, 'Himua nu soini.' nò,
oghimuon din on. Unawa
ro to koykow, su agad nokoy
no ignangon nu ogkatuman
ian."

10 Pogkarinog ni Hisus to
innangon to otow nabolong-
bolong sikandin. Nigkagian
ni Hisus ka mgo otow to,
"Malogot ka soini no ignan-
gon ku kaniu to waro ku pad
kitaa ka agad hondoi no otow
agad to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no ogpakasokod to pog-
tuu to soini no kapitan.

11 Kono now kalingawi
soini no ignangon ku kaniu.
Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no ogligkat
dio to dapit to ogsilaan to
allow, woy dio dapit to ogsa-
lopan to allow no ogpokog-
amut ko ogkoon dio to langit
duma to kaap-apuan tanow
no si Abraham woy si Isaak
woy si Hakub.

12 Di songo duon mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no
nigpanaganaan to Mag-
boboot to pougpaan dio
to langit, di songo duon
otow no igpandogpak dio to
hapuy no waro katamanan.
Ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan
woy ogsinogow sikandan
no ogkabaybayaran lagboy
sikandan."

13 Pignangonan ni Hisus ka
kapitan to, "Uli kad on. Ton-
god to nigtuu kad on koddi,
ogkatuman ka pogpabuyu
nud koddi." To sikan lagboy
no oras noulian ka sikan no
suguanon to kapitan.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Pogkaponga to sikan,
nighondio si Hisus to baloy
ni Pedro. Nigkita din ka
boi no anogang ni Pedro no
ogdaralu no nokohibathibat
su moinit lagboy ka tibo no
lawa rin.

15 Niggongonan ni Hisus
ka bolad to soini no boi, no
naparagas naawo ka moinit
to lawa rin. Nò, nig-onow
nigparagas nigsasindog woy
nigpanhonat sikandin to
koonon woy ki Hisus.

16 Ko magaan on og-
marusilom, mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no nanhondio ki
Hisus. Nanduma ran ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow
no pigbusawan no pigdogil
ni Hisus ka mgo busow
pinabayo to kagi rin do.
Songo pigbawian din ka mgo
otow no nandaralu.

17 Nighimu ni Hisus ka tibo
oyow ogkatuman ka innan-
gon ni Isaias no talagnan-
gon to Magboboot dongan no
nigkagi to, “Nigbawian din ka
tibo no mgo dalu noy woy
tibo no mgo masakit noy.”†

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Songo allow to nigkita ni
Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nalibulung dio to
kandin, omunaan nigkagian
din ka mgo hibatoon din to,
“Sakoy kinow to balutu su
oghondio kinow to doipag to
lanow.”
19 Nigdani ki Hisus ka
songo talag-anad to Balaod
no nigkagi to, “Maistru,
ogdumaruma a koykow agad
ko hondoi ka ogdolog.”
20 Nigtabak si Hisus no
nigkagi to, “Sulod, ka mgo
laku duon ogkougpaan dan
woy ka mgo manukmanuk
duon salag dan. Di koddi
atag no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, waro baloy ku no
ogkohibatan ku.”
21 Duon sagboka no sakup
ni Hisus no kagi rin kandin
to, “Buyag ogdagdagow a
pad bag og-uli su kona a
ogpakaruma koykow su
oglobong a pad to amoy ku.”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus no
nigkagi to, “Kono kad su
ka oglobong to sika nam-
atoy, sikandan no wa pad
nigtinawo to Magboboot.
Di sikoykow atag, duma ka
koddi.”

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Markos 4:36-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Nanparagas nan-untud
on si Hisus woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din to dakol no balutu.
24 To diad on sikandan to
taliwaro to lanow natokow
sikandan to kalamag no
dakol, no nasoloran on ka
balutu dan to woig puun to
dakol no luwak. Di nohirogo
do atag si Hisus.
25 Nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din no pigpukow
ran sikandin. Nigkagi
sikandan to, “Buligi koy,
Buyag,” kagi, “magaan kid on
ogkallonod.”
26 Nighimata si Hisus no
nig-inso din to, “Manio to
ogkahallok kow? Molin-
tok naan ka pogsalig now
koddi?” Nig-onow on si Hisus
no nigparagas no nigsasin-
dog no nigsaparan din ka
kalamag woy luwak no
nighagtong soini no warad
on kalamag woy luwak woy
nigmalongon on.
27 Nabolongbolong ka tibo
no mgo duma rin no nigkagi
sikandan to, “Hontow naan
ka soini no lukos? Agad
ka kalamag woy luwak
ogpaagad-agad kandin.”

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Pigbusawan
(Markos 5:1-17; Lukas 8:26-37)

28 Songo allow to nigdatong
woy si Hisus dio to doipag
to lanow, dio to lunsud
to Gadara, natagbu ran

† **8:17** Basa ka to Isaias 53:4.

dio to dalan ka darua no
otow no pigbusawan no dio
nigpuun to mgo pilang no
lobonganan. Mabulut lagboy
sikandan, omunaan no waro
ogpakabayo no mgo otow
dio.
29 Nigbabansagon sikan-
dan no nig-inso sikandan ki
Hisus to, “Koykow no Anak to
Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud
nu kanami? Oglogparan
koy nikoykow agad ko waro
pad nokouma ka allow no
iglogpad?”
30 Marani dio, duon
mohon-ing no mgo babuy no
ogpamukal.
31 Nigpooy-u-hoy-u ka
mgo busow ki Hisus no
nigkagi sikandan to, “Ko
ogdogilon koy nikoykow, dio
koy pasolora to sikan no mgo
babuy.”
32 “Ogkohimu,” kagi ni
Hisus, “Awo kow on.” Nò,
niglibuwas on no nigsolod
sikandan to mgo babuy.
Tibo ka sikan no mgo babuy
nigpallaguy no nakatinugpu
sikandan dio to lanow no
nallonod ka tibo.
33 Nò, ka mgo otow no
talagbantoy to sikan no mgo
babuy, nigmallaguy sikan-
dan pohondio to lunsud.
Nignangonan dan ka mgo
otow to nakitaan dan bahin
to noumaan ka mgo lukos no
pigbusawan.
34 Nò, tibo no mgo otow
dut lunsud, nighondio no og-
tagbu ki Hisus. Pogpokouma
ran dio ki Hisus, ogbuyuon
dan ki Hisus to og-ongkoran
din ka kandan no tano.

9

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol

(Markos 2:3-12; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Nig-untud man do si
Hisus to balutu no niglibong
on sikandan dio to doipag to
lanow no nig-uli si Hisus dio
to kandin no lunsud.
2 To diad on sikandin, nok-
ouma ka mgo otow no niglo-
long sikandan to lukos no
nighibat to hibatanan din su
nigkolog ka lawa rin. Si
Hisus ka tuud dan. Pogsabut
ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu
ran kandin nigkagian din ka
otow no nigkolog ka lawa
rin to, “Sulod, maroyawa nu
ka goinawa nu su nigpasaylu
kud on ka mgo salo nu.”
3 Duon dio ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod. Pogdinog
dan to innangon ni Hisus,
kagi to goinawa ran to pig-
sumpalit ni Hisus ka Magbo-
boot.
4 Nataga si Hisus to duon
to goinawa to sikan no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod no nig-
inso din sikandan to, “Manio
to maroot ka doromdomon
now?
5 Hondoi ka malomu no
kagi ku to soin no nigkolog so
lawa rin, ko ignangon ku to,
‘Napasayluan ka mgo salo nu’
woy ko ogsugu a to, ‘Onow
kad on; honata nu ka hi-
batanan nu no hipanow kad
on?’
6 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, igpakita ku kaniu
to duon katondanan ku kai
to kalibutan to ogpasaylu
to mgo salo to mgo otow.”

Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus ka
otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin
to, “Koykow Sulod, puruta nu
ka hibatanan nu woy uli kad
on.”
7 Nig-onow woy nigparagas
nigsasindog ka sikan no otow
woy nig-uli on sikandin.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow to
soini no noumaan to otow no
nigkolog ka lawa rin, nana-
hallok sikandan woy nigsayo
dan ka Magboboot to nigbo-
goy rin ka soin no kabogbo-
gan to mgo otow.

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Matiu
(Markos 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Nò nighipanow on si
Hisus. Dio to nigbayaan
din, nigkita rin ka sagboka
no talagkubla to buhis no
nighingaranan ki Matiu no
nigpinpinnuu dio to opisina
rin to bayaranan to otow to
buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus
kandin to, “Duma ka koddi,
ogsakupon ku sikoykow.”
Nigsasindog si Matiu woy
nigduma on ki Hisus.
10 To nigkokoon si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din
dio to baloy ni Matiu, nig-
amut ka mohon-ing no mgo
talagkubla to buhis tagkos
to mgo otow no tahan no
sinawoy sikandan no songo
nigkoon dio.
11 To nigkita ka duma no
mgo Parisiu to soini, nig-inso
dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
to, “Manio naan to og-amut
ogkoon ka igbuyag now to
mgo talagkubla to buhis woy
to mgo makasasalo?”
12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso
dan no nigtabak to pananglitan to, “Ka otow no waro dalu
kono din og-awos to talag-
tambal woy ka otow no duon
dalu, sikandin ian ka og-awos
to talagtambal.
13 Doromdoma now ka
kalitukan to kinagian to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi to, ‘Kono
no ogkoiniatan ku ka igtubad
now di ka ogkoiniatan ku
ian to ogkohoy-uan now ka
mgo duma now.’ ”* Nigkagi
man do si Hisus to, “Wara
a nighondini to ogbulig to
mgo otow no matuwarong so
batasan dan ko kono ku og-
buligan ka mgo makasasalo
oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka
batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Markos 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Nokouma dio ki Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu. Nig-inso sikan-
dan ki Hisus to, “Manio to
kono ogtuman ka mgo hiba-
toon nu to batasan tanow no
oglangkad to ogkoon oyow
og-ampu dio to Magboboot?
Kanami atag woy ka mgo
Parisiu malasi koy oglangkad
to ogkoon.”
15 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to pananglitan. Nigkagi
to, “Litos to goinawa now to
kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugu-
nan to pagkoonan to kasal?
Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad
ka lukos no ogpangasawa,
kono ogkaayun no oglangkad
ogkoon. Di ko ogdakopon

* **9:13** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

on ka lukos no ogpangasawa,
nò, sikan on ka allow no
oglangkad on sikandan no
ogkoon."
16 Duon dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus. Nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Ka tahan no kin-
abo no nagisi kono no litos
no ogkuo ki to igtupak ta to
iam no manggad no wa pad
malaboi su ko oglabaan ta, ka
iam no tupakan, ogkonsong
no ogdakol nasi ka nagisi to
tahan no kinabo.
17 Songo ogkounawa to iam
no inumanon, kono ta igtagu
dut tahan no taguanan no
nohimu to laplap to ayam su
ko ogtulin on ka inumanon,
ogbotu ka sikan no taguanan
no ogkaraat ka inumanon
woy songo ogkaraat ka tagua-
nan. Awoson no itagu ka iam
no inumanon dut songo iam
no taguanan no nohimu to
laplap to ayam oyow kono
ogkaraat ka inumanon woy
ka taguanan."

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus

(Markos 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus
no nokouma ka sagboka no
Hudiu no duon katondanan
din dio to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu. Nigluhud
sikandin dio to tangkaan ni
Hisus no nigpohoy-uhoy-u
no nigkagi to, "Ka boi no
anak ku namatoy ganna,
di ko oghondian nu woy
ogsamsamon nu sikandin,
ogkootawan sikandin."
19 Nò, nigsasindog si Hisus
no nigduma kandin. Songo
nanduma ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus.
20-21 To poghipanow woy
ni Hisus, duon sagboka no
boi no nigdani dut poka
rin no nigsamsam din ka
sikaran to kinabo din. Soini
no boi duon dalu rin. Ungod
sikandin oglangosa no waro
ian nighagtong to sampulu
woy darua on no tuid.
Nakaroromdom sikandin
ko ogpakasamsam do buwa
to sikaran to kinabo din,
ogkoulian sikandin to dalu
rin.
22 Nigpanlingi-lingi si
Hisus dio to niglingotlingot
kandin, no nakitaan din ka
boi. Nignangonan ni Hisus
sikandin to, "Igi, kono ka
ogkahallok. Noulian kad to
dalu nu su nigsalig ka koddi."
No paragas noulian ka boi to
dalu din.
23 Nigparagas nighipanow
woy si Hisus no nighondio to
baloy ni Hairu. Pogkakita ni
Hisus to mgo otow no ogpa-
mulondag† woy to nasasow
sikandan,
24 nignangonan din ka
mgo otow to, "Libuwas kow
tibo; waro mamatoy ka bato,
nohirogo do tigbal." Nò,
nigngisian dan si Hisus.
25 To impalibuwas on
tibo no mgo otow, nigsolod
si Hisus dio to sinabong
no pigkotangan to bato.
Niggongonan ni Hisus ka
bolad to bato no nigparagas
nigsasindog ka bato.

† **9:23** Dio to mgo Hibriu, ogpamulondag sikandan ko duon namatoy no otow.

26 Nakarinog ka tibo no
mgo otow dio to mgo ugpaan
no marani bahin to soini no
nohimu.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka
Darua no Nabutud

27 To nig-awo si Hisus dio,
to diad on sikandan to dalan,
nigsundul kandin ka darua
no mgo lukos no nabutud.
Nigbabansagon sikandan no
kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Kohoy-
ui koy bag nikoykow no
pinanganak ni Dabid.”
28 To niglopow on si Hisus
dio to baloy, nigduug kandin
ka darua no nabbutud no
otow woy nig-insaan ni Hisus
sikandan no nigkagi to, “Og-
tuu kow buwa no ogbawian
ku ka mgo mata now?”
29 Nigtabak sikandan to,
“Hoo Buyag, ogtuu koy.”
Nò, nigsamsam din ka mgo
mata ran no nigkagi to,
“Ogkabawian kow su nigtuu
kow koddi.”
30 Nò, nabawian on ka mgo
mata ran no sikan ian og-
pakakita on sikandan. Nig-
nangonan ni Hisus sikandan
to kono kow ognangonnan-
gon to agad hontow.
31 Di nanhipanow on
sikandan no nignangonan
dan nasi ka tibo no mgo otow
dio to marani no mgo lunsud
bahin to nighimu ni Hisus
kandan.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka
Otow no Noomaw

32 No, to nigligkat on ka
darua no nabbutud no mgo
otow, duon loin mgo otow
no nokouma no nig-alap dan
ka otow no noomaw su nig-
soloran to busow.
33 To narogil ka busow,
sikan ian ka igkoinuinu to
tibo no mgo otow dio no nigk-
agi sikandan to, “Sikanami
no mgo pinanganak ni Israil,
kuntoon koy pad nakakita to
ogkounawa to soini.”
34 Di nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu
to, “Ka igbuyag to mgo busow
ka nigbogoy kandin to kabog-
bogan oyow ogpakarogil to
mgo busow no nigsolod to
mgo otow.”

Nohoy-uan ni Hisus ka
mgo Otow

35 Niglouy si Hisus to
mohon-ing no mgo lunsud
mgo hilit. Nig-anad sikandin
dio to mgo anaranan to mgo
og-ampu no nigbatbatan
din ka mgo otow bahin to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot woy nigbawian din ka
agad nokoy no dalu to mgo
otow.‡
36 Pogkita ni Hisus to
mgo nalibulung no mgo
otow, nohoy-uan din lagboy
sikandan su mohon-ing ka
mgo igmasakit to goinawa
dan di waro ogbulig kandan.
Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo
ayam no oghingaranan to
karniru no waro talagbantoy
kandan.§

‡ **9:35** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17; 1 Mga Hari 22:17; 2 Cronicas 18:16; Ezequiel 34:5. § **9:36** Nigpounawaan sikandan to karniru su magaan ogsuwoy to dalan ka mgo karniru ko waro talagbantoy kandan.

37 Nò, kagi rin to mgo hibatoon din, “Dakol ka oggaanion porom* di ka mgo oggaani, manalingboka ro.
38 Ampu kow pa to Magboboot oyow ogsugu sikandin to mgo suguonon din oyow oggaani dio to kandin no kamot.”

10

Ka Pogsugu ni Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Markos 3:13-19; 6:8-11; Lukas 6:12-16; 9:2-5; 10:3-12)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu woy darua no mgo hibatoon din nigbogayan din sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod to mgo otow, woy oyow ogpakabawi sikandan to agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.
2 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sampulu woy darua no mgo apostolis* ni Hisus. Si Simon no nighingaranan din ki Pedro woy ka hari rin no si Andres, woy si Santiago, woy ka hari rin no si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.
3 Woy si Pilipi, woy si Bartolomi, woy si Tomas, woy si Matiu no talagkubla to buhis, woy si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, woy si Tadiu.
4 Woy si Simon no Siloti† woy si Hudas Iskarioti no ogpanabod ki Hisus.

Ka Tuud dan to Oghipanow

5 Impohipanow ni Hisus ka sikan no mgo sampulu woy darua no mgo lukos. Nignangonan din sikandan no nigkagi to, “Kono kow oghondio to mgo lunsud to kono no Hudiu woy mgo lunsud to mgo otow no oghingaranan to taga Samaria.
6 Hondio kow ro to mgo duma ta, no ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaran to karniru no nallagak.
7 Hipanow kow woy inangon now kandan no magaan on ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to kalibutan.
8 Bawii now ka mgo otow no ogpandaralu, woy buhia now ka mgo otow no nammatoy, woy bawii now ka mgo otow no ibungon, woy dogila now ka mgo busow no nigsolod dio to mgo otow. Nakatinawo kow to Magboboot no waro bayad kaniu, omunaan no songo buligi now sikandan no kono now buyui to bayad.
9 Kono now alapa ka salapi no bulawan woy ko boronsi.‡
10 Kono kow og-alap to kabil woy sapatus woy dangob no sabinit now woy tukod, su ka mgo ogtalabau, litos ian ko ogbogayan to mgo ogawoson dan.”
11 Songo nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, “Ko ogpokouma

* **9:37** Impananglitan din soini. Ka mgo otow ka oggaanion dan porom oyow ogtuu. * **10:2** Apostolis ka dangob no ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din. † **10:4** Kandin ka songo ribildi to gobirnu dio to Ruma. ‡ **10:9** Ka lituk, agad nokoy no kalasi no salapi.

kow to dakol no lunsud woy
ko agad doisok no lunsud,
pamitawa now ka otow no
ogpalopow kaniu dio to baloy
rin. Lopow kow dio to baloy
rin woy palinggalat kow du-
tun taman to oghipanow kow
on.
12-13 Nò, ko oglopow kow
to sikan no baloy, kagii
now ka tagbanwa, ‘Ogkohoy-
uan kow to Magboboot’ no
ogkabogayan sikandan to
Magboboot to karoyawan
dan su pigpalopow kow
nikandan dio to baloy ran. Di
ko kono kow ogpalopowon
to baloy ran, hawia now ka
impanagataga now.
14 Ko duon lunsud no kono
ogpalopow kaniu woy kono
ogpamminog to ignangon
now kandan, ongkori now
ka sika no ugpaan woy
topungi now ka basak dut
paa now no sikan ian ka
indanan no warad on labot
now to sikan no lunsud ko
oglogparan uromo sikandan
to Magboboot.
15 Ognangonan ku sikaniu,
ko allow to iglogpad to
Magboboot uromo, molmo-
hirap pad ka iglogpad din
to sikan no lunsud no waro
mogtinawo kaniu to sikan no
iglogpad din to mgo otow no
nig-ugpo dongan dio to mgo
lunsud no oghingaranan to
Suduma woy Gumura.”§

*Ogpokouma ka Igkabay-
bayari to mgo Hibatoon ni
Hisus*
*(Markos 13:9-13; Lukas
21:12-17)*

16 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to,
“Pamminog kow, igpohondio
ku sikaniu dio to mgo otow
no mabulut. Ogkounawa
kow to ayam no oghin-
garanan to karniru no kono
mabulut woy sikandan no
oghondian now, ogkounawa
sikandan to magintalunan
no asu no mabulut lagboy.
Omunaan no ogpanagana
kow di kono kow oghimu to
maroot to agad hontow.
17 Bantoy kow su duon
mgo otow no og-alapon
kow dio to tangkaan to
talaghusoy no og-insaan kow
woy oglamposan kow dio to
mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu.
18 Woy og-alapon kow
nikandan dio to tangkaan to
gobirnador woy mgo igbuyag
su ogtuu kow koddi. Ko
ogkoumaan kow on soini,
ignangon now ka Maroyow
no Nangnangonon dio to mgo
Hudiu woy to mgo kono no
Hudiu.
19 Ko dio kow on, kono kow
ogkasasow ko nokoy ka inan-
gon now su ko ogpokouma on
ka sikan no allow, ogbuligan
kow to Magboboot to ignan-
gon now woy igtabak now.
20 Ka ignangon now, kono
ogligkat to kaniu no pog-
doromdom di ogligkat to
Gimukud to Amoy ta no
Magboboot ka ogkagion now.

§ **10:15** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24 Ka Suduma woy Gumura ka sika darua no lunsud no-uranan to hapuy ligkat to Langit su dakol lagboy ka mgo salo dan.

21 Sikan no allow, duon
mgo otow no ogpohimatayan
dan ka sulod dan, woy songo
duon mgo otow no ogpohi-
matayan dan ka mgo anak
dan. Woy duon mgo otow no
ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo
amoy ran woy mgo inoy ran.
22 Og-usigon kow to tibo
no mgo otow su sakup
ku sikaniu. Di sika otow
no ogpakaaguanta taman
to ogkaponga ka sikan no
igkabaybayari now, ogkabo-
gayan sikandin to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
23 Ko ogkabaybayaran kow
dio to dangob no lunsud, ag-
pas kow awo dio, woy hondio
kow to duma no lunsud. Ig-
nangon ku kaniu to kono kow
pad ogpokologob no og-anad
dio to tibo no mgo lunsud to
Israil no sikoddi no Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan, oglibong a
kai.
24 Ka otow no og-anad,
awoson no kono din og-
doromdoma no labow
sikandin to talag-anad
kandin. Ogkounawa ro to
suguanon no kono no labow
to igbuyag din.
25 Litos porom to songo og-
anad ko ogpakasokod to ogk-
ounawa ka katouan din to
sikan to maistru rin woy ko
ogpakasokod ka suguanon ko
ogkounawa ka kandin no ka-
tondanan to sikan to igbuyag
din. Ko sikoddi no igbuyag
now, ko oghingaranan a to
Biilsibul,* no labion kaniu no
mgo hibatoon ku, labow pad
no maroot ka ighingaran ka-
niu."
26 "Di kono kow ogkahallok
to sikan no mgo otow su ka
hinimuan dan no inholos dan
ogkatagaan dod uromo, su
agad nokoy no kono dan ig-
nangon kuntoon, ogkatagaan
dod uromo.
27 Ka innangon ku no
sikaniu do ka nigdinog,
igbabansagon now dio to
libuwasan. Woy ka in-anad
ku kaniu no waro mataga ka
duma no mgo otow, songo
ignangon now to tibo no mgo
otow.
28 Kono kow ogkahallok
to mgo otow no oghimatoy
ro to lawa now ro di kono
ogpokohimatoy to gimukud
now. Ian now porom ogka-
hallokan ka Magboboot su
ogpokohimu no ogpakatugdo
ka lawa now woy ka gimukud
now dio to imperno
29 Dini to kanta, ka singku
sintabus do ka litos to igboli
to darua no manukmanuk no
ogkoiling to ul-ul. Di waro
agad sagboka kandan no ogk-
oulug dio to tano ko kono no
pogboot to Magboboot.
30 Di sikaniu, nataga ka
Magboboot ko pila no aslag
ka bulbul now.
31 Omunaan no kono kow
ogkahallok su dakoldakol ka
igkannugan to Magboboot
kaniu no mgo otow to mgo
manukmanuk.
32 Ka otow no og-abinon to
sikoddi ka igbuyag din dio to
tangkaan to mgo otow, songo
og-abinon ku sikandin dio to
tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio
to langit," kagi ni Hisus.

* **10:25** Sikan ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

33 “Di ka otow no kona a rin
og-abinon dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow songo kono ku
sikandin og-abinon dio to
tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio
to langit.”

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Lukas 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 “Kono now doromdoma
no ian ku ighondini to kalibu-
tan to og-awo to samuk.
Wara a nighondini to og-awo
to samuk di nighondini ad
oyow ogpokog-usig ka mgo
otow.
35 Nighondini ad oyow
ogpokog-ogot ka amoy
woy anak din no lukos,
woy ogpokog-usig ka inoy
woy anak din no boi woy
ogpokog-ogot ka anogang no
boi to anogang din no boi.
36 Woy ka sagboka no otow,
ka lagboy no usig din ian
ka mgo otow no og-ugpo to
kandin no baloy.†
37 Agad hontow otawa, ko
dakoldakol ka goinawa rin
to amoy din mgo inoy rin to
goinawa rin koddi, kono no
litos no sakup ku. Woy ko
dakoldakol ka goinawa rin
to anak din to goinawa rin
koddi, songo kono no litos no
hibatoon ku.
38 Ka otow no kono ogtiang
to krus din su ogkahallok to
ogkamatoy, kono ogkohimu
no hibatoon ku.‡
39 Ka otow no ogkannugan
to kandin no kouyagan kai
to kalibutan, ogkamatoy ro
sikandin. Di ka otow no ogtu-
man to mgo sugu ku agad ian
ka igkamatoy rin soini, ogbo-
gayan sikandin to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.”
40 “Ka otow no ogtinawo
kaniu, songo ogtinawoon a
rin. Woy ka otow no ogti-
nawo koddi, songo ogtina-
woon din ka Amoy ku no dio
to langit no nigsugu koddi kai
to kalibutan.
41 Ka otow no ogtinawo
to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot su talagnangon
sikandin, sikan no otow
no ogtinawo, ogbogayan to
Magboboot ka igsayo unawa
to igbogoy rin to talagnangon
din ko mohuri no allow.
Woy ka otow no ogtinawo
to songo otow no ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot su ka
sika pogpaagad-agad din,
ogbogayan to Magboboot
ka songo igsayo unawa to
igbogoy rin dut otow no
ogpaagad-agad kandin.
42 Kono now kalingawi
soini, agad hontow no otow
no ogpoinum to agad songo
basu ro no woig no ma-
hagsil to sakup ku su sakup
ku sikandin, ogkabogayan
sikandin to igsayo puun to
Magboboot.”

11

Ka Pogdoromdom ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Lukas 7:18-35)

1 To napongan ni Hisus to
nig-anad to sikan no mgo
hibatoon din no sampulu

† **10:36** Basa ka to Miqueas 7:6. ‡ **10:38** Sikan no kagi ‘tiang to krus’, ian igpasabut to pogtuman to sugu ni Hisus to marason.

woy darua, nighipanow on
no nighondio to duma no
marani no mgo lunsud oyow
og-anad woy ogwali dio to
mgo otow.
2 To dio pad to pirisuan,
si Huan no Talagbautismu
nakarinog to duon ka mgo
koin-inuan no nighimu ni
Hisu Kristu. Nò, nigpohondio
ni Huan ka mgo hibatoon din
oyow og-insaan dan si Hisus.
3 To nokouma on, kagi ran
ki Hisus to, “Nangoni koy ko
sikoykow ian ka innangon ni
Huan no ogpokouma kai to
kalibutan, woy ko duon pad
dangob no ogtagaran noy?”
4-6 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Uli kow on dio
ki Huan. Nangoni now
sikandin bahin to nakitaan
now no nighimu ku woy
bahin to narinog now.
Nangoni now sikandin no
pinabayo koddi ogpakakita
on ka mgo nabbutud woy
ogpokohipanow on ka mgo
napulid woy nabawian on
ka mgo ibungon, warad
ka igkaligsomi ran woy
ogpakarinog on ka mgo
nabongol woy nabuhi on
ka mgo nammatoy woy
nakarinog ka mgo publi
bahin to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. Napulusan ka
sikan no otow no kono no
limanglimang so goinawa rin
to sikoddi ka impohondini to
Magboboot.”*
7 To nighipanow on ka mgo
hibatoon ni Huan, nig-inso si
Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no kagi din to, “Nokoy
ka naromdoman now to
nigkita now to nighondio
kow to holholawan ki Huan?
Og-insa a kaniu ko nokoy ka
inhondio now no ogpitow, ko
otow buwa no ogkounawa to
mgo tibogow no ogkabanloy-
banloy to kalamag?
8 Ko kono, nokoy naan ka
inhondio now? Nanhondio
kow su oyow ogpitawon
now ka otow no nokoilis to
maroyow lagboy no kinabo?
Ka mgo otow no ogpokoilis
to mahal no kinabo dio atag
og-ugpo to baloy to mgo datu.
9 Nokoy naan ka inhondio
now to sikan no holholawan?
Ian buwa oyow ogpitawon
now ka songo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot? Hoo,”
kagi ni Hisus, “labow pad
no talagnangon ka nakitaan
now
10 su si Huan, sikandin ka
sikan no suguanon no ian
ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan, ‘Ogpohun-oon ku
koykow ka suguanon ku
oyow kandin ka ogpanagana
to dalan no ogbayaan nu.’ ”†
11 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, “Ognangonan ku
sikaniu, agad kon-u, waro
otow kai to kalibutan no
labow pad ki Huan no
Talagbautismu. Di sikan no
otow no doisok do ka ka-
tondanan din, labowlabow
pad sikandin ki Huan dio to
Pandatuan to Magboboot dio
to langit.
12 Ligkat to pogwali ni
Huan to mgo otow bahin to
kagi to Magboboot taman

* **11:4-6** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5. † **11:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1.

to kuntoon, ogpoomot ka
mgo otow no og-agow to
katondanan to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.
13 Tibo no mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot
woy ka Balaod ni Moisis,
taman to nokouma si Huan,
nignangonan dan bahin to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
14 Ko ogtuu kow," kagi ni
Hisus, "to kagi to sikan no
mgo talagnangon to Mag-
boboot ogpakasabut kow
porom to si Huan ka sikan no
Elias to intagno dan dongan
to oglibong.
15 Omunaan ko duon
talinga now, pamminog
kow," kagi ni Hisus.
16 Nigkagi man do si
Hisus to, "Nokoy buwa ka
ogpounawaan ku to kuntoon
no mgo otow? Sikaniu
no mgo otow kuntoon,
ogkoilingan kow ro to mgo
bato no ogmaminpinnuu no
ogmaliliagoy dio to palingki.
Ogpangumow sikandan to
mgo duma ran no mgo bato
no nigkagi to,
17 'Nigpanaluroy koy
bahin to kasal di waro kow
nigsayow. Nigpandalawit
koy di waro kow nigsinogow.'
"
18 Nigparagas si Hisus no
nigkagi to mgo otow to,
"Nò, ko kai pad to kaniu si
Huan niglangkad to nigkoon
sikandin woy waro nig-inum
to inumanon, no nigkagi
to tibo no mgo otow to
pigbusawan sikandin.
19 Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to tano, nigkoon
ad dio to mgo pagkoonan
now woy nig-inum ad. Di
kagi to tibo no mgo otow
to, 'Pitawa now to soin no
lukos, tungulon sikandin
woy palainum sikandin.
Woy amigu sikandin to mgo
talagkubla to buhis woy
dangob no makasasalo.' Di
ka natagaan to Magboboot,
nakitaan to malogot naan ka
mgo hinimuan din."

Ka mgo Lunsud no Waro Nigtinawo ki Hisus
(Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Pigsagdaon ni Hisus ka
mgo otow dio to mgo lunsud
no nighimu rin ka mohon-ing
no mgo igkoinuinu su waro
dan hinulsuli ka mgo salo
dan.
21 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Koy-u kaniu porom
no mgo taga Korasin woy
taga Bitsaida. Su mohon-ing
ka nigkita now no kabogbo-
gan to nigbawian kud ka mgo
otow to mgo masakit dan dio
to mgo lunsud now di wa kow
mogtuu koddi. Ka soini pa
no nigkita now, ko nohimu
pa dongan dio to lunsud to
Tiru woy Sidon,‡ magaan
dan porom og-ongkori ka
maroot no batasan dan
no nigsasabinit on porom
sikandan to manggad no
nohimu to saku woy igsabuk
dan to ulu ran ka atibung to
abu no ian maganangon to
nigsonditan dan on to mgo
salo dan no nig-ongkoran
dan on ka mgo maroot no
batasan dan."

‡ **11:21** Basa ka to Joel 3:4.

22 Kagi ni Hisus to “Uromo
ko ogkatuman on ka allow
to ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow, dodoisok pad
ka iglogpad din to mgo taga
Tiru woy ka mgo taga Sidon
to kaniu no taga Korasin woy
taga Bitsaida su dakoldakol
ka iglogpad kaniu.§
23 Agad sikaniu no mgo
taga Kapirnaum, nahan now
buwa to sikaniu no lunsud
ka labowlabow di igdogpak
kow atag dio to imperno.
Ko ka mgo kabolbolonganan
no inhimu kud dio to mgo
lunsud now, ko nighimu kud
pad porom dongan dio to
lunsud to taga Tiru woy taga
Suduma, nig-ongkoran dan
porom ka maroot no mgo
batasan dan no wa porom
logpari to Magboboot ka
lunsud dan woy duon pad
porom sikandan kuntoon.*
24 Ognangonan ku sika-
niu to uromo, to allow to
poglogpad to Magboboot
to mgo otow, malmalomu
pad ka iglogpad din to mgo
matig Suduma to iglogpad
din kaniu.”

Ka Poghimalayan ta ki Hisus
(Lukas 10:21,22)

25 Songo allow, nig-ampu si
Hisus no nigkagi to, “Amoy
ku no Magboboot to langit
woy to tano, ogpasalamat a
koykow su impapitow nud
dio to mgo otow no waro ka-
touanan ka koykow no inko-
holos dongan to duon na-
touanan no mgo otow.
26 Hoo, Amo, nighimu nud
soini su sikan ian ka ogkoini-
atan nu woy sikan no imboot
nud no maroyow nu.”
27 Pogkaponga ni Hisus no
og-ampu, nignangonan din
man do ka mgo hibatoon din
to, “Ka koddi no Amoy ka nig-
bogoy to tibo no katondanan
koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro
ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No
unawa, koddi do no Anak
din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku
ko hontow sikandin. Songo
ogkataga ka sika mgo otow
no og-alamon ku ko hontow
ka Amoy ku.”
28 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus
ka mgo otow to, “Tibo kow
no naboloy hondini kow to
koddi woy ka tibo no nig-
tiang to mabogat † su ogpohi-
malayon ku sikaniu.
29 Himua now ka igsugu
ku kaniu ‡ woy ogpaanad
kow koddi su matuwarong a
woy ogpohimoloy kow to sika
mabogat now.
30 Maagkap do ka mgo sugu
ku kaniu woy kono no mohi-
rap ka igpohimu ku kaniu.”

12

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Markos 2:23-28; 3:1-6; Lukas 6:1-11)

§ **11:22** Basa ka to Isaias 23:1. * **11:23** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **11:28** Ka mabogat ka sikan no pog-alap now no mgo igkasasow now, mgo igkabaybayari now. ‡ **11:29** Kagi to Ginarik: Isul-ub now ka yugu. Sikan no yugu ian igpasabut to igpang-anad. Ko ogsulub to otow to yugu to maistru rin, igpasabut to ogpoobos to sikan no maistru.

1 Songo allow, ka Allow to
mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy,*
si Hisus woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din, nakabayo to kamot
to tirigu.† Nigpanggutasan
ka mgo hibatoon no nigpupu
sikandan to pila buwa no tag-
doy to tirigu, no nigkoon dan
on.
2 To nigkita to mgo Pari-
siu to nighimu ran, nigkagi
sikandan ki Hisus to, “Pitawa
nu ka mgo hibatoon nu. Og-
pakasalo sikandan to Balaod
ta to kono ki ogtalabau to Al-
low ta to Oghimoloy.”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
din to, “Wa kow buwa mak-
abasa to kagi to Magboboot
no ingkasulat dongan bahin
ki Dabid no Igbuyag ta don-
gan woy ka mgo sakup din.
Niggutasan sikandan no nan-
hondio sikandan to Igbaloy
to Magboboot ‡ woy nigsolod
sikandan.
4 Nigkoon dan ka paan no
intubad dio to Magboboot.
Ka kagi to Balaod ta, ka litos
do no ogkoon to sikan no
paan ian do ka mgo talag-
panubad to Magboboot.§
5 Songo wa kow buwa mak-
abasa to kagi to Magboboot
no ingkasulat ni Moisis don-
gan no ka mgo talagpanubad
to Magboboot dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan og-awos to ogta-
labau sikandan to Allow to
Poghimoloy. * Di waro salo
dan dio to Magboboot.
6 Malogot ka ignangon ku
kaniu no duon nokouma kai
to kaniu ka labow pad to mgo
kasuguan to Dakol no Am-
puanan ta.
7 Songo duon ingkasulat
dio to kinagian to Magboboot
† no nigkagi rin to, ‘Ka lagboy
no igkoiniatan ku, ian to
dakol ka igkohoy-u now to
mgo duma now; kono ian no
igtubad now no mgo ayam
no kono ku ogkoiniatan.’
” Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, “Ko litos porom ka
pogsabut now to soini, kono
now porom ogbobootan ka
mgo otow no waro salo.
8 Ian su ka Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka
litos no oghimuon to Allow to
Oghimoloy.”

*Ka Lukos no Kono Og-
goram so Limang no Bolad din
(Markos 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-
11)*

9 Nighipanow on si Hisus
woy nighondio sikandin to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
10 Dio to solod to anaranan
to mgo og-ampu, duon otow
no noumil ka limang no
bolad din. Duon ka mgo
otow rio no kagi ran ki
Hisus to, “Duon inso noy
koykow. Ko ogtambalan ta
ka otow no ogdaralu to Allow
to Oghimoloy, ogpakalapas
ki to Balaod?” Ian ka inso
dan su ko ogbawian din,

* **12:1** Sikan dod ka allow no insugu dongan to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu no waro agad sagboka no otow no ogtalabau to sikan no allow. † **12:1** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu. ‡ **12:3** Sikan ka tagooran no ampuanan no nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Moisis. § **12:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. * **12:5** Ka talabau ran ian ka pogtubad to mgo otow. † **12:7** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

ogbayungan dan sikandin
dio to mgo igbuyag dan to
nakasalo sikandin to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Sikaniu, ko duon karniru nu
no ko ogkoulug dio to lungag
ko Allow to Oghimoloy, og-
insa a ko hontow naan kaniu
no kono oghonat ka sikan
no ayam nu agad Allow to
Oghimoloy.
12 Dakoldakol man ka pu-
lus to otow to sika ayam.
Omunaan kono ki ogpakala-
pas to Balaod ko ogbuligan ta
ka otow agad Allow to Oghi-
moloy.”
13 No, nignangonan ni
Hisus ka otow no noumil
ka limang no bolad din to,
“Kotonga nu ka bolad nu.” To
inkotong din no nabawian
on no nokog-unawa on to
limang no bolad din.
14 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo
Parisiu to sikan no anaranan
no nigbabantaan ko ogmon-
uon dan to ogpohimatoy ki
Hisus.

Ka Suguanon no Nig-alam to Magboboot

15 Pogkataga ni Hisus ko
nokoy ka dio to goinawa
to mgo Parisiu, nig-awo
sikandin dio to sikan no
ugpaan no mohon-ing lagboy
ka mgo otow no nanduma
kandin. Nigbawian din ka
tibo no nandaralu.
16 Nigkagian din sikandan
to kono dan ogpohitaga ko
hontow sikandin.
17 Omunaan no innangon
din soini su ka innangon don-
gan ni Isaias, ogkatuman on.
Nigsulat din bahin ki Hisus
no kagi rin,
18 “Soini ka pigsugu ku
no pig-alam kud. Dakoli
ka goinawa ku kandin woy
narago a kandin. Ogparuma
ku kandin ka Gimukud ku
no kandin ka ogpohitaga ku
dio to tibo no koot-otawan to
pogboot ku kandan.‡
19 Kono og-apul sikandin
woy kono ogbabansagon.
Songo kono din ogpaagbotan
ka kandin no kagi ko og-anad
dio to dalan to mgo lunsud.
20 Ay-ayaran din ka
batasan din to mgo otow no
malotoy woy ogkohoy-uan
din ka mgo otow no mohira-
pan no waro ogbulig kandan.
Kono sikandin oghagtong no
ogbulig taman to ogpandoog
din to matuwarong no mgo
tuud ku,
21 woy taman to sikandin
ka ogsaligan to tibo no mgo
koot-otawan.” §

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul (Markos 3:23-27; Lukas 11:17-22)

22 Duon mgo otow no nig-
alap dan dio ki Hisus ka otow
no nabutud woy nabongol su
nasoloran to busow. Nig-
bawian ni Hisus sikandin no
paragas nakakita woy nakak-
agi ka sikan no otow.
23 Nabolongbolong ka mgo
nalibulung no mgo otow to
nighimu ni Hisus. Kagi to
mgo otow to, “Sikandin buwa

‡ **12:18** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1. § **12:21** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1-4.

ka Im-imanan ta no pinan-
ganak to Labow no Igbuyag
no si Dabid."
24 To nakarinog ka mgo
Parisiu to inkagi to mgo otow
nigkagi sikandan to, "Omu-
naan no nokohimu sikandin
to unawa to sikan su nabo-
gayan sikandin to igbuyag to
mgo busow no si Satanas to
kabogbogan."
25 Natagaan ni Hisus ka
duon dio to goinawa ran no
nigkagi to, "Ko dio to sagboka
no ugpaan no duon ka mgo
sakup to mgo igbuyag no
ogmabunbunuoy, magaan
ogkaawo ka pandatuan
dan. Songo ogkawaro ko
ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo
otow to sagboka no lunsud
woy ko songo lunggunan to
sagboka no baloy ko malasi
ogpog-ogotoy sikandan,
ogpakasuwoysuwoy on no
warad on ogbulbuligoy.
26 Ko ogpokog-ogot ka
mgo punduk no sakup ni
Satanas, kono no kalugoy
no ogkoubus ka pandatuan
ni Satanas su ogkaawo ka
katondanan ni Satanas to og-
alap to mgo sakup din."
27 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Ko ka kabogbogan
ni Satanas ka niggamit ku
to pogdogil to mgo busow,
no hondoi naan ogligkat ka
kabogbogan no niggamit to
mgo duma now to pogdogil
to mgo busow? Pinabayo
to nighimu to mgo hiba-
toon now, natalap kow to
inbayung now koddi.
28 Ka kabogbogan ku to
pogdogil to mgo busow, og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. Puun to soini, ogkata-
gaan now to noumaan kow
on to pogtuman to Pogsugu to
Magboboot to mgo otow kai
to tano."
29 Ka dangob pad no
pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi,
"Agad ko hontow no og-
panakow, woy ogpakasolod
to baloy to manokal no lukos
no ogtakow to kalaglagan
din ko ogbakuon din pad
ka sikan no tagtuun no
manokal. Bali naan ogtaka-
won din on ka agad nokoy.
30 Ka otow no kono ogduma
koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi.
Woy ka otow no kono ogbu-
lig koddi to oglimud to mgo
otow, ogpasuwayon din ka
mgo otow.
31 Omunaan ognangonan
ku sikaniu, ogpasayluon to
Magboboot ka otow no ogk-
agi woy ko oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroot. Di kono og-
pasayluon to Magboboot ka
otow no ogligal to hinimuan
to Gimukud to Magboboot.
32 Ka otow no ogdoot to
Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai
to tano, ogpasayluon to
Magboboot. Di ka otow
no ogsumpaliton din ka
Gimukud to Magboboot,
kono sikandin ogpasayluon
taman to taman."
33 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to pananglitan nigkagi
to, "Ka kayu no waro dalu
din, ogbogas to maroyow. Di
ka kayu no duon dalu ogbo-
gas to maroot. Ogkatagaan ta
ko maroyow woy ko maroot
ka kayu pinabayo to bogas

din.
34 Unawa do kaniu, waro
ogkagion now no maroyow
su maroot ka mgo batasan
now. Ogkounawa kow to
ulod no oghilu su ogpakoid
kow no mgo otow. Ko nokoy
ka dio to goinawa now, ian ka
oglibuwas dut bo-bo now.
35 Ka otow no maroyow ka
batasan din, songo maroyow
ka ogkagion din. Di ka otow
no maroot ka batasan din,
songo maroot ka ogkagion
din.
36 Ognangonan ku sikaniu
no uromo to allow to poglog-
pad to Magboboot, ka tuud
to kuntoon no kagi now no
waro pulus, sikan ka insoon
din kaniu.
37 Pinabayo to mgo kagi
no oglibuwas dut bo-bo now
kuntoon, ogkatagaan uromo
ko oglogparan kow woy ko
kono."

Nigbuyu to mgo Otow ka Sagboka no Koin-inuan
(Matiu 16:1-4; Markos 8:11,12; Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
ipapitow nu porom kanami
ka songo koinuinuan no in-
danan noy to koykow ka pig-
sugu to Magboboot kai to
tano."
39 Nigtabak si Hisus no
nigkagi to, "Sikaniu no
mgo otow kuntoon, maroot
lagboy ka mgo batasan now.
Waro ka Magboboot dio
to goinawa now su manio
no ogkoiniatan now pad to
ogpitow to songo koin-inuan
no og-indanan? Kona a. Ka
indanan no igpapitow ku ro
kaniu ian ka indanan no ogk-
ounawa to noumaan dongan
ki Hunas no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.
40 Si Hunas dongan, nok-
ougpo dio to gotok to dakol
no ngalap to dagat to tatolu
no allow woy tatolu no
marusilom.* Ogkounawa
ka ogkabayaan ku, koddi no
Kakoy to koot-otawan kai to
tano, iglobong a rio to tano to
tatolu no allow woy tatolu no
marusilom.
41 Uromo to allow to og-
bobootan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow, ogsolsolan kow to
mgo taga Ninibi dongan su
pogkarinog dan to innangon
ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-
ongkoran dan ka maroot no
mgo batasan dan. No, kun-
toon duon on kai to kaniu ka
labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di
waro now tuui ka innangon
din kaniu.
42 Uromo to allow to og-
bobootan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow, songo ogsunditan
kow to dongan no Labow
no Igbuyag no boi dio to
lunsud no oghingaranan to
Siba,† su nigpuun sikandin
to mariu lagboy no lunsud
oyow oghondio do no og-
paminog to ig-anad to Labow
no Igbuyag no si Solomon.
No, kuntoon duon otow no
og-anad kaniu no labow pad
lagboy ki Igbuyag Solomon di
waro now tuui ka ig-anad din

* **12:40** Basa ka to Jonas 1:1-2:10. † **12:42** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 10:1.

kaniu.”
43 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, “To narogil ka
busow, nig-awo to sagboka
no otow no nig-ugpaan din
no oghondio sikandin to
awayan su ogpamangho
sikandin to ogkougpaan din.
44 Ko waro ogkitoon din no
ugpaan din dio, kagi rin dio
to goinawa rin to, ‘Ian do
koddi to oglibong a dio to
tahan no ugpaan ku.’ No ogli-
bong sikandin dio to sikan
no otow. Ko ogkitoon din
ka tahan no ugpaan din no
maroyow on no ogkounawa
to baloy no maawang on woy
natapid,
45 oghondio pad sikandin
to mgo duma rin. Ogpangu-
mow to duma rin no pa-
pitu no mgo busow no mad-
maroot pad lagboy kandin.
Nò, ogdumoon din sikandan
no oglibongan din ka sika
otow no noulian on no og-
solod on ka tibo. Madma-
root pad lagboy ka pog-ugpo
to sikan no otow to nokohun-
a no pog-ugpo din. Ogk-
ounawa sikan ka pog-ugpo
to mgo otow no maroot so
batasan dan no ogkootawan
kuntoon, nasi ogmaroot man
do ka batasan dan.”

Ka Inoy woy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Markos 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus
to mgo otow, nokouma ka
inoy rin woy ka mgo hari rin.
Ogtatagad sikandan dio to
libuwasan di impaalap dan
ka kagi ran dio to kandin to
duon ignangon dan porom
kandin.
47 Kagi to mgo otow ki
Hisus to, “Dio to libuwasan
ka inoy nu woy ka mgo hari
nu. Pohondion ka kun.”
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Hontow ka inoy ku? Hon-
tow ka mgo hari ku?”
49 Intinuru ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din no kagi rin to,
“Soini ka inoy ku woy ka mgo
hari ku.
50 Agad hontow otawa no
ogtuman to igkoiniatan to
Amoy ku no Magboboot no
dio to langit, songo inoy ku
woy mgo hari ku, mgo ataboy
ku sikandan.”

13

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Markos 4:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Ka sikan dod no allow,
nig-awo si Hisus dio to baloy
no nighondio sikandin to ilis
to Lanow to Galilia. Pogpok-
ouma rin dio nigpinnuu dio
to ilis to oyow og-anad.
2 To lagboy no mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no nalibulung
dio to kandin, nig-untud si
Hisus to balutu no nigpin-
nuu. Dutun do ogsasindog to
pantad ka mgo otow.
3 Pinabayo to mgo panan-
glitan, mohon-ing ka in-anad
din kandan. Kagi rin to,
“Duon otow no nighondio to
kamot din to og-orok.
4 Pogsawod din, duon
mgo boni no nakasawod
dut dalan. Ka sikan no
mgo boni pan-ulibon to mgo
manukmanuk.

5 Duon mgo boni no nakasawod dut batuon no tano. Magaan nigtubu su manipis do ka basak.
6 To moinit on ka allow, magaan do ogkalanos su manipis ka tano no waro nigugsub ka mgo dalig din.
7 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dut dugion no hilamunon. Nigpandagom on ka pinamula rin woy nigtulin woy nigmalayat ka mgo dugion no hilamunon no nabodboran on ka mgo pinamula.
8 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dio to maroyow no tano, nigtubu woy nigtuga. Duon duma no namogasan to songo gatus. Woy songo duon namogasan to kohon-oman. Woy songo duon namogasan to katoluan.”
9 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko duon talinga now, pamminog kow.”

Ka Tuud to mgo Panangli-tan din
(Markos 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9,10; 10:23,24)

10 Nò, nigmarani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no niginso to, “Manio no nig-anad nu ka mgo otow pinabayo to mgo pananglitan?”
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Ka inholos dongan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot, igpasabut din kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, di to duma no mgo otow igholos din pad kandan.
12 Ka otow no ogtuu woy duon pogsabut din, ogtimulan pad to Magboboot ka pogsabut din oyow ogdakol ka ogkatagaan din. Di ka otow no kono ogtuu, ogawoon pad to Magboboot ka doisok no duon to ulu rin.
13 Omunaan no nig-anad ku sikandan pinabayo to pananglitan su oyow ogpitow di kono sikandan ogpakakita, ogdinogon dan di kono sikandan ogpakasabut.
14 Ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon dongan to Magboboot natuman to soini no mgo otow. Innangon dongan ni Isaias to, ‘Ungod sikandan ogpaminog, di kono sikandan ogpakasabut. Songo ungod sikandan ogpitow di kono sikandan ogpakamolmolog.*
15 Soini no mgo otow, nigmakogal ka ulu ran. Nigsampongan dan ka talinga ran woy nigpiong dan ka mata ran. Ko waro pad porom sikandan nighonduon, no ogpakakita porom sikandan woy ogpakarinog sikandan woy ogpakasabut porom sikandan to litos woy ogsalig porom sikandan koddi, no oglipuasan ku sikandan.’ ”†
16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Di sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, dakol ka igkarago now su ogkatou kow ogpitow woy ogkatou kow ogpamminog.
17 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing dongan ka

* **13:14** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9. † **13:15** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy mohon-ing
ka mgo nigtuu to Magboboot
no noiniat to ogpakakita to
nigkita now di wa dan kitaa
woy songo ogkoiniat to og-
pakarinog to nigdinog now,
di waro sikandan nigdinog,”
kagi ni Hisus.

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din Bahin to Sika Og-orok

(Markos 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Nò, nigparagas man do
nigkagi si Hisus to, “Pam-
minog kow to kalitukan to
pananglitan bahin to otow no
nig-orok.
19 Ko duon mgo otow no og-
pamminog to nangnangonon
bahin to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot di waro dan masabuti,
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo
boni no nakasawod dut
dalan. Ogdatong si Satanas
no igbuyag to mgo busow,
no og-agpason din agawa
ka kagi to Magboboot no
nigdinog dan.
20 Ka mgo boni no naka-
sawod dut batuon no tano
ogkounawa ian to mgo otow
no nigpamminog to nang-
nangonon bahin to kinagian
to Magboboot no magaan
ogtuu sikandan woy lagboy
no ogkarago sikandan to
ogpamminog.
21 Di waro nig-utong dio to
goinawa ran. Ko ogkoumaan
sikandan to samuk woy
igkabaybayari ran su nigtuu
sikandan to Magboboot,
no og-ongkoran dan on ka
pogtuu ran.
22 Ka sikan mgo boni no
nakasawod dut dugion no
hilamunon, ogkounawa to
mgo otow no ogpamminog
to nangnangonon bahin to
kinagian to Magboboot. Di
magaan dan do ogkalingawi
ka nigdinog dan su mohon-
ing ka igkasasow ran kai
to kalibutan woy ogkoiniat
sikandan to salapi woy waro
pulus kandan ka kinagian to
Magboboot.
23 Ka sikan mgo boni no
nakasawod dut maroyow
no tano, ogkounawa to
mgo otow no ogpamminog
to nangnangonon bahin
to kinagian to Magboboot.
Nakasabut sikandan woy
duon pulus dio to goinawa
ran ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot. To mgo duma no mgo
otow, dakoldakol ka pulus to
kinagian to Magboboot dio to
goinawa ran. Woy to duma
pad no mgo otow, dakol
lagboy ka pulus to kinagian
to Magboboot dio to goinawa
ran.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Hilamunon

24 Songo nig-anad si Hisus
to dangob no pananglitan no
kagi rin to, “Ka Pogsusgu to
Magboboot ian ogkounawa
to otow no nigsawod to
maroyow no boni dio to
kamot din.
25 Songo marusilom to no-
hirogo ka mgo otow, nok-
ouma ka usig to sika otow
no nigsawod to hilamunon
dio to kamot no nigsawaran
to maroyow no mgo boni no

tirigu. Pogkaponga rin to
pogsawod to maroot no mgo
boni, nig-uli on sikandin.
26 Pogtubu to maroyow no
mgo boni, songo nigtubu ka
sika hilamunon. To naboros
on ka tibo no pinamula, nig-
tokod to mgo otow to songo
duon hilamunon no nigtubu.
27 Pogkakita to mgo sug-
uanon to tagtuun to tano no
duon nigtubu no hilamunon,
nighondio sikandan to ig-
buyag dan no kagi ran to,
'Buyag, ka insawod ta dio to
kamot nu, maroyow ro no
boni. Di kuntoon nasolugan
to hilamunon. Hondoi buwa
nigligkat ka hilamunon?'
28 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan
no kagi din to, 'Ka songo
usig ka nighimu sikan.' Nig-
insaan dan ka igbuyag dan
no kagi ran to, 'Ogbagnu-
son noy sikan no mgo hila-
munon?'
29 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan
to, 'Kono now pa bagnusa
kuntoon su ogpakalagkos
now buwa ka duma no
pinamula,' kagi to igbuyag
dan.
30 'Balagara now pad
taman to tiggaani. Ko
tiggaani, ogsuguon ku ka
mgo otow no oggaani to
oghun-oon dan bagnusa ka
hilamunon woy ogbagkosan
dan on woy ogsilaban dan on.
Di ka mgo tipaka to tirigu,
igpatagu ku dio to pinayag
ku.' "

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Boni no Mustasa
(Markos 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18,19)

31-32 Nignangon man do si
Hisus to dangob no panan-
glitan no kagi rin to, "Ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogk-
ounawa to kinalintokan no
boni. Igpamula soini to otow
dio to kamot din woy ko og-
tubu ka sikan no boni woy
ko nigdakol on, ogkohimu no
matmatikang to tibo no mgo
pinamula to sikan no tuid no
ogkasalagan to mgo manuk-
manuk dio to mgo sugpang
din," kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan
(Lukas 13:20,21)

33 Nignangon man do si
Hisus to dangob no panang-
litan. Kagi rin to, "Ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot, ogkounawa to
igpatulin to paan; ko ig-amut
to dakol no harina, ogtulin ka
tibo no pigmasa no harina."
34 Nig-anad ni Hisus to mal-
ibulung no mgo otow pin-
abayo to pananglitan. Waro
ig-anad din ko kono no tibo
no pananglitan.
35 Niggamit ni Hisus ka
mgo pananglitan su oyow
ogkatuman ka innangon
to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nigkagi to,
"Og-anaron ku sikandan
pinabayo to pananglitan.
Ignangon ku kandan ka mgo
malogot no noholos ligkat to
poghimu to kalibutan."‡

Ka Lituk to Pananglitan Bahin to Sikan no mgo Hilamunon

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 78:2.

36 Pig-ongkoran ni Hisus
ka nalibulung no mgo otow,
niglopow sikandin dut baloy.
Nanundul kandin ka mgo
hibatoon din, no kagi ran
kandin to, “Nangoni koy to
kalitukan to hilamunon dio
to kamot no innangon nu to
pananglitan nu.”
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan. Kagi rin to, “Koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan ka sika otow no
nigpamula to maroyow no
mgo boni.
38 Ka kamot ian ka kalibu-
tan. Ka maroyow no boni ian
ka mgo otow no sakup to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot. Ka hila-
munon ian ka mgo otow no
sakup ni Satanas no igbuyag
to mgo busow.
39 Ka usig no nigsawod to
hilamunon ian si Satanas. Ka
tiggaani, sikan ian ka mo-
huri no mgo allow kai to
kalibutan. Ka mgo oggaani,
sikandan ka mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no
ligkat dio to langit.
40 Ogbagnuson dan ka mgo
hilamunon no ogsilaban dan
no ogkounawa sikan ko ogk-
oumaan ki uromo to mohuri
no allow to katamanan to
kalibutan.
41 Koddi no Kakoy to koot-
otawan, igpoondio ku ka mgo
diwata no suguanon ku to
mgo sakup to Pogsugu to
Magboboot. Ogpanlimuron
dan ka tibo no oghinggat
to duma ran to ogsalo woy
ka tibo no duma no mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot,
ogpanlimuron dan.
42 Igpandogpak dan sikan-
dan dio to imperno no lag-
boy no moinit ka hapuy no
ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan
woy ogsisinogow to ogkabay-
bayaran lagboy sikandan.
43 Ka mgo otow no
matuwarong dio to Magbo-
boot, oglayag no ogkounawa
to allow ko rio sikandan to
Pandatuan to Magboboot
uromo. Ko duon talinga
now, pamminog kow,” kagi
ni Hisus to mgo otow.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalobongan no Bulawan

44 Nigkagi man do si Hisus
to, “Ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, ogkounawa ian to soini.
Duon bulawan no nalugoy
no nabunbunan dio to songo
kamot. To nakakita ka songo
otow to soini, narago lagboy
sikandin. Nò, inlobong din
man do no nig-uli dio to baloy
rin woy imbaligya din ka tibo
no kalaglagan din. Nokoy
pad no, niglibong dio no pig-
boli rin ka sikan no kamot to
sikan no salapi no imbayad to
kalaglagan din.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sagboka no Perlas

45 “Ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, songo ogkounawa to
soini. Duon ka songo talag-
boli to maroyow ro no perlas
§ no ogpamitow ko duon og-
baligya to soini.
46 Pogkita rin ka songo mal-
ison no lagboy no maroyow
rin to ogpitow no mahal ian,

§ **13:45** Soini ka lagboy no mahal no ighimu to baliog.

nig-uli woy imbaligya din ka
tibo no kalaglagan din no nig-
boli rin on ka sikan no per-
las.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Sigay

47 Nigkagi man do si Hisus
to, “Ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot ogkounawa to soini.
Duon ka mgo talagngangalap
no oggamiton dan ka sigay
dio to lanow no nokoutol to
mohon-ing so kalasi no mgo
ngalap.
48 To naponu on to mgo
ngalap, ogganuyon dan on
dio to pantad. Ogmaminnuu
sikandan dio to pantad su
oglunsuron dan ka maroyow
no mgo ngalap no igtagu dan
dio to liang. Ka maroot no
mgo ngalap igdogpak dan.
49 Ogkounawa to sikan
ko ogpokouma uromo ka
mohuri no allow kai to
soin no kalibutan. Ka mgo
diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, oglunsoron dan
ka maroot no mgo otow no
nakaamut dio to mgo otow
no matuwarong.
50 Igpandogpak ka maroot
dio to imperno no lagboy
no moinit ka hapuy no
ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan
woy ogsisinogow sikandan
to ogkabaybayaran lagboy
sikandan.”
51 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi
rin to, “Nakasabut kow to
soin no innangon ku kaniu?”
“Hoo, nakasabut koy on,” ka
tabak dan.
52 Nigkagi man do si Hisus
to, “Omunaan ko duon talag-
anad to Balaod no ogpasakup
to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
ogkounawa sikandin to datu
no duon dio to bodiga rin
ka dakol no kalaglagan no
iglibuwas din ka tahan woy
iam no kasangkapan din
oyow ogkagamit.”

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Markos 6:1-6)

53 To nakaponga nig-anad
si Hisus to soini no mgo
pananglitan, nighipanow on
no nig-uli to lunsud din.
54 Dio to anaranan to mgo
og-ampu, nig-anad din ka
mgo otow. Nabolongbolong
ka mgo otow no nakarinog
to in-anad din. Kagi to mgo
otow to, “Hondoi rin kua ka
katagaanan din? Hondoi
puun ka kabogbogan din to
oghimu to kabolbolonganan?
55 Anak do sikandin buwa
to talaghimu to baloy woy si
Maria ka inoy din. Ka mgo
hari din si Santiago woy si
Husi woy si Simon woy si Hu-
das.
56 Songo og-ugpo kai ka
mgo ataboy din. Hondoi
buwa nigpuun ka kabogbo-
gan din to oghimu to mgo
koin-inuan no unawa to
soini?” kagi to mgo otow.
57 Omunaan no waro nig-
tuu kandin.

Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Ka talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, kono ogtahuron
to mgo otow dio to kandin
no lunsud. Di dio to duma

no mgo lunsud ogtahuron
sikandin to mgo otow.”
58 Omunaan no waro
nighimu to mohon-ing no
koin-inuan dio to lunsud din
su waro nigtuu ka mgo otow
kandin.

14

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Sikan no mgo allow, si Hi-
rodis ka Igbuyag dio to Galilia
no nakarinog to pighimu ni
Hisus.
2 Kagi ni Hirodis to
mgo suguanon din to,
“Sikandin ian si Huan no
Talagbautismu no nouyag
sikandin ligkat to kamatayon
din. Omunaan no dakol ka
kabogbogan din no oghimu
to mgo koin-inuan.”
3-5 Nighimatayan si Huan
su nigsawoy rin si Igbuyag
Hirodis. Kagi ni Huan ki
Hirodis to, “Nakalop-ang ka
to Balaod su nig-asawa nu si
Hirodias.” Si Hirodis ka ipag
ni Hirodias su asawa rin ka
hari ni Hirodis no si Pilipi.
Tongod to innangon ni Huan
ki Hirodis, inparakop din si
Huan no nigpabanggutan
sikandin dio to pirisuan.
Oghimatayan porom ni
Hirodis si Huan di nahallok
si Hirodis to mgo otow no
Hudiu su natagaan dan
no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot si Huan.
6 No nokouma on ka allow
no duon pogkoonan ni Hi-
rodis to ogsumansuman dan
to allow to pogkootow rin. To
duon on magaliug din, im-
pasayow rin ka anak ni Hi-
rodias duon to tangkaan dan.
Narago lagboy si Hirodis to
sinayawan din.
7 Nigbaghotan din to pog-
nangon to sika nigsayow
to, “Malogot ka soini no
ogkagion ku koykow to agad
nokoy no ogbuyuon nu,” kagi
rin, “igbogoy ku koykow.”
8 No ka inoy to sika
nigsayow, impakagi rin to
anak din dio ki Hirodis to,
“Ogkuon ku kai kuntoon
ka ulu ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu no ipasabuk nu to
palanggana.”
9 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis
to kagi to anak ni Hirodias,
nokogsolsol so goinawa rin.
Di tongod to imparinog
din ka impangulibot din to
tibo no mgo magaliug din,
nigsugu to ogbogayan ka
dalaga to pigbuyu din.
10 Nò nigsugu din ka
duma no sundalu din dio to
pirisuan no nigtampod dan
ka liog ni Huan.
11 Nò, insabuk dan to
palanggana woy inhatod dan
dut boi woy imbogoy to boi
dio to inoy din.
12 Pogkarinog to mgo
hibatoon ni Huan bahin to
soini, nanhondio sikandan
to pirisuan no nig-angoy
ran ka lawa ni Huan woy
insabal dan. Napongaan
dan to pogsabal, nanhondio
sikandan ki Hisus oyow
ognangonan dan sikandin
bahin ki Huan.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

13 Pogkataga woy ni Hisus
to soini no noumaan ki Huan,
nan-untud sikandan to ba-
lutu no nan-awo dio to ug-
paan din su oghondio sikan-
dan to ugpaan no waro otow.
Si Hisus woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din do ka nan-awo dio.
Di mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nataga no nig-awo woy
si Hisus. Songo nan-awo
ka mgo otow dio to lunsud
dan no nanundul on sikan-
dan woy ki Hisus.
14 Poglogsad woy ni Hisus
to balutu, nakitaan dan ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikan-
dan, woy nigbawian din ka
mgo nigdaralu.
15 To magaan on ogsalop
ka allow, nigdani kandin ka
mgo hibatoon din no kagi
ran to, "Magaan on ogsalop
ka allow no waro marani no
lunsud. Pohipanawa nud on
ka mgo otow dio to marani no
mgo lunsud mgo hilit oyow
ogpakaboli pad to koonon
dan."
16 "Kono no litos no
oghipanow sikandan kun-
toon," kagi ni Hisus. "Sika-
niu ka ogbogoy kandan to
ogkoonon dan."
17 Nigtabak sikandan, "Lal-
ima ro no malison no paan
woy darua ro no ngalap to
woig ka duon kai to kanami."
18 "Alapa now kai to koddi,"
kagi ni Hisus.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mgo otow no ogmaminnuu
sikandan dio to toolan.
Pigpurut din ka sika lalima
malison no paan woy darua
no ngalap, woy niglonghag
sikandin dio to langit woy
nigpasalamatan din ka Mag-
boboot to sikan no koonon.
Niglotiblotib din ka paan
woy impambogoy to mgo
hibatoon din to mgo otow.
20 Woy ka tagsaboka kan-
dan nalantoy. Duon pad sam-
pulu woy darua no bukag
no nasamo no nigpamurut to
mgo hibatoon.
21 Tibo no mgo nigkoon, lal-
ima no libu no mgo lukos
no waro pad nakalagkos pog-
sool ka mgo boi woy ka mgo
bato.

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Markos 6:45-51; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Pigsugu ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din to ogman-
untud to balutu su oyow
oghun-a sikandan og-apot
to lanow no sikandin ka
ogpohipanawon ka sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
23 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka
mgo otow, nigpaawoy-awoy
sikandin do to songo malopot
no bubungan oyow og-ampu.
Dio pad si Hisus to bubungan
taman to warad on ka allow.
24 Di ka mgo hibatoon din
diad on to taliwaro to dakol
no lanow. Noirapan sikan-
dan to mamogsoy su dakol ka
luwak woy masungalngal ka
balutu to kalamag.
25 To ogkapawo-pawo,
nighipanow si Hisus to laplap

to woig no oghondio to
kandan.
26 To nigkita ran sikandin
no oghihipanow to laplap to
woig nanahallok sikandan.
Nig-ulamitan dan to, “Busow
ian” kagi ran.
27 Di magaan nigkagi si
Hisus no kagi rin, “Manokala
now ka goinawa now. Kono
kow ogkahallok su sikoddi do
duon.”
28 Nigkagi si Pedro to,
“Buyag, ko malogot no
sikoykow ian, pohipanawa
a nu bag duon to laplap to
woig.”
29 “Hondini ka,” kagi ni
Hisus. Niglibuwas si Pedro
ligkat to balutu no nigbunsud
nighipanow on to laplap to
woig pohondio ki Hisus.
30 Poggoram ni Pedro to
maagbot no kalamag, nahal-
lok sikandin no nigbunsud
no nalonod porom sikandin.
No nig-ulaloy sikandin no
kagi rin, “Buyag, pangabangi
a bag.”
31 Paragas niggongonan ni
Hisus ka bolad ni Pedro no
nigkagi to, “Doisok pad naan
ka pogsalig nu koddi. Manio
to nigtambabo kad?”
32 Nig-untud woy si Hisus
to balutu, no nighagtong on
ka kalamag.
33 Ka duma no mgo hi-
batoon dio to balutu nan-
luhud no nigsimba ki Hisus
no kagi ran to, “Malogot ian
no sikoykow ka Anak to Mag-
boboot,” kagi ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo
Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Markos 6:53-56)

34 Pog-aput dan to dakol
no lanow nigduung sikan-
dan dio to lunsud no oghin-
garanan to Hinisarit
35 Nakilala to mgo otow dio
si Hisus. Nigpohitaga ran
ka mgo otow dio to tibo no
marani no mgo lunsud. Nò,
nig-alap to mgo otow dio ki
Hisus ka tibo no mgo nigdar-
alu.
36 Nigbuyu sikandan ki
Hisus no tugutan din sikan-
dan to ogpakasamsam agad
to sikaran do to kinabo din.
Nò, nabawian ka tibo no
nakasamsam.

15

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Min-
una
(Markos 7:1-23)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma
mgo Parisiu woy talag-anad
to Balaod no nigpuun dio to
lunsud to Hirusalim no nan-
dalapak ki Hisus.
2 Nig-inso sikandan ki
Hisus no nigkagi to, “Manio
no niglop-ang ka mgo hiba-
toon nu to mgo in-anad no
ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-
apuan ta, su waro dan hugasi
ka mgo bolad dan bahin to
batasan ta woy ogkoon.”
3 Songo nig-insaan ni Hisus
sikandan no nigkagi to,
“Agad sikaniu, ogpaagad-
agad kow to mgo in-anad no
ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-
apuan ta dongan di oglop-
ang kow to mgo sugu to
Magboboot. Manio naan?”

* **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16.

4 Kagi to Magboboot to,
‘Tahura now ka amoy woy
inoy now.’ * Songo nigkagi
to, ‘Ko hontow otawa no
ogmarooton din ka amoy rin
woy inoy rin, oghimatayan
sikandin.’†
5 Di ka igpang-anad now
ian ko duon otow no duon
igkabulig din porom to amoy
rin woy inoy din, no ogkagion
din to amoy rin woy ko inoy
rin to, ‘Ka igbulig ku kaniu
porom, kono ku igkabogoy
kaniu su igtubad ku ro ian dio
to Magboboot.’
6 “No,” kagi ni Hisus, “ligkat
to in-anad now konad on
litos no ogbuligan ta ka
amoy ta woy inoy ta. Soini
ka nighimu now su oyow
kono kow ogpaagad-agad to
kinagian to Magboboot oyow
ogkatuman ka kaniu no ig-
anad.
7 Ogpatuutuu kow no mgo
otow. Malogot ka innangon
ni Isaias bahin kaniu no igka-
sulat dut kagi to Magboboot
no nigkagi to,

8 ‘Soini no mgo otow,’ kagi
to Magboboot, ‘og-
tahuron a nikandan
di kagi ran do duon.
Nakasuwoy ka kandan
no goinawa to koddi
no goinawa; mariu
man sikandan koddi.‡

9 Waro pulus kandan to
ogsimba koddi su
ognangon dan to mgo
sugu ku ian ka ig-anad
dan, di atag ka kandan
do no mgo sugu ka in-
anad dan to mgo otow.’
”§

Ka Igpakaligsom To Otow
(Markos 7:14-23)

10 To nakaponga nigkagi si
Hisus nigkamoy rin ka nal-
ibulung no mgo otow no ko
nigmarani on kandin, kagi
rin kandan to, “Pamminog
kow,” kagi din, “oyow og-
pakasabut kow to ignangon
ku kaniu.
11 Waro agad nokoy no og-
abolongon to otow ka ighimu
to maligsom no otow oyow
kono ogtangko to Magbo-
boot. Di ka kagi no ogpuun
to maroot no goinawa ka
ighimu to maligsom no otow
oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot.”
12 Nandani ka mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus kandin no nig-
inso dan to, “Nataga ka to
masakit so goinawa to mgo
Parisiu to innangon nu?”
13 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan pinabayo to pananglitan,
no nigkagi to, “Agad nokoy no
pinamula no waro inpamula
to Amoy ku no Magboboot og-
bagnuson din.
14 Balagara now ka mgo
Parisiu. Ogkounawa sikan-
dan to otow no nabutud. Nò,
og-insa a kaniu ko litos ko
ogpakitkitooy ka noolin no
nabutud? Kono su sikandan
no darua, ogkoulug dio to
kanal.”
15 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to,
“Nangoni koy to kalitukan to
pananglitan no innangon nu

† **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9. ‡ **15:8** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13.
§ **15:9** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13.

ganna bahin to igmaligsom
to otow.”
16-17 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Un-unawa ka kakogal to
ulu now to sika dangob no
mgo otow. Waro kow pad
naan makasabut? Agad
nokoy no igtagu ta to bo-bo
ta ogpakabayo dio to gotok ta
no oglibuwas to lawa ta.
18 Di ka maroot no mgo kagi
no dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to
otow no dio nigpuun to ma-
ligsom no goinawa rin, ian ka
ogpakaligsom to otow oyow
kono ogpakatangko to Mag-
boboot.
19 Ian su dio to goinawa
ta ogpuun ka maroot no
mgo pogdoromdom, no
ogkounawa to: ogbunu, woy
oghilabot to kono din no
asawa woy agad ko wa pad
asawa; woy duon dod ka
duma no mgo maroot to
oghimu no unawa to og-
panakow; woy to og-uubat;
woy to ogtalasobon ka duma
rin; woy to ogwawangal to
agad waro salo to duma rin.
Sikan ian ka igmaligsom
to otow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
20 Di kono ki atag ogkaligso-
man dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot to waro ki ay-ayari to
ogpanhugas to bolad ta woy
ki ogkoon no unawa to sugu
to mgo Parisiu.”

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi
(Markos 7:24-30)

21 Nighipanow on si Hisus
no nighondio sikandin to
sikan no ugpaan no marani
to mgo lunsud no oghin-
garanan to Tiru woy Sidon.
22 Duon dio to sika ugpaan
sagboka no boi no taga
Kanaan. Kono sikandin no
Hudiu. Nig-agpas nighondio
sikandin no ogtagbu ki Hisus.
Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Buyag,
anak ni Dabid, * kohoy-ui a
bag su duon anak ku no boi
no ogkabaybayaran lagboy
su nigsoloran sikandin to
busow.”
23 Di waro sagmana ni
Hisus ka boi. Nigdani
kandin ka mgo hibatoon din
no nighangyu no kagi ran
to, “Poulia nu sikandin su
masamuk, ungod og-ulingol
kanta.”
24 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no
boi to, “Nigsugu a to Mag-
boboot no ka ogbuligan ku
ian do ka mgo pinanganak
ni Israil no ogkounawa to
mgo ayam no oghingaranan
to karniru no nallagak.”
25 Nigdani woy nigluhud
ka boi duon to tangkaan ni
Hisus no kagi rin to, “Buyag,
buligi a nu bag.”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin to, “Kono ogkaayun no ig-
bogoy ta ka koonon to mgo
bato dio to mgo asu.”
27 Kagi to boi to, “Malogot
ian Igbuyag, di agad ka mgo
asu ogkoonon dan atag ka
timu no ogkoulug dio to di-
ralom to lamisaan to igbuyag
dan.”
28 Nò, nigtabak si Hisus
kandin no kagi rin to, “Igi,”
kagi rin, “dakol lagboy ka

* **15:22** Si Hisus ka pinanganak ni Dabid.

pogsalig nu koddi. Igbogoy
ku koykow ka nigbuyu nu."
No, paragas noulian ka anak
to boi.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 7:31-37)

29 Nò, nighipanow on si
Hisus woy nigparagas dio to
ilis to dagat to Galilia. Nig-
takorog sikandin to malopot
no bubungan no nigpinnuu
sikandin dio to masandig.
30 Mohon-ing lagboy ka
mgo otow no nokouma dio
kandin. Nig-alap dan ka mgo
otow no noumil, woy na-
pulid, woy nabbutud woy ka
noomaw. Songo nig-alap dan
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nandaralu. Inpanabuk
dan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus
no nigbawian din ka tibo.
31 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo
otow no nakakita to nakak-
agi on ka mgo omaw, woy
nabawian on ka mgo noumil,
woy nokohipanow on ka mgo
napulid, woy nakakita on ka
mgo nabutud. Nigsayo dan
ka Magboboot no ian ka Mag-
boboot to mgo kapunganan
ni Israil.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 8:1-10)

32 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din no kagi
rin to, "Kohoy-uan ku ka
soini no mgo otow su tatolu
on no allow ran dini to
koddi no warad on ka boow
ran. Kono no maroyow
ko ogpoulion ku sikandan
ko kono ku ogpakoonon
kandan su ogkabigtawan
buwa sikandan dio to dalan."
33 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon
din to, "Hondoi ki ogkitaa to
paan no litos to tibo soini no
mohon-ing no mgo otow no
mariu ki to lunsud?"
34 "Pila no malison no paan
ka duon?" ka inso ni Hisus.
Nigtabak to, "Papitu no mali-
son no paan woy duon man-
alingboka no doisok bag no
ngalap to woig."
35 Inpapinnuu ni Hisus ka
mgo otow dio to tano.
36 Takas nigkuo din on ka
papitu no malison no paan
woy ka mamalintok bag no
ngalap woy nigpasalamatan
din ka Magboboot. Takas,
nigpanlotiblotib din on no in-
pamogoy rin to mgo hibatoon
din. Inlogoblogob dan to mgo
otow.
37 Tibo sikandan nakakoon
woy nallantoy no impanagu
to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ka
samo no naponu on ka papitu
no bukag.
38 Hop-at no libu ka mgo
lukos no nakakoon. Waro
nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo
boi woy ka mgo bato no
nakakoon.
39 Pogkaponga to pogkoon
dan, impouli ni Hisus ka
mgo otow. To sikandin nig-
untud to balutu no nighondio
sikandin to lunsud no oghin-
garanan to Magadan.

16

Nighangyu Sikandan to Songo Koin-inuan
(Markos 8:11-13)

1 Nò, duon duma no mgo
Parisiu woy ka duma no mgo

Sadusiu no nanhondio ki
Hisus su ogkoiniatan dan no
og-ol-ologan si Hisus. Nò,
nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni
Hisus ka songo koinuinuan
no ian ka indanan kandan to
duon kabogbogan din puun
to Magboboot.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus
to, “Ko ogkatangkob on ka
allow no ogpamaluwag ka
langit ognangon kow on to,
‘Maroyow ka allow asolom
su malalab so langit.’
3 Di ko ogkapawo on no og-
pamaluwag woy duon kibol,
songo ognangon kow to, ‘Og-
uran kuntoon su malalab so
langit woy duon mgo kibol.’
Ogtagno kow ko og-uran woy
ko og-allow. Di kono kow og-
pakasabut ko nokoy ka kali-
tukan to mgo hinimuan to
Magboboot kuntoon.
4 Sikaniu no nabuhi pad
kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka
mgo batasan now woy waro
goinawa now to Magboboot.”
Kagi man do ni Hisus to,
“Manio to ogkoiniatan now to
ogpitow to indanan ko malo-
got ian to duon kabogbogan
ku puun to Magboboot? Ka
indanan do no igpapitow ku
kaniu, ian do indanan no
ogkounawa ro to noumaan
dongan ki Hunas.” Nò,
nighipanow on si Hisus.

*Ka Igpatulin to mgo Pari-
siu woy ka mgo Sadusiu
(Markos 8:14-21)*

5 Nò, nigtalipag on si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio
to limang to lanow di nalin-
gawan to mgo hibatoon din
to og-alap to paan.
6 Pogdatong dio to doipag
sikandan, duon pananglitan
ni Hisus kandan. Kagi ni
Hisus to, “Bantoy kow to ig-
patulin to paan to mgo Pari-
siu woy mgo Sadusiu.”
7 Waro dan masabuti to
kono no igpatulin to paan
ka innangon ni Hisus. Omu-
naan no nigmakagkagioy
sikandan no kagi dan to,
“Soini ka kagi rin su wa ta
alapa ka paan.”
8 Natagaan ni Hisus ko
nokoy ka kagi ran. Kagi
ni Hisus to, “Manio no
ogmakagkagioy kow bahin to
waro paan? Doisok naan ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot.
9 Waro now doromdoma to
nigpanlotiblotib ku ka mgo
paan no lalima no nangoon
ka lalima no libu no mgo
otow? Pila ka samo?
10 Songo waro now buwa
doromdoma ka sika papitu
no malison no paan no
nangoon ka hop-at no libu
no mgo otow? Pila no
mgo bukag ka naponu to
nasamo?”
11 Nò, kagi ni Hisus “Manio
naan no waro now masabuti
no kono ka paan ka lituk to
pananglitan ku ganna?” Kagi
man do ni Hisus to, “Bantoy
kow to igpatulin to paan to
mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadu-
siu.”
12 Sikan pad ian nasabuti
to mgo hibatoon din no kono
naan ka malogot no igpatulin
to paan ka igbohog ni Hisus
kandan, dokad naan ka mgo
maroot no mgo in-anad to
mgo Parisiu woy Sadusiu.

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-20)

13 No, nighipanow on woy si Hisus no nanhondio to sikan no ugpaan no marani to lunsud to Sisaria Pilipu. To diad on sikandan, nig-insaan din ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, hontow a kun to sumsumanan to mgo otow?”
14 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran to, “Duon ogkagi no sikoykow si Huan no Talag-bautismu woy duon duma no ogkagi no sikoykow si Elias no talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad no ogkagi no sikoykow si Hirimias no songo talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot woy ko ka dangob no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”
15 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, “Songo og-insaan ku sikaniu, hontow a kun to kaniu no sumsumanan?”
16 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no kagi rin to, “Sikoykow ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igbuyag noy uromo. Sikoykow ka anak to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.”
17 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, “Ogkapulusan ka to soini, Simon, anak ni Huan su soini no natagaan nu, waro nigligkat to otow, di nigligkat to Amoy ku no dio to langit.
18 Bahin to soini no ignan-gon ku koykow, ka pogtuu nu koddi makogal, ogkounawa to kakogal to dakol no batu. Omunaan no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogsundul no og-pohibatoon koykow. Agad ko ogpohirapan sikandan ni Sa-tanas no igbuyag to mgo bu-sow di kono sikandan ogka-roog.
19 Oghimuon ku sikoykow no igbuyag ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot to mgo otow kai to tano. Ka igsapad nu kai to kalibutan, songo igsapad to Magboboot dio to langit. Ka igtugut nu kai to kalibutan, songo ig-tugut to Magboboot dio to langit.”
20 Nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono dan ignangon to agad hontow no sikandin ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to og-udling uromo.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Ka-matayon din
(Markos 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Ligkat to sikan no allow, inpasabut ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka ogpokouma kandin. Kagi rin to, “Awoson no oghondio a to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no ogkabaybayaran a to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy to mgo talag-anad to Balaod. ogpohimatayan a ran di ogkootawan a rod to igkata-tolu no allow.”
22 Indapig ni Pedro sikandin no nigbunsud

no ogsapad kandin. Kagi
rin, “Maistru, kono porom
ogbogoy ka Magboboot to
ogpakatood ka sikan no
pigkagi nu.”
23 Nigtangko si Hisus ki Pe-
dro no kagi rin ki Pedro to,
“Awo ka kai to longod ku.
Ogkounawa ka kagi nu to
kagi ni Satanas no ogpaka-
balabag to koddi no dalan
su, waro mogpuun to Mag-
boboot ka pogdoromdom nu;
nigpuun do to goinawa to
mgo kootawan.”

24 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din, “Ko duon
otow no ogkoiniatan din no
ogpohimu kandin to sakup
ku, og-awoson din no kono
din ogkannugunan ka mgo
ogkoiniatan din kai to tano.
Woy songo og-awoson din no
ogtiangon din ka kandin no
krus* woy ogduma koddi.

25 Nò, ko duon otow no
ogkannugan din ka soini
no kouyagan din kai to
tano, ogkaawo nasi ka
kandin no kouyagan no
waro katamanan to mohuri
no allow. Di sika no otow
no ogbalagaron din ka
kouyagan din kai to tano no
ogkamatoy buwa su puun
to ogtumanon din ka koddi
no mgo sugu, duon do nasi
kandin no kouyagan no waro
katamanan uromo to mohuri
no allow.†

26 Agad ko ogkapurut to
otow ka tibo no karoyawan
kai to tano, nokoy ka pulus
ko ian ogkaawo ka kouyagan
ta dio to Magboboot? Waro
man pulus su waro litos no
igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio
to Magboboot.

27 Nò, koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan kai to tano,
magaan a oglibong kai to
tano no dakol ka kabogbogan
ku ligkat to kabogbogan to
Amoy ku no Magboboot woy
ogdumaan a to mgo diwata
no suguanon din. Nò, duon
igbogoy ku to tibo no mgo
otow, tagsagboka, no litos to
nighimu ran kai to kalibutan.

28 Malogot ka soini no ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Duon dini
kuntoon no mgo otow no
kono pad ogkamatoy taman
to ogkitoon a ran no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan ko ogpokouma
ad on no duon katondanan
ku to ogsugu to tibo no mgo
otow kai to tano.”

17

*Ka Pogkahalin to Langlan-
guwan ni Hisus*

*(Markos 9:2-13; Lukas
9:28-36)*

1 To nigligad ka hon-om no
allow nigduma ni Hisus si
Pedro woy si Santiago woy
si Huan no hari ni Santiago
no nigtakorog sikandan dio
to matikang no bubungan no
waro loin no duma ran.

2 To diad on sikandan to
bubungan, pogkita ran pad ki
Hisus, no nahalin ka langlan-
guwan din. Ogmalusigsig

* **16:24** Soini ka kalitukan: Ogbalagaron to sikan otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin. † **16:25** Ian ko oglibong si Hisus no og-angoy to mgo nigtuu dio to kandin.

ka langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to allow woy nigmaputi lagboy ka sabinit din.

3 Nò, natokow no nigkita ran si Moisis woy si Elias no nig-al-alukuyoy ki Hisus.

4 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Igbuyag, maroyow to kai ki. Ko ogkoiniatan nu, oghimuon ku ka tatolu no tukbung. Sagboka ka koykow woy sagboka ki Moisis woy sagboka ki Elias.”

5 Pogkagi pad ni Pedro, nakataliwaro on sikandan to malayag no gapun. Puun to sika no gapun nakarinog sikandan to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin, “Soini ka anak ku no indakoli ku lagboy ka goinawa ku kandin; narago a lagboy kandin. Pamminog kow kandin.”*

6 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon to soini, nanlangkob sikandan su nanahallok lagboy sikandan.

7 Nò, nigdalapak si Hisus kandan woy nigdampo din sikandan no kagi rin to, “Sasindog kow. Kono kow ogkahallok.”

8 Poglonghag dan, si Hisus naan do ka nigkita ran, warad on ka sikan no darua.

9 To pogtupang dan dio to bubungan, nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Kono now inangon ka soini no nigkita now dio to agad hontow otawa taman no koddi no Kakoy to Koototawan ogkootawan a ligkat to kamatayon ku.”

10 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Manio buwa to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta to oghun-a no oghondini si Elias † woy on oghondini ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?”

11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Malogot ian no si Elias ka oghun-a su igpanagana din ka dalan to sika Im-imanan now.

12 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu no nokouma on si Elias di waro tokora to mgo otow. Nigbaybayaran dan sikandin woy nighimu ran ka ogkoiniatan dan no oghimu dio to kandin. No sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, songo ogbaybayaran a ogkounawa to nighimu ran kandin.”

13 Sikan ian no nasabutan to mgo hibatoon din to si Huan no Talagbautismu to mgo otow ka innangon din.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan

(Markos 9:14-28; Lukas 9:37-42)

14 Pogpokouma ran dut nalibulung no mgo otow, duon sagboka no otow no nigdalapak woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni Hisus.

15 Kagi din, “Buyag, kohoyui nu bag ka anak ku no lukos. Ogbaboyon sikandin woy ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandin su malasi ogkoulug dio to hapuy woy dio to woig.

16 Inpapitow kud to mgo hibatoon nu di waro makabawi to sakit din.”

---

* **17:5** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7. † **17:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
din to, “Sikaniu no kuntoon
no mgo otow, dakol lagboy
ka sayop now. Malogot ian
no waro pogtuu now koddi.
Kapilaan a pad dini to kaniu?
Kapilaan a ro no ogpakaan-
tus a kaniu? Alapa now ka
bato kai.”
18 Nò, nigsaparan ni Hisus
ka busow dut bato no narogil
on no ian ka igkabawi to bato.
19 To si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din do, nig-
insaan to mgo hibatoon si
Hisus to, “Manio no waro
koy nakarogil ka busow no
nigsolod dut bato?”
20 “Waro kow makabawi,”
kagi ni Hisus, “su kulang ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot.
Doromdoma now ka soini
no ignangon ku kaniu, ko
duon pogtuu now agad
ogkounawa do to kolintok
to bogas to longa, ogkohimu
no ogsuguon now ka soini no
bubungan to oyow ogkahalin
no ogkahalin ian.
21 Di soini no kalasi no
busow woy ro ogpakarogil
ko pinabayo to mgo pog-
ampu now dio to Magboboot
woy oglagkos to oglangkad
to ogkoon oyow og-ampu.
Sikan do ian ka igpakarogil to
sikan no busow, waro loin.”

*Nighutuk man do ni Hisus
Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkama-
toy rin*

*(Markos 9:30-32; Lukas
9:43-45)*

22 To pogkalimud to mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus dio to
probinsia to Galilia, kagi ni
Hisus kandan to, “Koddi no
ian Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
marani on ka allow no
ogdakapon a no ighatod a rio
to mgo dakol no otow.
23 Di to igkatatolu no
allow to pogkamatoy ku,
ogkootawan a rod.” Nasasow
lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din
to soini no innangon ni Hisus
kandan.

*Ka Bayad to Buhis to Dakol
no Ampuanan*

24 To nokouma on si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din
dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum,
nigdani ki Pedro ka mgo ta-
lagkubla to buhis to Dakol
no Ampuanan no nig-insaan
dan si Pedro to, “Ogbayad
ka igbuyag now to buhis to
Dakol no Ampuanan?”
25 “Hoo ian,” ka tabak ni
Pedro, “Ogbayad sikandin.”
Poglopow ni Pedro dio to
baloy, nokohun-a si Hisus no
nigkagi. Kagi rin to, “Duon
og-inso ku koykow Simon.
Nokoy ka pogdoromdom nu
to soini? Kai to tano, hontow
ka ogbayad to buhis dut mgo
datu to mgo ugpaan? Ka mgo
anak dan woy ko dangob no
mgo otow?”
26 Nigtabak si Pedro no kagi
rin, “Ka dangob no mgo otow
man.” Kagi ni Hisus to, “Nò,
ko sikan ian naan, ka mgo
anak to mgo datu ka kono og-
bayad to buhis.
27 Di oyow kono ki ogkasa-
sawan to soini no mgo ta-
lagkubla to buhis, hondio ka
to lanow no ogpamunnit ka.
Dio to bo-bo to an-anayan
no ngalap no ogkoutol nu,
ogkitoon nu ka songo salapi

no litos to igbayad to buhis tanow. Alapa nu woy igbogoy nu to mgo talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan.”

18

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon?
(Markos 9:33-37; Lukas 9:46-48)

1 To sikan dod no allow, ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus nighondio kandin no niginso to “Hontow no ngaran ka dakoldakol ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano?”
2 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka songo bato no impasasindog din dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon din.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Malogot ka soini no kagi ku kaniu. Woy kow ogsakupon to Magboboot to Pogsugu din ko ogbalbalawan now ka goinawa now oyow ogkounawa to maroyow no goinawa to mgo bato.
4 Sikan no otow no ogmolintokon din ka goinawa rin to kandin no ngaran no og-iling sikandin to soin no bato, sikandin ian ka dakoldakol to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
5 Ka otow no tongod to pogtuu rin ogsagmanon din ka songo bato no ogkounawa to soini no bato, songo ogsagmanon a rin.”

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Markos 9:42-47)

6 “Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu koddi oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat.”
7 Ogkohoy-uan do ian ka tibo no mgo otow to soin no kalibutan to duon mgo ogpasaligkat kandan to pogtuu ran koddi. Tahan do ian to ogkoumaan kow to mgo igtintal to pogtuu now di koiduan ian ka agad hontow no ligkatan to mgo igpasaligkat.
8 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu woy ko ka paa nu no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu sikan woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pad no natamporan ka bolad nu woy ko paa nu di ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan to duon darua no bolad nu woy ko darua no paa nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.
9 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no mata nu, og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, lokata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pa no saboka ro ka mata nu no ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan, to duon darua no mata nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Karniru no Nalagak
(Lukas 15:4-7)

10 Kono now lomoti ka
agad sagboka no otow no
iam pad nigtuu koddi no ian
ogkounawaan to soini no
bato. Malogot ka ignangon
ku kaniu no ka diwata no
suguanon to Amoy ku no
ogbantoy kandan, malasi
duon dio to tangkaan to
Amoy ku dio to langit.*
11 Koddi ka Kakoy to
koot-otawan, ka tuud ku to
oghondini a to tano oyow
ogpamanghoon ku woy
ogpangabangan ku ka mgo
otow no nalagak dio to dalan
no oghondio to koddi oyow
og-awoon ku ka mgo salo
dan.
12 Pananglitan ko duon
otow no duon songo gatus
no ayam din no karniru,
woy ko ogkalagak ka sag-
boka, nokoy ka oghimuon
din? Og-ongkoran din ka
kasiaman woy sasiam dio
to sika panabtabanan woy
ogpamanghoon din ka sika
sagboka no ayam no nalagak.
13 Malogot ka ignangon ku
kaniu. Ko ogkitoon din on
ka sika sagboka no karniru
no nalagak, dakoldakol ka
igkarago din to soini sagboka
to sikan no kasiaman woy
sasiam no waro nalagak.
14 Ogkounawa rod ka Amoy
ta no dio to langit, su kono
din ogkoiniatan ko duon sag-
boka to soini no mgo bato no
ogkalagak.

Ko Ogpakasalo ka Songo Nigtuu

15 "Ko ogpakasalo koykow
ka sagboka no sulod nu no
songo nigtuu, hondio-i nu
sikandin woy inangon nu
kandin ko nokoy ka salo din
dio to koykow. Di awoson
no woy nud ognangonan
ko sagboka ro sikandin dio.
Ko ogsugut sikandin no og-
pokoghusoy kow, ogpokouli
ka maroyow no goinawa
now.
16 Di ko kono sikandin
ogsugut, parumaa nu ka
sagboka woy ko darua no
mgo sulod nu to pogtuu oyow
ogtitigus sikandan. Soini
ka batasan oyow ogpaagad-
agad kow to inkasulat to
kinagian to Magboboot
dongan." Kagi, "Og-awos to
ogtitigus ka songo darua ko
tatolu to mgo igbayung woy
mgo igtabak din.†
17 Di ko kono din pad og-
sugut kandan, nangoni nu ka
tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu
ko ogkalimud kow. Di ko
kono pad sikandin ogsugut
to ignangon to tibo no mgo
sulod to pogtuu, balagara nu
sikandin woy doromdoma
nu no ogkounawa sikandin
to waro nigtuu to Magboboot
woy ko ogkounawa sikandin
to mgo talagkubla to bayad to
buhis.‡
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu,
ko nokoy ka igsapad now kai
to kalibutan, oghoo ka Mag-
boboot dio to langit. Woy
ko nokoy ka igtugut now kai
to kalibutan songo oghoo ka

* **18:10** Waro ka birsikulu 11 to tibo no tahan no mgo Biblia. † **18:16** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 19:15. ‡ **18:17** Unawa to mgo makasasalo ka mgo talagbuyu to buhis dio to goinawa to mgo Hudiu.

Magboboot dio to langit.
19 Woy duon dod ignangon
ku kaniu," kagi, "ko darua
kow kai to soin no kalibutan
no og-uyun to ogbuyuon now
ko og-ampu kow dio to Amoy
ku dio to langit, ogkatuman
do.
20 Ian su ko duon agad
darua woy ko tatolu no
ogkalimud oyow og-ampu to
ngaran ku, duon a to taliwaro
dan."

Bahin to Songo Suguanon no Kono din Ogpasayluan ka Duma rin

21 Nigdani si Pedro ki Hisus
no kagi rin to, "Buyag, ko
ungod ogpakasalo koddi ka
duma ku, kapila ku ogpasay-
lua sikandin? Taman to pa-
pitu?"
22 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin to, "Kono no kapapitu nu
ro ogpasaylua ka ogpakasalo
koykow ko kono no kapituan
woy papitu."
23 "Ian su ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot, ogkounawa to
soini. Songo allow, duon ka
songo datu no ogpitawon din
ka lista to mgo utang to mgo
suguonon din.
24 Nigbunsud do no nig-
alap dan dio to tangkaan din
ka sagboka no suguanon din
no nokoutang dio to igbuyag
din to pila buwa no milyon no
salapi.
25 Di kono ogpakabayad
soini no suguanon to utang
din dio to igbuyag din.
Omunaan no nigsugu ka
sikan no datu to igbaligya
sikandin tagkos to asawa rin
woy ka mgo anak din woy
songo igbaligya ka tibo no
mgo kalaglagan din su oyow
ogkabayaran ka utang din.
26 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-
hoy-u sikandin to tangkaan
to datu no kagi rin to, 'Bo-
gayi a bag nikoykow to pila
no mgo allow no ogpammi-
tow a to igbayad ku koykow
su ogbayaran ku ka tibo no
utang ku koykow.'
27 Nò, nohoy-uan sikandin
to datu. Nigpasaylu din ka
suguanon din woy nigbal-
agad din ka utang; warad
on pabayari woy impouli on
sikandin dio to baloy din.
28 Nò, nighipanow on soini
no suguanon to datu. Dio to
dalan, natagbu rin ka duma
rin no suguanon no duon
utang kandin to doisok do
bag no salapi. Nò, niggongo-
nan din ka liog to sika otow
no nigloklok din porom no
kagi to, 'Bayari a nu to utang
nu koddi.'
29 Nigluhud no nigpooy-
u-hoy-u kandin ka soini
no duma rin no suguanon
no kagi rin to, 'Bogayi a
bag to pila ro no allow no
ogpamitow a to igbayad ku
koykow. Ogliwanan ku ka
salapi nu.'
30 Di wa din kohoy-ui ka
sika no suguanon. Inpapirisu
rin taman to ogpakabayad to
utang din.
31 Pogkataga to mgo dan-
gob no duma rin no sug-
uanon to soini, nigmasakit
so goinawa ran woy nan-
hondio sikandan to sikan no
datu. Innangon dan tibo
no nighimu to sikan no sug-

uanon to duma rin no sug-
uanon.
32 Nò, impaangoy to datu ka
sikan no suguanon din. Pogk-
ouma rin dio to igbuyag, kagi
to Datu kandin to, ‘Maroot
ka no suguanon. Nigpasaylu
kud sikoykow woy waro kud
pabayari ka utang nu koddi
su nohoy-uan kud sikoykow.
33 Nò, manio to wa nu
kohoy-ui ka duma nu no sug-
uanon unawa to pogkohoy-u
ku koykow?’
34 Nabolu lagboy ka datu
no impapirisu rin ka sug-
uanon oyow ogkabaybay-
yaran dio taman to ogpak-
abayad to tibo no utang din.
35 Unawa rod ian ka
oghimuon to Amoy ku no dio
to langit kaniu ko kono no
malogot no igpasaylu now
to duma now no ogpakasalo
koykow.”

19

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Markos 10:1-12)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus
to pog-anad to tibo soini,
nighipanow sikandin ligkat
to probinsia to Galilia no
nighondio to Hudia no
probinsia no nigparagas dio
to doipag to woig to Hordan.
2 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo
otow no nanduma kandin
woy nigbawian din ka mgo
nandaralu.
3 Nigdalapak ka duma no
mgo Parisiu ki Hisus no
duon inso dan kandin oyow
og-ol-ologan dan porom.
Kagi ran to, “Duon og-inso
noy koykow ko ogkohimu
to Balaod ni Moisis ko og-
ongkoran to lukos ka asawa
rin to agad nokoy ka tuud
din?”
4 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin to, “Og-insa a ko waro
now buwa basoi ka inkasu-
lat no kinagian to Magbo-
boot no nignangon to, ‘Don-
gan, nighimu to Magboboot
ka otow, nighimu rin ka otow
no pinogsangi rin to lukos
woy ka boi.’*
5 ‘Sikan ian, og-ongkoran
to lukos ka amoy rin woy
ka inoy rin ko og-asawa on
sikandin oyow ka darua,
ogkasagboka sikandin to
asawa rin.’†
6 Omunaan no ka pata-
laasawa konad on no darua
no otow di ogkounawa to
sagboka ro no otow sikan-
dan. Sikan ian no kono
no ogkaayun to ogpitason
to otow ka pigsagboka to
Magboboot.”
7 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu
ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Nò,
manio no nigbogoy ni Moisis
to ogbogayan to lukos ka
asawa din to sulat to og-
ongkod ko ogkoiniat no og-
ongkod to asawa rin?”
8 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin to, “Nigbogoy ni Moisis no
og-ongkoran now ka asawa
now su makogal su ulu now;
kono kow ogkaanad. Di don-
gan no nighimu to Magbo-
boot ka tibo, waro din nigbo-
goy to soini.

* **19:4** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. † **19:5** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24.

9 Omunaan ogkagian ku
sikaniu, ko duon lukos no
og-ongkod to asawa din, ko
wa makasalo ka boi dio to
songo lukos woy ko oghutuk
no ogpangasawa ka sikan no
lukos ogpanlibug sikandin to
asawa rin no nokohun-a.”
10 “Nò,” kagi to mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus to, “Ko soini
ka ogkoumaan to mgo pata-
laasawa, maroyow naan ko
kono ki ogpangasawa.”
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin to, “Duon mgo otow no
kono ogpangasawa di kono
atag no maroyow to tibo no
mgo otow, sikandan do ian
no nig-alam to Magboboot ka
kono ogpangasawa.
12 Loin ka mgo tuud to mgo
lukos no kono ogpangasawa.
Duon ka kono og-asawa su
sikan ka inkabato dan. Duon
duma no kono og-asawa su
nigbakitan sikandan. Duon
pad duma no mgo otow no
kono og-asawa su oyow ogka-
tuman dan ka igpohimu kan-
dan bahin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot. Ka mgo lukos no og-
pakatood to soini, ogparagas
do duon sikandan.”

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka Mgo Bato
(Markos 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow duon mgo
bato no nigduma to mgo
otow dio ki Hisus oyow ig-
pasamsaman dan woy oyow
og-ampuan din sikandan. Di
nigsaparan to mgo hibatoon
din ka mgo nigduma to bato.
14 Di kagi ni Hisus to,
“Pohondinia now ka mgo
bato. Kono now sapari
sikandan su ka mgo otow
no ogkounawa to soin no
mgo bato ka ogpakaamut
to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
sikandan ka ogsakupon to
Magboboot.”
15 Woy nigsamsaman
ni Hisus ka mgo bato no
nig-ampuan din sikandan.
Napongaan, nighipanow on
sikandin.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Markos 10:17-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

16 No, duon sagboka no
lukos no nigdalapak ki
Hisus no nig-inso din to,
“Maistru, nokoy ka maroyow
no oghimuon ku oyow ogk-
abogayan a to kouyagan no
waro katamanan?”
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin to, “Manio no og-insaan a
nu ko nokoy ka maroyow no
oghimuon nu? Duon sagboka
ro no maroyow, waro duma.
Ian do ka maroyow ka Mag-
boboot. Ko ogkoiniatan nu
no ogkabogayan ka to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan, tu-
mana nu ka mgo sugu to Mag-
boboot.”
18 “Nokoy no mgo sugu?”
ka inso to otow. Nigtabak si
Hisus no kagi rin to, “Kono
ka ogbunu woy kono ka og-
panlibug woy kono ka og-
panakow woy kono ka og-
uubat ko ogtitigus ka.

‡ **19:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20. § **19:19** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

19 Tahura nu ka amoy nu
woy ka inoy nu,‡ woy un-
awaa nu ka goinawa nu to
mgo duma nu to goinawa nu
to koykow no lawa.”§
20 Songo nigtabak ka lukos
no kagi rin to, “Nigpaagad-
agad a to tibo soini no mgo
sugu. Nokoy pad ka og-
awoson no oghimuon ku?”
21 Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko
matibo nu matuman, uli ka
woy igbaligya nu ka tibo no
mgo kalaglagan nu. Ka bayad
to kalaglagan nu, ipambogoy
nu to mgo publi no mgo otow,
no duon dakol ka igkaratu nu
dio to langit. Ko impambogoy
nud on, libong ka kai no og-
durumaruma ka koddi.”
22 Pogkarinog to soini to
lukos no kono pad amana no
buyag, nig-uli sikandin to ug-
paan din. Nigmasakit lag-
boy ka goinawa rin su datu
sikandin.
23 Nò, nigkagi si Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin
to, “Mohirap ian to datu no
mgo otow to ogpasakup to
pogsugu to Magboboot.
24 Oghutuk a ognangon ka-
niu to mohirap lagboy no og-
sorop ka dakol no ayam no
oghingaranan to kamil dio to
lobut to dagom, di molmohi-
rap man to datu no mgo otow
to ogpasakup to Magboboot.”
25 Pogkarinog to mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus to soini, noin-
uinu lagboy sikandan no kagi
ran to, “Ko kono ogkohimu
to datu no mgo otow, hon-
tow buwa naan do porom ka
ogpakapangabangan to salo
dan.”
26 Nigpipitow si Hisus kan-
dan no kagi rin to, “Kono
ian ogkohimu to mgo otow,
di agad nokoy ogkohimu to
Magboboot.”
27 Nò, nigkagi si Pedro to,
“Buyag, nig-ongkoran noy on
ka tibo oyow ogdumaruma
koy koykow. Nokoy ka igbo-
goy to Magboboot kanami?”
28 Nigkagi si Hisus kandan
to, “Malogot soini no ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Koddi no ian
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to tano, dakol ka katon-
danan ku uromo to ogsugu
to mgo otow ko duon on
uromo ka iam no kalibutan.
Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku
songo duon katondanan now
uromo no ogsugu to tibo no
mgo pinanganak to sika sam-
pulu woy darua no mgo anak
ni Israil dongan.
29 Agad hontow otawa no
nig-ongkod to ugpaan din,
woy ko mgo hari mgo kakoy
rin, ko amoy ko inoy rin,
ko mgo anak din, woy ko
tano din oyow og-unugon a
rin, ogkabogayan sikandin
to Magboboot to dakoldakol
to an-anayan no in-ongkod
din woy songo ogkabogayan
sikandin to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
30 Di ko mohuri no allow ko
rio ki to Magboboot, mohon-
ing no dakol no otow kai
to kalibutan kuntoon no
molintok on dio. Woy songo
mohon-ing ka mgo molintok
no otow dini kuntoon no
dakol atag sikandan dio to
Magboboot.”

20

Ka mgo Talagtalabau dio to Pinamulaan to Ubas

1 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot ogk-
ounawa to soini. Duon sag-
boka no otow no duon kamot
din no nigpamulaan din to
bunal no oghingaranan to
ubas. Soini no otow, nig-
solomsolom no nighipanow
no ogpamitow to mgo otow
to ogpatalabauwon din dio to
nigpamulaan din to ubas.
2 To duon on mgo otow no
nigsugut no ogbulig, nokog-
uyun sikandan no ka igbayad
kandan ka tahan no igbayad
to songo allow. No, nigpo-
hondio din on ka mgo otow
no ogbulig to pamulaanan
din to ubas oyow ogbunsud
ogtalabau.
3 To nakataliwaro on ka
allow to ogmougtu, nighon-
dio man do ka tagtuun to
pinamula oyow ogpamitow
to duma no mgo otow no og-
bulig ogtalabau dio to pamu-
laanan din. Duon nigkita rin
no mgo lukos no ogmanasin-
dog do duon dio to palingki
no waro talabau ran.
4 Kagi rin kandan to,
‘Hondio kow to pamulaanan
ku to ubas woy bulig kow.
Ogbayaran ku ka ogkata-
labauan now to litos no
igbayad.’ Nò, diad on to
pamulaanan sikandan.
5 To mougtu woy to nigko-
lis on, nighutuk sikandin
nighondio to palingki no
nigpatalabau rin ka duma no
mgo otow.
6 Nò, to magaan on
ogkatangkob, niglibong man
do sikandin dio to palingki
no nigkita rin ka duma no
mgo lukos no ogsasindog do
dio no waro talabau ran.
Sikan ian no nig-insaan din
sikandan to, ‘Manio no kono
kow ogpanalabau to soini no
allow?’
7 Woy nigtabak ka mgo
otow no kagi ran to, ‘Waro
talabau noy su waro nighing-
gat kanami.’ Woy nignango-
nan din sikandan to ‘Ko sikan
naan, dio kow pa ogtalabau
to pamulaanan ku to ubas.’ ”
8 “Nò, to ogkatangkob on
nigsugu to tagtuun to pamu-
laanan ka kapatas din. Kagi
rin to, ‘Umawa nu ka mgo
ogtalabau. Bayari nu sikan-
dan di ko ogbayad ka, hun-
aa nu to ogbayad ka namoori
no mgo nigtalabau woy nu
bayari ka nokohun-a.’ ”
9 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka
sika mgo otow no woy on
nigtalabau ko magaan on
ogkatangkob, nigbayaran
sikandan to tagsaboka no
malison no salapi.
10 Sikan ian no nahan to
mgo otow no nokohun-a no
nigtalabau no dakoldakol ka
igbayad kandan. Di ka bayad
dan songo malison no salapi
do.
11 Nò, to napurut dan on
ka salapi dan, nigsamilian
dan ka salapi no imbogoy to
nigpatalabau kandan no kagi
ran,
12 ‘Ka soini no namoori no
nigtalabau, songo oras do ka
talabau ran no nigbogayan
nu rod to unawa to imbogoy

nud kanami no nigtalabau
koy atag to tibo no allow no
nakarampil koy to moinit no
allow.'
13 Nigtabak ka tagtuun to
pinamula to songo otow no
nigtalabau to, 'Usi, waro ku
holosi sikoykow. Nokouyun
kid ganna to sagboka ro no
malison no salapi ka igbogoy
ku kaniu.
14 Kuntoon, kua nu ka
bayad now woy uli kow on su
sikan ian ka goinawa ku no
igbogoy ku to mgo namoori
no songo unawa to imbogoy
kud kaniu.
15 Koddi no salapi duon
woy ogkaayun man no koddi
dod ka ogboot. Og-insa a ka-
niu ko ogkoima kow buwa su
maboot a?' "
16 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to,
"Sikan ian ka ogkamohuri
no ogdani koddi, uromo,
sikandan on ka ogpokohun-
a. Sikan no mgo nokohun-
a sikandan on ka ogkamo-
huri."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din
(Markos 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-33)

17 Nanhipanow si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din
no ogtakorog dio to lunsud
to Hirusalim. Nigparapig
din ka mgo hibatoon din no
nignangonan din sikandan
to,
18 "Pamminog kow. Oghon-
dio kinow to lunsud to
Hirusalim. Ko rio kinow,
koddi no ian ka Kakoy to
Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan, ighatod a rio to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod ta. Sikandan og-uyun
to ogpohimatayan a.
19 Woy igpahatod a ran
dio to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogsumpaliton
a ran woy oglamposan a
ran woy iglansang a ran dio
to krus oyow ogkamatoy a.
Di, to igkatatolu no allow,
ogkootawan a rod."

Ka Hangyu to Inoy ni Huan woy ni Santiago
(Markos 10:35-45)

20 Nò, ka asawa ni Sibidiu
nigdani to longod ki Hisus
no nigduma rin ka darua no
mgo anak din. Nigluhud
sikandan dio to tangkaan ni
Hisus, su duon ogbuyuon din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus
sikandin to, "Nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan nu?" Woy
nigtabak sikandin to,
"Uromo ko rio kad to Pan-
datuan nu, ogkoiniatan ku
to soini darua no mgo anak
ku, to ogpakapinnuu dio to
longod nu, ka sagboka dio to
kawanan nu woy ka dangob
dio to gibang nu."
22 Di nigtabak si Hisus to
sika mgo anak to, "Waro kow
makasabut to kalitukan to
ogbuyuon now. Og-insa a
kaniu ko ogpakaaguanta kow
to unawa to igkoirapi ku?"
Nigtabak ka darua to, "Hoo,
ogpakaaguanta koy."
23 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Malogot ka innan-
gon now no ogkoumaan kow
to unawa to igkabaybayari

ku. Di kono no sikoddi ka
duon katondanan to ogbogoy
ko hontow ka ogpinnuu to
kawanan ku woy ko gibang
ku uromo. Ka Amoy ku no
Magboboot ka ogbogoy to
kandan no impanagana rin."
24 To nakarinog ka sam-
pulu no hibatoon ni Hisus
nabolu sikandan to sikan
darua no patalahari.
25 Sikan ian no nigparala-
pak ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo
hibatoon din woy nignangon
din to, "Natagaan now no
ka mgo labow no igbuyag
no konon mgo Hudiu ogpan-
doogon do ka mgo otow ran.
Woy ka mgo igbuyag dan un-
goron dan ogsugua ka mgo
otow no waro katondanan.
26 Di sikaniu," kagi, "kono
now oghonduona. Ko duon
kaniu no ogkoiniatan to
dakoldakol ka katondanan
now dio to mgo duma now,
awoson no ogbuligan now ka
mgo duma now.
27 Woy ko duon kaniu no
ogkoiniat to sikandin ka
datu, awoson no ogkounawa
sikandin to uripon to tibo no
mgo otow.
28 Ian oyow ogkounawa
kow koddi no Kakoy to koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan
to waro a nighondii oyow
koddi ka ogpangabangan
to mgo otow, di nighondii
a oyow ogpakapangabang
a kandan woy koddi ka
ogpakapangabang to mohon-
ing no mgo otow pinabayo to
kamatayon ku."

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud
(Markos 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

29 To nakabayo on si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din to lunsud
to Hiriku, mohon-ing lagboy
ka mgo otow no nigluyud
kandan.
30 Nò, duon darua no otow
no nabutud no nigpinpinnuu
dio to ilis to dalan. To
nigdinog dan to ogligad si
Hisus, nigbabansagon no
kagi ran to, "Wow pinan-
ganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy
bag."
31 Ka mgo otow no ogligad
nigsaparan dan ka mgo
nabutud woy nigsugu to,
'Hagtong kow pa og-umow.'
Di nigpaagbotan dan nasi ka
pogbabansagon dan no kagi
ran, "Pinanganak ni Dabid,
kohoy-ui koy bag."
32 Nò, to nigdinog ni Hisus
sikandan nigsagdok sikandin
woy nig-inso to, "Nokoy
ka ogkoiniatan now no
oghimuon ku kaniu?"
33 Woy nigtabak sikandan
to, "Buyag, ogkoiniatan noy
porom no ogpakakita koy."
34 No, nighoy-uan ni Hisus
sikandan. Nigsamsam din
ka mgo mata ran, woy para-
gas nakakita sikandan. To
nakakita on sikandan, nig-
duma on sikandan ki Hisus.

21

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
(Markos 11:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Huan 12:12-15)

1 To konon amana no
mariu si Hisus mgo hibatoon
din to Hirusalim no marani

on sikandan to ugpaan
to Bitpahi woy marani to
sika malopot no bubungan
no oghingaranan to Olibu,
nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua
no hibatoon din to oghun-a
kandan.
2 Kagi rin, “Hondio kow
to sika no lunsud no kai to
tangkaan ta. Ko ogpokouma
kow ro, ogkitoon now ka
nohikotan no asno* no duon
nati rin. Hokara now woy
tuyuka now kai to koddi
duma to nati rin.
3 Ko duon otow no og-inso
kaniu, nangoni now ro to,
‘Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy
ka soini no ayam di magaan
din do ig-uli.’
4 Ogkohimu soini su oyow
ogkatuman on ka innangon
to dongan no talagnangon to
Magboboot. Kagi,
5 ‘Nangoni ka mgo otow dio
no matig Hirusalim to
ogdatong ka Labow no
Igbuyag dan kuntoon.
Matuwarong sikandin
no og-untud sikandin
to nati to asno.’†
6 Nighondio ian ka darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus no pigtu-
man dan to insugu din kan-
dan.
7 Nigtuyuk dan ka asno woy
ka nati rin. Inhanig dan
ka duma no malayat no kin-
abo dan, woy nig-untud on si
Hisus to asno.
8 Nò, imbolat to mgo otow
ka kandan no malayat no
kinabo dio to dalan no ogk-
abayaan din. Nanabukan to
duma no mgo otow to mgo
lalasangan no duon dod do-
hun no pigkatkat dan dio to
bayaan din.
9 Duon mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nighun-a ki Hisus
woy duon dod mohuri no
ogpakasundul no ogba-
bansagon to, “Ogsayoon
tanow ka pinanganak ni
Igbuyag Dabid. Ogkapu-
lusan ta ka soini no lukos
no nighondii to ngaran to
Magboboot.‡ Songo ogkasayo
ka Magboboot.”
10 Nò, to nokouma on woy
si Hisus dio to lunsud to
Hirusalim, mamatalo ka
tibo no mgo otow dio woy
nig-inso to, “Hontow naan
sikandin?”
11 Ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigduma ki Hisus ka
nigtabak to, “Soini si Hisus
no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no taga Nasarit
no dio to Galilia.”

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan

(Markos 11:15-18; Lukas 19:45-47)

12 Nò, nigsolod si Hisus dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan woy
nigdogil din ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogpamoligya woy
ogpamboli dio to gumawan
to Ampuanan. Songo nigbal-
intuad din ka mgo lamisaan
to mgo otow no talagsaliu to
salapi, woy songo nigbalin-
tuad din ka mgo pinnuuanan
to mgo talagbaligya to salap-

* **21:2** Ogko-unawa ka asno to kuddo di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy malmalayat so talinga rin. † **21:5** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ **21:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26

ati. Tibo din on ian pigbalin-
tuad.
13 Nò, kagi rin kandan to,
“Nigpasulat to Magboboot
to Tahan no Kasulatan to,
‘Oghingaranan ka baloy ku
ka baloy no ampuanan.’ ”§ Di
kagi ni Hisus, “Nighimu now
soini no baloy no holosanan
to mgo takawon.”*
14 Di ka mgo nabutud woy
ka mgo napulid namanhon-
dio kandin to Dakol no Am-
puanan no nigpanbawian
din sikandan tibo.
15 Nò, nabolu ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod to nigkita ran ka tibo
no koin-inuan no nighimu ni
Hisus woy to nigdinog dan
ka mgo bato no ogpaagbotan
dan ka pogsayo dan dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan no kagi
ran to, ‘Ogsayoon tanow ka
pinanganak ni Dabid.’
16 Nò, nig-inso sikandan
ki Hisus to, “Umba man,
ogdinogon nu ko nokoy ka
ignangon to mgo bato?”
Nigtabak si Hisus kandan
kagi to, “Hoo, nakabasa
kow man to kinagian to
Magboboot no ingkasulat to
songo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan no kagi
rin, ‘Sikoykow, Magboboot,
nig-anad nud ka mgo bato
oyow litos ka pogsayo dan
koykow.’ ”†
17 Pogkaponga rin to nigk-
agi, nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus
sikandan. Niglibuwas on no
nigparagas sikandin dio to
lunsud to Bitania su dio ian
oghibat sikandin.

Pigtunlun ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Markos 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Nò, pogkapawo nigli-
bong woy si Hisus dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim.
Poghipanow ran niggutasan
si Hisus.
19 Nò, dio to marani to
dalan duon nigkita rin no
kayu no oghingaranan to
igira. Nigdanian din soini,
di atag ka nigkita din, tibo
do mgo dohun. Sikan ian
no pigkagian din ka kayu
no nigkagi to, “Kono kad on
ian oghutuk ogbogas taman
to taman.” Nò, sikan do ian
ka inkagi rin dut kayu no
naparagas soini no nagangu.
20 Nabolongbolong ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus to nigkita
ran woy nig-inso sikandan
to, “Noomonu ka kayu?
Manio naan to naparagas
nagangu?”
21 Woy nigtabak si Hisus
kandan to, “Malogot ka soini
no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko
ogtuu kow to Magboboot
no kono kow ogtambabo,
songo ogpokohimu now
ka nighimu ku to soin no
kayu no igira. Woy kono
no soini do. Ko ogsuguon
now ka soin no bubungan
to oyow oghalin dio to dagat,
ogkatuman ian.
22 Woy ko ogtuu now to
Magboboot, ogbogayan kow
to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon

§ **21:13** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7 * **21:13** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11 † **21:16** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 8:2

now to sikan no pog-ampu now.”

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Markos 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

23 Niglibong man do si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Tagood to niganad sikandin, nigdanian sikandin to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. Nig-inso sikandan to, “Nokoy ka katondanan nu? Woy hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini no katondanan?”
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, “Songo duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu. Ko ogtabakon a now ognangonan kow to puunan to katondanan ku.
25 Nò, soini ka inso ku kaniu. Hontow ka nigbogoy to katondanan ni Huan to ogbautismuan din ka mgo otow dio to woig? Og-insa a ko rio to Magboboot woy ko dini to mgo otow?” Tabaka now. Nigpanaasnaasoy no nigmoin-insooy sikandan to, “Nokoy ka igtabak tanow? Ko ognangon kinow pa to, ‘Nigpuun to Magboboot,’ og-insaan kinow man do buwa nikandin to, ‘Manio naan no waro now tuui si Huan?’
26 Di ko ogtabak kinow to, ‘Nigpuun to mgo otow,’ ogkahallok kinow ko nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow kanta, su nasagboka on ian ka pogtuu ran to malogot ian no talagnangon si Huan to kagi to Magboboot.”
27 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus to, “Waro koy mataga.” Songo nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Songo kona a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi ogpuun ka katondanan ku to soin no oghimuon ku.”

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Darua no mgo Anak

28 Nò, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now to soini? Duon otow no darua ka anak din no lukos. Nò, nignangonan din ka kakoy to, ‘Asat, hondio ka pa to pinamulaan tanow to ubas woy talabau ka pa dio to soini no allow.’
29 Nigtabak ka anak din, kagi, ‘A, kona a.’ Di nahalin din ka goinawa rin no nighondio sikandin.
30 Nò, songo nignangonan to sikan no amoy ka hari to unawa ian ka innangon din dut kakoy no anak. Nigtabak ka hari to, ‘Hoo, Amo. Oghondio a.’ Di atag waro sikandin nigtuman.”
31 “Nò man,” kagi ni Hisus, “hontow to soin patalahari ka nigtuman to insugu to amoy ran?”

Nigtabak sikandan to, ‘Ka kakoy ian’.

“Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Ogpokohun-a pad kaniu no ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot ka mgo talagkubla to bayad to buhis woy ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug.

32 Sikan ian to nighondian
kow ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu oyow ogkatagaan
now ka mgo batasan no
matuwarong dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, di waro now
tuui sikandin. Di atag, ka
mgo otow no talagkubla to
buhis woy ka mgo boi no
ogpanlibug, nigtuu sikandan.
Woy agad nigkita now soini,
waro now ongkori ka maroot
no mgo hinimuan now woy
wa now ian tuui si Huan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to pinamula to Ubas
(Markos 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 "Pamminogi now man
do ka dangob no panangli-
tan," kagi ni Hisus. "Duon
otow no nigpamulaan din
ka tano din to songo lunsud
no bunal no ogbogas no
oghingaranan to ubas. Songo
niglingutan din to alad ka
tibo no pinamula rin woy nig-
toungan din ka dakol no batu
no litos no taguanan to ubas
ko ogdiokan dan ka sikan no
bogas to ubas.‡ Pogkaponga,
nigpohimu rin ka matikang
no pinayag no nohimu to
batu no unturanan to ogban-
toy to sika pinamula rin. Nò,
nigpasambayan din on to
mgo otow ka pinamula rin
woy nighipanow sikandin
dio to mariu no ugpaan.

34 Nò, to tigbogas on to
ubas, nigsugu ka tagtuun to
duma no mgo suguonon din
dio to pinamula din oyow og-
angayon dan ka kandin no
igtalad.

35 Di pogdatong to mgo
suguonon din dio to pina-
mula, niglamposan to mgo
talagbantoy ka sagboka,
nighimatayan dan ka dan-
gob, woy nigdogpak dan to
batu ka dangob no suguonon.

36 Nigsugu man do to tag-
tuun to pinamula no ubas
ka duma no mgo suguonon
din. Molmohon-ing pad ka
nigsugu din to sikan no mgo
nokohun-a. Di unawa ka
nighimu ka mgo talagban-
toy to pinamula to nighimu
ran to mgo suguonon din no
nokohun-a dio to kandan.

37 Bali naan impohondio
din ka anak din no lukos no
kagi rin, 'Ogtahuron buwa
sikandin to mgo talagbantoy
to ubas.'

38 Di pogkita to mgo talag-
bantoy to anak dut tagtuun,
nigmal-alukuyoy sikandan
no kagi ran, 'Soini ka anak
to tagtuun to pinamula no
sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip
to amoy rin. Oghimatayan
tanow sikandin oyow kanta
ka soini no pinamula rin.'

39 Sikan ian no nigdakop
dan ka anak dut tagtuun woy
indogpak dan sikandin dio
to libuwasan to pinamula to
ubas woy nighimatayan dan
sikandin."

40 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Og-
insa a kaniu, ko ogpokouma
uromo dio to sikan no pina-
mula ka tagtuun, nokoy ka

‡ **21:33** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos no oghimuon to bino.

oghimuon din to sika mgo ta-
lagbantoy to pinamula rin?”
41 Nigtabak sikandan,
“Oghimatayan din sikandan
no mgo maroot no mgo
talagbantoy woy ogpasoipan
din to dangob no mgo otow
no ogbogoy kandin to igtalad
din ko tigbogas on to ubas.”
42 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mgo otow to, “Og-insa a ko
waro kow makabasa to impa-
sulat to Magboboot? Soini ka
kagi to impasulat din:

‘Ka batu no nig-ongkoran
to mgo talaghimu to
baloy su nahan dan
no waro pulus to
sikan no batu, sikan
ka nohimu nasi no
marigon lagboy no
batu no igpounturan
to baloy. Ka Mag-
boboot ka nigboot
to sikan no batu no
nahan dan no waro
pulus. Nabolongbo-
long ki to soini.’§

43 Sikan ian no malogot ka
innangon ku kaniu no mgo
Hudiu,” kagi ni Hisus, “Kono
kow on ogsakupon to Magbo-
boot duon to Pogsugu din. Ka
mgo kootawan no oghimu to
ogkoiniatan din no sikandan
ka ogsakupon din to Pogsugu
din.
44 Nò, ko ogpakarogpak
ka otow to sikan no batu,
ogkalopot ka lawa rin. Di
atag ko ka soin no batu,
ogkoulug to agad hondoi no
otow, ogkaapug on ka lawa
rin.”
45 To nigdinog to mgo igbuyag
to talagpanubad woy to mgo
Parisiu ka soini no mgo
pananglitan, nakasabut to
sikandan ka pighisugat to
impananglitan ni Hisus.
46 Sikan ian no ogdakopon
dan porom si Hisus di na-
hallok sikandan to nalibu-
lung no mgo otow su dio to
goinawa to mgo otow, songo
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot si Hisus.

22

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Pagkoonan to Kasal
(Lukas 14:16-24)

1 Nighutuk man do nig-
anad si Hisus to mgo otow
pinabayo to mgo panangli-
tan. Kagi,
2 “Ka Pandatuan to Mag-
boboot dio to langit ogk-
ounawa to katondanan to
songo labow no igbuyag no
nigpanagana to pagkoonan
su og-asawa ka anak din.
3 Pigsugu to Igbuyag ka
mgo suguanon din oyow
ognangonan dan ka mgo
otow no nigtugunan din. Di
to nignangonan on sikandan
to mgo suguanon, kono no
goinawa ran to oghondio.
4 Soini no igbuyag,
nighutuk nigsugu to duma
no mgo suguanon din. Kagi,
‘Nangoni now ka tibo no
nigtugunan ku to magaan
kow ro su nighimatayan
kud ka mgo baka woy ka
mgo inpalambog ku no mgo
nati to baka. Nalutu ka
tibo. Hondini kow on to
pagkoonan to kasal’.

§ **21:42** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

5 Di soini atag no mgo
otow no nigtugunan to
igbuyag, waro dan sagmana
ka innangon kandan to mgo
suguanon. Nigmanhipanow
nasi sikandan, ka sagboka
nighondio to kamot din, ka
dangob nighondio to tindaan
din.
6 Duon dod duma no otow
no nigtugunan to Igbuyag no
nigbakus dan ka mgo sug-
uanon woy niglamposan dan
sikandan, woy nighimatayan
dan sikandan.
7 Nò, nabolu lagboy soini
no labow no igbuyag. Nig-
sugu din ka mgo sundalu rin
dio to mgo otow no nighi-
matoy to mgo suguanon din
woy songo pigpohimatayan
sikandan woy nigpasilaban
din ka lunsud dan.
8 Woy nignangonan to Ig-
buyag ka dangob no mgo sug-
uanon din to, 'Nakapanagana
on ka tibo no pogkoon to
kasal to anak ku, di kono no
litos no ogpokohondii ka mgo
nigtugunan ku.
9 Nò, hondio kow nasi to
mgo dalan woy pohindini
now to soin no pogkoon to
kasal ka tibo no ogkitoon
now no mgo otow.'
10 Nokoy pad no nighondio
ka mgo suguanon din to mgo
dalan woy no niglimudlimud
ka mgo otow no mohon-ing
no nigkita ran no duon ka
maroyow tagkos to maroot.
Omunaan no napunu ka
baloy to igbuyag to mgo nig-
amut to kasal."
11 "Nò, to niglopow ka
labow no igbuyag oyow
ogsagman to tibo no mgo
magaliug din, duon nigkita
rin ka sagboka no waro nig-
ilis to kinabo no litos to og-
amut to kasal.*
12 Nig-inso ka labow no ig-
buyag kandin to, 'Usi, nig-
monu nu to pogsolod nu to
waro litos no kinabo nu to
kasal?' Waro ian nakatabak
ka otow.
13 Nò, sikan do ian, no
nigsugu on to labow no ig-
buyag ka mgo suguonon din
no kagi rin to, 'Bangguti ka
mgo bolad din mgo paa rin.
Idogpak now sikandin dio to
libuwasan dio to marusilom
dio to logparanan. Dio og-
mansinogow woy ogkakagot
sikandan to ngipon dan, su
ogkabaybayaran lagboy ian
sikandan dio.' "
14 Woy nignangon man
do si Hisus to, "Malogot ian
no mohon-ing ka nigtugun
di manalingboka ro ka
ogkaalam."

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Markos 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Nò, nigdapig ka duma
no mgo Parisiu su nigmaal-
alukuyoy sikandan ko og-
monuon dan to oggawoy ki
Hisus to ignangon din oyow
duon igbayung dan.
16 Nò, impohondio dan ki
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon dan,
duma to mgo sakup ni Hi-
rodis. To nokouma on nigk-
agi ran to, "Maistru, nataga

* **22:11** Ian su kono ogkaayun kandan to og-ilis to tahan no ilis dan ko og-amut to kasal.

koy to ognangon ka to kamalogotan do woy songo malogot ka pog-anad nu to mgo otow bahin to pogtuman to Magboboot to mgo otow no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin ka goinawa to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan.

17 Nangoni koy kuntoon ko nokoy ka pogdoromdom nu to soini. Og-inso koy tongod to Balaod ta ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta rio ki Sisar ka igbuyag dio to Ruma ka buhis tanow woy ko kono?"

18 Di si Hisus atag nakasabut to maroot ka tuud dan woy nigtabak sikandin to, "Manio to oggawayan a now porom, mgo patuutuu ro so pogtuu now to Magboboot?

19 Ipapitow now ka salapi no igbayad now to buhis." Nò nig-alapan dan si Hisus to songo putow no salapi.

20 Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, "Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan to soini woy hontow no ngaran ka inkasulat to soin no salapi?"

21 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Si Sisar no Igbuyag dio to Ruma." Sikan ian no nignangon si Hisus to "Ko si Sisar ka tagtuun, bogayi nu sikandin. Songo bogayi now ka Magboboot to kandin, agad nokoy, ko kandin ka tagtuun."

22 Pogdinog dan to soini, nabolongbolong sikandan no nighipanow on sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy

(Markos 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Sikan dod no allow, nigdalapak ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to ogkabuhi uromo ka mgo otow no namatoy. Nò, nig-insaan dan si Hisus to,

24 "Maistru, nignangon si Moisis dongan no ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no waro anak dan, ka hari rin ka og-asawa dut sikan no boi oyow duon porom anak to kakoy rin.

25 Nò, nokani duon papitu no patalahari kai to kanami. Mgo lukos tibo sikandan. Nig-asawa ka panganoy no namatoy on no waro anak dan.

26-27 Omunaan no ka giboon to namatoy, nig-asawa rin ka boi no nabalu. Songo namatoy sikandin no wa pad nig-anak. Unawa rod ka nohimuan to sika igkararua woy ka igkatatolu no hari taman no noubus on no nig-asawa ka papitu no patalahari to sikan no boi. Tibo sikandan namatoy no waro pad ian anak dan. Bali naan, songo namatoy ka boi no nabalu.

28 Nò, ko ogkabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy, hontow ka asawa to soini no nabalu no boi su tibo sikandan nig-asawa kandin?"

29 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Natalap kow to kono ogkouyag ka namatoy uromo su wa kow pad makasabut to impasulat to Magboboot

ki Moisis woy waro kow
makasabut to kabogbogan to
Magboboot.
30 To uromo no ogkootawan
on to Magboboot ka mgo
otow no nammatoy, ogk-
ounawa on sikandan to
mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot no dio to langit
no kono ogpangasawa ka boi
woy ka lukos.
31 Bahin to ogkootawan do
ka mgo nammatoy on duon
inso ku kaniu. Waro kow
makabasa ka kinagian to
Magboboot bahin to soin?
32 Nalugoy on namatoy si
Abraham woy si Isaak woy si
Hakub to nignangon ka Mag-
boboot ki Moisis to 'Sikoddi
ka Magboboot ni Abraham
woy ni Isaak woy ni Hakub.'†
Sikandin ka Magboboot to
mgo nouyag no mgo otow;
kono no Magboboot to mgo
nammatoy."
33 To nigdinog to nalibu-
lung no mgo otow to soini,
nabolongbolong lagboy
sikandan to in-anad din.

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow no Sugu?
(Markos 12:28-31)

34 No, to nigdinog to mgo
Parisiu to pinahagtong ni
Hisus ka mgo Sadusiu to mgo
inso dan, niglimudlimud
sikandan no nigdani ki Hisus.
35 Talag-anad to Balaod
ka sagboka kandan. Nigg-
awayan din porom si Hisus
to mgo igtabak din to inso din
kandin.
36 "Maistru," kagi rin,
"Nokoy ka dakoldakol no
sugu to tibo no insugu to
Magboboot ki Moisis?"
37 Nigtabak si Hisus
kandin, kagi, "Awoson no
ogtiboon ta ka goinawa ta
dio to Magboboot. Woy
songo lagkos no ogtiboon ta
ka dayagang ta to ogtuman
to igsugu din kanta puun
to dakol so goinawa now
kandin.‡
38 Soini ka an-anayan no
sugu no waro labow to soini.
39 Soini igkararua no
songo ogkounawa rod to
nokohun-a. Pounawaa now
ka goinawa now to mgo
duma now to goinawa now
to kaniu no lawa." §
40 Tibo ka mgo sugu to mgo
Balaod woy ka mgo in-anad
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan, ogligkat
do to soini no darua no mgo
sugu.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Nò, to nalibulung on ka
mgo Parisiu, nig-inso si Hisus
kandan, kagi,
42 "Nokoy ka pogdorom-
dom now? Hontow no
pinanganak ka Im-imanan to
mgo otow?" Woy nigtabak
sikandan to, "Pinanganak
ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan
sikandin."
43 "Ko malogot sikan," kagi
ni Hisus, "manio naan no

† **22:32** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. ‡ **22:37** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:5. § **22:39** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot, nighingaranan
ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag din?”
44 Kagi ni Dabid, “Ka Mag-
boboot nigkagi rio to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ku to, ‘Dini ka
to kawanan* ku ogpinnuu
taman to ogdoogon ku ka
tibo no mgo usig nu oyow
ogpakaluhud on dini to
tangkaan nu!’ ”†
45 Woy nig-inso si Hisus
kandan to, “Ko nighin-
garanan ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no Lagboy no Igbuyag din,
manio to ignangon dan
to pinanganak ni Dabid
sikandin?”
46 Sikan ian, no waro
agad sagboka kandan no
nakatabak ki Hisus no ligkat
to sikan no allow, nahallok
ka tibo to og-inso kandin.

23

Pigbohog ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Parisiu
(Markos 12:38,39; Lukas 11:39-52; 13:34,35; 20:45,46)

1 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka
nalibulung no mgo otow woy
ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi
rin to,
2 “Ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu,
sikandan do ka talaglituk to
Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis.
3 Omunaan no awoson
no ogpaagad-agad kow to
agad nokoy no ig-anad dan.
Di kono kow og-unug to
oghimuon dan, su kono dan
ian oghimuon ka kandan no
ig-anad.
4 Ogpohirapan dan ka
mgo otow to ogtuman to
subla no mgo sugu no ian
ogkounawaan ka mabogat
no kalaglagan no kono dan
ogpakaaguanta to ogtiang.
Di kono sikandan ogbulig to
agad hontow oyow ogtuman
to sugu dan.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghimuon
dan oyow ogtahuron sikan-
dan to mgo otow. Sikan ian
to nigdakol dan ka kandan
no igbanggut dio to bolad
dan mgo bukod dan* woy to
nigmalayat dan ka mgo pa-
mungpung to sikaran to mgo
kinabo dan.†
6 Ko duon mgo pagkoonan,
ian maroyow ran to ogpin-
nuu to longod to igbuyag
to pagkoonan. Woy ko dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan,
ogkoiniatan dan ka mgo pin-
nuuanan no ogkoindanan
to mgo mabantug no mgo
otow.‡
7 Maroyow ran ian ka ig-
tahud to mgo otow dio to
palingki woy ogkarago lag-
boy sikandan ko og-umawon
sikandan to ‘Maistru.’
8 Kono kow ogpohingaran
to Maistru su patalasulod
kow tibo no, sagboka ro ian

* **22:44** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. † **22:44** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1. * **23:5** Duon ka nasulatan to kagi to Magboboot dio to solod to sika mgo imbanggut no taguanaan dan. † **23:5** Basa ka to Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. ‡ **23:6** Dio to kandan soini ka tahuranan no mgo pinnuuan.

ka Maistru now.
9 Songo awoson now no
kono kow ogpakiamoy to
agad hontow kai to tano su
sagboka ro ian ka Amoy now
no sikan ka Magboboot no
dio og-ugpo to langit.
10 Songo kono kow og-
poumow to agad hontow to
'Igbuyag', su ka Igbuyag now
ian sikoddi no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan. Sikoddi do
ian ka Igbuyag now.
11 Sikan no dakoldakol no
otow dio to kaniu, ogkohimu
naan do no suguanon now
sikandin.
12 Ka otow no og-
parakoldakol to ngaran din
ogdoisokon naan do ka
ngaran din to Magboboot.
Di ka otow no nigdoisok din
ka ngaran din, ogdakolon
to Magboboot ka kandin no
ngaran."

*Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka Pog-
parakoldakol to mgo Talag-
anad to Balaod, mgo Parisiu*

13 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy ka
mgo Parisiu. Ogpatuutuu
ro ka pogtuu now to Mag-
boboot. Ko duon otow no
ogsolod porom to Pogsugu
to Magboboot ogbalabagan
now ka dalan dan. Sika-
niu, kono kow atag ogpaka-
solod to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot woy kono now ogpa-
soloron ka duma no ogsolod
porom.
14 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy
mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot.
Oggawayan now ro ka mgo
nabalu no mgo boi oyow
ogkuon now ka igkouyagi
ran mgo baloy ran. Songo
ogmalayaton now ka pog-
ampu now oyow ogkoholos
ka hinimuan now no mgo
maroot. Ligkat to soin, dakol
lagboy ka iglogpad kaniu to
Magboboot.
15 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy
mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now. Oghondio kow
to doipag to mgo dagat woy
oghipanow kow dio to ilis
to soin no kalibutan, oyow
oghinggaton now ka agad
sagboka no otow dio to og-
ongkod to kandin no tinuuan
oyow og-unug to kaniu no
tinuuan. Di ko natuman on,
lagboy no sakup sikandin ni
Satanas no litos to igdogpak
sikandin dio to imperno,
tagkos to kaniu.
16 Kohoy-u kaniu, su ogk-
ounawa kow to nabutud
no otow no oghipanow no
ogkitkiton now ka dangob
no nabutud. Ig-anad now
ko duon otow no ognangon
to hogot no igpangulibot
din ka Dakol no Ampuanan
oyow ogtuuan ka kagi rin,
waro salo ko kono din
ogtumanon ka hogot no in-
nangon din. Songo ognangon
kow no ko ogpangulibot to
oghingaranan din ka mgo
bulawan no dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan, duon salo din
ko kono din ogtumanon ka
hogot no innangon din.
17 Sikaniu, no mgo otow no
malopot ka pogdoromdom
now, nabbutud kow. Hondoi

naan ka og-umalagon ta,
ka bulawan buwa woy ko
ka Ampuanan buwa no ian
malogot no ogpakabogoy
to pogkamatuwarong to
bulawan?
18 Woy songo nignangon
kow no ko duon otow no og-
nangon to hogot no igpan-
gulibot din ka tubaranan to
Dakol no Ampuanan oyow
ogtuuan ka kagi din, waro
salo din ko kono din ogkatu-
man ka sika hogot no innan-
gon din. Di ko duon otow
kun no igpangulibot din no
oghingaranan din ka sikan
no igtubad dio to tubaranan,
duon salo din ko kono din og-
tumanon ka innangon din.
19 Nabbutud kow on ian.
Hondoi naan ka labow no
pulus dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, ka igtubad woy
ko ka tubaranan su ligkat
to tubaranan to Dakol no
Ampuanan to Magboboot ka
pulus to igtubad now.
20 Omunaan ko igpangulibot to otow ka tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka tubaranan woy ka igtubad, tibo ka inpangulibot din
21 Nò, unawa rod ko igpangulibot to otow ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, ka Dakol no ampuanan woy ka Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to Langit ka igpangulibot din.
22 Woy ka otow no duon hogot no ignangon din, no igpangulibot din ka langit songo inpangulibot din ka ngaran to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to Langit.§
23 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Imbogoy now to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no talad kandin, agad ka mgo aanag to mgo ogkakoon. Nigtuman now soini di waro now tumana ka dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to Balaod no ogkounawa to: malogot no poghusoy now, woy pogkohoy-u now to mgo duma now, woy to maboot kow to duma now. Awoson no igbogoy now to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no talad, di songo awoson no kono now ogbalagaron ka mgo dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to Balaod.
24 Ogkounawa kow ro to nabbutud no mgo otow no nigkitkit to songo nabutud. Ogtumanon now ka mgo mallintok no mgo sugu no ogkounawa to og-awoon now ka songo higtok no duon to inumon now, di kono now ogtumanon ka dakol lagboy no mgo sugu.
25 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu no ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now dio to Magboboot. Og-ayad-ayad kow on ian no ogtuman to kaniu no mgo hinimuan, di dio to goinawa now duon logod now woy maroot no mgo doromdom now. Ogkounawa kow ro to palatu no malinis ka ampow woy ko

§ **23:22** Basa ka to Isaias 66:1.

libuwasan to basu no malinis
di maligsom dio to solod dan
ligkat to magolgol kow woy
mabulut kow no ogpurut to
kalaglagan.
26 Kaniu no mgo Parisiu
ogkounawa kow to mgo nab-
butud. Hun-aa now pad linisi
ka dio to solod ligkat to ma-
ligsom so goinawa su oyow
malinis ka basu woy ko ka
mgo palatu now.
27 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy
mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro ka
pogtuu now to Magboboot.
Ogkounawa kow ro to sim-
into dio to mgo lobonganan
no napinturaan to maputi.
Maroyow ko ogpitawon ta
dio to libuwasan dan, di
dio to solod dan noolin
do no mgo bokog to mgo
mammatoy ka nakasabuk
woy mgo lawa no namolu.
28 Ogkounawa kow ro to
sika mgo lobonganan su
ko ogpitow ka mgo otow
kaniu, inat to maroyow ka
mgo oghimuon now di atag
makasasalo kow naan no
ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu now
to Magboboot.
29 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy
mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu ro
ka pogtuu to Magboboot.
Nigdoroyow now ka mgo
lobong to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no
nammatoy sikandan dongan
woy mgo lobong to mgo
otow dongan no maroyow ka
hinimuan dan.
30 Ognangon kow to, “Ko
nootow koy poron to allow
to mgo kaap-apuan noy, kono
noy man poron og-uyunan to
pogpanghimatoy ran to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot.”
31 Nò, ligkat to kagi now,
malogot on ian no pinan-
ganak kow to mgo otow don-
gan no nighimatoy to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot su ka hinimuan now
kuntoon songo sikan dod ka
hinimuan dan to mgo otow
dongan.
32 Amana sikaniu no pinan-
ganak to mgo nighimatoy to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, iparagas now
pa nasi to nabunsuran now
on to poghimu to mgo kaap-
apuan now.
33 Ogkounawa kow ian to
mgo ulod, woy pinanganak
kow to ulod. Ogmonuon now
naan to ogligal oyow kono
kow ogkalogparan dio to ha-
puy no wa katamanan?
34 Ognangonan ku sikaniu
no igpaalap ku pad ka
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy mgo otow
no malayat so pogdoromdom
dan woy ka mgo talag-anad.
Oghimatayan now ka mgo
duma, woy oglamposan now
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
ka mgo duma, woy ogbay-
bayaran now sikandan to
agad hondoi no ugpaan no
ogpallaguyan dan.
35 Tongod to soin, sika-
niu ka ogkalogparan to
kamatayon to tibo no no-
himatayan ligkat to poghi-
matoy ki Abil no wa salo
din taman to poghimatoy ki

Sakarias no anak ni Barakia,
no nighimatayan now dio to
olatan to baloy to Magboboot
woy to tubaranan to mgo
igtubad.
36 Malogot ka ignangon
ku kaniu, to sikaniu no mgo
otow kuntoon ka oglogparan
to soin tibo no mgo pog-
panghimatoy.

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim

37 Nadoromdom ni Hisus
ka lunsud to Hirusalim no
nig-uang din to, “A, mgo taga
Hirusalim, kaniu ka oghima-
toy to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, woy nig-
dogpak now to batu ka mgo
otow no nigsugu to Magbo-
boot dio to kaniu. Malasi ku
porom ogkopkopi kaniu no
ogkounawa porom to upa ko
oglangkoban din ka mgo piak
din, di waro kow nigbogoy.
38 Nò, kuntoon, hogot ian
to ogkoongkoran ka Dakol no
Ampuanan now.
39 Ognangonan ku sikaniu
no mgo otow dini to kona
a now on ogkitoon taman
to uromo no ogpakanangon
kow on to, ‘Ogkapulusan
sikandin no impohondini to
ngaran to Magboboot.’ ”*

24

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan

(Markos 13:1-23; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas ni Hisus dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan oghi-
hipanow on sikandin, nig-
dalapak kandin ka mgo hiba-
toon din su igpapitow ran ka
mgo batu no inhimu to Dakol
no Ampuanan.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Hoo, pitow kow to
tibo soini no mgo baloy. Mal-
ogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no
uromo, waro agad sagboka
no batu no ogkagalat kai to
nasabukan din. Ogkatobal ka
tibo.

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabay-bayari

(Markos 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Nò, to nigpinpinnuu si
Hisus dio to bubungan to
Olibu, ka mgo hibatoon din
no warad loin duma ran,
nigdalapak ki Hisus no kagi
ran to, “Nangoni koy bag
ko kon-u ogkohimu soini?
Woy songo nangoni koy ko
nokoy ka mgo indanan oyow
ogkatagaan noy no oglibong
kad on woy to soini on ka
mohuri no allow?”
4 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Ayad-ayad kow no waro
agad sagboka no otow no
oggawayan kaniu,
5 su mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no ognangon to, ‘Koddi
ian ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan.’ Sikan ian no
mohon-ing ka oggawayan.
6 Woy mohon-ing ka
ogdinogon now no marani
kaniu no mgo samuk su duon
gira. Woy ogdinogon now ka
mgo nangnangonon bahin to

* **23:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

gira dio to mariu no ugpaan.
Di kono kow ogkahallok
su tibo soini ogkatuman to
kono pad ka katamanan to
kalibutan.
7 Ian su ogmog-ogotoy ka
matag sagboka no ugpaan
woy ka mgo otow to dangob
no ugpaan. Ka mgo sundalu
to songo igbuyag woy ka sun-
dalu to dangob, magidgirooy.
Woy duon bitil mgo dinug dio
to nigkoloin-loin no mgo ug-
paan.
8 Tibo soini, binunsuran
pad to mgo igkoirapi to mgo
otow no ogkounawa to sag-
boka no boi no tigbal pad no
oghayoran.”
9 “Tibo no mgo koot-
otawan, og-usig kaniu su
ogtuu kow koddi. Ogdako-
pon kow to mgo otow woy
ighatod kow dio to tangkaan
to mgo talagboot oyow oglog-
paran kow woy oghimatayan
pad ka duma su nigtuu kow
koddi.
10 Nò, ligkat to sikan no igk-
abaybayari now, mohon-ing
no mgo otow no og-ongkod
to pogtuu ran to Magboboot
woy ogtabod woy og-usigon
dan ka duma ran.
11 Songo mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no og-abin no talagnan-
gon sikandan to Magboboot
no ognangonnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, di ubat do
duon. Ogpakasuwoy ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow
pinabayo kandan.
12 Ogpakalogob on ka mgo
maroot no hinimuan to sikan
no mgo otow woy mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no ogmalintok
naan do ka mgo goinawa ran
dio to Magboboot.
13 Di atag, ka otow no og-
paragas no ogsalig koddi woy
ogpakaaguanta to igkoirapi
rin taman to mohuri no allow
sikandin ka ogkabogayan
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
14 Woy ka Maroyow no
Nangnangonon bahin to
Pogsugu to Magboboot,
ogpakalogob to kalibutan. Ko
ogkatuman on soini, sikan
ian ka katamanan to soin no
kalibutan.”

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Markos 13:14-23; Lukas
21:20-24)

15 Uromo ogkitoon now
ka Makahallokhallok no
Dorooti no ian ka innangon
ni Daniel no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan.
Ogsasindog dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to Magboboot.*
Nò, agad hontow, ko ogbasa
ka to soini, ay-ayari nu to
ogbasa oyow ogpakasabut
ka.
16 Nò, sikan no mgo otow
dio to probinsia to Hudia
awoson no ogsalsalia dio to
mgo kabubunganan.
17 Sikan no otow no
nasalanganan dio to
libuwasan to baloy rin,
awoson no konad ogsolod dio
to baloy rin no og-angoy to
agad nokoy.
18 Sikan no otow no
nasalanganan dio to kamot
din, awoson no konad og-uli
no og-angoy to kinabo din.

* **24:15** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

19 Ko sikan dod no allow,
kohoy-u lagboy ka mgo
ogkaboros no mgo boi woy
ka duon pad ogsusu no mgo
bato su ogkoirapan lagboy
sikandan to ogsalsalia dio to
kabubunganan.
20 Ampu kow dio to Mag-
boboot to kono kow poron
ogpakasalsalia ko longdong
woy ko Allow to Oghimoloy,†
21 su mapoit lagboy ka igk-
abaybayari now to sikan no
allow. Waro ogpokounawa
kai to soin no kalibutan no
unawa to mgo soin, puun
to poghimu to Magboboot to
soin no kalibutan. Agad ko
ogkataman ka soin no igk-
abaybayari warad on ogpok-
ounawa taman to taman.
22 Ko waro malopota to
Magboboot ka mgo allow,
ogkoubus ogkamatoy ka
mgo otow to sikan no mgo
igkabaybayari ran. Di nigpa-
malopotan din su nohoy-uan
din ka mgo sakup din no nig-
alam din.
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kono
kow on ogtuu ko duon
ognangon kaniu to, ‘Pitawa
now pa, kai ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan,’ woy ko
duon ognangon to, ‘dutun ian
sikandin.’
24 Ian su uromo ogpok-
ouma ka mgo kono no
malogot no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan woy ka
mgo kono no malogot no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Oghimuon dan ka mgo
koin-inuan mgo igpatokod
dan oyow ogkagawayan
dan porom ka mgo otow no
nig-alam to Magboboot, ko
ogkoimu.
25 Kono now kalingawi ka
soini su tahan kud innangon
kaniu.”
26 “Ko duon ognangon ka-
niu to, ‘Pitow kow, dio to
holholawan ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan,’ kono now
tuui ka sikan no otow no
ognangon kaniu. Woy ko
duon ognangon to, ‘Ogholos
sikandin kai,’ kono now rod
ogtuui ka sikan no kagi rin.
27 Ian su koddi, ka Kakoy to
Tibon mgo Ko-ot-otawan, ka
poglibong ku, ogkounawa to
kilat no ogkalayagan ka lan-
git ligkat to ogsilaan taman
to ogsalopan to allow no ogk-
itoon to tibo no mgo koot-
otawan.
28 Di ko hondoi longod ka
agad nokoy no lawa to nam-
matoy, songo dio ogkalimud
ka mgo daddakol no mgo
manukmanuk no ogkoon to
sapu to nammatoy.”

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Markos 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Kagi man do ni Hisus,
“Ko warad on ka sikan no
igkabaybayari to mgo otow
konad on oglayag ka allow
woy ka bulan. Ogkokoulug
ka mgo bituon ligkat dio to
langit woy ka mgo planeta,
konad ogbayo to tahan no
bayaan dan dio to langit.‡
30 Woy dio to langit ogk-
itoon now ka indanan to

† **24:20** To Balaod to mgo Hudiu, ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, sagboka ro no kilumitru ka poghipanow ran. ‡ **24:29** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10.

sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, oglibong a kai
to tano. Ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan kai to tano
ogmansinogow ko ogkitoon
a ran no nokountud a to
mgo gapun no duon dakol no
kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon
dan ka karoyawi ku.§
31 Woy ogsuguon ku ka
mgo diwata to Magboboot
dio to katamanan to soin no
kalibutan.* Igpabung-ag ku
sikandan to maagbot woy
oglimuron dan ka mgo nig-
alam ku no mgo otow ligkat
to agad hondoi to hangiliran
to kalibutan."

*Ka Katagaanan no Og-
puun to Kayu no Igira*
*(Markos 13:28-31; Lukas
21:29-33)*
32 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kun-
toon, anaron kow to panan-
glitan to kayu no igira. Ko
duon ka mgo tugbung to
sika kayu woy inuburan,†
ogkataga ki to marani on ka
gulabung.
33 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogk-
itoon now on to ogkatuman
ka tibo soini no ignangon ku,
ogkatagaan now to marani
on ka allow to pogdatong to
Kakoy to Koot-otawan.
34 Malogot ka ignangon ku
kaniu to kono pad man ogk-
oubus ka tibo no mgo otow
no nabuhi pad kuntoon woy
ogkohimu ka ignangon ku ka-
niu.
35 Uromo, ogkaawo ka soini
no langit woy ka tano, di atag,
kono ogkaawo ka mgo kagi
ku."

*Waro ki Mataga ko Kon-u
Oglibong si Hisus*
*(Markos 13:32-37; Lukas
12:42-46; 17:26,27)*
36 "Di agad hontow waro
mataga to allow woy ko oras
no oglibong ka Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro
mataga ka diwata to Magbo-
boot; waro mataga to Anak to
Magboboot. Ka Magboboot
no Amoy ro ka ogkataga to
poglibong din.
37 Bahin koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, to kono a pad
oglibong kai to kalibutan, ka
batasan to mgo otow, ogk-
ounawa ka mgo batasan dan
to mgo otow dongan to allow
pad ni Noi.‡
38 To waro pad niglonop ka
woig no nigkokoon sikandan,
woy nig-inum, woy nigmaas-
asawooy sikandan taman no
nigsolod woy si Noi dio to
arka.§
39 Waro mataga to ogk-
oumaan on sikandan to
kamatayon dan hantod to
poglonop on no nalonod on
sikandan tibo. Ogkounawa
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan ko oglibong a uromo
kai to tano, ogkatokawan
sikandan su waro dan tuui
no oglibong a kai to tano.
40 Nò, duon darua no lukos
no ogtalabau dio to kamot
to sikan no allow. Sagboka
ka ogbatunon to Magboboot
woy sagboka ka ogkagalat.

§ **24:30** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * **24:31** Basa ka to Isaias 27:13; Zacarias 9:14. † **24:32** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:18; Ezequiel 34:17, 20. ‡ **24:37** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5; 7:6-23. § **24:38** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5.

41 Songo duon darua no
mgo boi no ogbibinayu.* Ka
sagboka ogbatunon to Mag-
boboot woy ka dangob ogka-
galat.
42 Bantoy kow, su waro
now matagoi ko kon-u ka
poglibong ku no Lagboy now
no Igbuyag.
43 Ko ogkatagaan pa to
tagtuun to baloy ko kon-
u oglopow ka ogpanakow,
ogpanagana porom sikandin
su oyow kono ogpokolopow
ka takawon dio to baloy rin.
44 Sikan ian no kina-
hanglan no layun kow porom
ogpanagana, su koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ogli-
bong a to allow no waro now
tatagari."

45 "Hontow ka suguanon
no ogkasaligan woy duon ka-
touan din? Sikandin ian ka
ogbogayan to katondanan to
igbuyag din to ogpanalad to
koonon dio to mgo duma rin
no suguanon kara allow ko
oghipanow ka igbuyag din.
46 Ogkarago lagboy ka
sikan no suguanon ko ogki-
toon sikandin no ogtumanon
ka insugu to igbuyag din
kandin ko og-uli on ka sika
igbuyag din.
47 Malogot ka ignangon ku
kaniu to sikan no suguanon
no ogkasaligan to igbuyag
din, ogbogayan sikandin
to ogboot to tibo no mgo
karatuan to igbuyag dan.
48 Di pananglitan," kagi
ni Hisus, "Ko maroot so
goinawa to sikan no sug-
uanon din, kagi to goinawa
rin to, 'Mananoy pad og-uli
ka igbuyag ku.'
49 Omunaan no ogbunsud
on sikandin to ogpanlampos
to mgo duma rin no mgo sug-
uanon, woy ogkoon woy un-
god og-inum duma to mgo
otow no ogkalasing.
50 Nò, ogkatokawan
sikandin to pog-uli to igbuyag
din.
51 Nò, subla ka poglogpad
to sikan no maroot no
suguanon woy igparuma
to mgo otow no pàtuutuu
ro so pogtuu ran dio to
hapuy no waro katamanan.
Ogngangang sikandin woy
ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon din
su moinit on ian lagboy ka
hapuy."

25

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sampulu no mgo Dalaga

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ogkounawa
soini no pananglitan ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot ko
oglibong ka Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan. Duon sampulu
no mgo dalaga no nig-alap
dan ka mgo ilawan dan no
oghondio oyow ogtagbu to
songo ogpangasawa.
2 Ka lalima kandan, mal-
opot do ka pogdoromdom
dan. Ka dangob no lalima
duon malayat woy maroyow
no pogdoromdom dan.
3 Ka mgo dalaga no mal-
opot so pogdoromdom dan,
wa dan alapa ka litos no

* **24:41** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

lana* no panagana ko ogk-
oubus on ka lana to mgo
ilawan dan.
4 Ka mgo dalaga atag no
duon maroyow woy malayat
so pogdoromdom dan, nig-
alap dan pad ka mgo tagua-
nan to lana no litos ko ogk-
oubus on ka duon to ilawan
dan.
5 Ka ogpangasawa, nalu-
goy on no wa pad nigda-
tong. Omunaan no nohirogo
on sikandan to pogtatagad
dan.
6 Nò, to pogkougtu on to
karusiloman, nigdinog dan
no duon otow no nigba-
bansagon to, ‘Wow, marani
on ka ogpangasawa. Tagbu
kow on.’
7 Sikan do ian woy nig-
onow on ka mgo dalaga
no nigdaroyow ran ka mgo
ilawan dan.
8 To nigkita to mgo dalaga
no malopot so pogdorom-
dom dan ka ilawan dan to
kulang ka lana ran, nigbuyu
sikandan dio to mgo dalaga
no malayat so pogdoromdom
to, ‘Bogayi koy bag to doisok
no lana now, su ogkaparon-
gan on ka kanami no ilawan.’
9 ‘Kono koy man ogbogoy,’
ka kagi to mgo dalaga no
malayat so pogdoromdom
dan, ‘su kulang man kanami
ko ogtalaran kow. Hondio
kow nasi to tindaan woy boli
kow pa dio.’
10 Nò, tagood no nighipanow
no namangho to lana ka
mgo dalaga no duon mal-
opot no pogdoromdom dan,
nokouma ka ogpangasawa.
Sika lalima no mgo dalaga
no napanagana, nigluyud on
to ogpangasawa dio to baloy
rin to pagkoonan. Tigbal
do sikandan nokolopow no
niglokoban on ka baloy.
11 Nò, waro malugoy no
nokouma ka mgo dalaga no
duon malopot no pogdorom-
dom dan. To nalokoban on
ka baloy, nig-umow ran no
kagi ran, ‘Buyag, Buyag, pu-
lasi koy bag.’
12 Woy nigtabak ka ogpan-
gasawa to, ‘Wara a mogtokod
kaniu.’ ”
13 Woy nignangon si Hisus
to, “Sikan do ian. Awoson
no ungod kow ogpanagana,
su kono now ogkatagaan ka
allow woy oras to poglibong
ku.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan
(Lukas 19:12-27)

14 Ogkounawa rod to soini
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot.
Duon ka otow no oghipanow
dio to mariu no ugpaan. To
wa pad nigligkat, nighun-a
rin pad limura ka suguanon
din woy nigpasambayan din
ka duma no mgo salapi din
oyow ogdakol porom soini.
15 Nigpasambayan din
ka duma no salapi din to
tagsagboka no suguanon din
sumalo to katouanan dan. Ka
sagboka kandan, nigbogayan
din to lalima libu no malison
no boronsi no salapi.† Ka

* **25:3** Ka niggamit dan to mgo ilawan dan, ian ka lana ligkat to mgo bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to olibu. † **25:15** Ka sagboka no malison, litos to sildu to talabanti taman to sampulu woy lalima no tuid.

dangob nigbogayan din to
daruan libu, woy ka dangob
nigbogayan din to songo libu.
Pogkaponga, nigligkat on
sikandin.
16 Nò, sikan no suguanon
no nigbogayan to lalima no
libu impaanak din soini. Ka
naanak dut salapi songo lal-
ima no libu.
17 Songo unawa ka
nighimu to suguanon no
nigbogayan to darua no libu.
Woy songo nig-anak soini to
darua no libu.
18 Di ka suguanon atag no
nigbogayan do to songo libu
nighipanow woy inlobong
din ka salapi to igbuyag din
dio to tano.
19 To nalugoy on, niglibong
ka igbuyag dan, no nigpitow
rin ko noomonu on ka salapi
din.
20 Nò, sikan no suguanon
no nigbogayan to laliman
libu, nighondio to kandin
woy nig-alap din ka salapi
lagkos to lalima no libu
no anak dut salapi no pig-
pasambayan din. Nignangon
sikandin to, ‘Nigbogayan a nu
to lalima no libu, woy songo
soini ka anak din no lalima
no libu.’
21 Ka igbuyag din, nig-
nangon to, ‘Maroyow ka
pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka
no suguanon ku. Tongod to
ogkasaligan ka to doisok no
salapi, songo ogkasaligan ku
rod sikoykow to dakol. Hon-
dini ka oyow ogkatalaran ka
to igkarago ku.’
22 Nò, songo nighondio to
igbuyag ka suguanon no nig-
bogayan to darua no libu woy
nignangon to, ‘Buyag, nigbo-
gayan a nu to darua no libu.
Pitawa nu pa. Songo nig-
anak to darua no libu.’
23 Ka igbuyag din nig-
nangon to, ‘Maroyow ka
pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan
ka no suguanon ku. Tongod
to ogkasaligan ka to doisok
no salapi, ogsaligan ku rod
sikoykow to dakol. Hondini
ka woy ogkatalaran ka to
igkarago ku.’
24 Nò, ka sika suguanon
no nigbogayan to songo libu
songo nighondio kandin.
Nignangon to, ‘Buyag, nata-
gaan ku no waro kohoy-u
nu, su oggaani ka to waro nu
ipamula woy oggaani ka to
wa nu isawod.
25 Nahallok a koykow.
Omunaan no inlobong kud
ka salapi nu dio to tano.
Pitawa nu. Soini rod ka
salapi nu.’
26 Nigtabak ka Igbuyag
to, ‘Maroot ka nighimu nu.
Pogulon ka no suguanon ku.
Ko nataga ka naan to oggaani
a to waro ku ipamula woy
oggaani a to wa ku isawod,
27 manio naan no waro nu
pasambayi ka salapi ku oyow
og-anak woy ogkatimulan ko
ogpokouli ad?’
28 Nigsugu din ka dangob
no suguanon din to, ‘Kua
now ka sika songo libu dio to
kandin, woy ibogoy nu to sika
suguanon no duon sampulu
no libu,
29 su sikan no otow
no ogkasaligan to insalig
kandin, ogtimulan do ian.
Di ka sikan no otow no
kono ogkasaligan, oghawion

ka agad doisok no insalig
kandin.
30 Nò, ka soini no waro
pulus no suguanon idog-
pak now sikandin dio to
libuwasan to karusiloman.
Ogngangang sikandin woy
ogkikigot ka ngipon din.'

Ka Pogboot to Mohuri no Allow

31 Sikoddi no Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan, ko
oglibong a oyow koddi on
ka Labow no Igbuyag kai
to tano, ogdumaan a to
mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot. Ogpinnuu
a to pinnuuanan to labow
no Igbuyag no dakol ka
kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon
ka karoyawi ku.
32 Woy ogkalimud ka tibo
no mgo koot-otawan kai to
tangkaan ku. Oglunsuron ku
ka mgo otow unawa to oglun-
suron to talagtamong to mgo
ayam din; ogloinon din ka
punduk to karniru woy ka
punduk to kambing.
33 Ko sikoddi, ogpun-
dukon ku ka mgo otow no
matuwarong so goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot kai to
kawanan ku, woy ka mgo
dangob kai to gibang ku.
34 Nò, sikoddi no Labow no
Igbuyag, ognangonan ku ka
mgo otow no kai to kawanan
ku to, 'Sikaniu ka nohoy-uan
to Amoy ku no Magboboot,
dini kow, solod kow kai to
Pogsugu to Magboboot no
impanagana rin, ligkat no
nighimu ka kalibutan.
35 Ogbogayan kow to og-
solod su ko niggutasan ad,
nigpakoon a now, woy ko na-
maraan a, nigpoinum a now.
Agad to magaliug a rio to ug-
paan now no waro a now
tokora, impalopow a now rod
dio to baloy now.
36 No to waro kinabo ku,
nigkinabaan a now. To
nigdaralu a, nig-uyamu a
now woy ko napirisu ad,
nigpanumbaloy kow koddi.'
37 Nò, ogkabolongbolong
ka mgo otow no matuwarong
so goinawa ran dio to Magbo-
boot no ogtabak to, 'Buyag,
kon-u noy ogkitaa sikoykow
no niggutasan kad woy na-
maraan kad woy nigpakoon
noy woy nigpoinum noy
sikoykow?
38 Kon-u noy inpalopow
sikoykow dio to baloy noy
woy kon-u ka nigkoilangan to
kinabo no nigkinaboan noy
sikoykow?
39 Songo kon-u noy
sikoykow kitaa no nigdaralu
kad woy ko napirisu kad
no nanumbaloy koy dio to
koykow?'
40 Koddi no Labow no
Igbuyag, ogtabak a kaniu
to, 'Malogot ian ka ignangon
ku kaniu no agad nokoy ka
nighimu now dio to agad
hondoi no mallintok do ka
katondanan dan no nigtuu
koddi, songo nighimu now
soini kai to koddi.'
41 "Songo ognangonan ku
ka mgo otow dii to gibang ku
to, 'Sikaniu no nabootan to
Amoy ku no Magboboot, awo
kow kai to longod ku woy
dio kow ugpo to hapuy no
waro katamanan no inpana-

gana ku ki Satanas woy to
mgo suguanon din.
42 Dongan, niggutasan ad
di wara a now pakoona. Na-
maraan ad di wara a now
poinuma.
43 To magaliug a rio to ug-
paan now no waro ogdaton-
gan ku wara a now palopawa
to baloy now. Nigdaralu a
woy napirisu ad, di wara a
now panumbalayi!'
44 Woy ogtabak sikan-
dan to, 'Buyag, kon-u
noy sikoykow kitaa no
niggutasan ka, woy ko na-
maaran kad woy ko magaliug
ka dio to kanami no wa noy
sagmana woy waro kinabo
nu no waro noy sikoykow
kinaboi?'
45 Woy ogtabak a kandan
to, 'Malogot ka ignangon ku
kaniu no ko waro kow nanga-
bang to sika mgo otow no
doisok do ka katondanan dan
no nigtuu koddi, koddi ian ka
wa now pangabangi.'
46 To tapus ka pananglitan
ni Hisus, kagi rin, 'Woy soini
no mgo otow kai to gibang
ku, igpaalap sikandan dio to
logparan dan no waro kata-
manan. Di sika mgo otow
no matuwarong so goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot, ogbo-
gayan sikandan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.' "‡

26

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Markos 14:1,2; Lukas 22:1,2)

1 To pogkaponga ni Hisus
to pog-anad to soini tibo, nig-
nangonan din ka mgo hiba-
toon din to,
2 "Nataga kow tibo no
darua naan do no allow
ligkat kuntoon, duon ka
Pagkoonan to Paligad woy
koddi no Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan ogdakopon a oyow ig-
palansang a ran dio to krus."
3 Nò, niglimudlimud
ka mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dio
to dakol no baloy to Labow
to Talagpanubad no si Kaipas
ka ngaran din.
4 Woy nigbantaan sikan-
dan to ogdakop ki Hisus no
waro mataga to mgo otow.
5 Nignangon sikandan to,
"Maroyow ko kono tanow
igdongan to Pagkoonan to
Paligad to Magboboot su
ogkasamuk ka mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37,38; Huan 12:1-8)

6 Nò, nighondio si Hisus
to lunsud no Bitania no
niglopow to baloy ni Simon
no oghingaranan to ibungon,
di nabawian on sikandin.
7 Nò, duon boi no nigdani
dio to kandin no duon nig-
alap din no taguanan no no-
himu to kalasi no batu no
oghingaranan to alabastro.
Naponu ka taguanan to ogk-
ounawa to lana no mohomut
woy lagboy no mahal. Nò,
imbus-ug to boi ka tibo dio

‡ **25:46** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

to ulu ni Hisus tagood no
nigkokoon pad si Hisus.
8 To nigkita soini to mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus, nabolu
sikandan no kagi ran, “Manio
to nigdaat din do soini?
9 Madmaroyow pad ko
imbaligya din soini no mo-
homut oyow ogkabogayan
poron ka mgo publi to
salapi.”
10 Nataga on si Hisus ka in-
nangon dan woy nignangon
sikandin to, “Balagara now
ka sikan no boi. Maroyow
lagboy ka nighimu rin kai to
koddi.
11 Agad nokoy allowa, duon
ka mgo publi kai to kaniu. Di
sikoddi atag, kona ad no og-
malugoy kai to kaniu.
12 Nigbus-ugan ka lawa ku
to lana to sikan no boi oyow
igpanagana koddi to allow to
igsabal on ka lawa ku.
13 Malogot ka kagi ku kaniu
to agad hondoi to soin no
kalibutan no ognangonnan-
gon ka mgo otow to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, songo
ignangon dan ka nighimu
to soin no boi koddi oyow
ogkaroromdoman sikandin
to mgo otow.”

Igpanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Markos 14:10,11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Nò, to sikan no allow,
ka sagboka to sikan no sam-
pulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus no oghingaranan ki
Hudas Iskarioti, nighondio to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad.
15 Nig-inso sikandin to,
“Songo monu ka igbayad
now koddi ko ighatod ku
si Hisus kaniu?” Sikan ian
no nigsool dan ka katoluan
no malison no salapi* woy
imbogoy ran ki Hudas.†
16 Nò, ligkat to sikan no al-
low, ungod ogsumansuman
si Hudas to iggawoy rin
ki Hisus oyow ogkarakop
sikandin.

Pigkoon ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din ka Pagkoonan no Paligad
(Markos 14:12-25; Lukas 22:7-13,17-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

17 Nò, to an-anayan no
allow to Pagkoonan no
oghingaranan to Paan no
Wa Amuti to Igpatulin ‡ nig-
inso ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus kandin to, “Hondoi
no baloy no ipanagana noy
ka iglabung ta to soin no
pagkoonan?”§
18 Woy nignangon si Hisus
kandan to “Oghondio kow to
lunsud, dio to baloy to sikan
no otow no ognangonan ku.
Nangoni now ka sikan no
otow to ‘nigkagi to Maistru
noy, to, Magaan on ka ka-
matayon ku. Koddi woy ka
mgo hibatoon ku oglabung
koy kai to koykow no baloy
to soini no Pagkoonan to Pali-
gad.’ ”

* **26:15** Ka sika sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus.
† **26:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 11:12,13. ‡ **26:17** Basa ka to Exodo 12:18-20.
§ **26:17** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:5-8.

19 Nò, nighimu to mgo hi-
batoon ni Hisus ka innan-
gon din woy nigpanagana on
sikandan to iglabung dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.

20 Nò, to magaan ogsalop
ka allow, si Hisus woy ka
sampulu woy darua no mgo
hibatoon din nigpinnuu to
lamisaan.*
21 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi
si Hisus to, “Ognangonan ku
sikaniu no duon sagboka ka-
niu kai no igpanabod a rin
oyow ogkohimatayan a.”
22 Nò, nasasow so goinawa
to mgo hibatoon din. Kara
sagboka kandan nig-inso ki
Hisus to, “Buyag, kono buwa
no sikoddi?”
23 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Umba naan no ogpokogdon-
gan koy no oghalit to paan
dio to boung, sikandin ian ka
ogpanabod koddi.
24 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan, ogkamatoy a no ogk-
ounawa to kagi to tahan no
impasulat to Magboboot. Di
ogkohoy-u man ka sikan no
otow no ogpanabod koddi.
Madmaroyow pad porom ko
waro mootow ka sikan no
otow.”
25 No, si Hudas no ian ka
ogpanabod ki Hisus, nig-
inso to, “Maistru, kono buwa
no sikoddi ka ogpanabod
koykow?” Nigtabak si Hisus
to, “Sikoykow ian ka ognan-
gon.”

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus

(Markos 14:22-26; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

26-27 Nò, tagood no
ogkokoon pad sikandan,
nigpurut si Hisus to paan woy
nigpasalamat to Magboboot
woy niglotiblotib din soini.
Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin
soini dio to mgo hibatoon
din. Nignangon sikandin
to, “Soini ka lawa ku. Pu-
ruta now woy koona now.”
Pogkaponga, nigpurut din
ka boung no naponu to
inumanon. † Woy songo
nigpasalamat to Magboboot
to soini. Pogkaponga, im-
bogoy rin soini kandan no
nignangon to, “Tibo kow,
inum kow to soini,
28 su soini ka langosa ku no
igpatulaug ku to mohon-ing
no mgo otow oyow ogkaawo
ka mgo salo dan.‡ Soini ka
igpoindan to Magboboot to
duon iam no kasabutan to
Magboboot kaniu.
29 Ognangonan ku sikaniu
no kona ad oghutuk og-inum
to inumanon taman to allow
uromo ko ogkatibo ki man
do og-inum to iam no inu-
manon. Ogkoimu soini ko
ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan
to Amoy ku no Magboboot.”

30 Pogkaponga to pog-
inum dan, nigkanta sikandan
to sagboka no kanta no
igsayo dan dio to Magboboot.
Pogkaponga dan to nigkanta,

* **26:20** Ka kandan no batasan ko ogkoon, ogloy-ang to mgo makopal no bolat. woy ko mgo ulunan dio to soog. Ka koonon dan, duon isabuk to malopot no mgo lamisaan dut tangkaan dan. † **26:26-27** Nohimu ka kandan no inumanon to woig to ubas. ‡ **26:28** Basa ka to Exodo 24:6-8; Zacarias 9:11.

niglibuwas sikandan woy
nighondio sikandan to
bubungan no oghingaranan
to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Huan 13:37,38)

31 To diad to dalan, nig-
nangon si Hisus kandan to,
“Og-ongkoran a now su duon
impasulat to Magboboot don-
gan. Kagi, ‘Oghimatayan ku
ka Talagbantoy to karniru
woy ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on
ka mgo karniru.’§
32 Di to ogkootawan ad
on, oghun-a a kaniu dio to
Probinsia to Galilia.”
33 Pogkarinog ni Pedro
to kagi ni Hisus, nignan-
gon sikandin to, “Agad og-
ongkoran to tibo no mgo
duma ku, sikoddi atag, kona
a og-ongkod koykow.”
34 Woy nigtabak si Hisus
ki Pedro to, “Malogot ian ka
kagi ku koykow no kono pad
og-ukalo ka manuk to ogka-
pawo on no katatolu kad on
ian no ogligal no ogtokoron
anu.”
35 Nigtabak si Pedro to,
“Agad darua ki ka oghi-
matayan dan, kona a ian
ogligal no ogtokoron ku
sikoykow.” Songo sikan dod
ian ka hogot no innangon to
duma no mgo hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Markos 14:32-42; Lukas 22:40-46)

36 Nò, nighipanow on si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din no
nokouma on dio to Gitsimini.
Kagi rin kandan to, “Pinnuu
kow kai su dutun a pad og-
ampu.”
37 Woy nigduma rin si Pe-
dro woy ka darua no anak ni
Sibidiu. Nigmasakit lagboy
so goinawa rin woy lagboy
sikandin naaras.
38 Kagi rin kandan to,
“Sasakiti amana so goinawa
ku to soin no igkasasow ku
no inat to ogkamatoy ad.
Palinggalat kow kai di kono
kow oghirogo.”
39 Nigdapig to marani ro
woy niglangkob sikandin dio
to tano no nig-ampu. Nignan-
gon sikandin to, “Amoy ku
no Magboboot, ko ogkohimu
porom, awaa nu ka igkabay-
bayari no ogpokouma kai to
koddi. Di konon sikoddi ka
ogboot, ka koykow no pog-
boot ka ogkatuman.”
40 No to niglibong si Hisus
dio to sikan no tatolu no hiba-
toon din, nohirogo on sikan-
dan. Nig-insaan din si Pedro
to, “Manio no waro ka mak-
abantoy to agad songo oras
do?
41 Bantoy kow woy ampu
kow nasi oyow kono kow
ogkool-ologan to mgo pakoid.
Duon panagana to goinawa
now to oghimu to maroyow,
di malotoy ka mgo lawa now
to oghimu to soini.”
42 Nighutuk man do nigli-
bong si Hisus dio oyow to og-
ampu. Kagi rin to, “Amo,
ko kono ogkohimu no og-
awoon nu ka igkabaybayari
ku, koykow no pogboot ka

§ **26:31** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

ogkatuman.”
43 Nò, niglibong sikandin
man do dio to mgo hibatoon
din di nohirogo su napuow
lagboy sikandan.
44 Nighutuk niglibong no
og-ampu si Hisus no unawa
rod ka soin no igkatatolu no
pog-ampu din.
45 Naponga sikandin nig-
ampu, niglibong sikandin
dio to mgo hibatoon din woy
nig-inso to, “Oghibathibat
kow pad naan woy oghirogo?
Pitow kow! Koddi, ka
Kakoy to mgo koot-otawan,
noumaan ad on no igpana-
bod ad dio to mgo otow no
makasasalo.
46 Nò, onow kow on woy
sasindog kow on. Soini on
ka sikan no lukos no ogpana-
bod koddi. Ogtagbuon tanow
sikandan.”

Ka Pogdakop ni Hisus
(Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Huan 18:3-11)

47 Nakasalangan to kagi ni
Hisus, nokouma si Hudas no
sagboka no hibatoon to sikan
no sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus. Nanduma
rin ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nig-alap dan ka
moirob dan woy mgo kayu
no lalamposoy. Nigsugu
sikandan tibo to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy
to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu.
48 Nò, sikan no ogpanabod,
tahan no nignangon kandan
ko nokoy ka indanan oyow
ogtokoron dan si Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Ka ogharokan
ku, sikandin ian ka ogpa-
manghoon now. Dakopa
now sikandin.”
49 To nakaratong si Hudas,
no nigparagas sikandin
nighondio ki Hisus woy
nigkagi rin to, “Nò, Maistru.”
Woy nigharokan din si Hisus.
50 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Magaan ka, Usi, ko nokoy
ka oghimuon nu.” Nò, nig-
dakop to mgo otow si Hisus.
Nigdosonan dan sikandin to
poggongon.
51 No, duon sagboka no
duma ni Hisus no niggulabut
din ka moirob din woy nigtig-
bas din ka talinga to oripon to
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
no nasipsip on.
52 Nigsaparan ni Hisus
sikandin no kagi rin, “Itagob
nu ka moirob nu, su ko
hontow ka ogpakamatoy to
moirob din, songo ogkama-
toy sikandin pinabayo to mgo
moirob.*
53 Waro nu matagoi no
ogkohimu ku to og-inso a
to pogbulig koddi dio to
Amoy ku no Magboboot
woy ogparagas sikandin no
ogpaalap dini to pila no libu
no mgo suguanon din no mgo
diwata.†
54 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko
ogbuyu a to pogbulig dio to
kandin, kono ogkatuman ka
impasulat to kagi rin dongan
to og-awoson no ogpakatood
ka igkoirapi ku,” kagi rin.
55 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus
ka sikan no mohon-ing no

* **26:52** Basa ka to Genesis 9:6; Exodo 21:12. † **26:53** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 6:17; Daniel 7:10.

mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Manio
to nigkomkom now ka mgo
moirob now woy to mgo kayu
to ogdakop koddi? Bak og-
panakow a! Allow allow nig-
pinnuu a no og-anad to mgo
otow dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan. Manio to wara a now
dakopa rio?
56 Di soini tibo atag
ogkoimu oyow ogkatuman
ka impasulat to Magboboot
to talagnangon dongan.” Nò,
nig-ongkod on ka tibo no mgo
hibatoon din kandin woy
namallaguy on.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan
(Markos 14:53-65; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

57 Nò, sikan no mgo otow
no nigdakop ki Hisus, in-
hatod dan sikandin dio to
baloy ni Kaipas no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad. Nal-
imud dio ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
58 Di nigsundulsundul si
Pedro taman do to lama
to baloy to Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad. Nò, to nigda-
tong sikandin dio to lama,
nigpinnuu sikandin no nig-
amut to mgo ogbantoy oyow
ogkitoon din ko ogmonuon si
Hisus.
59 Nigpoin-insooy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no
nalimud dio. Ogpamangho
sikandan ko duon litos no
igbayung dan ki Hisus oyow
ogpohimatayan sikandin.
60 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nakatitigus di ogman-
uubat do duon. Waro litos no
igbayung dan. Nò, nalugoy
on ka pog-in-insooy ran woy
duon darua no otow no
nigsasindog
61 woy nignangon to,
“Soini no otow nignangon
to, ‘Oggulakon ku ka soin no
Dakol no Ampuanan to Mag-
boboot, woy to igkatatolu no
allow, igpohutuk ku ro no
ogpasasindogon.’ ”
62 Nò, nigsasindog ka
Labow to mgo talagpanubad
woy nig-inso ki Hisus to,
“Waro igtabak nu to soini no
inbayung koykow?”
63 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus;
waro tabak din. Nighutuk
nig-inso ka Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad, to, “Ogkoiniat
a no kai ki to tangkaan to
Magboboot, nangoni koy ko
sikoykow ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no ian ka
anak to Magboboot.”
64 Woy nigtabak si Hisus
to, “Sikan on ian ka innan-
gon nu, woy ognangonan ku
sikaniu no koddi no Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan, ogkitoon
a now uromo no ogpinpin-
nuu dio to kawanan to Mag-
boboot.‡ Songo ogkitoon a
now no ogpokountud to ga-
pun no oglibong a dini to soin
no kalibutan.”§
65 Nò man, soini no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad, niggisi

‡ **26:64** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan.
§ **26:64** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

din ka kinabo din su nabolu
su nigsumpalit kun ni Hisus
ka Magboboot to ognangon to
kandin ka anak din.* "Wa
ta og-awoson ka dangob no
titigus, su nigdinog now ka
sumpalit din dio to Magbo-
boot.
66 Nò, nokoy ka pogsuman-
suman now?" Woy nigtabak
ka mgo duma rin to, "Dakol
ka salo din; awoson no oghi-
matayan sikandin."
67 Nò, nig-iloban to duma
no mgo konsial ka langlan-
guwan ni Hisus woy nig-
susuntuk dan sikandin.
Songo nigtagpian sikandin to
duma no kagi ran to,
68 "Sikoykow no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
hingarani nu ko hontow ka
nigtagpi koykow."

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Markos 14:66-72; Lukas 22:55-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

69 To si Pedro dio dod to
lama. Nigdani kandin ka
songo binulan no boi woy
kagi rin kandin to, "Sikoykow
songo duma ka ni Hisus no
taga Galilia."
70 Di nigwaro-waro si Pe-
dro no tibo nigdinog to kagi
rin to, "Wara a mataga to
nigkagi nu."
71 Nò, nighondio sikandin
to nganga to lama. Duon man
do dangob no binulan no boi
no nigkita kandin. Nignan-
gon sikandin to mgo lukos dio
to, "Soini no otow, duma ni
Hisus no matig Nasarit."
72 Nigpaagbotan man do ni
Pedro to pogligal din no kagi
rin, "Kona a ogtokod to sikan
no otow."
73 Waro malugoy no duon
duma no mgo lukos no
ogsasindog dio no nighondio
ki Pedro. Kagi ran kandin to,
"Malogot ian no songo duma
ka woy ni Hisus su ka lagong
nu, ogtokoron noy ro."
74 Woy nangulibot si Pe-
dro no nignangon to, "Agad
oglogparan a to Magboboot
ko ubat ka ignangon ku kaniu
no waro ku tokora ka sikan
no otow." Nò, inogo on ian no
nig-ukalo on ka manuk.
75 Bali naan no nararom-
dom ni Pedro ka kagi ni Hisus
kandin. Kagi, "Kono pad og-
ukalo ka manuk, ogholos ka
koddi to katatolu to wara a nu
ogtokora." Woy niglibuwas
si Pedro woy nakasinogow su
masakit lagboy ka goinawa
din.

27

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:1; Lukas 23:1,2; Huan 18:28-32)

1 Nò, to masolom on, ka
tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu nig-
bantaan dan bahin ki Hisus
ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan
oyow ogpohimatayan dan.
2 Nò, nigbanggutan dan si
Hisus to karina woy nigduma
dan sikandin dio ki Pilatu no
gobirnador no matig Ruma.

Ka Kamatayon ni Hudas

* **26:65** Batasan dan ian to oggisi to kinabo dan agad malopot do ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.

3 Pogkataga ni Hudas to nabobootan on naan si Hisus,
nigsunditan din ka nighimu
rin woy nighondio to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy to mgo tahuronon oyow
ig-uli din ka sika katoluan no
malison no salapi. *
4 Kagi rin kandan to,
"Nakasalo a su inpanabod
ku ka otow no waro salo no
ogpohimatayan sikandin."
Nigtabak sikandan to, "Waro
labot noy to sikan. Koykow
on no igkasasow."
5 Nò, indogpak ni Hudas
ka salapi dio to soog to
Dakol no Ampuanan woy
nighipanow no nig-ogot
sikandin; nigbitin din ka
lawa din.
6 Pogpurut to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to
salapi, nigmanangnangonoy
to, "Kono ta ogkatuman ka
Balaod ni Moisis ko iglibong
ta soin no salapi dio to
taguanan to salapi dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan, su soini
ka igbayad to oghimatoy to
otow."
7 Sikan ian no nigbaban-
taan sikandan ko ogmonuon
dan ka salapi. To nouyun
on sikandan no igboli ran
to tano no oghingaranan
to "tano to talaghimu to
kuron" oyow oghimuon dan
no lobonganan to mgo otow
no kono mgo Hudiu.
8 Nò, sikan ian no nighin-
garanan dan ka sika tano to
Tano to Langosa taman to
kuntoon. †
9 Soini ian ka pogkatuman
to kagi dongan to talagnan-
gon to Magboboot no si
Hirimias, kagi, "Nigkuo dan
ka katoluan no malison no
salapi no nig-uyunan dan
to duma no mgo otow no
kapunganan ni Israil no litos
no imbayad kandin.
10 Woy imboli ran ka tano
to talaghimu to kuron su ian
ka insugu koddi to Magbo-
boot." Soini ian ka innangon
dongan ni Hirimias.‡

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

11 Nò, to diad si Hisus
to tangkaan to gobirnador
no nig-insaan sikandin to,
"Sikoykow ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?"
Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sikan
ian ka kagi nu."
12 Di to nigbayungan si
Hisus to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu,
waro sikandin nigtabak.
13 Omunaan no nig-inso
si Pilatu, "Kono nu ogdino-
gon ka tibo soini no mgo
igbayung dan koykow? Waro
tabak nu?"
14 Di warad ian nigtabak
si Hisus, woy soin ka inkoin-
uinu to gobirnador kandin.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghi-
matayan si Hisus
(Markos 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

* **27:3** ka sikan no sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus.
† **27:8** Ian ka ngaran su ka salapi no inbayad ian ka poghimatoy to otow. ‡ **27:10** Basa ka dio to Zacarias 11:12,13 woy Jeremias 19:1-13; 32:6-9.

15 Ka batasan ni Pilatu
ko allow to Pagkoonan to
Paligad to Magboboot ian
ka pogpalibuwas to sagboka
no otow no napirisu. Ka
mgo otow ka igpaboot din
ko hontow ka ogpalibuwason
din.
16 Nò, duon nabantug no
otow no napirisu. Ka ngaran
din ian si Barabas.
17 Nò to nalimud on ka
tibo no mgo otow, nig-inso
si Pilatu to, “Hontow ka
ogkoiniatan now no ogpal-
ibuwason ku? Si Barabas
woy ko si Hisus no oghin-
garan to Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan?”
18 Waro nokoholos dio
ki Pilatu to ian ligkatan to
inbayung to mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu ki Hisus ka
pogkoima ran kandin.
19 Tagood no ogpinpinnuu
pad si Pilatu dio to baloy
no husoyan, duon sulat no
nigdatong dio to kandin no
ligkat to asawa rin no nig-
nangon to, “Kono ka ogpagin-
labot to kamatayon to sikan
no otow, su waro ian salo
din. Nabaybayaran a lag-
boy ganna to marusilom to
tagoinop ku bahin to sikan no
otow,” kagi rin.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy
ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu nignangon on tahan to
mgo otow no ogbuyuon dan
ka pogpalibuwas ki Barabas
di si Hisus ogpohimatayan
dan.
21 Si Pilatu no gobirnador,
nighutuk nig-inso kandan
kagi, “Hontow to soin no
darua ka ogkoiniatan now
no ogpalibuwason ku?”
Nigtabak sikandan to, “Si
Barabas.”
22 Nokoy pad no nigtabak
si Pilatu to, “Ko sikan ka
ogkoiniatan now, nokoy
naan ka ogkoiniatan now
no oghimuon ku ki Hisus
no sikandin ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan?”
No, nigtabak sikandan to,
“Iglansang sikandin dio to
krus.”
23 Woy nig-inso si Pilatu
to, “Manio? Duon nighimu
din no maroot?” Di nig-
paagbotan nasi to mgo otow
ka inbabansagon dan no,
“Iglansang sikandin dio to
krus. Iglansang sikandin dio
to krus.”
24 Sikan ian no natagaan
ni Pilatu no wa pulus to
innangon din, su nataga
on to ogsasamuk ka mgo
otow. Omunaan no nigkuo
sikandin to woig woy nig-
panhugas dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow no kagi rin,
“Warad labot ku ko ogkam-
atoy sikandin; kaniu ka
ogboboot.”§
25 Woy nigtabak ka tibo
no mgo otow to, “Hoo ian.
Sikanami woy to tibo no mgo
anak noy.”
26 Woy inpalibuwas ni
Pilatu si Barabas woy in-
pabarasan din si Hisus.
Napongan soini,* nigsugu
din ka mgo sundalu rin no
iglansang si Hisus dio to krus.

§ **27:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 26:6. * **27:26** Basa ka to Isaias 53:5.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu
(Markos 15:16-20)

27 Nò, nigduma pad to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio to sikan no dakol no baloy to gobirnador. Ka tibo no mgo sundalu dio, nalimud dio ki Hisus.
28 Nò, nigluungan dan si Hisus woy nigsaluuban dan to moitom-itom no manggad oyow ogkoiling sikandin to Igbuyag.
29 Nighimu to mgo sundalu ka kogos no nohimu to pigsalapid no dugi no inpakogos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Pogkaponga, inpagongon dan si Hisus to tukod dio to kawanan no bolad din woy nigluhud sikandan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus inat to nigtahud sikandan di atag, sumpalit dan do soini. Nignangon sikandan to, "Kumusta ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu."
30 Nig-iloban dan pad si Hisus woy nigpurut dan ka sikan no tukod no imbogoy ran no kara sagboka kandan, niglamposan dan ka ulu ni Hisus.
31 No, to naponga on ka mgo sundalu to pogsumpalit dan ki Hisus, niglu-ung dan ka moitom-itom no inpakinabo dan kandin woy pigliwanan dan to kandin no manggad.† No, niglibuwas on sikandan no nigduma ran si Hisus oyow iglansang dan on dio to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

32 To diad woy si Hisus to dalan, nakatagbu sikandan to otow no ngaran din si Simon no matig Sirini. Nigpogos to mgo sundalu sikandin to ogpatiangon to krus ni Hisus.
33 Nò nigdatong sikandan dio to tano no oghingaranan to Golgota, no ka kalitukan "Bokog to Ulu."
34 Nigpoinum dan si Hisus to inumanon no in-amut dan to mapoit no tambal. Di to nignanam ni Hisus soini, warad on sikandin nigparagas no nig-inum.‡
35 Nò, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio to krus woy niglindog dan. Naponga sikan, nighantak sikandan ko hontow ka ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni Hisus.
36 Pogkaponga dan to nighantak, nigpinnuu sikandan no nigbantoy ro kandin.
37 Piglansang dan ka songo manipis no kayu dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus no nasulatan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi to sikan no imbayung, "Soini si Hisus, ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu."
38 Nakarongan ki Hisus, niglansang dan ka darua no mgo takawon dio to mgo krus no pinaglimang sikandan dio ki Hisus.§
39 Nò, ka mgo otow no nanligad nigkolongkolong dan

† **27:31** Basa ka to Isaias 53:7. ‡ **27:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. § **27:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12.

ka ulu ran woy nigsumpalit
dan si Hisus.*
40 Ognangon sikandan to,
“Pitow ka naan. Koykow no
oggulak to Dakol no Ampua-
nan woy igpasasindog nu ro
to tatolu no allow, panga-
bangi nu naan ka koykow no
lawa. Logsad ka duon to krus
ko malogot ian to sikoykow
ka anak to Magboboot.”
41 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy
ka mgo tahuronon, songo
nigbagi-bagi ki Hisus no kagi
ran,
42 “Nigbawian din ka duma
no mgo otow, di ka kandin
no lawa kono din ogkabaw-
ian. Nangon din no sikandin
ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Ko oglogsad sikandin
duon to krus, bali pad naan
no ogtuu kinow kandin.
43 Ogsaligan din kun ka
Magboboot woy sikandin
kun ka anak to Magboboot.†
Pitawon ta naan kuntoon ko
ogpangabangan sikandin to
Magboboot.” Soini ka kagi
ran.
44 Agad ka mgo otow no og-
panakow no songo inlansang
dan dio to longod ni Hisus,
unawa ka pogbagi-bagi dan
kandin.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Markos 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:29,30)

45 Nò, to mougtu on ka al-
low, nigmarusilom ka tibo
no kalibutan taman to man-
alinga ka allow.‡
46 To manalinga on ka al-
low, nigbabansagon si Hisus
to, “Iloi, iloi, lama sabaktani,
no ka kalitukan, ‘Magboboot
ku, Magboboot ku, manio no
nig-ongkoran a nu?’ ”§
47 Nò, pogdinog to duma no
mgo nanasindog no marani
to krus din to nigkagi si Hisus,
kagi ran to, “Pamminog kow.
Og-umowon din si Elias no
talagnangon dongan to kagi
to Magboboot.”
48 Duon sagboka no otow
no nig-agpas no nigpurut to
molintok no kotson. Nig-olod
din to mangilu no bino woy
intiuk din to tukod din ka sika
kotson oyow ogsupsupon ni
Hisus.*
49 Di ka duma no otow
nigsapad no nignangon to,
“Balagara nu. Tagaran tanow
ko oghondii si Elias no og-
pangabang kandin.”
50 Nighutuk nigba-
bansagon si Hisus no dagas
do ian mabigtawi.
51 Nokogdongan to
pogkamatoy ni Hisus napori
on ka sikan no malayat no
makopal no manggad no
ig-atang dut gumawan to
songo sinabong dio to solod
to Dakol no Ampuanan.
To napori, dio to ampow
nigbunsud taman to diralom.
Woy nigdinug ka tano woy
napori ka mgo daddakol no
mgo batu.
52 Songo duon mgo lobon-
ganan no pilang no napuasan
to sikan dod no allow woy

* **27:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7; 109:25. † **27:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8.
‡ **27:45** Basa ka to Amos 8:9. § **27:46** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. * **27:48** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot no
nouyag on.
53 Nig-ongkoran dan ka
lobonganan dan woy nata-
man no nootawan on si
Hisus nighondio sikandan to
dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim
woy mohon-ing ka nakakita
kandan.
54 Nò, to niggoram to mgo
igbuyag to mgo sundalu
woy to mgo sakup din
no nigtamong ki Hisus ka
pogdinug woy to nigkita
ran ka tibo no nohimu,
nahallok lagboy sikandan no
nignangon to, “Malogot naan
ian no sikandin ka Anak to
Magboboot.”
55 Songo duon mohon-ing
no mgo boi no ogbantoy
dio to mariu. Mgo matig
Galilia sikandan no tahan no
nigluyudluyud ki Hisus dio to
dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim
no nigbulig kandin.
56 Ka ngaran to tatolu no
mgo boi, ian si Maria Mag-
dalina, si Maria no inoy ni
Santiago woy ni Husi woy ka
inoy to mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

57 Nò, to mahapun on,
nokouma ka sagboka no datu
no otow no oghingaranan
ki Husi no matig Arimatia.
Songo sagboka no hibatoon
ni Hisus sikandin.
58 To natagaan din no nam-
atoy on si Hisus, nighondian
din si Pilatu woy nigbuyu
din ka lawa ni Hisus oyow
iglobong din. No, nigbogoy
si Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi to
lawa ni Hisus.
59 Nò, inlogsad dan ka lawa
ni Hisus no nigbukusan dan
on to iam no tol-ob no litos to
bukus to namatoy.
60 Insabal din ka lawa rin
dio to iam no lobonganan
no pilang din. Iam din
lungagi dio to dalama no
batu. Naponga, in-atang din
ka dakol no batu no inliid
din to bo-bo to pilang woy
nighipanow on sikandin.
61 Si Maria Magdalina woy
ka dangob no Maria, nigpin-
nuu sikandan no nigbantoy
to sika sabalanan.

Ka Talagbantoy to Sabal-
anan ni Hisus

62 To ogkapawo, no sikan
on to Allow to Oghimoloy to
mgo Hudiu, nighondio ki Pi-
latu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo
Parisiu.
63 Nignangon sikandan to,
“Buyag, naroromdoman noy
no to duon pad ka sikan no
ubaton no otow, nignangon
to, ‘To ogkamatoy a, ogk-
abuhi a ro to igkatatolu no
allow ligkat to pogkamatoy
ku.’
64 Nò, maroyow ko og-
suguon nu ka mgo sundalu
nu oyow ogpatamongan ka
sabalanan din to tatolu no
allow, oyow kono ogtakawon
to mgo hibatoon din ka lawa
rin no ignangon dan to mgo
otow to nootawan sikandin
ligkat to kamatayon din.
Noubatan ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow to sikandin ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan

di ogkoubatan lagboy sikandan ko ogtuu to nootawan on sikandin kuntoon.”
65 Nigtabak si Pilatu kandan to, “Dumaa now ka mgo sundalu woy paay-ayari now sikandan to pogtamong to sabalanan din.”
66 Nò, nighondio ian sikandan woy parokot dan ka indanan dan to sikan no in-atang no dakol no batu dut sabalanan oyow ogkatagaan dan ko duon oghilabot to batu. Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no ka mgo sundalu ka ogbantoy.

28

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To tapus to Allow ran to Oghimoloy no magaan on ogkapawo ka allow to Dominggu nighondio to pilang no sabalanan si Maria Magdalina woy ka duma rin no songo oghingaranan ki Maria oyow ogpitawon dan ka sabalanan.
2 Nò, duon maagbot no dinug woy duon diwata to Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat dio to langit. Niglilid din ka dakol no batu no in-atang dio to pilang woy nigpinnuuan din soini.
3 Malayag lagboy ka langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to kilat woy maputi lagboy ka kinabo din.*
4 Ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy, nahallok lagboy sikandan. Nigkolkol sikandan woy inat to namatoy sikandan.
5 Di atag nignangon ka diwata to Magboboot to mgo boi to, “Kono kow ogkahallok. Nataga a no ogpamitawon now si Hisus no inlansang dan dio to krus.
6 Warad on sikandin kai, su nootawan on, unawa to innangon din kaniu nokani. Hondini kow; pitawa now ka nohibatan din.”
7 Pogpitow to mgo boi ka noibatan ni Hisus, nigkagi ka diwata to, “Paragas kow oghondio to mgo hibatoon din woy nangoni now sikandan no nouyag on sikandin woy oghun-a on sikandin kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now ogkitoon sikandin. Kono now ian kalingawi ka innangon ku kaniu,” kagi rin.
8 Nò, niglibuwas ka mgo boi to sika pilang no nigpallaguy. Nahallok ian sikandan, di songo lagboy no ogkarago. Nigpallaguy sikandan su ognangonan dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.
9 No, natokow no nigdani si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin to, “Hondoi kow?” Nigdanian dan si Hisus woy niggongonan dan ka paa rin no nigsayo dan sikandin.
10 “Kono kow ian ogkahallok,” kagi ni Hisus, “Hondio kow to mgo hibatoon ku woy nangoni now to oghondio sikandan to Galilia. Dia a ran ogkitaa.”

* **28:3** Basa ka to Daniel 7:9; 10:6.

Ka mgo Ubat to mgo Ogbantoy to Sabalanan

11 Nò, to nokohipanow
on ka mgo boi, songo
nighipanow ka duma no
mgo sundalu no nigbantoy to
pilang. Nighondio sikandan
to lunsud woy nignangonan
dan ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to tibo no
nohimuan.
12 Nò, niglibulung ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no
nigmoin-insooy sikandan ko
nokoy ka oghimuon dan. Nò,
nigbogayan dan ka sika mgo
sundalu to dakol no salapi
13 woy nigsugu to, "Nan-
goni now ka mgo otow, to
marusilom no nohirogo kow,
nighondio ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus woy nigtakow ran ka
lawa rin.
14 Ko ogdinogon to gobir-
nador ka sika kagi, kanami
on ka og-al-alukuy kandin
oyow kono kow ogpabayba-
yaran nikandin."
15 Nò, nigpurut to mgo sun-
dalu ka salapi no nigpaagad-
agad to insugu kandan. Nò,
agad kuntoon no mgo allow,
sikan pad ian ka nigtuuan to
mgo Hudiu.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din

(Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

16 Nò sika sampulu woy
sagboka no hibatoon ni
Hisus nighondio sikandan
to Galilia. Nighondio ian
sikandan to bubungan no
innangon nokani ni Hisus
kandan.
17 To pogkita ran ki Hisus,
woy agad duon mgo duma
ran no nigduwa-ruwa to
nootawan to kamatayon
din, nigsayo dan sikandin to
nakitaan dan sikandin.
18 Nignangon si Hisus to,
"Imbogoy koddi ka tibo no
katondanan to langit woy to
kalibutan.†
19 Omunaan no, man-
hipanow kow dio to tibo no
koot-otawan woy himua now
no hibatoon ku sikandan.‡
Bautismui now sikandan
to ngaran to Magboboot no
Amoy woy to Anak din woy
to Gimukud din
20 Anara now ka mgo otow
oyow ogpaagad-agad sikan-
dan to tibo no insugu ku ka-
niu. Woy kono now kalin-
gawi no allow allow no un-
god a ogdumaruma kaniu,§
agad taman to poglibong ku."

† **28:18** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13,14. ‡ **28:19** Basa ka to Isaias 49:6. § **28:20** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 31:6;1 Mga Hari 8:57; Hageo 1:13.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Markos Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Markos

Kono no amana no buyag si Markos ko kai pad to soin no kalibutan si Hisus. Nig-ugpo si Markos dio to Hirusalim no ian do nakatokod si Markos ki Pedro woy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

Ka an-anayan no poghipanow ni Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 13] dio to mgo ugpaan to kono no Hudiu nigduma si Markos kandan. Ko nigligad ka darua no tuid nighipanow nighutuk porom si Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 15: 36-41] di si Barnabi ro ka nigduma ki Markos. Nigsuwoy on sikandan no nigduma ni Pablo si Silas.

Pila pad bua ka tuid no nigligad no nohogot ka pogtuu ni Markos ki Hisus. Ko dio to Ruma si Pedro, si Markos ka duma rin. Dakol no in-anad ni Markos ligkat ki Pedro.

Nigsulat ni Markos ka soin no diblu ko dio dod to Ruma no ka mgo kono no Hudiu ka tuud din. Si Markos ka an-anayan no otow to nigsulat bahin to mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogtuu ka mgo taga Ruma ki Hisus. Kai to soin no diblu, ignangon din ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus no mgo koin-inuan woy to duon katondanan din to ogpasaylu to mgo salo.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Markos

- Kabinunsuran to Maroyow no Nangnangonon 1:1-13
- Ka pogpan-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 1:14 – 9:50
- Nigligkat dio to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 10:1-52
- Ka katamanan to simana dio to Hirusalim 11:1 – 15:47
- Ka pogkootawi ni Hisus 16:1-8
- Ka pogkakita rin woy pogbatun kandin 16:9-20

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu

(Matiu 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16)

1 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin ki Hisu Kristu no anak to Magboboot.

2 Un-unawa ka kagi to insulat dongan ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. “Kagi to Magboboot, ‘Nò, ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no ogbayaan nu.’*

3 No duon ka sika suguanon dio to holholawan no ogbabansagon. Kagi rin, ‘Lantasi now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatulid.’ ”†

* **1:2** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. † **1:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

4 Nò man, ian ka
poglibuwas ni Huan no
Talagbautismu dio to holho-
lawan no ognangonnangon.
Kagi rin, “Sonditi now ka
goinawa now to mgo salo
now woy ongkori now ka
mgo maroot no batasan
now woy ogpabautismuan
kow no ogpasayluan kow to
Magboboot.”
5 Ko dio pad to woig to
Hordan si Huan, nanghondio
kandin ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigpuun dio to mgo
lunsud, mgo hilit duon to
probinsia to Hudia lagkos to
mgo otow no taga Hirusalim
no lunsud. Ko nig-abin
dan ka mgo salo dan dio to
Magboboot, nigbautismuan
ni Huan sikandan dio to woig
to Hordan.
6 Ka kinabo ni Huan,
pighabol to bulbul to ayam
no oghingaranan to kamil
woy ka nagangu no laplap
to ayam ka pighimu to
igholonon din. Ka igkouyag
din, talangas woy tonob.‡
7 Nignangonan ni Huan ka
mgo otow to, “Duon ogpaka-
sundul koddi no dakoldakol
pad koddi ka katondanan
din. Doisok ka koddi no
katondanan agad to oghokad
to mgo sandal din.
8 Ogbautismu a kaniu to
woig di sikandin ogbautismu
kaniu pinabayo to Gimukud
to Magboboot.”§

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Lukas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Pila ro no allow no nig-
puun si Hisus dio to lunsud
to Nasarit duon to probin-
sia to Galilia no nokouma dio
ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu
sikandin ki Huan dio to woig
to Hordan.
10 Poggakap do ni Hisus,
niglonghag sikandin dio
to langit no nigkita rin no
napulasan ka langit woy
ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogpokohulughulug no
ogkounawa to salapati dio to
kandin.
11 No duon kagi no nig-
puun dio to langit no kagi
rin ki Hisus “Sikoykow ka
koddi no anak no igkarakoli
to goinawa ku no dakol ka
igkarago ku koykow.”*

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas si Hisus

12 No, sikan do no mag-
aan nigparuma to Gimukud
to Magboboot si Hisus dio to
holholawan.
13 Dio nig-ugpo to kahop-
atan no allow no oggawayan
porom sikandin ni Satanas†
to ogpakasalo porom. Di
waro makasalo. Songo duon
dio ka mgo magintalunan
no mgo ulod di nigtalipun
sikandin to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot.

‡ **1:6** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:8. § **1:8** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan ka ogbogayan kow tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom to goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. * **1:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7, Isaias 42:1. † **1:13** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap
(Matiu 4:18-22; Lukas 5:2-11; Huan 1:35-42)

14 To pogkapirisu ni Huan,
nighondio to probinsia to
Galilia si Hisus no dio din
nangoni ka mgo otow bahin
to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon puun to Magboboot.
15 Kagi rin, "Natuman on
ka mgo allow to Magboboot
no magaan on ogbunsud ka
Pogsugu din. Sonditi now
woy ongkori now ka mgo
salo now no tuui now ro
ka Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon."

16 No, nighihipanow on si
Hisus dio to ilis to lanow no
oghingaranan to Galilia no
nigkita rin si Simon woy si
Andres no patalahari no og-
panaraya dut ilis to lanow su
talagngangalap man sikan-
dan.
17-18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan
to, "Duma kow koddi su
og-anaron ku sikaniu. Og-
anaron ku sikaniu ko ogmon-
uon now to og-alap to otow
kai to koddi oyow ogkohimu
sikandan no mgo sakup ku."
No, sikan do ian pig-agpas
dan galata ka taraya ran no
nigduma on ki Hisus.

19 Nigparagas nighipanow
woy si Hisus no nigkita rin ka
dangob no darua no patala-
hari duon dod to balutu dan
no ogbalbalawan dan ka mgo
sigay ran. Si Santiago woy si
Huan ka ngaran dan no ian
mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

20 Pogkita ni Hisus sikan-
dan, nig-umow rin sikandan
oyow ogdumoon din sikan-
dan. No, ingalat dan ka amoy
ran duon to balutu duma to
sikan no mgo binayaran no
nigduma on ki Hisus.

Ka Lukos no Pigbusawan
(Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Nokouma on si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din dio to lun-
sud to Kapirnaum. Ko Allow
to mgo taga Hudia to Oghi-
moloy, nigsolod sikandan to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu
no nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo
otow dio.
22 Noinuinu ka mgo otow to
pog-anad ni Hisus su dakol ka
katondanan din no og-anad
no kono no unawa to mgo
Talag-anad to Balaod.
23 Pog-anad ni Hisus dio to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
nigsolod ka sagboka no lukos
no pigbusawan on.
24 Nigbabansagon din
to, "Wow Hisus no taga
Nasarit, nokoy ka labot nu
kanami no mgo busow?
Nighondini kad buwa oyow
og-ubuson koy nikoykow.
Nokoila a koykow; koykow
ka matuwarong no nigpuun
to Magboboot."
25 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus
ka busow no kagi rin, "Hag-
tong kad no ogkagi; libuwas
kad kai to diralom to soin no
lukos."
26 Nò, impabiidbiid to
busow ka sika lukos no
nigngangang to maagbot no
niglibuwas on.
27 Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigmoin-insooy to,
"Nokoy buwa ka soini? Iam
no ig-anad ian! Duon kabog-
bogan to soin no lukos to

agad ko ogdogilon din ka mgo
busow, ogbabali sikandan."
28 Nò man, magaan nakalo-
gob ka pogkabantug ni Hisus
to agad hondoi no lunsud dio
to Galilia.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka
Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-17; Lukas
4:38-41)

29 Puun to sika anaranan to
mgo og-ampu, nighipanow si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din woy
ki Santiago woy si Huan dio
to baloy ni Simon woy si An-
dres.
30 Dio to baloy nighibathi-
bat ka boi no anogang ni Si-
mon su moinit lagboy so lawa
rin. Pogkouma ni Hisus nig-
nangonan on sikandin bahin
to sikan no nigdaralu.
31 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka
nigdaralu no niggongonan
din ka bolad din no nigbuli-
gan din sikandin to og-onow.
Nigparagas nigsasindog su
noulian on ka dalu rin no
sikan do ian no nigpakoon
din si Hisus mgo duma rin.
32 Ko mahapun on no mag-
aan on ogkatangkob on, nan-
duma to mgo otow ka tibo no
duma ran no nandaralu woy
ka pigbusawan.
33 Nalimudlimud ka tibo no
mgo otow to lunsud dio to
gumawan to baloy ni Simon.
34 Nò, nabawian ni Hisus
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no duon loinloin no oggora-
mon dan woy nandogil din
ka mgo busow no nigsolod
to diralom to duma no mgo
otow. Wa din pakagia ka
mgo busow su nigtokod dan
to sikandin ka Anak to Mag-
boboot.

Ogwali si Hisus dio to
Galilia
(Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Pogpamikatpikat, nig-
onow si Hisus no nighipanow
dio to waro otow no dio nig-
ampu.
36 Di waro malugoy no nig-
sundul no nigpamitow si Si-
mon woy ka mgo duma rin ko
hondoi buwa nigdolog.
37 Ko nigkita ran si Hisus,
nigkagian dan sikandin to
"Ogpamitow ka tibo no mgo
otow koykow."
38 Di nigtabak ni Hisus kan-
dan to, "Oghipanow kinow
dio to mgo dangob no mgo
lunsud oyow ogwali a dio su
ian ka tuud ku to poghondini
ku."
39 Amunaan, nighipanow
on woy si Hisus no niglo-
goblogob dan ka mgo lunsud
to Galilia oyow ogwali duon
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu woy pigdogil din ka
mgo busow duon to lawa to
mgo otow.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka
Songo Ibungon
(Matiu 8:2-4; Lukas 5:12-
14)

40 Ko dio, nigdalapak ki
Hisus ka songo otow no ibun-
gon no nigluhud no nigbuyu
to ogbuligan sikandin no
kagi rin, "Ko ogkoiniatan nu
ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku
oyow ogkaawo ka igkalig-
somi ku dio to tangkaan to
mgo otow."
41 Nohoy-uan ni Hisus
sikandin no nigtinawo no

pigsamsam din ka otow no
ibungon. Kagi ni Hisus
kandin, “Koiniatan ku; ogk-
abawian kad on.”
42 Naparagas do moulii.
Malinis on ka lawa rin.
43-44 No nig-udlingan ni
Hisus sikandin no kagi rin,
“Ko nu nangoni ka agad hon-
tow di oghondio kad nasi to
talagpanubad woy ipapitow
nu kandin to warad ka ibung
to lawa nu; nighamulhamul
on. Ibogoy nu to Magboboot
ka igtubad no insugu ni
Moisis to nighamulhamul
kad su ian ka igpohitaga to
mgo otow to warad on ka
ibung nu.” Pog-udling ni
Hisus kandin, pinohipanow
rin on.
45 Di nighipanow ka sika
otow no nambatbat to mgo
otow no kagi rin, “Nabawian
ad on ni Hisus.” Puun to kagi
to sikan no nabawian, konad
ogpakasolod si Hisus to agad
hondoi no lunsud ko ogki-
toon to mgo otow. Dio do to
libuwasan to mgo lunsud og-
ugpo si Hisus to waro otow
woy ogkalimud dio to kandin
ka mgo otow no nigpuun to
agad hondoi.

2

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Pogligad to pila no al-
low, nig-uli si Hisus dio to
Kapirnaum no nigdinog ka
mgo otow to duon sikandin to
baloy rin.
2-3 No, niglimudlimud ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow
dio to baloy rin no waro
ogkaliotan dan duon to
gumawan no ogwali si Hisus
kandan. Ko ogwali pad,
nokouma ka hop-at no mgo
lukos no ogloungan dan duon
to hibatanan din ka sagboka
no lukos no nigkolog so lawa
rin. Si Hisus ka tuud dan.
4 Tongod to kono og-
pakarani ki Hisus su ka
mohon-ing no nalibulung no
mgo otow, dini ogpamanoik
sikandan to kalatkat no
oghondio to atop.* Nò,
niglungagan dan ka atop
duon to ampow to longod
ni Hisus. Ko litos on og-
pakabayo, pigtuntun dan ka
hibatanan no duon ka sika
otow no nigkolog so lawa rin
dio to soog.
5 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol
ka pogtuu ran kandin, nigk-
agian din ka sika lukos no
nigkolog so lawa rin, “Usi,
napasayluan on ka mgo salo
nu.”
6 Nò, duon pila no nam-
inpinnuu dio no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan no
nigtawad so goinawa ran.
7 Kagi to goinawa ran,
“Manio naan ka soin no lukos
no ogboboot? Ogsumpaliton
din ka Magboboot! Waro
agad sagboka no otow no
ogpakapasaylu to salo ko
kono ka Magboboot do.”
8 Di magaan mataga si

* **2:4** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing to atop dio to Lukas 2:4-5.

Hisus dio to kandin no
goinawa to nokoy ka duon to
goinawa to mgo talag-anad
no pig-inso din sikandan to,
“Manio naan to ogsuman-
suman kow to unawa to
soini?
9 Hondoi ka malomu no
kagi ku to soin no nigkolog
so lawa rin, ko ignangon ku
to, ‘Napasaylu on ka mgo
salo nu,’ woy ko ogsugu a
to, ‘Onow kad on; honata nu
ka hibatanan nu no hipanow
kad on?’
10-11 Nò, sikoddi ka Kakoy
to Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan no igpakita ku kaniu to
duon katondanan ku to og-
pasaylu to salo to mgo otow.
Nò, nigkagian din ka sika
nigkolog to lawa, ‘Usi, ka kagi
ku koykow, onow kad, para-
gas ka ogsasindog honata nu
ka ikam nu woy og-uli kad
on.’ ”
12 Nigpipitow to tibo no
mgo otow ka lukos no
nig-onow no nigparagas
nigsasindog woy to nig-agpas
puruta ka hibatanan din no
nig-uli on. Noinuinu ka tibo
no mgo otow no nigsayo dan
ka Magboboot no kagi ran,
“Waro koy pad nigkita to
unawa to soini no nohimu
kuntoon.”

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

13 No, niglibong on si Hisus
dio to ilis to Lanow to Galilia.
Ko dio, nalibulung ka mgo
otow dio no nig-anad din
sikandan.
14 Pogkaponga rin, nig-
paragas nighipanow. No ko
dio pad sikandan to dalan
nigkita rin ka sagboka no
talagkubla to buhis no si
Libi ian no anak ni Alpiu
duon ogpinpinnuu duon to
opisina rin dut bayaranan
to mgo otow to buhis dan.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
“Duma ka koddi; ogsakupon
ku sikoykow.” Nò, nigsasin-
dog si Libi no nigduma on
kandin.
15 Waro malugoy no
nighondio si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din to baloy ni
Libi to ogkoon. Nig-amut
kandan ka mohon-ing no
mgo talagsukut to buhis
tagkos to mgo otow no tahan
no pigsawoy sikandan no
songo nigkoon dio.
16 Agad nigbayo dio ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod
no mgo Parisiu sikandan†
no nigkita ran si Hisus to
songo ogkokoon to soi mgo
sinawoy, mgo talagkubla to
buhis. Nig-inso dan ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus to, “Manio
naan to og-amut no ogkoon
si Hisus to mgo sinawoy mgo
talagkubla to buhis?”
17 Pogdinog ni Hisus to
inso dan, nigtabak din to
pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Ka
mgo otow no waro dalu ran,
kono dan og-awoson ka talag-
tambal; ka mgo otow no duon
dalu ran sikandan ian ka og-
awos to talagtambal. Wara
a nighondini to kalibutan
to ogbulig to mgo otow no

† **2:16** Basa ka to ‘Parisiu’ dio to glossary.

matuwarong so batasan dan
ko kono ian ku ogbuligan ka
mgo makasasalo oyow og-
balbalawan dan ka batasan
dan."

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Duon allow, ka tibo
no mgo hibatoon ni Huan
no Talagbautismu woy ka
mgo hibatoon to mgo Pari-
siu, oglangkad to ogkoon.
No, nighondio ki Hisus ka
duma no mgo otow no nig-
inso dan sikandin, "Manio
kun to duon mgo allow no
oglangkad to ogkoon ka mgo
hibatoon ni Huan woy ka
hibatoon to mgo Parisiu di
ogkoon do atag ka koykow no
hibatoon?"
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to
pananglitan. Inso din, "Litos
to goinawa now ko kono
pad ogkoon ka mgo otow
no pigtugunan to kasal? Ka
ku kow! Ko duon dod ka
lukos no ogpangasawa, kono
ogkaayun no oglangkad ki
ogkoon.‡
20 Di duon allow no ogdako-
pon on ka lukos no ogpan-
gasawa no warad sikandin
dio to kandan no sikan ka al-
low no oglangkad to ogkoon
sikandan."
21 Duon dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus. Kagi, "Hon-
tow buwa ka otow no igtupak
din ka iam no manggad no
wa pad malaboi to tahan no
kinabo din? Ko oghimuon
din soini, ogkonsong ka iam
no tupak no ogmaluag ka
nagisi to tahan no kinabo."
22 Duon dod dangob no
pananglitan din. Kagi, "Ko
iam ka inumanon, kono
ta igtagu dio to tahan no
taguanan no nohimu to
laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin
ka inumanon ogbotu ka
sikan no tahan no taguanan
no ogkaraat no warad pulus
to sikan no taguanan woy
naraat ka inumanon. Ian do
litos ko igtagu ta ka iam no
inumanon dio to songo iam
no taguanan su ogkalanat
pad ka sikan no nohimu to
iam no laplap to ayam."

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Lukas 6:1-11)

23 Songo allow, ka Allow
to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy,
nakabayo si Hisus mgo hi-
batoon din dio to sagboka
no kamot no nigpamuaan to
tirigu.§ Ko oghihipanow kan-
dan dio to dalan, namupu
ka mgo hibatoon din to pila
buwa no tagdoy to tirigu.
24 Songo nighipanow dio ka
duma no mgo Parisiu. Ko
nigkita ran, pigkagian dan si
Hisus no kagi ran, "Pitawa
nu! Ogpakalapas ka mgo hi-
batoon nu to Balaod ta to
oghimu to soin to Allow ta to
Oghimoloy."
25 Nigtabak si Hisus no
nig-inso din kandan, "Waro
kow makabasa to nighimu ni
Dabid no Igbuyag ta dongan

‡ **2:19** Oglangkad ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot.
§ **2:23** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu.

duma to mgo sakup din no
oggutasan sikandan no waro
koonon dan?*
26 Ko si Abiatal pad ka
Labow to mgo talagpanubad,
nigsolod to baloy to Mag-
boboot woy si Dabid no
nigkoon to paan no intubad
to talagpanubad to Magbo-
boot. Kagi to Balaod ta, ka
mgo talagpanubad ro porom
ka ogkoon to soin no paan
di nigkoon ni Dabid woy
nigtaaran din ka mgo duma
din."
27 Kagi pa ni Hisus kan-
dan, "Nighimu to Magboboot
ka Allow to Oghimoloy oyow
ogkapulusan ka mgo otow.
Wa din himua ka otow to
duon Allow to Oghimoloy.
28 Nò, ian man ian ka Kakoy
to Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan ka ogboboot ko nokoy
ka oghimu to Allow to Oghi-
moloy."

3

*Ka Lukos no Kono Og-
goram so Limang no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-
11)*

1 Duon dod allow no
nigsolod man do si Hisus dio
to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
Songo duon dio ka songo
lukos no noumil ka limang
no bolad din.
2 Duon dod ka duma no
mgo otow no ogbabantoy ki
Hisus ko ogbawian din ka
sikan no noumil to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy. Ian su ko og-
bawian din, ogbayungan dan
sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag
dan.
3 Nò, nig-umow ni Hisus ka
lukos no noumil so bolad din.
Kagi rin, "Sasindog ka woy
hondini ka"
4 No duon inso ni Hisus to
sikan mgo otow to, "Nokoy
ka kanta no ig-anad bahin
to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka
maroyow woy ko maroot?
Ogpangabangan ta ka otow
oyow ogkouyag woy ko oghi-
matayan ta ka otow?" Di
waro nigtabak ka mgo otow.
5 Nabolu si Hisus tagaod
no namitowpitow kandan
no ogmasakit lagboy ka
goinawa rin di songo nohoy-
uan din do sikandan su
makogal so ulu ran. No, kagi
ni Hisus to sikan no lukos,
"Kotonga nu ka bolad nu."
Ko nigkotong on, nabawian
on no nokog-unawa on to
limang no bolad din.
6 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo
Parisiu, to sika anaranan no
nig-agpas nighondio no og-
amut to mgo sakup ni Hi-
rodis oyow ogbabantaan dan
ko ogmonuon dan to ogpohi-
matoy ki Hisus.

*Nalibulung ka mgo Otow
dio to Lanow
(Matiu 12:15,16; Lukas
6:17-19)*

7-8 Ko si Hisus, nigduma rin
ka mgo hibatoon din dio to
ilis to Lanow no Galilia no
nanundul ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no nigpuun dio
to probinsia to Galilia woy
probinsia to Hudia. Duon
dod ka mgo taga Hirusalim
no lunsud, mgo taga Idumia.

* **2:25** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-5.

Duon man do ka mgo otow no
nigpuun dio to doipag to woig
to Hordan woy ka mgo otow
no og-ugpo dio to marani
to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy
Sidon. Nanghondio ka tibo su
nigdinog to tibo no oghimuon
ni Hisus.
9 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din oyow igpana-
gana ran ka songo balutu
oyow og-unturan dan oyow
kono ogkapipi to sika mohon-
ing no mgo otow no nalibu-
lung.
10 Natagaan dan to nan-
bawi si Hisus to mohon-ing
no mgo otow. Sikan ian
no napipi sikandin porom to
sikan no mgo nigmandaralu
oyow ogsamsam sikandan ki
Hisus oyow ogkabawian.
11 Woy ka mgo otow no na-
soloran to busow, ko nigkita
ran si Hisus, nigluhud duon
to tangkaan din no nigba-
bansagon to, “Sikoykow ka
Anak to Magboboot.”
12 Nò, pigbohog lagboy
ni Hisus ka mgo busow to,
“Kona a now inangon ko
hontow a.”

Og-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Lukas 6:14-16; Hinimuan 1:13)

13 Nigtakarog si Hisus duon
to malopot no bubungan woy
nig-umow rin ka mgo lukos
ko hontow no ogkoiniatan
din no og-alamon din no nig-
dalapak sikandan ki Hisus.
14-15 Ko nokouma on,
nig-alam din ka sampulu
no lukos woy darua oyow
sikandan ka ungod ogduma
kandin. Ogpohipanow rin
sikandan pad to ogwali woy
oyow ligkat to kabogbogan
no ogbogayan din sikandan,
ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo
busow no nigsolod to lawa to
mgo otow. No nighingaranan
din sikandan to apostolis.*
16 Soini ka mgo ngaran to
sika mgo nig-alam ni Hisus:
si Simon no nighingaranan ni
Hisus ki Pedro;
17 agad duon ka mgo anak
ni Sibidiu no si Santiago
woy ka hari rin no si Huan,
no nighingaranan ni Hisus
sikandan ki Boanirgis. Ka
lituk, magaan ian ogba-
bansagon ko ogkagi.
18 Soini pad ka ngaran to
dangob no nig-alam din: si
Andres, si Pilipi, si Bartolomi,
si Matiu, si Tomas, si Santi-
ago no anak ni Alpiu, si Ta-
diu woy si Simon no oghin-
garanan dan to Siloti.†
19 Duon dod si Hudas Iskar-
ioti no sikandin ian ka ogta-
bod pad ki Hisus.

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Matiu 12:25-29; Lukas 11:17-22)

20 Pogdatong woy ni Hisus
dio to baloy, nalibulung man
do ka mgo otow no mohon-
ing no waro nigliwak si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din to ogkoon.

* **3:14-15** Ka apostolis ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. † **3:18** Kandin ka songo ribildi dio to gobirnu to Ruma.

21 Ko nigdinog ka inoy ni
Hisus mgo hari rin to sikan,
nigligkat sikandan no oghon-
dio to datongan din oyow
kandan ka og-angoy kandin
su duon kagi to mgo otow to
naangol kun on si Hisus.
22 No ko riad on to nigda-
tongan ni Hisus duon on
ka duma no talag-anad
to Balaod dan no taga
Hirusalim no kagi ran bahin
ki Hisus to, “Pigsoloran
sikandin to igbuyag to mgo
busow no si Biilsibul.‡ Ian ka
pigligkatan to kabogbogan
din no ogpakarogil to mgo
busow.”
23 No nigparani ni Hisus ka
sikan mgo nigbayung kandin
no nigkagian din sikandan
to mgo pananglitan. Nig-
inso din to, “Ogmonuon naan
ni Satanas to pogdogil ki Sa-
tanas? Ka ku kow!
24 Ko ogkalibulung ka mgo
sakup to songo igbuyag no
ogmabunbunuoy, magaan
ogkawaro ka pandatuan dan.
25 Ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy
ka mgo patalasulod no og-
ugpo to sagboka no baloy
magaan do ogpokogsu-
woysuwoy on ka sikan no
pamiliya no konad sikandan
ogbulbuligoy.
26 Unawa ian ko ogpokog-
ogot ka mgo punduk no
sakup ni Satanas ka mgo
sakup din, kono ogkalugoy
no ogkoubus ka pandatuan
din.”
27 Ka dangob pad no
pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Agad ko hontow no og-
panakow, woy ogpakasolod
to baloy to manokal no otow
no ogtakow to kalaglagan
din ko ogbakuon din on pad
ka sikan no kamunoy no
manokal. Nò, ogpakatakow
rin on ka agad nokoy.”
28 “Malogot ka soin no kagi
ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “to
ogpasayluon to Magboboot
ka tibo no mgo salo to mgo
otow; agad ko ogsumpaliton
dan ka Magboboot, ogpasay-
luon din.
29 Di, agad hontow ka og-
sumpaliton to Gimukud to
Magboboot, konad ian og-
pasayluon ka sikan no otow
su waro katamanan to sikan
no salo.”
30 Soini ka kagi ni Hisus
su duon kagi to mgo otow to
“Nigsoloran si Hisus to bu-
sow.”

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Ko rio pad si Hisus to
sikan no baloy, nokouma
on ka inoy rin woy ka mgo
hari rin. Dio to libuwasan
nigsasindog di impaalap dan
ka kagi ran dio to kandin
oyow ogkagian dan porom
sikandin.
32 Dio to solod to baloy
duon mohon-ing no mgo
otow no ogmaminnuu no dio
to taliwaro si Hisus. Kagi to
duma ki Hisus, “Wow Buyag,
dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu,
mgo hari nu, mgo ataboy nu,
Ogpohondion ka kun.”
33 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan no nig-inso to, “Hontow

‡ **3:22** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

ka inoy ku? Hontow ka mgo
hari ku?”
34-35 Niglingi-lingi ni Hisus
kandan no naminpinnuu no
marani kandin no kagi rin,
“Soini ka inoy ku, mgo hari
ku su agad hontow, ko og-
tuman to igsugu to Magbo-
boot, sikandan ka hari ku,
woy ataboy ku woy inoy ku.”
Ian ka kagi ni Hisus kandan.

4

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Nigbunsud nighutuk si
Hisus to og-anad dio to ilis to
Lanow no Galilia. To lagboy
no mohon-ing no mgo otow
ka nalibulung dio to kandin,
nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka
no balutu no nigpinnuu.
Duon do dio to pantad ka mgo
otow.
2 Nigpinnuu si Hisus no
mohon-ing ka in-anad din to
mgo otow no mgo panangli-
tan ka impan-anad din. Kagi
rin,
3 “Pamminog kow! Songo
allow, duon sagboka no otow
no nighipanow dio to kamot
din oyow og-orok.
4 Ko nigsawod din, duon
mgo boni no nakasawod dio
to dalan no pigpan-ulib to
mgo manukmanuk ka sikan
no boni.
5 Ka duma no mgo boni,
dio makasawod to batuon
no tano no manipis do ka
basak. Magaan nigtubu su
mababow ro ka tano.
6 Di ko ogsilo ka allow no
moinit on, nalonos to allow;
nagangow on su waro mog-
ugsob so dalig.
7 Ka duma man do no boni,
dio makasawod to sapiniton
no nigpandagom on ka pina-
mula rin woy nigtubu ka mgo
sapinit no nabodboran to
lawa to pinamula no noomus
on no wa makabogas.
8 Ka duma no boni, dio
makasawod to maroyow no
tano no nigpandagom woy
nigtubu woy nigtuga. Ligkat
to sagboka no boni duon mgo
tagdoy no duon tag katoluan
no bogas; duma, duon tag
kahon-omon no bogas woy
duon man do ka tagdoy no
duon tag songo gatus no bo-
gas to sikan sagboka no tag-
doy.”
9 Ko maponga rin to sikan
no pananglitan, nigkagi si
Hisus to “Duon talinga now,
pamminog kow.”

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9,10)

10 Ko nanhipanow on ka
mgo otow no si Hisus naan
do, mgo sampulu woy darua
no hibatoon din woy duma
no sakup din do duon, nig-
inso to mgo sakup si Hisus to
lituk to pananglitan din.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Sikaniu, pigpasabut kow to
Magboboot kow to inholos
din no nangnangonon ton-
god to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot. Di ogkagian ku ka mgo
otow no waro nigpasakup
pinabayo to mgo pananglitan
do

12 oyow ‘ko ogpipitow,
kono dan ogkitoon. Agad
ko ogdinog kandan, kono
dan ogpakasabut. Ian su
ko ogpakakita woy ko og-
pakasabut, og-ongkoran dan
buwa ka mgo salo dan no
ogpasayluon to Magboboot
sikandan.’ ”*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sikan no Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

13 No, nig-insaan ni Hisus
ka sikan no mgo sakup to,
“Waro kow pad makasabut to
soin no pananglitan ku? Og-
monuon now naan oyow og-
pakasabut kow to agad nokoy
no pananglitan?
14 Soini ka lituk to im-
pananglitan ku. Ka boni no
insawod to sikan no og-orok,
sikan ka kagi to Magboboot
bahin to Pandatuan din.
15 Ogkounawa ka duma no
mgo otow to sikan no boni
no nakasawod to dalan su ko
ogpakarinog do sikandan to
kagi to Magboboot, ogdatong
si Satanas no og-agpason din
og-agawa ka kagi to Magbo-
boot su dio do to goinawa.
16 Ka duma no mgo otow,
ogkounawa sikandan to boni
no nakasawod to nabatuon
no tano no magaan og-
tuu to nangnangonon woy
ogkarago on.
17 Di intagu dan to ulu
ran, konon dio to pusung
dan woy kono do no kalugoy
no magaan dan ongkori ka
pogtuu ran to Magboboot
ko ogkoumaan sikandan to
igkabaybayari ran woy ko
ogsumpaliton sikandan su
nigtuu to Magboboot.
18 Duon man do duma no
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo
boni no nakasawod to dugion
su ogdinogon dan ka nang-
nangonon
19 di magaan ogkaatangi
to mgo igkasasow ran,
mgo igkarago dan to salapi
woy ka igkoiniatan dan to
duma no kalaglagan dan no
sikan ian ka ogpokoumos
on to nangnangonon to
Magboboot no kono dan
oghalinon ka batasan dan
oyow madmaroyow.
20 Dokad di duon mgo
otow no ogkounawa to sikan
no boni no nakasawod to
maroyow no tano su ko
ogdinogon dan ka nangnan-
gonon, igsabuk dan ka kagi
dio to taliwaro to pusung
dan. To mgo duma no otow,
dakol ka pulus to kagi to
Magboboot dio to goinawa
ran. To duma pad no mgo
otow, dakoldakol ka pulus
woy ka duma man do, dakol
lagboy ka pulus to goinawa
ran.”

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nigparagas nigkagi ni
Hisus kandan. “Ko og-
parokotan ta ka ilawan, og-
insa a ko igholos ta dio to
liang woy ko dio to diralom
to sulambi? Kono kid! Dio
ta isabuk to paga woy ko
taliwaro to soog.

* **4:12** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

22 Ian su agad nokoy no
inholos kuntoon, duon allow
no ogkakitaan do woy waro
talasob no kono ogkatagaan.
23 Nò, duon talinga now
pamminog kow.”
24 Songo nigkagi rin kan-
dan, “Pamminog kow to
soini no igkagi ku kaniu. Ka
batasan nu ko ogbobootan
nu ka mgo duma nu, songo
igpounawa to Magboboot
ka pogboot din koykow, di
ogdakolon din ka kandin
kaniu.”
25 Duon dod kagi rin
to, “Sikan no otow no
duon pogsabut din to ka-
malogotan, ogtimulan ka
pogsabut din. Di atag,
sika otow waro pogsabut to
kamalogotan, ogsalinan pad
ka sikan no molintok no duon
to ulu rin.”

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Nigtubu no Boni

26 No nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to tibo no mgo otow.
Kagi, “Ogpounawaan ku ka
Pandatuan to Magboboot to
otow ko ogsawod to boni din
dio to kamot.
27 Ko sika otow, kara
marusilom, oghirogo woy
ko maallow, og-onow woy
ogparagas to oghimuon
din. Ka sikan no boni pad,
ogpandagom woy ogtulin di
kono ogpakasabut ka sikan
no otow ko ogkoomonu ka
sika no boni to ogtulin.
28 Ka tano ka ogpuunan to
pogtulin to boni woy to pog-
bogas. Ka sikan no boni, og-
pandagom, ogkaboros, woy
ogbogas.
29 Pogkohinug on ka soini,
oggaanion to sikan no otow
su tiggaani on man.”

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31,32; Lukas 13:18,19)

30 “Nokoy buwa,” kagi ni
Hisus, “ka ogpounawaan ta
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot?
Nokoy buwa ka mgo panan-
glitan ta?
31 Ogkounawa ian soini. Ig-
pamula to songo lukos ka sag-
boka no boni to mustasa† no
ian ka doisok do no boni kai
to soin no kalibutan.
32 Ko nigdakol on, sikan ka
matmatikang to tibo no igpa-
mula to songo tuid. Ogsug-
pang on no litos to oglatunan
to mgo manukmanuk dio to
sugpang din no dio ogsasalag
duon to ogkaholongan din.”
33 Nigparagas nig-anad si
Hisus to mgo otow bahin
to kagi to Magboboot no
mohon-ing no mgo panan-
glitan no ogkounawa to
soini ka ig-anad din. Di
ian din ignangon ka litos to
kasabutan dan do. Ko warad
makasabut, nighagtong on
nig-anad.
34 Wa din ianad to mgo
otow ko kono no pinabayo
to mgo pananglitan. Di ko
sikandin do piglituk din ka
tibo.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Matiu 8:18,23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

† **4:31** Ka boni to mustasa, ogkounawa ka molintok to boni to longa.

35 Ko mahapun on lagboy,
nigkagian din ka mgo hiba-
toon din. Kagi, “Og-untud ki
to balutu su oghondio ki to
dohipag to lanow.”
36 Nò, nigligkat on no
noongkoran ka nalimud no
mgo otow dio to pantad.
Nanakoy ka mgo hibatoon
din to balutu no nig-unturan
ni Hisus no nigduma ran
sikandin. Duon dod duma
no mgo balutu no nigsundul
kandan.
37 Ko diad on to lanow,
natokow sikandan to dakol
no kalamag no nigdakol ka
luwak to lanow no nasoloran
ka balutu to woig; magaan
ogkaponu to woig ka luang
din.
38 Ko si Hisus, duon to uud
to balutu no nohirogo on
no duon ulunan to ulu rin.
Nigpukow ran sikandin no
kagi ran kandin, “Maistru,
waro goinawa nu kanami to
ogkalunod kinow on?”
39 Nighimata si Hisus no
nig-onow no nigparagas
nigsasindog. Nigsaparan
din ka kalamag no kagi rin,
“Hagtong ka” woy nigkagian
din ka mgo luwak to, “Kilos
kow on.” Nò, nighagtong ka
kalamag woy nigkilos on ka
woig; nigmalongon on.
40 No kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din, “Manio naan to
ogkahallok kow? Waro kow
pad buwa mogsalig koddi?”
41 Di dakol ka igkoinuinu
ran no nigmoin-insooy no
kagi ran, “Hontow naan
ka soin no lukos? Agad
ka kalamag woy ka luwak
ogpaagad-agad kandin.”

5

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Songo Lukos

(Matiu 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Nigdatong si Hisus duma
to mgo hibatoon din dio to do-
hipag to Lanow to Galilia dio
to ugpaan to mgo Girisinis.
2 Poglogsad ni Hisus, nig-
tagbu sikandin to lukos no
pigbusawan no dio nigpuun
sikandin to mgo pilang no
lobonganan.
3-4 Kono ogkabanggutan ka
sikan no otow to agad hon-
doi no otow. Malasi bangguti
ka mgo bolad din to karina
woy ka paa rin to igpakagat
no putow. Di ka karina og-
bigtawon din woy ka putow
dut paa rin nigdokdok din to
batu no songo nabigtow on.
Agad hondoi no otow, waro
ogpakabakus kandin.
5 Ko maallow woy ko
marusilom, ungod din oglou-
gloug dio to mgo sabalanan
woy dio to mgo malopot
no bubungan no ungod
ogpangiak woy ungod din
ogpalii to batu no magalang
ka lawa rin.
6 Ko nigkita rin si Hisus no
dio pad to mariu nigpalpal-
laguy sikandin no ogdalapak
kandin woy nigluhud dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus.
7 Nigbabansagon ka sikan
no otow no nigbusawan to,
“Nokoy ka tuud nu koddi,
Hisus, Anak to Kinalabawan
no Magboboot? Ogbuyu a
koykow no kai ki to tangkaan
to Magboboot to kona a nu
logpari.”

8 Soini ka pogbuyu din su
nigkagian on ni Hisus ka bu-
sow no kagi rin, “Koykow no
busow no nigsolod to soin no
otow, libuwas kad to soin no
otow.”
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin
to, “Hontow ka ngaran nu?”
Nigtabak ka busow to, “Si
Darasigi ka ngaran ku su
marasig koy.”
10 No, ungod nighangyu no
kagi rin, “Ko nu dogila ka
mgo busow dio to dangob no
ugpaan.”
11 No, ogpamukal ka
mohon-ing no mgo babuy
dio to masandig no kono no
amana no mariu.
12 No nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka
mgo busow dio ki Hisus to,
“Pohondia koy nasi to sikan
no mgo babuy. Dio koy pa-
solora to mgo babuy.”
13 Nighoo si Hisus. Nò,
nanlibuwas ka mgo busow to
lawa to sikan no otow woy
nigsolod on to goinawa to
sikan no mgo babuy. Duon
buwa ka darua no libu no
babuy no natibo, nigmamal-
laguy no nakatinugpu dio to
lanow no nalonod on ka tibo.
14 No, nigmamallaguy on
ka mgo talagbantoy to sika
mgo babuy no oghondio to
lunsud, mgo hilit no ognang-
onan dan ka mgo otow to
nakitaan dan tongod to otow
woy ka mgo babuy. No, nan-
hondio ka mgo otow oyow og-
papitawon dan ko nokoy ka
nohimu dio.
15 Pogkouma ran dio ki
Hisus, nigkita ran ka sika
lukos no warad ka mgo
busow to lawa rin. Ogpin-
pinnuu ro no nanginabo on
no maroyow on ka dorom-
domon din to warad ka mgo
busow. Di ka mgo otow,
dakol ka igkallok dan.
16 Ka mgo otow no nakakita
nignangonan dan on ka
duma no mgo otow to nokoy
ka nohimuan to sikan no
otow no pigbusawan woy
tongod to mgo babuy.
17 Nò, nigbunsuran to mgo
otow to oghangyu ki Hisus to
og-ongkoran din ka kandan
no tano.
18 Pogsakoy ni Hisus to ba-
lutu dan, nighangyu ka lukos
no warad on mgo busow to
lawa rin ki Hisus to ogduma
porom kandin.
19 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Uli kad
on dio to koykow no ugpaan.
Nangoni nu ka mgo sulod nu
mgo amigu nu dio bahin to
tibo no kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot dio to koykow, agad to
nohoy-uan ka rin.”
20 Nò, nighipanow dio
to kandin no ugpaan no
nighingaranan to Dikapolis
su duon sampulu no lunsud
dio. Niglogoblogob din ka
sikan sampulu no lunsud
no ognangonnangon to mgo
otow bahin to kabogbogan ni
Hisus kandin no noinuinu ka
tibo no mgo otow.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Lukas 8:41-56)

21 Ko nig-uli on woy si
Hisus dio to dohipag to sika
lanow, nakatagbu sikandan

to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nalibulung dio.
22 No nokouma ka songo ig-
buyag to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu no si Hairu ka ngaran
din. Pogkita rin ki Hisus,
nigluhud dio to tangkaan din.
23 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ki
Hisus no kagi rin, “Ka anak
ku no boi, kai naan do to liog
din ka goinawa rin. Ogdu-
ruma ki pad. Samsama nu pa
sikandin oyow ogkabawian
woy ogkouyag.”
24 Nò, nigduma on si
Hisus kandin. Nanduma ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow ki
Hisus no nalingotan to mgo
otow sikandin.
25 Duon ka songo boi no
nigduma no sampulu ka tuid
din woy darua ka garamon
din to langosa rin no kono
ogtigpok.
26 Agad nigpatambal to
mohon-ing no mgo doktul,
wa moulii. Niggamit din
ka tibo no salapi din no
ogbayad to mgo doktul di
waro nigmaroyow. Noulat
nasi sikandin; nigdakol nasi
ka garamon din.
27-28 Nakarinog ka sikan
no boi to mgo oghimuon
ni Hisus no ian din nig-
amut to mohon-ing no mgo
otow no ogsundul kandin.
Kagi to goinawa rin, “Ko
ogpakasamsam a to sikaran
to kinabo din do ogkoulian a
to dalu ku.”
29 Nò, nigsamsam din ka
sikaran to kinabo ni Hisus no
sikan do ian no nigtigpok on
ka langosa rin. Natagaan din
on to noulian on ka dalu rin
dio to diralom din.
30 No si Hisus, nataga on
to niglibuwas to lawa rin ka
doisok no kabogbogan din to
ogbawi. Niglingi si Hisus to
sikan mgo otow no ogluyud
kandin no nig-inso din, “Hon-
tow ka nigsamsam to kinabo
ku?”
31 Kagi to mgo hibatoon
din kandin to, “Pitow ka.
Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
nokog-akob-akob no marani
dio to koykow. Manio naan
to og-inso ka to, ‘Hontow ka
nigsamsam to kinabo ku?’ ”
32 Di nanlingi-lingi no
ogpipitow ko hontow ka
nigsamsam to kinabo din.
33 Ka sikan no boi, nataga to
nokoy ka nohimu to lawa rin
no nigdani dio to tangkaan
ni Hisus no ogkolkolon su
nahallok. Nigluhud no nig-
nangon kandin bahin to og-
garamon din mgo pogtuu rin
kandin woy to nabawian on
ko nigsamsam din ka kinabo
din.
34 Kagi ni Hisus kandin,
“Igi, warad on ka goramon nu
su nigtuu kad koddi. Litos ian
ko og-uli kad dio to baloy nu
su nabawian kad on. Mali-
nowon kad.”
35 Ko nigkagikagi pad si
Hisus, nigdatong ka mgo
lukos puun to baloy ni Hairu
no nignangon ki Hairu,
“Namatoy on ka anak nu.
Manio naan to ogsasawon nu
pad ka Maistru?”
36 Nakarinog si Hisus di
nigbalagad din do duon ka
kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus atag ki
Hairu, “Ko kad on ogkasasow

to anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi.”
37 Nigparagas nighipanow
si Hisus di wa din dumaa ka
mgo otow. Si Pedro si Santi-
ago, woy si Huan no hari ni
Santiago do ka nigduma rin.
38 Pogkouma ran on dio
to baloy to sika igbuyag to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow no nasasow no
ogmansisinogow woy ogpan-
dawit no maagbot.
39 Poglopow ran on, kagi ni
Hisus kandan, “Manio naan
to ogmasamuk kow woy og-
sisinogow kow? Nahan now
no namatoy ka bato dokad di
nohirogo do tigbal.”
40 Di pigsumpalit dan woy
nignisian dan do sikandin.
Nò, pinalibuwas din ka mgo
otow. Ka amoy mgo inoy mgo
hibatoon din no tatolu ro ka
nigduma rin to sikan no sin-
abong no pigkotangan on to
bato.
41 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka
bato to kotangan din no ko
niggongonan din ka bolad
din, nigkagian din sikandin.
Kagi rin to kandan no kina-
gian, “Talita kumi.” Ka lituk,
“Igi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow
kad on.”
42 Nò, nig-onow ka bato
no nigparagas nigsasindog
woy nighihipanow dio to
soog. Sampulu on woy
darua ka tuid din. Noinuinu
lagboy sikandan to pighimu
ni Hisus.
43 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan to, “Kono kow on ognan-
gonnangon to agad hontow
to pighimu ku,” woy dangob
no kagi rin, “Pakoona now ka
bato.”

6

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:54-58)

1 Nigligkat si Hisus to sikan
no ugpaan no nig-uli dio to
kandin no lunsud no nig-
duma ka mgo hibatoon din.
2 Ko Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy, nighondio si Hisus to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu
no nigbunsud nig-anad.
Pogdinog to sika mohon-ing
no mgo otow dio to in-anad
din, noinuinu sikandan tibo.
Nigmoin-insooy ka duma to,
“Hondoi rin buwa kua ka
natouan din? Hondoi rin
buwa kua to katagaanan din?
Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka
kabogbogan din to oghimu
to koin-inuan?
3 Talaghimu to baloy ro
sikandin no anak ni Maria
woy kakoy sikandin ki San-
tiago, si Hosip, si Hudas, woy
si Simon. Woy ka mgo ataboy
rin duon kai to kanta.” Nò,
nigmasakit so goinawa ran
kandin no kono ogtuu ki
Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Agad hondoi, ogtahuron
ka mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot di kono
ogtahuron to mgo otow dio
to kandin no lunsud. Agad
mgo sulod din, mgo og-ugpo
to kandin no baloy kono dan
ogtahuron sikandin.”
5 Su sikan ian, kono og-
pokohimu si Hisus to mgo
igkoin-inuan. Duon man-
alingboka ro no nigsamsam

din no nabawian on sikandan.
6 Noinuinu lagboy sikandin
to waro mogtuu to mgo otow
kandin.

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 10:1,9-14; Lukas 9:1,3-5)

Nò, nighondio si Hisus to
dangob no mgo lunsud to og–
anad to mgo otow.
7 Piglimud ni Hisus ka
hibatoon din no sampulu
woy darua no nigsugu din
to mandarua sikandan ka
oghipanow no ogwali. Nig-
bogayan din sikandan to
kabogbogan to ogpakarogil
to mgo busow no duon to
lawa to mgo otow.
8 Nigsugu din ka mgo hiba-
toon din to, “Ko oghipanow
kow, ka tukod now ro ka og-
alapon now. Ko now alapa
ka bohow now woy ko kabil
now woy ko salapi now.
9 Ogpanapatus kow di kono
kow og-alap to dangob no
kinabo.”
10 Songo kagi rin “Ko hon-
doi no baloy ka ogdatongan
now, palinggalat kow dio
taman to oghipanow kow on.
11 Di ko kono ogtinawo
kaniu dio to datongan
now porom woy ko kono
ogsagman ka mgo otow to
nangnangonon now, topungi
now ka basak duon to paa
now no hipanow kow on.
Sikan ian ka igpatokod now
to mgo otow to warad labot
now to sikan no lunsud
ko oglogparan sikandan to
Magboboot.”
12 Nò, nighipanow on ka hi-
batoon din no nignangnang-
onan dan ka mgo otow to og-
awos to ogsonditan dan ka
mgo salo dan woy ogparagas
og-ongkod to mgo salo dan.
13 Duma to ignangon dan,
pigsugu dan ka mohon-ing
no mgo busow duon to lawa
to mgo otow no narogil on.
Ka dangob, nighidhiran dan
to molintok no lana ka ulu to
mgo otow no duon sakit no
nabawian on sikandan.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Pigdinog ni labow no
igbuyag Hirodis bahin ki
Hisus su mabantug ka mgo
pighimu ni Hisus. Duon dio
ka mgo otow no kagi ran,
“Nootawan on si Huan no
Talagbautismu. Omunaan
no dakol ka kabogbogan
din to oghimu to mgo koin-
inuan.”
15 Kagi atag to duma no
mgo otow to si Ilias ian. Kagi
to duma man do, ka sag-
boka no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot ian no ogk-
ounawa to mgo talagnangon
to kabubuyagan ta dongan.
16 Ko nakarinog si Igbuyag
Hirodis to kagi to mgo otow,
kagi rin to “Si Huan no
Talagbautismu ian. Nig-
patamporan kud ka liog din
di nootawan man do.”

Ka Nigdoromdom ni Hirodis

17 Sikan ka kagi ni Hi-
rodis su sikandin ian ka

nigparakop ki Huan no nig-
pabanggutan sikandin dio to
pirisuan su duon goinawa ni
Hirodis ki Hirodias no asawa
to hari rin no si Pilipi. Nò,
nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka
sika ipag din.
18 No, ungod ognangon si
Huan ki Hirodis to, “Kono
ogkaayun to Balaod ta to og-
asawoon ta ka ipag ta ko wa
pad mamatoy ka asawa rin.”
19 Sikan ian ka igkabolu ni
Hirodias ki Huan no ogpohi-
matayan din porom. Di kono
ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohi-
matayan.
20 Kono ogbogoy si Hirodis
to ogpohimatayan si Huan su
nahallok si Hirodis ki Huan
su nataga to matuwarong
ka batasan ni Huan woy to
nigpamminog to Magboboot
sikandin. Ian to ogkalasagan
do ni Hirodis si Huan. Agad
ogkoulingol on si Hirodis
ko nigdinog to innangon ni
Huan, maroyow rin ian to
ogpamminog.

21 Bali naan no duon allow
ni Hirodias ko duon pagkoo-
nan ni Hirodis to pog-indan
dan to allow to pogkootow
rin. Nigtugunan ka mgo ig-
buyag to gobirnu, mgo ig-
buyag to mgo sundalu, woy
ka tahuron no mgo otow no
og-ugpo dio to Galilia.
22 No, nigsolod ka anak
ni Hirodias no boi dio
to tangkaan to mgo ma-
galiug woy nigsayow on
no maroyow lagboy ka
sinayawan din ki Hirodis,
mgo magaliug din. Nò, kagi
ni Hirodis to sika boi, “Igi,
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu?
Ogbogayan ka to agad nokoy
no oghingaranan nu.
23 Malogot ka ogkagion ku
koykow to, Agad nokoy ka og-
buyuon nu koddi, ogbaaran
ku koykow to agad botak to
karatuan ku.”

24 Nighondio ka sika dalaga
to inoy rin no nig-inso din,
“Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon
ku dio ki Hirodis?”

Nigtabak to inoy rin,
“Ka ulu ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu.”

25 Nig-agpas niglibong ka
dalaga dio ki Hirodis. Kagi
rin, “Ogkuon ku kai kuntoon
ka ulu ni Huan no Talag-
bautismu no pasabuk nu to
palanggana.”
26 Nokogsolsol ka goinawa
ni Hirodis di su imparinog
din ka kagi rin to tibo no
mgo otow, mgo magaliug
din, kono ogkaayun to ogligal
pad to ogbuyuon to sika
nigsayow.
27 Nò, nigsugu ni Hirodis ka
sagboka no sundalu rin oyow
og-alapon din ka ulu ni Huan
no Talagbautismu. Nighon-
dio ka sundalu to pirisuan
no nigtampod din ka liog ni
Huan
28 no insabuk din to palang-
gana no inhatod din dio to
sika boi no imbogoy rin dio to
inoy rin.
29 Ko nakarinog on ka mgo
hibatoon ni Huan bahin to
soini, nanhondio to pirisuan
no nig-angoy ran on ka lawa
rin no insabal dan on.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Huan 6:5-13; Markos 8:2-9)

30 Nò, ka sikan no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no nigsugu din dio to mgo lunsud, nanuli sikandan dio ki Hisus. Nigbatbatan dan to tibo no pighimu ran, mgo in-anad dan.

31 Di dio to baloy, to duon mohon-ing no mgo magaliug, waro nigliwak woy si Hisus ka ogkoon. No kagi ni Hisus to sika sampulu woy darua, "Duruma kinow dio to wa otow oyow oghimoloy ki pad."

32 Nò, nighipanow on dio to lanow no nan-untud to balutu no nighondio to awayan.

33 Di atag, nakitaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtokod dan to si Hisus ian, nigmallaguy ka mohon-ing no mgo otow puun to tibo no mgo lunsud no nokohun-a nigdatong dio to ogdatongan ni Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din.

34 Poglogsad ni Hisus nakitaan din ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung no nohoy-uan din sikandan su ogkounawa sikandan to karniru no waro talagbantoy.* Nigbunsud nig-anad kandan to mohon-ing no in-anad din.†

35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi ran, Ogkahapunan ki kai to waro baloy.

36 Maroyow ko ogpohipanowon ta on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud, mgo hilit oyow ogpakaboli to ogkoonon dan.

37 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Sikaniu porom ka ogpakoon kandan."

Kagi ran, "Otowoy naan do! Oghondio koy buwa to lunsud oyow ogboli koy to paan dan no bali darua no gatus no putow no salapi oyow igpakoon kandan!"‡

38 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso to, "Pila buwa no malison no paan kai kuntoon? Insoi now pad ka mgo otow."

Ko niglibong dio ki Hisus, nignangonan dan to duon lalima no malison no paan woy darua no no malison no ngalap to woig no nalutu on.

39 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Papinnuua now ka mgo otow no ogmamundukpunduk dio to toolan."

40 Nò, nigmamundukpunduk on no ogpinnuu. Duon tag gatus no mgo otow woy duon tag kalimmaan no mgo otow to tag sagboka no punduk.

41 Ko nanpinnuu on ka tibo, pigpurut ni Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no malison no paan mgo darua no malison no ngalap to woig. Poglonghag dio to langit, nigsalamatan din ka Magboboot. No

* **6:34** Ko waro ogbantoy to mgo karniru ogsuwoy sikandan woy ogkalugak. † **6:34** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17, 1 Mga Hari 22:17, 2 Cronicas 18:16. ‡ **6:37** Sagboka ro no malison to putow to salapi dan, ian ka litos to sildu to sagboka no allow no talabau dio to kamot.

ko naponga, niglotiblotib ni
Hisus ka sika mgo malison no
paan no imbogoy rin to mgo
hibatoon din oyow iglogobl-
ogob dan dio to mgo otow.
Sunud, nigtaad din on pad ka
ngalap to woig no nalutu on.
42 Nangokoon on ka tibo
no mgo otow no nallantoy ka
tibo.
43 Ko naponga no nigkoon,
nigpamurut on to mgo
hibatoon din ka nasamo
no naponu ka sampulu no
bukag woy darua to mgo
lotibon to paan woy ngalap
to woig.
44 Ka sika mgo otow no
nigkokoon dio, lalimma no
libu ka mgo lukos.§

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-32,34-36; Huan 6:16-21)

45 Ko naponga sikan, pig-
sugu on ni Hisus ka mgo hi-
batoon din to ogman-untud
to balutu su oyow oghun-a
sikandan ogtalipag dio to Bit-
saida dio to limang to lanow
no sikandin ka ogpohipana-
won ka sika mohon-ing no
mgo otow.
46 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo
otow no nigpaawoy-awoy
sikandin do dio to songo
malopot no bubungan oyow
og-ampu dio to Magboboot.
47 Ko marusilom on, di-
iad ka mgo hibatoon din to
balutu duon to taliwaro to
lanow. Ko si Hisus, sagboka
rin pad dio to bubungan.
48 Di ogpakakita si Hisus to
mohirap lagboy to mgo hi-
batoon din no ogmamogsoy
su masungalngal ka balutu
to kalamag. Nò, ko kapawo-
pawo, nighipanow si Hisus to
laplap to woig no oghondio to
kandan no ogligaran din do
poron sikandan.
49 Di ko nigkita ran
sikandin no oghihipanow to
laplap to woig nahan dan no
gimukud to namatoy ka ogk-
itoon dan no nakangangang
dan on
50 su nahallok lagboy ka
tibo ko nigkita ran sikandin.
Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus
no kagi rin, “Palibuwasa now
ka goinawa now; ko kow
ogkahallok; koddi do duon.”
51 Nigdani si Hisus to ba-
lutu no nig-untud dio to lon-
god dan no nighagtong on ka
kalamag. Dakol lagboy ka
igkoinuinu to mgo hibatoon
din
52 su waro pad makasabut
to kalitukan bahin to sikan
no lalimma no mgo mali-
son no paan to duon kandin
no kabogbogan. Waro pad
makasabut su makogal pad
so ulu ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Matiu 14:34-36)

53 No, nigparagas nighon-
dio to limang to lanow no nig-
duung dio to lunsud to Hinis-
arit.
54 Poglogsad dan on, nig-
tokod on ka mgo otow ki
Hisus.

§ **6:44** Duon 5,000 no mgo lukos di waro nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

55 Nò, nigpallaguy sikan-
dan dio to tibo no marani no
mgo lunsud. Nò, nigloung
dan to igduyunan dan ka mgo
nigdaralu dio ki Hisus. Agad
hondoi si Hisus, inhatod
dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio to
kandin.
56 Woy agad hondoi nig-
dolog si Hisus, ko rio to hilit,
woy ko dio to mgo lunsud no
molintok woy ko dakol, dio
dan ihatod ka mgo nigdar-
alu dio to mgo palingki ko
duon woy ko dio to marani no
mitinganan to mgo otow. Og-
buyuon dan si Hisus oyow og-
pakasamsam do ka mgo nig-
daralu to sikaran to kinabo
din. Nò, nabawian ka tibo
no nakasamsam to sikaran to
kinabo ni Hisus.

7

*Ka Pog-anad to mgo Min-
una*
(Matiu 15:1-9)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma
no mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod no nig-
puun to Hirusalim no nig-
dalapak ki Hisus.
2 Nakitaan dan ka duma
no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
no ogkokoon no waro pad
nigpanhugas no og-iling to
batasan to mgo Hudiu. Kono
ogkaayun kandan ko kono
ogpokog-unawa no oghugas
no unawa to batasan to mgo
Parisiu no oghugas to kandan
no bolad.
3 Sikan ian ka mgo Pari-
siu, agad ka tibo no taga Hu-
dia, ogtumanon dan ka in-
anad to mgo kabubuyagan
dan. Ka in-anad kandan to
woy ogkoon ko ogpanhugas
no ogkounawa to kandan no
batasan.
4 Ka dangob pad. Woy
ogkoon to nigbolion dan dio
to palingki ko oghugasan dan
on to kandan no batasan.
Songo ogtumanon dan
ka mohon-ing no batasan
to kabuybuyagan dan no
ogkounawa to kandan no
batasan to oghugas to mgo
basu ran mgo kandiru, woy
ka mgo boung no boronsi.
5 Nò, ka sikan no mgo Pari-
siu, mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan, pig-inso dan si Hisus to,
“Manio to kono og-unug ka
koykow no mgo hibatoon ka
in-anad to kabuybuyagan ta?
Ogkokoon ka hibatoon nu no
waro hugasi ka bolad dan
bahin to batasan ta.”
6 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin, “Malogot man ian ka in-
nangon to Magboboot don-
gan no impasulat din ki Isaias
tongod kaniu no ogpatuutuu
now ro. Insulat din ka soin
no kagi ligkat to Magboboot,
‘Ogtahuron ad to soin no mgo
otow, kagi to Magboboot, di
kagi ran do duon. Nakasu-
woy ka kandan no goinawa
to koddi no goinawa; mariu
man sikandan koddi.
7 Waro pulus kandan to
ogsimba koddi su ognangon
dan to mgo insugu ku ian ka
ig-anad dan di atag ka kan-
dan do no mgo sugu ka ig-
anad dan to mgo otow.’ ”*
8 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Pigbalagad now ka sugu to

* **7:7** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13.

Magboboot woy ian now ogtumanon ka mgo ig-anad to mgo otow ro kai to kalibutan.”

9 Nigkagian man do ni Hisus sikandan to, “Nahan now no mapandoy kow to pog-iniug to Balaod to Magboboot oyow ka batasan to kabuybuyagan now ka ogkounug kow. Ka ku kow, nò!

10 Sikan ian ka kagi ku su nigsugu si Moisis to, ‘Tahura now ka amoy now mgo inoy now.’† Woy nigsugu dod to, ‘Sikan no otow no ogmarooton din ka amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to kagi rin, ogawoson to ogpohimatayan ka sikan no otow.’‡

11-12 Di loin ian ka kaniu no ig-anad. Ka kaniu no ig-anad ian ko ignangon to songo otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to, ‘Kona ad on ogpakapangabang kaniu su ka igbulig ku kaniu porom, kono ku ogkabogoy su korban on ian.’ To kaniu no batasan konad litos to ogbulig ka sikan no otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin su ka lituk to korban, ian ka igtubad dio to Magboboot do.

13 Soin no igpan-anad now, ogpuun to mgo minuna now. Sikan ian ka waro now sagmana to kinagian to Magboboot. Mohon-ing ka oghimuon now no unawa to soini no batasan now no kono no litos.”

Ka Igpakaligsom to mgo Otow
(Matiu 15:10-20)

14 Nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo otow woy nigkagian din sikandan. Kagi rin, “Pamminog kow to kagi ku. Tibo kow pamminog oyow ogpakasabut kow.

15 Waro agad nokoy no koonon to otow no ogpakaligsom kandin no otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot. Di ka kagi no ogpuun to goinawa no maroot ka ogpakaligsom to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot.

16 Ko duon talinga now, panalinga kow.”

17 To pog-ongkod din to mgo otow no nalimud, nigsolod si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to baloy no nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka lituk to sikan no pananglitan din to mgo otow.

18 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, “Nig-unawa ka kakogal to ulu now to duma no mgo otow. Waro kow makasabut?” Nigparagas to oglituk. Kagi rin, “Waro agad nokoy no og-abolongon ta ka ogpokoligsom to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot.

19 Sikan ian su kono no ogpakasolod ka koonon ta dio to goinawa ta ko kono no dio to gotok ta ogpakasabuk woy oglibuwas do to lawa ta.” To soini ka kagi ni Hisus, ogpohitagoon din no litos ka tibo no ogkakoon.

† **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. ‡ **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.

20 Nigparagas nigkagi no
kagi rin, “Ka ogpuun to og-
pakaligsom to otow ka og-
puun to goinawa rin.
21 Ian su dio to goinawa
ta ian ka ogpuunan to ma-
root no mgo pogdoromdom
to oghimu to maroot dio to
wa asawa, to ogpanakow, to
ogbunu to otow,
22 to oglibug, to ogkasina
to kalaglagan, woy to oghimu
to agad nokoy no kalasi no
maroot. Dio dod to maroot no
goinawa ta ogpuun to maroot
no ogpokoiling to og-uubat to
kono ki ogkasipod to oghimu
to maroot, to ogkoima, to og-
wangalon ka duma rin, to og-
parakoldakol ka kandin no
goinawa, woy kono ogsum-
sumanan to maroyow.
23 Tibo ka soi maroot, og-
puun to goinawa no soini ian
ka ogpakaligsom to otow.”

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi
(Matiu 15:21-28)

24 No nighipanow on si
Hisus no nighondio to sika
ugpaan no marani to mgo
lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon.
Ko nokouma on, niglopow
to baloy di ka goinawa rin
ian to kono ogkataga ka mgo
otow to nigdatong sikandin
di kono ogkoholosan to duon
on sikandin.
25 Pogdinog to sagboka no
boi no duon anak din no boi
no nigbusawan to duon on
si Hisus nig-agpas nighondio
kandin no nigluhud dio to
tangkaan din.
26 Nigbuyuan din si Hisus
ko ogdogilon din ka busow
duon to lawa to anak din.
Ka soi boi, kono no Hudiu
sikandin. Taga Siroponisia
ka amoy rin di Ginarik ka ki-
nagian din.
27 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin
to maralom no kagi, “Ka
maroyow, ian ta ogpakoonon
pad ka mgo bato. Kono
ogkaayun ko igbogoy ta ka
koonon dan dio to mgo asu.”
28 “Hoo man ian, Buyag,”
kagi to sikan no boi, “di agad
ka mgo asu dio to salad to
lamisaan, ogkoonon dan ka
ogkoulug no mgo timu to mgo
bato.”
29 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin,
“Su maroyow ka intabak
nu, uli kad dio to baloy nu;
niglibuwas on ka busow no
duon to anak nu.”
30 Nò, nig-uli ka boi dio to
kandan. Ko nigdatong din
nigkita rin ka anak din no
oghibat to hibatanan din no
warad on ka busow to lawa
rin.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Nabongol woy Na-wolok

31 Ko nighipanow si Hisus
ligkat to Tiru no lunsud, dio
mogdolog to Sidon no lunsud
no nigparagas dio to Lanow
to Galilia no oghondio to
sikan no ugpaan no duon
sampulu no lunsud.
32 Ko nokouma on dio,
nigduma to mgo otow dio
ki Hisus ka songo lukos no
nabongol woy kono ogkali-
tuk ka kagi rin. Nigbuyu
dan si Hisus to oyow ogsam-
samon din ka lukos oyow
ogkabawian on.

33 Nig-alap ni Hisus ka
lukos dio to waro otow no
pigkulitok din ka mgo talinga
to lukos to mgo tinuru din.
Kaponga sikan, nig-ilob si
Hisus woy nigsamsam din ka
dilo to sika otow to ngingi rin.
34 No poglonghag ni
Hisus dio to langit, noopuk
sikandin no kagi rin to sikan
lukos bahin to talinga rin
mgo dilo din, “Ipapata” no ka
lituk ian, “Ogkapulasan ka.”
35 Nò, nabawian on ka
talinga rin; ogpakarinog on
woy nabawian on ka dilo din;
ogkalituk on ko ogkagi.
36 Nigpinaan ni Hisus ka
mgo otow to kono dan og-
panangon on ka agad hon-
tow. Di agad nigpinaan, nasi
do ian nignangonnangon ka
mgo otow.
37 Noinuinu lagboy ka tibo
no mgo otow. Kagi ran,
“Lagboy no maroyow ka tibo
no oghimuon din. Agad ka
nabongol, ogpakarinog on
woy ka nawolok, ogpakakagi
on.”

8

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow

(Matiu 15:32-39; Markos 6:32-44)

1 Songo allow, nalibulung
nighutuk ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow dio ki Hisus. Ko
warad on ka mgo bohow ran
nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din no kagi rin kan-
dan to,
2 “Ogkohoy-uan ku ka soin
no mgo otow su tatolu ran no
allow dini to koddi no warad
on ka bohow ran.
3 Ko ogpoulion ku sikandan
no kono ku pad ogpakoonon
kandan, ogkabigtawan buwa
dio to dalan su mariu ka pig-
puunan to duma.”
4 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon
din to, “Di hondoi ki ogkita
to paan no litos to tibo soini
no mgo otow no mariu ki to
lunsud?”
5 Nig-inso si Hisus to “Pila
buwa no malison no paan ka
kai?” Nigtabak to, “Papitu no
malison ka kai.”
6 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo
otow to, “Pinnuu kow kai to
tano.” Nò, nigkomkom din ka
sika papitu no malison woy
nigpasalamatan din ka Mag-
boboot. Pogpanlotiblotib din
ka paan, imbogoy rin to mgo
hibatoon din oyow iglogoblo-
gob dan to mgo otow. No pig-
tuman soini to mgo hibatoon
din.
7 Duon pila ro no molintok
no ngalap to woig no nalutu
on. Nigpasalamatan din ka
Magboboot woy impanlogob
din to mgo hibatoon din dio
to mgo otow.
8-9 Nangoon ka tibo woy
nallantoy sikandan no im-
panagu to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus ka samo no naponu on
ka papitu no bukag. Hop-at
buwa no libu ka mgo otow no
tibo nakakoon.
10 Pogkaponga to pogkoon
dan impouli ni Hisus ka mgo
otow no nan-untud si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din
to songo balutu no nighon-
dio sikandan to dangob no
ugpaan no oghingaranan to

Dalmanuta.

Ogbuyu ka Mgo Parisiu Poilaan to Songo Koin-inuan
(Matiu 16:1-4)

11 Ko rio woy si Hisus to sikan no ugpaan, nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu rio ki Hisus woy nigbunsud nigmaap-apuloy kandin. Nò, nigbuyu dan no oghimuon ni Hisus ka igkoinuinuan oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom sikandin ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot.
12 Di nig-ugsul on ni Hisus to maagbot no goinawa rin no nigtabak din to, "Kaniu no mgo otow no nabuhi pad kuntoon, manio naan to og-pamitow kow to poindanan no ogpuun to Magboboot? Ogkagian ku sikaniu to waro poindanan no igpapitow ku to soin no mgo otow."
13 Nò nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus mgo hibatoon din ka mgo Parisiu woy nan-untud to balutu no nigparagas sikandan to oghondio to limang to lanow.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy si Hirodis
(Matiu 16:5-11)

14 Ko ka mgo hibatoon din dio to balutu, nalingawan dan to pog-alap to bohow ran. Songo malison naan do no paan ka nagalat to balutu.
15 No impananglitan ni Hisus kandan ko nigbohog din kandan to, "Bantoy kow. Ngilam kow tongod to sikan no igpatulin to paan* to mgo Parisiu mgo igpatulin to paan ni Hirodis."
16 Pogdinog dan to soin no kagi nigmakagkagioy no kagi ran, "Soini ka kagi rin su waro paan ta."
17 Nataga si Hisus to kagi ran no nig-inso din sikandan to, "Manio to ogmakagkagioy kow tongod to waro paan ta?" Nig-inso din pad to, "Waro pad makasugat ka kagi ku kaniu? Waro kow pad makasabut? Makogal dod so mgo ulu now?"
18 Nigparagas to mgo inso din. "Duon mata now. Manio to kono kow ogpakakita? Duon talinga now. Manio to kono kow ogpakarinog?"†
19 Dangob pad no mgo inso. "Waro now doromdoma ko nigpanlotiblotib kud ka paan no lalimma no impakoon to sika lalimma no libu no mgo otow? Pila no bukag ka samo?" Nigtabak kandan to, "Sampulu woy darua."
20 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, "Duon dod ka sika papitu no malison no paan no impakoon to hop-at no libu no mgo otow. Pila no bukag ka naponu no samo?" Nigtabak dan to, "Papitu."
21 "Nò man," kagi ni Hisus kandan, "manio naan to wa kow pad makasabut?"

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud dio to Bitsaida

22 Nighondio woy si Hisus to Bitsaida. Ko nokouma on sikandan, duon mgo otow dio

* **8:15** Ka lituk to sika igpatulin to paan, ian ka maroot no in-anad to mgo Parisiu.
† **8:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 5:21, Ezequiel 12:2.

no nigduma ran ka sagboka
no nabutud no lukos no nig-
buyu dan ki Hisus no ogsam-
samon din ka mata rin.
23 Pigkitkit ni Hisus ka bo-
lad to sikan no nabutud woy
pigduma rin dio to libuwasan
to lunsud. Ko nig-iloban ni
Hisus ka mata to nabutud
woy ko nigsamsam din ka
mata, nig-inso din kandin to
"Duon on ogkitoon nu?"
24 Niglingi ka lukos no nigk-
agi to, "Hoo, ogkitoon ku ka
otow di ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo kayu no oghi-
hipanow."
25 Nighutuk ni Hisus
samsama ka mata to lukos.
Namitowpitow ka sikan no
lukos no nabawian on ka
mata rin. Maawang on ka
pogpitow rin.
26 Ko nigsugu ni Hisus to
og-uli on ka lukos, nigkagi to,
"Uli kad on di lipas ka ro to
soin no lunsud."

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo koot-otawan
(Matiu 16:13-16; Lukas 9:18-20)

27 Nanhipanow on si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din no
nanhondio to mgo lunsud
no marani to Sisaria Pilipi.
Ko hihipanow sikandan, nig-
insaan ni Hisus sikandan
to, "Hontow a buwa dio to
goinawa to mgo otow?"
28 Nigtabak sikandan to,
"Duon mgo otow no kagi
ran to 'Sikoykow si Huan
no Talagbautismu.' Kagi
to duma no mgo otow to
koykow si Ilias. Duon dod
dangob no mgo otow no
kagi ran no sikoykow ian ka
songo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot."
29 "Di sikaniu atag, nokoy
ka kaniu no ogtabak?
Hontow a to kaniu no
goinawa?" Nigtabak ni Pedro
to, "Sikoykow ian ka Kristu."‡
30 Nig-utusan ni Hisus
sikandan to, "Kono now
nangoni ka agad hondoi no
otow bahin koddi."

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Ka-matayon din
(Matiu 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Nigbunsud si Hisus
to ogbatbat to mgo hi-
batoon din no kagi rin,
"Sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo
Kootawan kai to kalibutan,
og-awoson no ogkabayba-
yaran a pad. Ogsamilian a
to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu, mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod ta.
Ogpohimatayan a ran di
ka igkatatolu no allow to
pogkamatoy ku ogkootawan
a ro."
32 Waro ian iholos ka kagi
rin kandan. Ian in-awoy ni
Pedro si Hisus woy nigbun-
sud to ogsaparan din porom
sikandin.
33 Di poglingi ni Hisus
nigkita rin dod ka dangob no
hibatoon din no nigsaparan
din si Pedro. Kagi rin ki
Pedro, "Ogkounawa to kagi
ni Satanas sikan; awo ka

‡ **8:29** Ka lituk to Kristu, Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Igdatu ka uromo.

kai to tangkaan ku. Kono
ogpuun to Magboboot ka
pogdoromdom nu; puun to
goinawa to mgo otow ro."

34 Nigparani ni Hisus
kandin ka nalibulung no
mgo otow, mgo hibatoon
din. Ko marani on, kagi
rin kandan, "Ko duon otow
no ogkoiniatan din ka og-
pasakup koddi, og-awos to
kono din ogkannugunan ka
mgo koiniatan din woy ka
lawa rin woy og-unug koddi.
Agad ogbalagaron to sikan
no otow ka igkabaybayari
rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin
to sakup ku sikandin no ian
ka ogkounawa to ogtiangon
din ka kandin no krus no
og-alapon din to kamatayon
din. Ko oghimuon din soini,
ogkohimu on no hibatoon ku
sikandin.
35 Sikan no otow no ogkan-
nugunan din ka kouyagan
din kai to tano waro do nasi
kandin no kouyagan to mo-
huri no allow. Di atag, sikan
otow no ogbalagaron din ka
kouyagan din kai to tano su
ka pogtuu rin koddi woy ko
bahin to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, duon nasi kandin
no kouyagan ko mohuri no
allow.
36-37 Nokoy ka pulus ko
ogkapurut din ka tibo no
karatui to soin no tano ko
ian ogkaawo to kouyagan
din dio to Magboboot. Waro
man pulus su waro litos no
igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio
to Magboboot."

38 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Ka mgo otow kai to
soin no kalibutan kuntoon,
maroot lagboy ka oghimuon
dan woy nig-ongkoran dan
ka Magboboot. Nò, ka sika
mgo otow, agad hontow
sikandan, ko igkasipod dan
to ognangon to koddi ka Ig-
buyag dan, woy ko igkasipod
dan to ig-anad ku, sikoddi
no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-
otawan, songo igkasipod ku
sikandan to poglibong ku kai
to tano. No, to sika poglibong
ku, duon kai to koddi ka
kabogbogan to Amoy ku no
Magboboot. Lagkos, ogduma
koddi ka mgo diwata no
suguanon din."

9

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, "Malogot ka soini no
ignangon ku kaniu to duon
kai kuntoon no mgo otow
no woy ogkamatoy ko ogk-
oumaan pad to pogdatong
to Pandatuan to Magboboot
no ogdumaan to dakol no
kabogbogan."

*Ka Pogkahalin to Langlan-
gawan ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 17:1-13; Lukas
9:28-36)*

2 Ko nigligad on ka hon-om
no allow, nigduma ni Hisus
si Pedro, si Santiago, woy si
Huan do no nigtakarog kan-
dan to songo matikang no
bubungan no waro loin no
duma ran. Ko nokouma on,
nahalin ka langlangawan ni
Hisus
3 woy malayag lagboy ka
kinabo din woy maputi lag-
boy; ogpamalusigsig no ogsi-
langan ki to layag to ma-

puti. Waro ka agad sagboka
no talagpanlaba dini to soin
no kalibutan no ogpakama-
puti no ogkounawa to soini
kapotii to kinabo ni Hisus.
4 No, nakitaan to sikan no
tatolu no hibatoon ni Hisus si
Ilias woy si Moisis no ogpaal-
alkuyoy ki Hisus.
5 Nigkagi ni Pedro no
kagi rin ki Hisus, "Maistru,
maroyow to duon koy kai
no oghimuon noy ka tatolu
no tukbung, sagboka ka
koykow, sagboka no litos ki
Ilias woy sagboka pad no litos
ki Moisis."
6 Sikan ian ka nakakagi ni
Pedro su nahallok lagboy si
Pedro mgo duma rin no kono
ogpakakagi to loin.
7 Nò, nakataliwaro sikan-
dan tibo to gapun. Puun
to sikan no gapun nakarinog
sikandan to kagi to Magbo-
boot. Kagi rin, "Soini ka anak
ku no indakoli ku lagboy to
goinawa ku. Pamminog kow
kandin."
8 Ko nakaponga nigkagi
ka Magboboot, nig-agpas
niglingi-lingi ka sika tatolu
no hibatoon di si Hisus naan
do ka pigkita ran; warad on
ka sikan so darua.
9 Ko diad on to dalan no og-
tupang, nigsaparan ni Hisus
ka tatolu no mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin, "Kono now
nangoni ka agad hontow to
nigkita now rio to bubungan.
Woy kow on ogpakanangon
to sika no nakitaan now ko
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan, ko ogkootawan a to
igkamatoy ku."
10 Nigtuman dan to innan-
gon din no waro dan nangoni
ka duma. Di malasi moin-
insooy ran ko nokoy buwa
ka lituk to "ogkootawan a to
igkamatoy ku."
11 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to,
"Manio buwa to ognangonan
ki to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod ta to oghun-a oghon-
dini si Ilias* woy oghondini
ka Im-imanan to mgo otow?"
12 Nigtabak din to, "Malo-
got man ian to oghun-a si Ilias
oyow ogpanagana to dalan to
sika Im-imanan now. Di og-
insa a kaniu," kagi, "Manio
naan to duon ka inkasulat
to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan, ogkabaybayaran a
woy kona a ogtinawoon to
mgo otow?"
13 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus, "Di atag, ognangonan
ku sikaniu to nokouma on si
Ilias no nigbaybayaran dan
sikandin to agad nokoy no
naromdoman dan no unawa
ian to inkasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan ta."

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Matiu 17:14-19,22,23; Lukas 9:37-45)

14 Ko nigmarani on woy
si Hisus to dangob no mgo
hibatoon din, nigkita ran
ka nalibulung no mgo otow
no niglingotan dan ka mgo
hibatoon no duma. Songo
duon dod ka mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan no ogpaap-
apuloy to mgo hibatoon din.

* **9:11** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

15 Ko nigkita ka mgo
nalibulung no mgo otow ki
Hisus, noinuinu su natokow
to pogkouma rin no nig-
agpas nandalapak kandin no
nangomosta ran sikandin.
16 No pig-inso ni Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din to,
“Nokoy buwa ka igpaap-
apuloy now?”
17 Ka sagboka no otow dio
to sika nalibulung no mgo
otow ka nigtabak. Kagi rin,
“Maistru, inhondini kud ka
anak ku no lukos to koykow
su pigbusawan woy kono og-
pakakagi.
18 Agad hondoi, ko ogk-
oumaan sikandin to busow,
og-usungon sikandin dio to
tano no ogbubuko so bo-bo
din woy ogkagot ka ngipon
din woy ogkolog ka lawa rin.
Nig-inso kud ka mgo hiba-
toon nu oyow ogdogilon dan
porom ka busow, di waro
makarogil.”
19 Nigtabak ni Hisus kan-
dan to, “Wow mgo otow no
nouyag pad kuntoon, kaniu
no waro pogtuu to Magbo-
boot, hondoi katamanan to
pogduma ku kaniu? Kon-u
a ogkaponga ka pog-aguanta
ku kaniu? Alapa now ka bato
kai to koddi.”
20 Nig-alap dan on. Pogkita
to busow ki Hisus nig-umaan
din ka bato no impabiidbiid
din sikandin no napolod ka
bato dio to tano no ogkabal-
balikid woy ogbubuko so bo-
bo din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus ka
amoy to bato to, “Kon-u nig-
goram ka bato to soini?” Kagi
to amoy, “Ko molintok pad
bag sikandin!
22 Ka mohon-ing on nig-
ol-olog ka busow to oghima-
toy porom ko nig-usung din
dio to hapuy ko rio to woig.
Ko ogpakabulig ka, kohoy-ui
koy, Buyag, pangabangi koy.”
23 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Manio naan to sikan no kagi
nu koddi to ‘ko ogpakabulig
ka?’ Ko ogsalig ka to Mag-
boboot, waro agad nokoy no
kono ogkohimu.”
24 Inogo on nigtabak ka
amoy to sikan no bato no
nigbabansagon no ogkagi,
“Ogsalig ad on di kulang pad
ka pogsalig ku. Buligi a nu
oyow litos on ka pogtuu ku.”
25 Pogkita ni Hisus to
mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogpandanirani kandin,
nigsaparan din ka busow
to, “Koykow no busow no
ogpakapabongol woy og-
pokoomaw,” kagi, “ogsuguon
ku sikoykow. Libuwas kad
kai to lawa to soin no bato;
kono kad oglibong.”
26 Ko nigngangang ka bu-
sow agad ko nigkomoron ka
bato, niglibuwas on ka bu-
sow. Di ogkounawa to nam-
atoy ka bato no kagi to duma
no mgo otow to “Namatoy
on.”
27 Di niggongon ni Hisus ka
bolad to bato no nokoonow
on, woy nigparagas nigsasin-
dog.
28 Waro malugoy no
niglopow woy si Hisus dio
to baloy. Ko nigsolod on no
sikandan, nig-inso ka mgo hi-
batoon din to, “Manio buwa

to waro koy makarogil to
sikan no busow no nigsolod
dio to bato?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Woy ogpakarogil to soin
no busow ko ogsampiton ka
Magboboot.”

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Matiu 17:22,23; Lukas 9:43-45)

30 Ko nigligkat dio si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din nigpara-
gasdagas no waro nigsagpit
dio to mgo lunsud to Galilia.
Kono ogkoiniat si Hisus to
ogkatagataga ka mgo otow ko
hondoi ran ogdolog
31 su og-anaron din ka mgo
hibatoon din. Soini ka ig-
anad din. Kagi, “Koddi no
Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan,
ogdakopon a no ighatod a
dio to labow no mgo otow
woy ogpohimatayan a ran.
Di ka igkatatolu no allow
ogtkootawan ad do.”
32 Di waro makasabut ka
mgo hibatoon din to kali-
tukan to in-anad din woy na-
hallok to og-inso ko nokoy ka
kalitukan.

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon
(Matiu 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Nokouma on dio to
Kapirnaum no ko niglopow
on to baloy, nig-insaan ni
Hisus sikandan ko nokoy ka
nigpaap-apoloy ran ko rio
pad to dalan.
34 Di waro nigtabak sikan-
dan su ko rio pad to dalan
nigpaap-apuloy on sikandan
ko hontow dapit kandan ka
dakoldakol no ngaran.
35 Pogpinnuu ni Hisus nig-
parani rin ka sikan sampulu
woy darua no hibatoon din
no kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon
otow no ogkoiniat to kandin
ka ogkohimu no dakoldakol,
og-awoson to ogpohun-oon
to sikan no otow ka mgo
duma rin no sikandin ka mo-
huri; kandin ka ogbulig to
tibo.”
36 Nò, impasasindog ni
Hisus ka songo bato no dio
to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon
din. To nigsakupu rin ka
bato nigkagian din ka mgo
hibatoon din.
37 Kagi rin, “Sika otow no
ogsagmanon din ka bato no
ogkounawa to soin no bato
su ka goinawa rin koddi,
sikoddi ka ogsagmanon din.
No ko hontow ka ogsagman
koddi, kono no sikoddi do
ka ogsagmanon din; songo
ogsagmanon din dod ka Mag-
boboot no nigsugu koddi.”

Ko Kono no Usig Ta, Ogparapit Kanta
(Lukas 9:49,50)

38 Kagi ni Huan ki Hisus,
“Maistru, nigkita noy ka
songo lukos no ogdogilon
din ka mgo busow duon to
mgo otow ko oghingaranan
din ka koykow no ngaran.
Nigsaparan noy sikandin su
kono no duma ta.”
39 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono
now sapari su sikan no otow
no oghimuon din ka igkoin-
uinu no oghingaranan din
ka ngaran ku kono magaan

ogpakakagi to maroot bahin koddi
40 su ko kono no usig ta, ogparapit kanta.
41 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu. Agad hontow, ko ogpoinum kaniu to agad songo basu no woig su nigtuu kow koddi, ogkabogayan sikandin to igdasag puun to Magboboot.”

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Matiu 18:6-9)

42 “Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no bato no ogtuu koddi no og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat.”
43-44 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka sika bolad nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no sagsagboka naan do ka bolad nu to igdogpak ka to imperno† no duon dod darua no bolad nu. Kono ogkaparongan ka sika hapuy dut imperno.‡
45-46 Ko pinabayo to limang no paa nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka paa nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no sagboka naan do ka paa nu to igdogpak ka to imperno no duon dod darua no paa nu.
47 Ko pinabayo to mata nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, lokata nu. Madmaroyow ko ogsolod ka to Pandatuan to Magboboot no sagboka naan do so mata nu to igdogpak ka rio to imperno no duon dod darua no mata nu.
48 Kono ogkamatoy ka ias dio no ogkokoon to lawa woy kono ogkaparongan ka hapuy.”§
49-50 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus kandan to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Tibo ki, ogkoumaan ki to igkabaybari ta. Duon pulus to igkabaybayari ta dio to goinawa ta no ogkounawa to duon pulus to asin ko duon to ngalap ta. Di ko ogkaawo ka koomisi to sikan no asin, ogkoomonu to ogliwan to nanam? Kono ogkaliwan. Nò, duon ka ogkounawa to asin dio to kaniu kuntoon. Bantayi now su sikan ka igpouwaan to goinawa now.”

10

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Matiu 19:1-9)

1 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to Hudia no probinsia woy nigparagas

† **9:43-44** Logparanan to mgo makasasalo ka imperno no duon hapuy. ‡ **9:43-44** Ka birsikulu 44 woy 46, un-unawa to birsikulu 48. § **9:48** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

dio to doipag to woig to
Hordan. Ko nokouma dio
oglibulung oghutuk ka mgo
otow no mohon-ing dio
ki Hisus no nig-anad din
sikandan su ian ka tahan no
batasan din.

2 Nigdalapak on dio to
kandin ka mgo Parisiu no
duon ig-inso dan kandin
oyow og-ol-ologan dan
porom sikandin. Nig-inso
dan to, “Ogkohimu to Balaod
ta to ogkoongkoran to lukos
ka asawa rin?”
3 Nig-inso ni Hisus to,
“Nokoy ka Balaod no imbo-
goy ni Moisis dongan?”
4 Kagi ran, “Nigbogoy
si Moisis no og-ongkoran
to lukos ka asawa rin ko
oghimuon din kandin ka
sulat to og-ongkod.”*
5 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Soini no sugu ka insugu ni
Moisis su makogal so mgo
ulu to mgo otow; kono kow
ogkaanad.
6 Di dongan, atag, ko
nighimu to Magboboot ka
soin no kalibutan, nighimu
rin ka otow no pinogsangi
din to lukos woy boi. Sikan
ian ka inkasulat to kinagian
to Magboboot.†
7 Sikan ian ka og-ongkoran
to lukos ka amoy rin mgo
inoy rin oyow ogkasagboka
sikandin to asawa rin.
8 Ogkounawa sikandan
no darua to sagboka ro no
otow.‡ Songo alunggun on
sikandan.
9 Kono man no ogkaayun to
ogpitason to songo otow su
ka Magboboot ka nigsagboka
kandan.”
10 Ko nigsolod dio to baloy,
nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ki
Hisus tongod to innangon din
to mgo Parisiu.
11 Nigbatbatan din to,
“Sikan no lukos ko og-
ongkoran din ka asawa
rin woy oghutuk ogpan-
gasawa to dangob no boi,
ogpakalibug ka sikan no
lukos.§
12 Unawa ian to boi ko og-
ongkoran din ka asawa rin
woy og-asawoon pad to dan-
gob no lukos, ogpakalibug ka
sikan no boi.”

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka mgo Bato
(Matiu 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow nigduma to
mgo otow ka mgo bato dio ki
Hisus oyow igpasamsaman
dan kandin no og-ampuan
din sikandan. Di nigsaparan
to mgo hibatoon din ka mgo
nigduma to bato.
14 Di ko nigkita ni Hisus
to nigsaparan dan ka nig-
duma to mgo bato, nabou on
no kagi rin kandan, “Kono
now sapari. Pohondinia now
koddi ka mgo bato; ko now
atangi su ogkounawa ka mgo
otow no ogpakaamut to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot to soi mgo
bato no maboot to duma ran.
15 Malogot ka soi ogkagion
ku kaniu to agad hontow

* **10:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. † **10:6** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. ‡ **10:8** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24. § **10:11** Ian su ka an-anayan no boi ka malogot no asawa rin.

no otow no kono din ogsag-
manon ka Magboboot no
ogkounawa to pogsagman
to soin no mgo bato, kono
ogpakaamut ka sika otow to
Pogsugu to Magboboot."
16 Nò, nigsakupu rin ka
mgo bato tag sagboka no
pigsamsam din ka bolad
din kandan woy pigbuyu
ni Hisus ka Magboboot no
Amoy to ogbogoy kandan to
karayawan.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

17 No, nighipanow on
si Hisus. Pogligkat din
do, duon songo lukos no
nigpallaguy dio to kandin
woy nigluhud to tangkaan
din. Kagi rin ki Hisus to,
"Maistru, maroyow ka no
otow. Nangoni a ko nokoy ka
litos no oghimuon ku oyow
ogkabogayan a to kouyagan
no waro katamanan?"
18 Nig-inso ni Hisus
kandin to, "Manio naan
to oghingaranan a nu to
maroyow? Ka Magboboot do
ka maroyow.
19 Nataga ka," kagi, "to mgo
sugu* no kono ka ogbunu;
kono ka ogpanlibug; kono
ka ogpanakow; kono ka og-
uubat ko ogtitigus ka; kono
nu lokoa ka mgo otow to agad
nokoy. Tahura nu ka amoy
nu mgo ka inoy nu."†
20 Nigtabak ka sikan no
lukos ki Hisus to, "Maistru,
nigtuman ku ka tibo soini
no mgo sugu ko bato a pad
taman to kuntoon no buyag
ad on."
21 Pogpitow rin, dakol ka
goinawa ni Hisus to sikan no
lukos. Kagi rin kandin, "Ku-
lang ka pad to sagboka no
oghimuon nu porom. Uli kad
on woy ipanaliu nu ka tibo
no kalaglagan nu to salapi no
ipambogoy nu ka salapi to
publi no mgo otow. Ko og-
pakatuman ka to sikan, dakol
on ka igdasag nu dio to langit
no ugpaan to Magboboot. Ko
impambogoy nud on, libong
ka dii woy ogdurumaruma
kad on koddi."
22 Pogdinog to soin no
lukos to soin no kagi, nigloin
on ka langlangawan din no
nighipanow on no masakit
lagboy so goinawa rin su datu
lagboy sikandin.
23 Ko niglingi si Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din, nigkagi to,
"Mohirap ian to mgo otow no
datu oyow ogpasakup to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot."
24 Noinuinu ka mgo hiba-
toon din to soin no kagi rin, di
nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus
to, "Mgo Sulod ku, mohirap
man ian to ogsolod to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot.
25 Mamalomu pad ian to
sika dakol no ayam no kamil
to ogsorop to lobut to dagom
to datu no mgo otow ko og-
pasakup to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot."
26 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo
hibatoon din no nigmoin-

* **10:19** Ian ka mgo sampulu no sugu no no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis litos to mgo Hibriu. † **10:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:16-20; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

insooy ko hontow buwa naan
do ka ogpakakuo to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan?
27 Nigpipitow si Hisus kan-
dan no kagi rin, “Ko otow,
kono ogpokohimu. Di ko
ka Magboboot, agad nokoy,
ogkohimu rin.”
28 Nò, nig-uwang ni Pedro
no kagi rin, “Buyag, nig-
ongkod koy on to tibo woy
nigdumaruma koy koykow.”
29 “Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus,
“woy malogot ka soin no kagi
ku kaniu to agad hondoi no
otow no og-ongkoran din
ka ugpaan din woy ko hari
rin woy ko kakoy rin woy
ko amoy rin woy ko inoy
rin woy ko anak din woy ko
tano din, ko og-ongkoran din
oyow ogpasakup koddi agad
oyow ognangonnangon to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
30 ogbogayan ka sikan
no otow, to dakol kuntoon.
Ogbogayan sikandin to Mag-
boboot agad pila no mgo
baloy, mgo hari, mgo kakoy,
mgo inoy mgo anak woy
tano. Tagkos to soini duon
igkabaybayari rin. Di uromo
atag ogkobuhi ka sika otow
no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot.
31 Di ko mohuri no allow,
ko rio ki to Magboboot,
mohon-ing no labow no otow
kai to kalibutan kuntoon,
molintok on dio. Agad
mohon-ing no molintok no
otow dini, labow sikandan
dio.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din

(Matiu 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-33)

32 Nanhipanow on si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din no
ogtakarog dio to Hirusalim
no lunsud. Sagboka si Hisus
no oghun-a no nigsundul
ka mgo hibatoon din no
nabolongbolong sikandan.‡
Ka mgo otow no mohuri
pad, nahallok sikandan.
Waro nalugoy no nighutuk
ni Hisus parapiga ka sika
mgo sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon din no nigkagian
din sikandan bahin to nokoy
ka oghimuon to mgo otow
kandin.
33 Kagi rin, “Pamminog
kow! Oghondio kinow to
Hirusalim no ko dio, koddi no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,
ighatod a rio to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad woy
to mgo talag-anad to Balaod
ta. Ogbobootan a ran to
ogpohimatayan a no ighatod
ad on dio to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu.
34 Dio to sika mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu, ogsumpali-
ton a ran, og-iloban a ran,
oglamposan a ran, woy
oghimatayan a ran. Dokad
di ka igkatatolu no allow
ogkootawan ad do.”

Ka Pogbuyu ni Santiago woy si Huan

(Matiu 20:20-28)

35 Songo allow nigdani dio
to longod ni Hisus si Santiago
woy si Huan no mgo anak

‡ **10:32** Ian su oghondio to lunsud to otow no maroot so goinawa ran kandin.

ni Sibidiu Kagi ran ki Hisus,
“Maistru, duon ogkoiniatan
noy no oghimuon nu porom.”
36 “Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan
now?” kagi ni Hisus.
37 Nigtabak kandan to,
“Ogkoiniatan koy to og-
pokoglimang koy ogpinnuu
dio to longod nu dio to
sikan no pandatuan nu no
maroyow.”
38 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan
to, “Waro kow makasabut to
kalitukan to kagi now. Og-
insa a kaniu ko ogpakaponod
kow to unawa to igkoirapi
ku? Agad og-insa a ko og-
pakatuman kow to unawa to
igbayo ku no ogpokouma ki
to kamatayon ta?”
39 Nigtabak kandan to,
“Ogpokohimu koy.” Kagi
ni Hisus kandan to, “Hoo,
ogkoumaan kow to igkoirapi
now no ogkounawa to koddi
no igkoirapi. Agad sikan ka
igbayo now to pogkamatoy
now no unawa to koddi no
igbayo.
40 Dokad di, kono sikoddi
ka duon katondanan to ogbo-
goy ko hontow ka ogpinnuu
to kawanan ku woy ka gibang
ku uromo. Ka Magboboot do
ka ogbogoy to kandan no nig-
indanan din.”
41 Ko nakarinog ka sam-
pulu no hibatoon ni Hisus,
nabolu sikandan ki Santiago
woy ki Huan.
42 No nigparani ni Hisus dio
to longod din ka tibo no hiba-
toon din no kagi rin, “Nataga
kow to batasan to mgo ig-
buyag kai to ampow to tano
to mgo otawa no kono no
Hudiu. Ko sikandan, ogdo-
doogon dan ka mgo otow
ran. Ka mgo igbuyag dan, un-
goron dan ogsugua ka sakup
dan.
43 Di sikaniu, kono now
oghimua no unawa. Ko
ogkoiniatan nu to ogkohimu
ka no igbuyag, og-awos to
ogbuligan nu ka mgo duma
nu.
44 Woy ko ogkoiniatan nu
to koykow ka datu og-awos to
koykow ka oripon to tibo no
mgo otow.
45 Agad Koddi no Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan, wara a
nighondini to soini no kalibu-
tan oyow ogpangabangan a
to mgo otow. Ka tuud ku
ian oyow ogpakapangabang
a kandan woy to oyow
ogsalilin ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow to kamatayon ku.”

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no si Bartimius
(Matiu 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nakabayo on woy si
Hisus dio to Hiriku no ko
nigparagas sikandan duma
to mohon-ing no mgo otow,
duon ogpinpinnuu dio to
ilis to dalan ka sagboka no
nabutud no talagbuyu. Si
Bartimius ka ngaran din no
si Timius ka amoy rin.
47 Nakarinog ka sikan
nabutud to si Hisus no taga
Nasarit ka ogligad. Pogdinog
din nigbabansagon to, “Wow
Hisus, pinanganak ni Dabid!
Kohoy-ui a nu.”
48 Pigsaparan ka nabu-
tud to mohon-ing no mgo
otow ko nig-umow. Di
nasi nigpaagbotan din do

no ogbabansagon. “Wow
pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-
ui a nu.”
49 Pogdinog ni Hisus,
nigsagdok kandin. Kagi rin,
“Umawa now ka sikan no
nabutud.” Nò, pig-umow
ran ka nabutud no kagi
ran kandin, “Sasindog kad
su pohondion ka ni Hisus,
karago ka.”
50 Nò, nig-agpas nigsasin-
dog no niglu-ung din ka
malayat no kinabo din no
nigdalapak ki Hisus.
51 Ko diad to longod ni
Hisus, nig-inso ni Hisus
kandin to, “Nokoy buwa ka
ogkoiniatan nu dii to koddi?”
Nigtabak ka nabutud
to, “Maistru, ogkoiniat a
porom oyow oghutuk a pad
ogpakakita.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
“Uli kad on, Usi, ogpakakita
kad on su ka pogtuu nu
koddi, sikan ian ka nakabawi
koykow.” Sikan do no
nakakita on woy nigduma ki
Hisus.

11

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Lukas 19:28-38; Huan 12:12-15)

1 Duon dod si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din to dalan no
oghondio to Hirusalim. Ko
konad amana no mariu
sikandan to Hirusalim no
marani to mgo lunsud no
oghingarnan to Bitpahi
woy Bitania, nokouma
dio to marani to sikan no
malopot no bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu. Nò,
nigsugu ni Hisus ka hibatoon
din no darua to oghun-a
sikandan.
2 Nigkagi kandin to “Hon-
dio kow to sikan no lunsud no
kai to ogkatangkaan ta. Ko
ogpokouma kow ro ogkitoon
now ka sagboka no nati pad
to asno* no nohikotan on.
Waro pad mounturi ka sikan
no nati. Hokari now woy
tuyuka now dini to koddi.
3 Ko og-insaan kow to
manio to oghokaron now,
nangoni now to og-awoson to
Igbuyag now di magaan din
do ig-uli.”
4 Nò, nighipanow on ka
sikan so darua no hibatoon
din no ko nokouma dio to
lunsud, nigkita ran ka songo
nati duon to ilis to dalan
no nohikotan no marani to
gumawan to songo baloy.
Poghokad dan to hikot,
5 nig-insaan sikandan to
mgo ogmanasindog dio to,
“Manio to oghokaron now ka
hikot to sikan no nati?”
6 No ian tabak dan ka kagi
ni Hisus no wa sapari sikan-
dan; nigbogoy on.
7 Nigtuyuk dan on ka nati
dio ki Hisus woy nigluung
dan ka malayat no kinabo
dan no impanhanig dan to
poka to asno no nigsakoy on
si Hisus.
8 Woy mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no ogtahud ki Hisus
no nanbolatan ka ogbayaan
din to kandan no malayat
no mgo kinabo. Ka dangob

* **11:2** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy mamalayat so talinga rin.

no mgo otow nanampod dan
to mgo molintok no sugpang
no duon dod dohun no nan-
gatkat dan to bayaan din.
9 Duon ka sikan no mgo
otow no nighun-a ki Hisus
woy duon dod mohuri no og-
pakasundul kandin no tibo,
nigbunsud no ogbabansagon
to "Ogsayoon ta ka Magbo-
boot. Ogkapulusan ta ka
soin no otow no oghondini to
ngaran to Magboboot."†
10 "Ka goinawa noy ian to
ogkapulusan to Magboboot
ka Pandatuan no ogpok-
ouma. Ko ogpokouma on
ogkounawa ian to sikan no
pandatuan to kabuybuyagan
ta no si Dabid no Labow no
Igbuyag dongan. Ogkasayo
ka Magboboot."
11 Ko nigdatong sikandan
dio to Hirusalim nigsolod
dan to Dakol no Ampua-
nan. Ko niglogoblogob no
ogpitow to tibo dio to solod,
niglibuwas no nigduma rin
ka mgo hibatoon din no
sampulu woy darua dio to
Bitania su mahapun on woy
magaan ogkatangkob ka
allow.

Pigtunlunan ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:18-22)

12 Ko napawo on nigli-
bong woy si Hisus dio to
Hirusalim. Ko dio pad to
dalan niggutasan si Hisus.
13 Nigkita rin ka sagboka
no kayu no oghingaranan to
igira di mariu pad. Nighon-
dio oyow ogpitawon din ko
duon on bogas. Pogkouma
on, mohon-ing ka mgo dohun
do no nigkita rin su kono pad
no tigbogas to sikan no kayu.
14 Nigtunlunan ni Hisus
ka sikan no kayu no kagi
rin, "Kono kad on oghutuk
ogbogas taman to taman."
Nigdinog to mgo hibatoon
din ka kagi rin.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Lukas 19:45-47; Huan 2:13-16)

15 Nigparagas no oghipanow
woy si Hisus no nokouma dio
to Hirusalim no nighondio
to Dakol no Ampuanan.
Pogdatong din dio, nigdogil
din ka tibo no mgo talag-
baligya tagkos to mgo ogboli.
Nigbalintuad din on ka mgo
lamisaan to mgo ogsaliu to
salapi woy ka pinnuuanan
to mgo ogbaligya to salapati,
nabalintuad din.
16 Songo kono din ogpabay-
oon ka agad hontow no og-
alap to agad nokoy ko ogbot-
os porom sikandan dio to
lama to Dakol no Ampuanan.
17 Nò, nig-anad ni Hisus
ka mgo otow. Kagi rin,
"Nigpasulat to Magboboot
to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to
'Oghingaranan ka soini no
baloy ku to ampuanan do
to tibo no koot-otawan kai
to ampow to soin kalibutan
ko oghongkai sikandan.'‡ Di
atag," kagi ni Hisus, "sikaniu,
ka talagbaligya, pighimu
now no holosanan to mgo
takawan."§

† **11:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:25,26. Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

‡ **11:17** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7.

§ **11:17**

18 To nakarinog ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad,
mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan, nigmal-alukuyoy kan-
dan ko ogmonuon dan oyow
ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus.
Nahallok sikandan to og-
dakop ki Hisus su noinuinu
ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo
in-anad din.
19 Ko ogkatangkob on
no magaan no karusilom,
niglibuwas dio to Hirusalim
woy si Hisus no og-uli dio to
Bitini.

*Duon Katagaanan ta Og-
puun to Kayu no Igira*
(Matiu 21:19-22)

20 Ko napawo on,
nighipanow on sikandan.
Ko diad to dalan nigligad
sikandan to sikan no kayu
no igira. Ko nigkita ran,
nagangu on ka tibo puun to
uud no taman to dio to dalig,
nagangu on.
21 Naroromdom ni Pedro
ka intunlun ni Hisus no kagi
rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru,
pitow ka; nagangu on ka sika
igira no kayu no natunlunan
nud.”
22 Nigtabak ni Hisus kan-
dan tibo to, “Tuu kow ro
to Magboboot; salig kow
kandin.”
23 Malogot ka soin no kagi
ku kaniu. “Agad hontow,
ko ogsuguon din ka soin
no bubungan to, ‘Awo kad
kai; dio ka to dagat’ no ko
kono ogtambabo ka sikan
no nigsugu di ogsalig do to
ogkaawo, ogkahalin ka sikan
no bubungan dio to dagat.
24 Nò, pamminog kow
koddi. Ko duon ogbuyuon
now no ian ka ig-ampu nu
dio to Magboboot, tuui now
soini woy ogtinawo kow no
ogbogayan kow on.”
25 Ka dangob pad. “Ko
ogsasindog ka no og-ampu,
ko maroot so goinawa nu
dio to agad hontow, pasay-
lua nu sikandin woy ka og-
ampu to Magboboot. Iling ka
oyow songo ogpasayluan ka
to Amoy nu no Magboboot no
og-ugpo dio to langit.”
26 [“Ian su ko kono nu
ogpasayluon ka nakasalo
koykow songo kono ka
ogpasayluon to Magboboot
no og-ugpo dio to langit to
koykow no salo.”]*

*Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Ka-
tondanan ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 21:23-27; Lukas
20:1-8)*

27 Bali naan nigparagas
nighutuk dio to Hirusalim
woy si Hisus no ko nokouma
on, nigsolod to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Ko oghihipanow
si Hisus dio, nigdalapak
kandin ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan woy
ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu.
28 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to,
“Nokoy ka katondanan nu to
soini no oghimuon nu?† Hon-
tow ka nigbogoy koykow to
katondanan nu?”

* **11:26** Duon ka mgo sinulat no kono dan oglagkos ka birsikulu 26. Di nigdugang kai di [naalad kai]. † **11:28** Ian ko nigpaawo din ka mgo talagbaligya, mgo ogsaliu to salapi.

29 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Duon sagboka no inso ku
kaniu. Ko ogpakatabak kow,
ognangonan kow to puunan
to katondanan ku.
30 Nangoni a,” kagi ni
Hisus, “ko hondoi nigpuun
ka katondanan ni Huan to
ogbautismu to mgo otow?
Og-insa a ko dio to Magbo-
boot nigpuun ka katondanan
din woy ko dini to mgo otow?
Tabaka a now.”
31 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka
sika mgo igbuyag to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Kagi ran, “Nokoy
buwa ka igtabak ta? Ko
igtabak ta to nigligkat to Mag-
boboot, og-insaan ki buwa to
‘Manio naan to wa now nig-
tuu to kagi ni Huan?’
32 Di ko ogpuun to otow
ka igtabak ta, ay, angkuwan
kanta!” Kono dan porom
ogtabak to ogpuun to otow
su nahallok to mgo otow su
nigtuu sikandan to malogot si
Huan no talagnangon to kagi
no nigpuun to Magboboot.
33 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan
ki Hisus, “Waro koy mataga.”
Ka kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Agad sikoddi, kona a ognan-
gon kaniu to ogpuunan to
katondanan ku to oghimuon
ku.”

12

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula to Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Nigbunsud ni Hisus to og-
anad to mgo otow no pin-
abayo to mgo pananglitan
ka ig-anad din. Kagi rin,
“Songo allow, duon ka sag-
boka no otow no nigpamu-
laan din ka tano din to songo
lunsod no bunal no ogbogas
no oghingaranan to ubas no
nig-alad din on ka tibo. Nig-
toungan din pad ka dakol no
batu no litos to ogdiokan dan
ka sikan no bogas no ubas*
Pogkaponga rin nigpohimu
rin ka matikang no bakalag
no nohimu to batu no un-
turanan to ogbantoy to sika
pinamula rin. Ko naponga
ka tibo, nigpasambayan din
ka pinamula rin to mgo ta-
lagbantoy no nighow-as on
sikandin dio to mariu no ug-
paan.
2 Ko tigbogas on to sikan no
ubas, nigsugu ka tagtuun to
sagboka no suguonon din dio
oyow og-angoy to kandin no
talad.
3 Ko nokouma on ka sug-
uonon din nig-agpas gongoni
sikandin to mgo talagbantoy
to pinamula no nigbarasan
dan sikandin woy impouli on
dio to tagtuun no waro pig-
alap no agad nokoy.
4 Nò, nigsugu man do to
tagtuun ka dangob no sug-
uonon din dio to pinamula
rin. Niglamposan ka ulu rin
to mgo talagbantoy woy nig-
pasiporan dan sikandin.
5 Nighutuk man do sugua
to tagtuun ka dangob no sug-
uonon din no nighimatayan

* **12:1** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos to oghimu to bino.

dan kandin. No mohon-
ing pad ka nigsundul di nig-
ilingan dan to sikan no mgo
nighun-a. Nigpanlamposan
ka duma; ka mgo duma,
nighimatayan dan.
6 Ka nagalat naan do ian ka
anak din no lukos no sagboka
no indakoli to goinawa rin.
Nò, bali naan, nigsugu din ka
anak din to oghondio to sika
mgo talagbantoy. Ka kagi
to sika talag-anak, ‘Hoo ian,
ka anak ku ian ka ogtahuron
dan.’
7 No, pogkita to mgo talag-
bantoy to anak to tagtuun,
nigmal-alkuyoy no kagi ran,
‘Sikan ka anak to tagtuun
no sikandin ian ka ogpaka-
soip to amoy rin. Nò, oghi-
matayan ta oyow ka tano
no ogkagaat poron kandin,
kanta on.’
8 Nig-agpas dan on dakopa
ka anak din no nighimatayan
dan sikandin no indogpak
dan ka lawa rin dio to
libuwasan to pinamula to
ubas.”
9 Nò, nig-inso si Hisus
to mgo otow, “Ogmonuon
to sika tagtuun? Oghon-
dio sikandin to sikan no
pinamula rin woy ogpohi-
matayan din ka sikan no
mgo lukos no talagbantoy
no ogpasoipan din to loin no
mgo otow no ogbantoy.”
10 Nigparagas si Hisus no
nig-inso, “Hontow kaniu ka
waro buwa makabasa to
impasulat to Magboboot?
Waro buwa!” Soini ka
kagi to impasulat din “Ka
batu no nig-ongkoran to
mgo talaghimu to baloy su
nahan dan no waro pulus,
sikan ka nohimu nasi no
marigon lagboy no batu no
igpounturan to baloy.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nig-
pagamit to sikan no batu no
nahan dan no waro pulus.
Lagboy no maroyow ian to
goinawa ta.”†
12 Nigparakop porom si
Hisus to sika mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu su nakasabut to
kagi ni Hisus to sikandan ka
pighisugat din to pananglitan
din. Di nahallok sikandan
to sika mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nalibulung no ian
wa dan dakopa. Nokogsuwoy
on sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Nigpohondio ki Hisus ka
duma no mgo Parisiu woy
duma no mgo sakup to Kinal-
abawan no Datu no si Hirodis
oyow oggawayan dan porom
si Hisus to kagi rin.
14 Ko nokouma dio to
kandin, kagi ran, “Maistru,
nataga koy to ognangon
ka to malogot do no kono
ka ogkasasow ko loin ka
goinawa to mgo otow. Og-
balagaron nu ro duon ka
mgo otow agad ko dakol
ka katondanan dan. Og-
anad ka to malogot bahin to
kagi to Magboboot. Nangoni
koy, tongod to Balaod ta,
ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran
ta ka buhis ta dio ki Sisar
no kinalabawan dan dio to

† **12:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

Ruma? Ogbayaran tad woy
kono tad on?”
15 Di nakasabut si Hisus to
maroot ka tuud dan to og-
inso no nigtabak to, “Manio
to oggawayan a now porom?
Dini nu to koddi ka songo
salapi no putow. Ogpitow a.”
16 Nig-alapan dan ka songo
putow no salapi no nig-inso
din kandan to, “Hontow no
langlangawan ka pig-ilingan
woy hontow no inkasulat
no ngaran ka dini to soin
no salapi?” Nigtabak to,
“Si Sisar, ka pangulu dio to
Ruma.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nò
man, bogayi now si Sisar
ko sikandin ka tagtuun woy
bogayi nu ka Magboboot
ka agad nokoy ko kandin
ka tagtuun.” Noinuinu
sikandan to tabak din.

*Ka Inso Bahin to Ogk-
ouyag ka Namatoy*
*(Matiu 22:23-33; Lukas
20:27-38)*

18 No, nigdalapak ka duma
no mgo Sadusiu dio to longod
ni Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikan-
dan to ogkouyag ka namatoy
uromo.
19 No kagi ran ki Hisus to
“Maistru, duon nigsulat ni
Moisis dongan to sugu kanta.
Kagi, ‘Ko ogkamatoy ka songo
lukos no duon dod ka asawa
rin di waro anak dan, og-
awos to og-asawoon ka sikan
no balu to hari to namatoy
oyow duon porom anak to
kakoy rin.’‡
20 Maistru, duon kun pa-
pitu no patalahari no lukos.
Nig-asawa ka panganoy no
namatoy no waro anak dan.
21 Nig-asawa ka giboon to
namatoy ka sikan no balu
no songo namatoy no waro
anak. Woy ogkounawa ian to
sika igkatatolu no patalahari.
22 No unawa rod ian to tibo.
Tibo no papitu no patalahari
nig-asawa, tag sagboka, to
sika boi woy tibo, namatoy
no waro anak dan. No bali
naan namatoy ka boi.
23 No, Buyag, ko ogkouyag
on kun ka tibo no namatoy
to sika allow no og-uyagon
to Magboboot ka namatoy,
hontow dapit to sika papitu
no mataltalahari ka asawa to
sika boi su kandan no papitu
ka nokogsoipsoip nig-asawa
kandin ko dini to soin no
kalibutan.”
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Natalap kow man
tongod to kagi now to kono
ogkouyag ka mgo namatoy.
Manio naan to natalap kow?
Natalap kow su waro kow
makasabut to impasulat to
Magboboot kiMoisis woy
waro kow mataga to kabog-
bogan to Magboboot.
25 Ian su ko nouyag on ka
namatoy, ogkounawa sikan-
dan to mgo suguanon to Mag-
boboot dio to langit no kono
ogpokog-asawa ka boi woy
lukos.
26 Nò, bahin to ogkouyag
ka namatoy, duon kagi ku
kaniu. Nigbasa kow on naan
toimpasulat ni Moisis bahin
tosikan malopot no kayu no
nalogdog do duon di waro

‡ **12:19** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5.

natutung. Nalugoy on nam-
atoy si Abraham woy si Isaak
woy si Hakub ko nignangon
ka Magboboot ki Moisis to,
‘Koddi ka Magboboot ni
Abraham woysi Isaak woy si
Hakub.’§
27 Ka Magboboot ta, kono
no Magboboot to mgo nam-
atoy sikandin. Sikandin ka
Magboboot to mgo otow no
nouyag.* Natalap kow on.”

Nokoy ka Lagboy no
Labow No Sugu?
(Matiu 22:34-40)

28 Songo duon dio ka
sagboka no talag-anad to
Balaod dan no nigdinog
din ka igpaap-apuloy ran.
Pogdinog din to maroyow
ka mgo tabak ni Hisus dio to
mgo Sadusiu, nig-inso din to,
“Nokoy no sugu ka labow to
tibo no insugu to Magboboot
ki Moisis?”
29 Nigtabak ni Hisus to,
“Soini ka labow no sugu.
‘Pamminog kow, mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, sagboka ro ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian
ka Magboboot ta.
30 Isabuk now sikandin
dio to taliwaro to mgo
pusung now; tibaa now
ka doromdom now dio to
Magboboot ta, woy tibaa
now ka dayagang now oyow
ogkatuman to insugu kandin
puun to dakol so goinawa nu
kandin.’†
31 Ka igkarangob no sugu
no dakol ka pulus, soini
ian. Unawaa nu ka goinawa
nu to mgo duma nu to
goinawa nu to koykow no
lawa.‡ Waro duma no sugu
no labowlabow to soin no
darua.”
32 Nigtabak ka sika talag-
anad to Balaod dan ki Hisus
to, “Malogot ian ka kagi nu,
Maistru. Malogot ka kagi nu
to, ‘Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ro ka Magboboot woy to sag-
boka ro ka Magboboot; waro
loin.’ ”§
33 Nigparagas to, “Og-
awoson ta to ogpakasabuk
kandin to taliwaro to pusung
ta woy to tiboon ta ka
doromdom ta kandin woy
to ogtiboon ta ka dayagang
ta to ogtuman no insugu din
kanta to dakol ka goinawa
ta kandin. Agad og-awos to
ogpounawoon ta to goinawa
ta to mgo duma ta to goinawa
ta to kantan lawa. Mad-
maroyow ka pogtuman ta
to soin no darua no sugu to
oghalaran ta ka ayam, mgo
dangob no igtubad ta dio to
Magboboot.”*
34 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus to
maroyow ka tabak din, nigk-
agi to, “Magaan ka ogpaka-
solod to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot.” Nò, waro dangob no
inso ki Hisus su nahallok ka
tibo to og-inso.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-46; 23:1-7;
Lukas 20:41-47; Hinimuan

§ **12:26** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. * **12:27** Ogtagkosan pad to magboboot ka sika mgo namatoy no nighingaranan din su nighutuk mouyag sikandan dio to kandin. † **12:30** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:4,5. ‡ **12:31** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. § **12:32** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 4:35. * **12:33** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

35 Duon allow no nig-anad
si Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan no duon inso
din to mgo otow. Kagi
rin, “Manio to ognangon ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod to
pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?
36 Si Dabid, pinakagi to
Gimukud to Magboboot no
kagi rin, ‘Ka Magboboot,
nigkagian din ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ku no kagi rin, Dini
ka to kawanan ku† ogpinnuu
taman to ogkaroog ku ka
tibo no mgo usig nu oyow
ogpakaluhud sikandan dini
to tangkaan nu.’‡
37 Agad si Dabid, nighin-
garanan din sikandin to ‘Lag-
boy no Igbuyag.’ Nò, manio
to ignangon to mgo otow to
pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan ta ko in-umow ni
Dabid sikandin to lagboy no
Igbuyag?”

Nigpanayan ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Lukas 20:45-47)

Ka sika mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nalibulung, narago
sikandan to ogpamminog ki
Hisus.
38 Pog-anad din kandan
nig-udling din to, “Bantoy
kow to sika mgo talag-anad
to Balaod no maroyow ran
to oghihipanow duon to pal-
ingki no og-ilis to malayat no
kinabo no ogkoiniatan dan
to ogtahuron to mgo otow
sikandan ko ogkumustoon
dan sikandan dio.
39 Og-alamon dan ka pin-
nuuanan no noindanan to
mgo dakol no mgo otow ko
rio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu woy ko duon pogkoon,
ogpinnuu ro to longod to ig-
buyag to pagkoonan.
40 Duon dod oghimuon
dan. Oggawayan dan ka
mgo balu oyow og-agawan
dan ka igkouyagi ran. Og-
malayaton dan ka ig-ampu
dan to Magboboot oyow
ogparinogon dan ka mgo
otow ko og-ampu sikandan.
Di sikandan, dakoldakol
ka iglogpad to Magboboot
kandan to mohuri no allow.”

Ka Pogbogoy to Balu
(Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Ko dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan, marani nigpinnuu
ni Hisus to taguanan to salapi
no ogbabantayan din ka mgo
otow no ogtagu to igbogoy
no salapi dan to taguanan.
Mohon-ing ka datu no dakol
ka in-ulug dan.
42 No, nokouma ka sagboka
no publi no balu no in-ulug
dan ka darua no malison no
putow no salapi no malintok
do ka pulus.
43 Nò, nigparani ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din woy nigk-
agi kandan to, “Malogot ka
soin no ogkagion ku kaniu.
Ka soin no publi no balu,
dakoldakol ka kandin no in-
ulug to soin no taguanan to
salapi to nig-ulug to tibo no
mgo otow.

† **12:36** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. ‡ **12:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

44 Sikan ian ka duma no
mgo otow, in-ulug dan ka bo-
tak do to salapi dan no dakol.
Di sikandin atag, agad publi,
in-ulug din pad ka tibo no
salapi no noutol din no ian
porom ka igkouyag din.”

13

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 10:19-22; 24:1-25; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas woy ni Hisus
dut Dakol no Ampuanan,
nigkagi ka sagboka no hi-
batoon din to, “Pitow ka,
Maistru. Maroyow lagboy
ka soin no mgo baloy woy
ka daddakol no mgo batu no
inhimu.”
2 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan
to, “Pitow kow kuntoon to
soin no mgo baloy no dakol
kai to Dakol no Ampuanan.
Ogkagulak uromo ka tibo no
soini no mgo baloy no waro
ogkagalat agad sagboka no
batu duon to nasabukan din;
ogkatobal ka tibo.”

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabay-
bayari

3 Songo allow ko ogpinpin-
nuu si Hisus dio to sikan no
bubungan no Ulibu no dio
nigtangko to Dakol no Am-
puanan, nigdalapak dio to
longod din si Pedro, si Santi-
ago, si Huan, woy si Andres
do; waro loin no duma ran.
4 Kagi ran, “Nangoni koy
ko kon-u buwa ogkagulak
ka Dakol no Ampuanan woy
nangoni koy kun ko nokoy
ka mgo ogkoindanan ta oyow
ogkataga koy.”
5 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Ayad-ayad kow no kono kow
ogkagawayan to agad hon-
tow.”
6 Ogpokouma ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow no og-alap
to koddi no ngaran no kagi
ran, “Koddi ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan. Nò, ogk-
agawayan ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow.
7 Ko ogdinogon now ka gira
no marani woy ka balita to
duon dangob dio to mariu, ko
kow ogkasasow. Og-awos to
ogpakatood ka soin no mgo
gira di kono pad ogpokouma
ka mohuri no allow.
8 Nò, ogmog-ogotoy matag
sagboka no ugpaan woy ka
loin no ugpaan. Ka mgo
sundalu to songo igbuyag
woy ka mgo sundalu to
dangob, ogpanbunbunuoy.
Ogdinug pad to agad hondoi;
woy ogmohon-ingon ka bitil
kai to soin no kalibutan. Soin
no mgo igkabaybayari,” kagi
ni Hisus, “ogkounawa ian to
sakit to an-anayan no hayori
to boi no og-anak.
9 Bantoybantoy kow su og-
pandakopon kow no ighatod
kow dio to tangkaan to ta-
lagboot. Ogpanbarasan kow
dio to mgo anaranan to mgo
og-ampu. Ogpohondion kow
rod to tangkaan to mgo kinal-
abawan dan woy ka labow no
mgo Igbuyag su ogtuu kow
koddi. Di ko rio kow, og-
pakanangon kow kandan to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
10 Woy pad ogpokouma ka
mohuri no allow awoson ko
oghun-a ignangonnangon ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon

to tibo no koot-otawan."
11 Nigparagas pad nigkagi
si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ko og-
dakopon kow no ighatod kow
dio to tangkaan to talagboot,
kono kow ogkasasow ko
nokoy ka igtabak now dio. Ko
ogpakagion ka, nangoni nu
ro to impasabuk to goinawa
nu. Ian su konon koykow no
pogdoromdom ka oglibuwas
to bo-bo nu su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka igsabuk to
goinawa nu.
12 Agad woy pad ogpok-
ouma ka mohuri no allow,"
kagi ni Hisus, "igparakop to
duma no mgo lukos ka kakoy
ran ko hari ran no nigtuu
to ogpohimatayan. Duon
dod mgo amoy no igparakop
ka mgo anak dan no nigtuu
oyow ogpohimatayan woy
duon mgo bato no nabolu
to nigtuu ka amoy mgo inoy
no igparakop sikandan oyow
ogpohimatayan.
13 Kaniu no ogtuu koddi og-
usigon kow to tibon otow ton-
god koddi. Di atag, ka sikan
mgo otow no ogpakaaguanta
taman to ogkatuman ka igk-
abaybayari, ogkabogayan to
Magboboot ka sikan no mgo
otow to iam no kouyagan dio
to kandin."

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Matiu 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Duon dod allow no
ogkitoon now atag ka sika
makahallokhallok no dorooti
no ogsasindog dio to kono
no sasindoganan din dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan.* Nò,
agad hontow, ko ogbasa ka to
soini, ay-ayari nu to ogbasa
oyow ogpakasabut kow. Ko
ogkitoon now ka soin no
dorooti, kaniu no rio to
Hudia, og-awos to ogsalsalia
kow dio to kabubunganan.
15 Sikan no otow no duon
dio to libuwasan to baloy rin,
konad ogsolod dio to baloy
rin oyow og-angoy to agad
nokoy.
16 Sika otow no ogtalabau
dio to kamot din, og-awoson
no konad og-uli oyow og-
angoy to kinabo din. Ogsal-
salia ro sikandan.
17 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogk-
aboros woy ko duon pad
ogsusu no mgo bato su ogko-
hirapan lagboy sikandan no
ogsalsalia ko ogkoumaan to
sikan no allow.
18 Ampu kow dio to Mag-
boboot to kono no longdong
ko ogkoumaan kow to soin no
mgo allow.
19 Ian su ko ogkoumaan
kow to sikan no mgo allow,
mapoit lagboy ka igkabay-
bayari now. Waro no
ogpokounawa kai to soi
kalibutan puun to poghimu
to Magboboot to kalibutan
taman to kuntoon. Agad
ko ogkaponga, konad on
ogpokounawa agad kon-u.
20 Ko waro nigboot to Mag-
boboot to ogpamalopotan ka
mgo allow, ogkoubus ogkam-
atoy ka mgo otow to sika mgo
igkabaybayari. Di nigboot
dod to ogpamalopotan din
su nohoy-u kandin ka mgo
sakup din no nig-alam din.

* **13:14** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

21 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Nò,
kono kow ogtuu ko duon
otow no ognangon to ‘Pitawa
now, kai ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan’ woy ko
duon ignangon to ‘Pitawa
now, dutun sikandin,’ ko kow
ogtuu kandin.
22 Sikan ian su ogpokouma
uromo ka mgo kono no
malogot no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan woy kono
no malogot no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot.
Oghimuon dan pad ka mgo
koin-inuan mgo igpatokod
oyow ogkagawayan dan
pad porom ka mgo otow no
nig-alam to Magboboot ko
ogkohimu.
23 Ayad-ayad kow. Nig-
nangonan kow on panayi ko
nokoy ka tibo no ogpokouma
uromo.”

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:29-35; Lukas 21:25-36)

24 Kagi man do ni Hisus,
“Ko warad on ka sikan no igk-
abaybayari ogkaawo to layag
to allow woy konad oglayag
ka bulan.†
25 Ogkokoulug ka mgo
bituon woy ogpasuwayon
to tahan no bayaan dan ka
mgo planeta woy agad nokoy
duon dio to langit.‡
26 Nò, ko napongaan sikan,
kono ogkalugoy no ogkak-
itaan a no Kakoy to Tibon
Koot-otawan no ogpoko-
untud a to mgo gapun no
dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan
ku woy ogkitoon ka karayawi
ku.§
27 Ogsuguon ku ka mgo
diwata to Magboboot dio
to ogkatamanan to suuk to
soin no kalibutan taman to
ogkatamanan to langit oyow
oglimuron dan ka mgo otow
no nig-alam to Magboboot
dio to Pandatuan din.”

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

28 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Og-
anaron kow kuntoon tongod
to sikan no kayu no igira.
Ko duon on ka mgo tugbung
to sika kayu woy inuburan,
nataga ki to marani ka gula-
bung.
29 Ogkounawa ian. Ko
ogpokouma on ka sikan no
igkabaybayari, ogkataga kow
to magaan on oglibong ka
Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan.
30 Malogot ka soin no ogk-
agion ku kaniu to kono pad
man ogkoubus ka tibo no
otow no nouyag pad kuntoon
woy ogkohimu ka innangon
ku kaniu.
31 Ogkaawo ka soin no lan-
git woy ka soin no kalibutan,
di kono ogkaawo ka kagi ku.”

Waro ki Mataga ko Nokoy Allowa ko Oras to Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:36-51)

32 Di agad hontow, waro
mataga to allow woy ko oras
no oglibong ka Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro

† **13:24** Basa ka to Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:10, 2:31, 3:15. ‡ **13:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10; 34:4. § **13:26** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

mataga ka diwata to Magboboot; waro mataga ka anak to Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka ogkataga to poglibong din.

33 Bantoy kow! Tanud-tanud kow woy ampu kow su sikaniu pa, waro kow mataga ko kon-u a oglibong.

34 Ka pog-uli to Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ian ogkounawaan ka pog-uli to sagboka no igbuyag no nighondio to mariu no ugpaan. Ko wa pad nigligkat, niggalat din ka baloy rin to mgo suguonon din. Ogsuguon din sikandan matag sagboka to katondanan din woy nigsugu din ka sika talagbantoy to "Bantoy ka."

35 Bantoy kow su waro kow mataga ko kon-u oglibong ka tagtuun dio to baloy rin, ko oglinob ka allow woy ko liwaro bua to karusiloman woy ko ogkapawo-pawo woy ko og-ukalo to manuk.

36 Kono kow oghidhirogo su ogkatokawan kow buwa to pog-uli din.

37 Unawa ka kagi ku to tibo no mgo otow to kagi ku kaniu. Bantoy kow!

14

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-16; Lukas 22:1-6; Huan 12:1-8)

1 Duon dod darua no allow woy ogpokouma ka pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paligad woy ka Pagkoonan to Paan no Waro Iamut no Igpatulin. Nigbabantaan ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talaganad to Balaod dan oyow ogmonuon dan to igparakop dan si Hisus oyow kono ogkatagaan ka mgo otow oyow ogpohimatayan dan.

2 Di kagi ran, "Maroyow ko kono igdongan to Pagkoonan to Paligad su ogkasamuk ka mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Matiu 26:6-13; Huan 12:1-8)

3 Ko si Hisus, duon dio to Bitania to baloy to sika Simon no niggoram to ibung di nabawian on. Ko ogkokoon woy si Hisus, nigsolod ka songo boi no ogkomkomon din ka songo taguanan no nohimu to songo kalasi no batu no oghingaranan to alabaster. Naponu to ogkounawa to lana no mohomut no oghingaranan to nardu no mahal lagboy. Nò, niggopu din ka liog to sikan no taguanan no nigbus-ug din ka tibo dio to ulu ni Hisus.

4 Duon mgo otow dio no nabolu no nigmal-alukuyoy no kagi ran, "Nokoy buwa ka pulus to pigdaat din ka sika lana?

5 Igkabaligya din porom ka sikan no mohomut to salapi. Pila porom no gatus ka igboli? Ogbogayan porom ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi." No nigsawoy ran ka sikan no boi.

6 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Balagara now sikandin. Manio to ogsasawon now

sikandin to maroyow man ka
nighimu rin koddi.
7 Agad nokoy allowa duon
ka mgo publi kai to kaniu
no ogkabuligan now sikan-
dan ko ogkoiniatan now, di
sikoddi, kona a no malugoy
dini to kaniu.
8 Nighimu rin ka tibo no
ogkohimu rin. Pigbus-ugan
din ka lana kai to lawa ku
oyow igpanagana rin ka lawa
ku to allow no igsabalan ka
lawa ku.
9 Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu to agad
hondoi to soin no kalibutan
no ogwali ka mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
songo ignangon dan ka
nighimu to soin no boi koddi
oyow ogdoromdomon to mgo
otow sikandin."

Impanabod Ni Judas Si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Ko naponga no nigkoon
sikandan, si Hudas Iskarioti,
no sagboka to sika sampulu
woy darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus, nighondio to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad
oyow ogpanabod ki Hisus.
11 Pogdinog to mgo igbuyag
to talagpanubad, narago
sikandan no innangon dan
si Hudas to ogbogayan dan
sikandin to salapi. Nò,
nigbunsud namitow si Hudas
to litos no oghimuon din
oyow ogpanabod din ki
Hisus.

Pigkoon Ni Hisus mgo Hi-batoon din to Pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-30; Lukas 22:7-23; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

12 Nokouma on ka sika an-
anayan no allow to sikan
no Pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paan no Waro
Igpatulin. Sikan ian ka
allow no ogpohimatayan dan
ka nati to karniru no litos
no ogkoonon to sikan no
pagkoonan ko oglabung. Nò,
nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus kandin to, "Hondoi koy
ogpanagana to iglabung ta to
soin no pagkoonan?"
13 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka
darua no hibatoon din no
kagi rin, "Oghondio kow to
Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko og-
pokouma kow, ogpakatagbu
kow to sagboka no otow no
ogtiang to kuron no igsakaru
rin to woig.
14 Luyud kow kandin dio
to baloy no ogsoloran din.
Kagii now ka tagbanwa to,
'Ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko
hondoi ka sinabong no nig-
indanan kud no litos to maga-
liug? Dio a woy ka mgo hiba-
toon ku oglabung to Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad.'
15 Ogtuunon kow to tag-
banwa to dakol no sinabong
dio to ampow no tahan no im-
panagana to magaliug. Dio
kow ogpanagana to pagkoo-
nan ta."
16 Nò, nighipanow on ka
sikan no mgo hibatoon din
no oghondio to Hirusalim.
Pogdatong dan dio nakitaan
dan to unawa ka tibo no kagi
ni Hisus kandan. Dio dan nig-
panagana to iglabung dan to

sikan no Pagkoonan to Paligad woy nig-uli on sikandan no darua.
17 Ko mahapun on nanhondio si Hisus mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua to sika baloy.
18 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to "Ignangon ku kaniu to duon sagboka kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin, sagboka kaniu no duma ta to ogkoon kai kuntoon."*
19 Nò, nigsokol so goinawa to mgo hibatoon din no masunsunduloy ran nig-inso to, "Kono buwa no sikoddi?"
20 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Sagboka ro ian kaniu no sampulu woy darua no sikandin do ian ka ogpokorongan koddi no ighalit din ka paan din dio to boung.
21 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogkamatoy a no ogpokounawa to kagi to tahan no impasulat to Magboboot. Di ogkoy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogpanabod koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan. Madmaroyow ian ko waro mootow ka sikan no otow."

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

22 Ko ogkokoon, nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo malison no paan woy ko nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot, nanlotiblotib rin no nigpanlogoban din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Kua now; koona now; soini ka lawa ku."
23 Sunud, nigpurut din ka boung no duon woig to ubas no ko nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot, nigtaruway din ka boung kandan. Pigpurut dan no nigsoipsoip no oginum to sikan no sagboka no boung.
24 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi ka ogpakimatoy to salo to mgo otow no soini woig to ubas ka langosa ku no ogpatulaug ku no ian ka igtuus to poghiroson ka iam no insabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.†
25 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to kona a oghutuk og-inum to soin no woig to ubas taman to og-inum a to iam no bino‡ ko rio a to Pandatuan to Magboboot."
26 No, pogsayo dan to Magboboot pinbayo to kanta ran, nanlibuwas on no nanhondio to sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Lukas 22:33,34; Huan 13:37,38)

27 Ko diad on to dalan, kagi ni Hisus kandan, Ogpokogsuwoy kow tibo woy og-ongkoran a now. Ian su unawa ian to impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, "Oghimatayan ku ka talaguyamu to mgo karniru no ogpakagsuwoysuwoy ka mgo karniru."§

* **14:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9. † **14:24** Basa ka to Exodo 24:8, Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **14:25** Ka sikan no bino ran, woig to ubas no kono pad ogkaporos.
§ **14:27** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

28 Di ko nouyag ad on
oghun-a a kaniu dio to
Galilia.
29 Nigtabak si Pedro to,
“Agad og-ongkoran ka to tibo
no duma ku, sikoddi atag,
kono a og-ongkod koykow.”
30 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pe-
dro, “Malogot ian ka soin no
ogkagion ku koykow to kono
pad og-ukalo to igkararua ka
manuk to soin no marusilom
no katatolu kad ogligal to wa
ka mokotokod koddi.”
31 Di nigbabansagon ni Pe-
dro no kagi rin, “Agad darua
ki ka oghimatayan dan, kono
ku igholos sikoykow.” Uu-
nawa ka kagi to tibo no mgo
hibatoon din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Matiu 26:36-46; Lukas 22:40-46)

32 Nighipanow on sikan-
dan no nokouma on dio to
songo pinamula no kayu
no oghingaranan to Gitsi-
mini. Kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din, “Kai kow pa
ogpaminnuu su dutun a pad
og-ampu.”
33 Nigduma rin si Pedro,
si Santiago, woy si Huan
do. Masakit lagboy so
goinawa rin woy naaras
lagboy sikandin.
34 Kagi rin kandan no
tatolu to, “Sasakiti so
goinawa ku no amana to
igkamatoy ku. Kai kow pa
woy bantoy kow.”
35 No nigdapig to marani
ro no niglangkob dio to tano
no og-ampu to ko ogkohimu
kono ogkoumaan sikandin to
soini no igkabaybayari rin.
36 “Amo,” kagi rin, “Amoy
ku! Agad nokoy, ogpoko-
himu ka to tibo. Awaa nu
ka igkabaybayari no ogpok-
ouma kai to koddi. Di kono
no sikoddi ka ogboboot; ka
koykow ian no pogboot ka
ogkatuman.”
37 Niglibong si Hisus dio to
sikan no tatolu no hibatoon
din no nokohirogo on sikan-
dan. Nigpukow rin si Pedro
to mgo inso din, “Simon,* no-
hirogo kad naan? Wara ka
makabantoy to agad sagboka
ro no oras?”
38 No kagi rin kandan no
tatolu, “Bantoy kow woy
ampu kow to kono kow
oggawayan. Duon dio to
goinawa now no oghimu to
maroyow ro, di malotoy ka
lawa now to oghimu.”
39 Nighutuk nigdapig no og-
ampu si Hisus no unawa rod
ian ka pog-ampu din.
40 Niglibong man do dio to
mgo hibatoon din di nokohi-
rogo man do su ogkohirogo
lagboy sikandan. Poghimata
ran, waro kandan mataga ko
nokoy ka igkagi ran.
41 Ka igkatatolu no pogli-
bong dio to hibatoon din,
nig-inso ni Hisus kandan
to, “Oghihibat kow pad woy
oghirogo? Litos on ian. Pitow
kow! Koddi no Kakoy to Ti-
bon Koot-otawan, noumaan
ad on woy inpanabod ad dio
to mgo makasasalo no mgo
otow.
42 Nò, onow kow on! Sasin-

* **14:37** Si Simon ka dangob no ngaran ni Pedro.

dog kow on no oghipanow
kid on. Pitow kow, kaid on ka
sikan no lukos no ogpanabod
koddi."

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-50; Huan 18:3-11)

43 Nokogdongan to kagi
rin, nokouma si Hudas no
sagboka no hibatoon to
sikan sampulu woy darua.
Nanduma ki Hudas ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogkomkomon dan ka
moirob dan woy ka mgo
kayu no lamposoy. Tibo
soin no mgo otow, nigpuun
dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad, mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
44 Nò, sikan so ogpanabod,
tahan on nignangon din kan-
dan ko nokoy ka indanan
oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus.
Kagi rin, "Ka ogharokan ku,
sikan ian sikandin. Dakopa
now sikandin woy bantayi
now ko og-alapon now."
45 Ko nigdatong on, nigdani
si Hudas ki Hisus no kagi rin,
"Maistru" no nigharokan din
on sikandin.
46 Nò, nigdakop dan si
Hisus woy kaddosonan dan
gongoni kandin.
47 Di duon otow no marani
kandan no nigluabu din ka
moirob din no nigparagas
nigtigbas din ka talinga to
oripon to sikan no Labow
to mgo talagpanubad no
nasipal on ka talinga.
48 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mgo otow. "Bak takawon a
to nigkomkom now ka mgo
moirob now, mgo kayu now
oyow ogdakopon a now!
49 Allow, allow," kagi rin,
"nig-anad a kaniu dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan no wara
a now dakopa. Di ogkaayun
soini oyow ogkatuman do
ka impasulat to Magboboot
dongan."
50 No, nig-ongkod kandin
ka tibo no hibatoon din woy
mamallaguy on.
51 Agad duon sagboka no
otow no bato-bato pad dio
no ogduma ki Hisus no nig-
uuson sikandin to manipis
no tol-ob. Pogsundul ki
Hisus, nigdakop dan poron
sikandin
52 di ka tol-ob ka nagong-
onan dan no nigpallaguy ka
sika lukos no nalabasan no
wa din alapa ka tol-ob.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan
(Matiu 26:57-68; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

53 Inhatod dan si Hisus dio
to baloy to Labow to mgo
talagpanubad no dio niglibu-
lung ka tibo no igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad, mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan.
54 Nigsundulsundul si Pe-
dro ki Hisus no nigsolod dio
to naalad no lama to baloy to
Labow to mgo talagpanubad.
Nig-amut si Pedro to mgo ta-
lagbantoy no songo nigpin-
nuu no oghinarang dio to ha-
puy ran.
55 No ko dio pad to solod to
baloy, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo

talagpanubad woy tibo no
duma no duon katondanan,
nigpoin-insooy sikandan ko
duon igbayung dan ki Hisus
oyow ogkohimu to ogpohi-
matayan dan sikandin. Di
waro.
56 Mohon-ing ka ogtitigus
porom di ogman-uubat do
duon. Waro mokog-unawa
ka pogtabak dan
57 Duon duma no nigsasin-
dog no ogtitigus di kono no
malogot ka kagi ran.
58 Kagi ran, “Nakarinog koy
no pig-iling si Hisus, ‘Ogg-
lakon ku ka soin no Dakol
no Ampuanan no nighimu to
mgo otow no ko ogligad ka
tatolu no allow oghimuon ku
to dangob no kono no mgo
otow ka oghimu.’ ”
59 Dokad di songo waro nig-
unawa ka kandan no innan-
gon.
60 Nigsasindog on ka
Labow to mgo talagpanubad
duon to taliwaro no marani
ki Hisus no nig-insaan din
si Hisus to “Waro tabak
nu? Nokoy ka salo nu no
nighingaranan to soini no
mgo ogtitigus?”
61 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus;
waro tabak din. Duon dod
dangob no inso to sikan
Labow to mgo talagpanubad.
Nig-inso din to, “Koykow
ka Kristu, ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no Anak to
Magboboot ta no ogsayoon
ta?”
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Hoo, koddi ian. Sikoddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
ogkitoon a now no ogpinnuu
dio to kawanan to Magbo-
boot no nabogbogan† no
duon dakol no kabogbogan
ku. Woy ogkitoon a now no
ogpokountud to mgo gapun
ko oglibong a dini to soin no
kalibutan.”‡
63 Niggisi to Labow to mgo
talagpanubad ka kinabo
din.§ Kagi rin, “Manio to
ogtatagad ki to dangob no
ogtitigus? Wa ta og-awosi to
ogpakatimul pad ka titigus
kandin.”
64 “Nigdinog now ka ig-
sumpalit din to Magboboot.
Nokoy ka pogboot now?” Nò,
un-unawa ka tabak dan tibo
to nakasalo si Hisus no litos
ian ko ogpohimatayan.*
65 Nò, duon duma no mgo
otow no duon katondanan
no nig-iloban dan si Hisus
woy nigsagpong dan ka
mata rin woy ran suntoka
sikandin no kagi ran to,
“Tag-an ka ko hontow ka
nigsuntok koykow.” Ka mgo
sundalu, songo nigsampak
dan sikandin ko inhatod dan
sikandin dio to kandan.

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

66 Ko si Pedro, dio dod to
lama. Nigligad dio to marani
kandin ka songo binulan no
boi to sika Labow to mgo ta-
lagpanubad.

† **14:62** Ko ogpinnuu to kawanan to songo igbuyag, ogpalabow ka katondanan ta.
‡ **14:62** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. § **14:63** Malopot no gisi to kinabo dan ka batasan dan ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot. * **14:64** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16.

67 Pogkita rin ki Pedro no
oghinarang no ogmolmolo-
gan din ka lawa ni Pedro
no kagi rin, “Agad sikoykow,
duma ka ni Hisus no taga
Nasarit.”
68 Di nigwaro-waro si
Pedro no kagi rin, “Wara
a mataga woy wara a
makasabut to kalitukan to
kagi nu.” Nò, nighondio
to nganga no nig-ukalo ka
manuk.
69 Nakitaan man do dio si
Pedro to sikan binulan no
nighutuk nangoni ka mgo
ogsasindog dio to, “Songo
duma ni Hisus ka soin no
otow.”
70 Di nighutuk nigwaro-
waro ni Pedro ki Hisus.
Waro malugoy no nakitaan
man do si Pedro to mgo
ogmanasasindog dio, no
nigkagi to, “Hibatoon ka
nanaan ni Hisus su taga
Galilia ka.”
71 Nangolibot si Pedro no
kagi rin, “Logpari a to Mag-
boboot ko kono no malogot
ka kagi ku to wara a man
mogtokod to sikan no otow
no oghingaranan now.”
72 Inogo ian no nigponga
nigkagi si Pedro, nigdinog
din ka igkarua no ukalo to
manuk. Nò, nasumansuman
din ka kagi ni Hisus kandin
to “To kono pad og-ukalo ka
manuk to kararua, katatolu
kad on ognangon to wara a
nu tokora.” Nò, nakasinogow
on si Pedro to sikan pogligal
din.

15

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-26; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

1 Ko napawo on, manang-
nangonoy ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad, tagkos
to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu dan, mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan woy ka tibo
no dangob no duon katon-
danan oyow ogbootan dan ko
nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki
Hisus. Nò, impabanggutan
dan sikandin to lubid woy
inhatod dan sikandin dio to
baloy ni Pilatu.
2 Ko nokouma on, nig-inso
ni Pilatu ki Hisus to, “Koykow
ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu?” Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Malogot ka kagi nu.”
3-4 Duon dod inso ni Pilatu
ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka im-
bayung to sikan no mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad.
Nig-inso ni Pilatu to, “Manio
to kono ka ogtabak? Pam-
minog ka to tibo no igbayung
dan koykow.”
5 Di waro nighutuk nigkagi
si Hisus no noinuinu si Pilatu.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghi-
matayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

6 No, ka batasan ni Pilatu
ko Pagkoonan to Nigpa-
hanaphanap, ogpalibuwa-
son din ka sagboka no
pinirisu no og-alamon to mgo
Hudiu.
7 Sikan no tuid, pila buwa
ka napirisu no nighimatayan
dan ka mgo otow to pog-atu
ran to gobirnu no si Barabas
ka ngaran to sagboka no
napirisu.

8 Ko nalibulung ka mgo
otow, nigbuyu sikandan
to ogtumanon ni Pilatu ka
tahan no batasan din. Ko
nigbuyu to mgo otow,
9 nig-inso ni Pilatu kandan
to, “Ogkoiniatan now no og-
palibuwason ku ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
10 Sikan ian ka inso ni Pi-
latu su nataga to inhatod to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad si Hisus su ogkoima
sikandan kandin.
11 Di ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, nigk-
agian dan ka mgo otow
oyow ogbuyuon dan dio ki
Pilatu to si Barabas ian ka
ogpalibuwason din.
12 Nighutuk nigkagi si Pi-
latu to mgo otow to, “Nokoy
ka oghimuon ku to soin no
lukos no pighingaranan now
to Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu?”
13 Nigtabak ka mgo otow
woy nigbabansagon. Kagi
ran, “Ipalansang nu dio to
ampow to krus oyow ogkam-
atoy.”
14 Di nig-inso si Pilatu to,
“Manio naan? Nokoy ka salo
din?”
Nasi on man nigba-
bansagon to, “Ipalansang nu
dio to ampow to krus.”
15 Si Pilatu, ian ogkoini-
atan din to ogkarago ka mgo
otow no impalibuwas din si
Barabas. Nigpalamposan ni
Pilatu si Hisus woy impaha-
tod din to mgo taga Ruma no
sundalu oyow oglansangan
dan sikandin dio to ampow to
krus oyow ogkamatoy.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu
(Matiu 27:27-31)

16 Nigduma to mgo sundalu
si Hisus dio to sikan no lama
to dakol no baloy to gobir-
nador.* Nigpalibulung dan
dio ka tibo no duma no mgo
sundalu.
17 No nigsaluuban dan si
Hisus to malayat no kinabo
no moitom-itom no indanan
to songo igdatu. Nighimu
ran dod ka ogkounawa to ko-
gos di nohimu no dugi no
nigsalapid dan. Soini ka
panag-ilingan dan do no ko-
gos to igdatu no insaluug dan
to ulu ni Hisus.
18 Nigsumpalit to mgo
sundalu ki Hisus no ogku-
musta kandin no kagi ran,
“Kumusta ka, Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
19 Nò, tag sagboka, niglam-
posan dan ka ulu ni Hisus
to tukod dio to ampow to
sika impakogos dan. Pig-
iloban dan pad sikandin woy
nigluhud dio to tangkaan din
no ian igsumpalit dan no ig-
tahud dan kandin.
20 Ko nigtakasan dan on to
nigsumsumpalit pigluungan
dan ka sikan no malayat no
kinabo no moitom-itom woy
nigliwanan dan ka tahan no
manggad din. No, niglibuwas
on sikandan no nigduma ran
sikandin oyow iglansang dan
sikandin dio to ampow to
krus.

* **15:16** Duon kampo to mgo sundalu dio to longod to baloy to sikan no gobirnu.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

21 Ko dio pad to dalan nakatagbu sikandan to songo otow no ngaran din si Simon no taga Sirini. Kandin ka amoy ni Alihandro woy si Rupus. Nigpuun to songo hilit sikandin no oghondio porom to Hirusalim. Nò, nigpogos to mgo sundalu to ogpatiangon to krus ni Hisus.
22 Nigduma ran si Hisus to sikan tano no oghingaranan to Golgota, no ian kalitukan, "Bokog to Ulu."
23 Ko nokouma on, nigpoinum dan porom ki Hisus ka bino no in-amut dan ka tambal no oghingaranan to mira di wa din inuma.
24 No, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio to ampow to krus no pig-onow ran ka krus. Dio to tano, nighantak ka mgo sundalu ko hontow ka ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni Hisus.†
25 A las nuibi to masolom ko inlansang dan si Hisus dio to krus woy piglindog dan ka krus.
26 Piglansang dan ka manipis no kayu ampow to ulu ni Hisus no insulat dan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi to sika imbayung, "Ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu."
27 Niglansang dan ka darua no tulisan dio to mgo krus no pinoglimang ki Hisus sikandan.
28 ‡
29 Ko ogpanligad ka mgo otow dio to krus, nighabian dan si Hisus woy nigsumpalit dan sikandin no kagi ran, "Pitow ka naan! Koykow ka oggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan no oghimuon nu ka dangob to tatolu ro no allow,§
30 logsad ka kai to tano oyow kono ka ogkamatoy."
31 Ogkounawa ka igsumpalit to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no mal-alukuyoy to, "Ogkabawian din ka duma no mgo otow di ka kandin no lawa kono din ogkabawian.
32 Sikandin kun ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no ian kun ka Labow no Igbuyag to Israil.* Ko oglogsad on, ogtuu koy on to sikandin ka sika Im-imanan ta." Woy ka sika darua no pinoglimang ki Hisus duon to mgo krus songo nigsusumpalit ki Hisus.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:28-30)

33 Nò, ko mougtu on ka allow, nigmarusilom on dio to tibo no mgo tano taman to manalinga ka allow.
34 Ko manalinga on ka allow, nigbabansagon ni Hisus

† **15:24** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 22:18. ‡ **15:28** Duon sinulat no ogdugangan dan ka birsikulu 28. Kagi: "To nighoonduon, natuman ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan bahin ki Hisus. Kagi, 'Dio to goinawa to mgo otow, songo makasasalo sikandin.' "
§ **15:29** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7, 109:25. * **15:32** Israil ka ngaran to ugpaan to tibo no mgo Hudiu.

to, “Iloi, Iloi, lama sabak-
tani,” no soini ka kalitukan.
“Magboboot ku, Magboboot
ku, manio to nig-ongkoran a
nud?”†
35 Pogdinog to duma no
nanasindog no marani to
krus din to nigkagi si Hisus,
kagi ran, “Pamminog kow,
og-umowon din si Ilias.”
36 Nigpallaguy ka sagboka
no otow no og-angoy to songo
doisok no kotson no nig-olod
din to mangilu no bino no
intuik din ka sika kotson to
songo tukod no intaruwoy
rin dio ki Hisus oyow ogsup-
supon din. Kagi rin “Tagaran
ta ro! Pitow ki ko oghon-
dini kun si Ilias no igpalogsad
sikandin to krus.”‡
37 Nò, nigbabansagon si
Hisus no nigparagas do ian
mabigtawi no namatoy on.
38 Nakagdongan to
pogkamatoy ni Hisus, napori
on ka sikan malayat no
lagboy no makopal no mang-
gad no duon to gumawan
to songo sinabong dio to
solod to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan dan. Ko napori,
dio to ampow nigbunsud
taman to diralom.
39 Duon ka songo igbuyag
to songo gatus no sundalu no
nasasindog dio to tangkaan
to krus. Ko nigkita rin ka
inkamatoy ni Hisus, nigkagi
to, “Malogot ian to Anak
nanaan to Magboboot ka soin
no lukos.”
40 Duon dod ka mgo boi di
mariu pad to krus. Duon si
Maria no taga Magdala woy si
Salomi woy si Maria no inoy
ni Husi woy si Santiago no
hari rin.
41 Soini no tatolu no boi ka
nigdurumaruma ki Hisus ko
rio to Galilia no ogbulig to og-
awoson din dio. Duon dod
dio ka mohon-ing no dan-
gob no mgo boi no nigduma
kandin ko dio to Hirusalim.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

42-43 Nokouma on dio si
Husi no taga Arimatia ko
mahapun lagboy. Maroyow
no konsial sikandin dio to
Ampuanan dan no songo
ogtatagad to Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to tano. To
mahapun on to allow to
mgo Hudiu to ogpanagana
su allow ran to oghimoloy
ko ogkapawo, nig-aguanta
ni Husi to igkasipod din
no nighondio ki Pilatu no
nokouwang on no ogbuyu to
lawa ni Hisus.
44 Noinuinu si Pilatu to
ogdinog to namatoy on si
Hisus. Impoumow rin ka
sika igbuyag to mgo sundalu
no nig-insaan din ko kon-u
mamatoy si Hisus.
45 Ko nigdinog din ka
tabak to sikan no igbuyag to
sundalu, nigbogoy si Pilatu
to ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni
Hisus.
46 Nò, nigboli ni Husi ka
maroyow no tol-ob no litos to
bukus to namatoy. Inlogsad
din ka lawa ni Hisus no nig-
bukusan din on to sikan no
tol-ob no insabal din ka lawa
ni Hisus to songo pilang no

† **15:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:1. ‡ **15:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

nalung-agan no batu duon
to dalama. Pogsabal din,
inlokoban din ka dakol no
batu no inliid din to bo-bo
to pilang no nokolokob on to
sikan no pilang.
47 Ogbabantoy si Maria no
taga Magdala woy si Maria no
inoy ni Husi no nigkita ran ko
hondoi ran isabal.

16

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 Ko katangkob on ka
karusiloman to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy* nigboli ni Maria
no taga Magdala, si Salomi
woy si Maria no inoy ni
Santiago, ka mgo mohomut
no lana no litos to igbus-ug to
lawa ni Hisus.
2 Ko napawo on to Dom-
inggu, nighondio sikandan
to pilang no nigsabalan ki
Hisus.
3-4 Pogligkat dan on, ma-
batbataroy ran no kagi ran,
"Hontow buwa ka ogpaliiron
ta to batu no duon to bo-
bo to pilang?" Dakol ka
sika batu. Nò, ko nigtonggak
dan nigkita ran to noonsig ka
batu no inlokob to bo-bo to
pilang no warad naatangi.
5 Ko nigsolod sikandan to
pilang, nigkita ran ka bato-
bato pad no lukos no og-
pinpinnuu dio to kawanan
dan no maputi ka kinabo
din. Noinuinu on sikandan
no nigkolkol so goinawa ran.
6 Kagi to sikan no nigpin-
nuu, "Ko kow ogkahallok.
Ogpamitowan now si Hisus
no taga Nasarit no inlansang
dan dio to ampow to krus.
Warad man dini; nootawan
on. Pitowa now ka nohibatan
din.
7 Di hipanow kow on.
Nangoni now on si Pedro
mgo duma no hibatoon
din. Soini ka ignangon now
kandan, 'Oghun-a si Hisus
kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now
kitaa sikandin no unawa to
innangon din kaniu.' "
8 Nò, niglibuwas to sikan
no pilang ka mgo boi no
nigpallaguy su noinuinu woy
ogkolkol so goinawa ran.
Waro dan nangoni ka agad
hontow su nahallok lagboy
sikandan.

Ka Dangob no Katapusan to Markos† Nigpakita si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9-20; Lukas 24:13-49; Huan 20:11-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

9 Nootawan on si Hisus ko
solomsolom to Dominggu.
Si Maria Magdalina ka an-
anayan no otow no nigkita
kandin. Soini Maria ka boi no
nigdogil ni Hisus ka papitu
no busow no nigsolod to lawa
rin.
10 Nighondio sikandin no
ognangon to mgo sakup
ni Hisus no ogsinsinogow
sikandan no masakit lagboy
so goinawa ran.
11 Di ko nigdinog dan to
nootawan on si Hisus woy

* **16:1** Ko ogsalop on ka allow, nigbunsud ka sunud no allow to mgo Hudiu. Su ian ian, ko salop on ka allow to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, ogkaayun to ogtalabau.
† **16:8** Bahin to birsikulu 9–20, waro to duma no mgo sinulat to Ginirigu.

to nigkita ni Maria sikandin,
waro tuui sikandin.

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Darua no Sakup din
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Waro malugoy no duon
darua no sakup din no
nighipanow dio to dalan no
oghondio to hilit. Poglibuwas
ni Hisus kandan, loin ka
langlangawan din no wa dan
tokora.
13 Di ko nigtokod dan on,
niglibong dio to Hirusalim
woy nignangonan dan ka
duma no mgo sakup din di
waro tuui kandan.

Nigpakita si Hisus to sika Sampulu woy Sagboka no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

14 Bali pad naan inkatokow
on ka sika sampulu no hibatoon din woy sagboka ki
Hisus ko ogkokoon sikandan.
Pigsawoy ni Hisus sikandan
su makogal so ulu ran to
wa nigtuu to sika nakakita
kandin to nootawan on.
15 Duon dod insugu ni
Hisus kandan. Kagi rin,
“Ogmanhipanow kow dio
to tibo no mgo ugpaanan
kai to soin no kalibutan
woy pannangoni now ka
tibo no mgo koot-otawan to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
16 Sikan otow no ogtuu
to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon woy ogkabautismuan sikandin, ogkouyag no waro katamanan
dio to Magboboot. Di sikan
no otow no kono ogtuu,
oglogparan sikandin to mohuri no allow.
17 Ogbogayan ka mgo
nigtuu to kabogbogan to
oghimu to mgo koin-inuan.
Ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo
busow no nigsolod to lawa to
mgo otow ko oghingaranan
dan ka koddi no ngaran. Ka
dangob, ogpakakagi to loin
no mgo kinagian.
18 Ko ogpakagongon to
ulod no oghilu woy ko
ogpokoinum to oghilu kono
oghiluon sikandan. Ka
dangob pad. Ogsamsamanon
dan ka mgo otow no nigdaralu no ogkabawian on ka
sikan no mgo otow.”

Nigbatunon si Hisus dio to Langit
(Lukas 24:50-53; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

19 Ko si Hisus no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, ko nakaponga
to ogkagi to mgo hibatoon
din, nigbatun sikandin dio to
langit no nigpinnuu dio to
kawanan to Magboboot.
20 No ka mgo hibatoon din,
nanhipanow on no ognangonnangon to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon dio to agad
hondoi. Ka nigbulig kandan
to talabau ran ian ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag no nigbogayan
din sikandan to kabogbogan
to oghimu to mgo igkoinuinu
oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow
to malogot ka nangnangonon
dan. Amin.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Lukas

Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Lukas

Kono no Hudiu si Lukas; taga Grecia ka mgo apu din. Talagtambal sikandin. To nigdinog to Maroyow no Nangnangonon to nigbatbat si Pablo, nigtuu on si Lukas ki Hisus.

To naponga ka soin no sulat ni Lukas impa-alap din dio ki Tiopilu no songo mabantug no otow no taga Grecia.

Innangon din bahin to pogkootow ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogkataga ka tibo no mgo otow to Anak to Magboboot si Hisus woy to sikandin ka Talagpangabang kandan to mgo salo dan woy to kono no mgo Hudiu ro ka ogkapangabangan ni Hisus ko kono ka mgo koot-otawan. Ognangon ki rod bahin to pog-ugpo ni Hisus, ligkat to pogkootow rin taman to pogkamatoy rin woy to nootawan on ligkat to kamatayon din.

Ka Nakasulat to Soini no Diblu ni Lukas

Ka kabinunsuran 1:1-4
Ka pogkootow woy pogkabato ni Huan woy si Hisus 1:5 – 2:52
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-20
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:21 – 4:13
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:14 – 9:50
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 9:51 – 19:27
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 19:28 – 23:56
Ka pogkootawi, pogpakita, woy pogbatun ki Hisus 24:1-53

Ka Kabinunsuran to Sulat

1 Ki Tiopilu: mohon–ing ka nig–ol–olog moghun–a mogsulat to nangnangonon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisu Kristu kai to kanta.

2 Insulat dan ka nangnangonon no ingalat kanta no nigpuun dio to mgo otow no nigkita to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy songo nigbulig no nignangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

3-4 Sikan ian, Tiopilu no ogtahuron ka to mgo otow, to songo nakaroromdom a to ogsulat koykow to soini no nangnangonon bahin to hinimuan ni Hisus no og-ay-ayaran ku to ogsulat to oyow ogkatapid ka nangnangonon. No ian maroyow ku ko koddi ka songo ogsulat su ligkat to nalugoy on, nig-ay-ayaran ku pitawa ka tibo no mgo sinulat bahin to sikan no mgo nangnangonon. Ka tuud ian oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka malogot no nangnangonon bahin ki Hisus.

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

5 Nokani to si Hirodis pad
ka labow no igbuyag dio to
Probinsia to Hudia, duon
sagboka no talagpanubad to
Magboboot, no ian ngaran
din si Sakarias. Sakup si
Sakarias to songo puntuk
no mgo talagpanubad to
Magboboot no ian puntuk
ni Abias. Ka asawa ni
Sakarias, si Elisabit, no ian
kapunganan ni Elisabit, si
Aaron.*
6 Si Elisabit alunggun ki
Sakarias, maroyow no mgo
otow dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot su og-ay-ayaran dan
ogtumana ka tibo no mgo
balaod no insugu kandan.†
7 Di waro anak dan su
ligkat to lawa ni Elisabit no
kono og-anak, no kuntoon,
buyag on olin sikandan no
darua.
8-9 Songo allow nigtuman si
Sakarias to katondanan din
no talagpanubad to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Duon batasan
to mgo talagpanubad‡ no
oyow ogkatagaan dan ko
hondoi longod sikandan ka
ogtotomog to mohomut dut
tubaranan dio to solod to
Dakol no Ampuanan to Mag-
boboot. Duon ian nigpuun
no naalam on si Sakarias.
Nò, nigsolod sikandin dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan.
10 Nigtuman si Sakarias
to batasan to ogtotomog to
mohomut dio to solod to
Ampuanan no ka mgo otow
no mohon-ing, nalibulung
dio to lama to Ampuanan no
nigdorongandongan no nig-
ampu to Magboboot.
11 Nò, natokow si Sakarias
to duon on ka songo diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot
no niglopow kandin. Duon
do nigsasindog ka diwata
dio to ogkakawanan to
tubaranan to palina.
12 Pogkita ni Sakarias to
sikan no diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot, naaras woy
nahallok sikandin.
13 Di nigkagi ka diwata to,
“Sakarias, ko ka ogkahallok
koddi. Nigdinog to Magbo-
boot ka in-ampu nu, no ka
asawa nu no si Elisabit, og-
anak to lukos. Si Huan ka
ighingaran nu.
14 Ogkarago ka to dakol no
igkarago nu duma to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no songo
ogkarago ko ogkootow si
Huan
15 su ogkabantug si Huan
dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. Kono og-inum
sikandin to agad nokoy no
inumanon no ogpakalasing.
Ligkat to inkootow rin, duon
kabogbogan din su og-ugpo
ka Gimukud to Magboboot
dio to kandin.”§
16 Nigparagas ka diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot
to kagi rin ki Sakarias to,
“Ogpuun to kagi ni Huan,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no pinanganak ni Israil no
ogpakalibong ka goinawa

* **1:5** Lukos si Aaron no sikandin nokohun-a dongan no talagpanubad to Magboboot. † **1:6** Basa ka to Genesis 6:9; Deuteronomio 5:33; I Mga Hari 9:4. ‡ **1:8-9** pananglitan, ko hontow ka ogpurut ka malopot no kayu kandin ka ogtotomog. § **1:15** Basa ka to Numeros 6:3.

ran dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag
dan no Magboboot.
17 Ogpokohun-a si Huan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag. No
ogkabogayan to Magboboot
si Huan to kabogbogan no
ian ogkounawa to imbogoy
rin ki Elias no sagboka to
mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dongan.*
Ko ogpamminogon to mgo
otow ka ignangon ni Huan,
ogpokog-uli ka maroyow no
goinawa to mgo patalaanak.
Lagkos, mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot, ogpali-
bongon to pogmatuwarong
no ogkounawa to mgo otow
no duon goinawa ran dio
to Magboboot oyow ka mgo
otow, ogpakapanagana ko
ogpokouma ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag." kagi to diwata ki
Sakarias.†
18 Kagi ni Sakarias no og-
inso to diwata to, "Nokoy
ka igmaganangon nu koddi
oyow ogkatagaan kud to mal-
ogot ian ka soini innangon
nu koddi kuntoon to og-anak
pad ka asawa ku, su olin koy
on no buyag?"
19 No kagi to diwata no
nigtabak ki Sakarias to,
"Koddi si Gabriel no ogsasin-
dog a dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. Kandin ka nigsugu
koddi kai to koykow oyow
ognangonan ku sikoykow
to soini no maroyow no
nangnangonon.
20 Di to waro ka mogtuu to
innangon ku koykow, ogko-
omaw ka taman to ogkatu-
man on ka malogot no kagi
ku koykow."
21 Nò, ka mgo otow dio
to libuwasan, nigtatagad ki
Sakarias. Nabolongbolong
sikandan ko nokoy ka inkalu-
goy rin dio to solod to Ampua-
nan dan.
22 Pogkalugoy, niglibuwas
on si Sakarias no konad on
ogpakakagi. Sikan ian ka
igpasabut to mgo otow to
duon impakita kandin to
Magboboot dio to solod to
Ampuanan. Nò, tigbal naan
do ogkamoy si Sakarias su
noomaw on naan sikandin.
23 Pogkaponga ni Sakarias
to pogtuman din dio to Am-
puanan, nig-uli on dio to ug-
paan din.
24 Wa do malugoy no
naboros on si Elisabit no
asawa rin woy taman to
lalimma on no bulan ka
gotok din no warad sikandin
moghihipanow.
25 No kagi ni Elisabit,
"Kuntoon to ogkaboros ad on,
nohoy-uan ad to Magboboot
su ogkaawo on ka kasiporan
ku to tangkaan to mgo otow
to waro anak ku."

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Hisus

26 To natuman on ka
igkohon-om no bulan to igk-
aboros ni Elisabit no nigsugu
to Magboboot ka sagboka no
mgo suguanon din no diwata
oyow oghondio to lunsud to

* **1:17** Sikan ian oyow ogkounawa to kabogbogan to kagi ni Elias dongan ka ogkagion ni Huan uromo. † **1:17** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5.

Nasarit. Ka ngaran din, si
Gabriel.
27 No nighondio ka di-
wata to Nasarit su duon
igpanangon to Magboboot
dio to sagboka no dalaga no
ogpangasawoon to lukos no
ngaran din si Husi. Si Husi
ka pinanganak ni Dabid no
songo labow no igbuyag dan
dongan. Ka ngaran to sika
boi, si Maria.
28 To nokouma ka diwata
no suguanon to Magbo-
boot dio ki Maria, kagi
rin, "Karago ka, Maria,
su ogduma ka Magboboot
koykow."
29 Di naaras lagboy si
Maria ko nokoy buwa ka
kalitukan to innangon ni
Gabriel kandin.
30 Kagi to diwata no si
Gabriel to, "Maria, ko ka
ogkahallok su nohoy-uan kad
on to Magboboot
31 Pamminog ka. Sikoykow,
ogkaboros ka, no og-anak
ka to lukos, no si Hisus ka
igngaran nu.
32 Mabogbog ka sikan no
anak no igkaboros nu, no og-
tokoron to sikandin ka Anak
to Labow no Magboboot.
Ogbogayan to Magboboot
sikandin to katondanan
to Labow no Igbuyag no
ogkounawa to minuna rin no
si Dabid.
33 Kono ogkataman ka Pan-
datuan ni Hisus, woy waro
ian katamanan to pogsugu
din to mgo pinanganak ni
Hakub."‡
34 Nigtabak si Maria to
diwata to, "Manio man to
ogkaboros a to waro a man
magongoni to lukos?"
35 Nigtabak ka diwata to,
"Ian ka ogkaboros nu su
ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
oghondini to koykow no
ogpalinggalat ka to kabog-
bogan to Magboboot. Nò,
ka sikan no matuwarong
no bato no igkaboros nu,
oghingaranan sikandin to
Anak to Magboboot."
36 Woy nigkagi rod ka di-
wata ki Maria to, "Pitow ka to
sulod nu no si Elisabit. Agad
buyag on sikandin, naboros
pad no innangon to sikandin
to kono ogpakaanak. Di kun-
toon ka igkohon-om no bulan
to igkaboros din.
37 Di waro agad nokoy no
kono ogkohimu to Magbo-
boot."
38 Kagi ni Maria, "Maroyow
ku man ko ogkatuman ka
tibo no innangon nu koddi su
suguonon a to Magboboot."
Nò, nig-awo on ka diwata no
pigsugu to Magboboot dio ki
Maria.

*Ogpanumbaloy si Maria
dio ki Elisabit*

39 Waro malugoy no nig-
panagana on si Maria woy
nig-agpas sikandin no oghon-
dio to songo lunsud no dio
to songo bubungan duon to
Probinsia to Hudia.
40 Dio mogdolog to baloy
woy ni Sakarias no namanoik
on si Maria dio to baloy ran.
Poglopow rin, nigkumusta
rin on si Elisabit.
41 Pogdinog ni Elisabit to
kagi ni Maria, nigwoilwoil ka

‡ **1:33** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12-16, Isaias 9:7.

bato dio to gotok din no nabogayan on si Elisabit to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot
42 no nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to, “Maria, to tibo no mgo boi, koykow ro ka ogkapulusan to dakol woy ogkapulusan dod ka sikan no bato no inkaboros nu.
43 No kuntoon, ogpakasumansuman a ko manio buwa to nohoy-uan ad su sikoykow no ian inoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, nigpanumbaloy ka dini to koddi?
44 Pitow ka! Pogdinog ku to kagi nu, nigwoilwoil on ka bato ku kai to gotok ku to igkarago din.”
45 Songo kagi ni Elisabit ki Maria to, “Dakol ka igkarago nu su nigtuu kad to ogkatuman on ka kagi to Magboboot no impanangon din koykow.”

Ka Kanta ni Maria no Ogsayo to Magboboot

46 Kagi ni Maria, “Ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot ku to tibo no goinawa ku,
47 woy narago a lagboy to Magboboot no ian Talagpangabang to koddi no salo
48 su koddi no suguonon din do no boi, waro poron bantug ku, di kuntoon, nigsagman a rin on. No ligkat to soini no nohimu koddi kuntoon taman to tipouri no mgo otow, tibo ogpakakagi bahin koddi to ogkapulusan a to Magboboot,
49 su ka Magboboot no mabogbog sikandin, dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin koddi. Matuwarong lagboy sikandin.”
50 Kagi rod ni Maria, “Nigpakita rin ka kandin no kohoy-u to tibo no duon tahud kandin woy ligkat to dangob no kapunganan dio to mgo sunud no kapunganan.
51 Impapitow to Magboboot ka kandin no kabogbogan su oyow ogpokogsuwoy ka mgo otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandan no ngaran no ogka-awo ka kandan no bantaan.
52 Pig-awaan to Magboboot ka kinalabawan no mgo datu no mabantug ka ngaran dan di pigtinuru din ka mgo otow no waro porom bantug dan.
53 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no niggutasan no nabogayan to Magboboot to karoyawan, di mohon-ing ka mgo otow no naratu no nighipanow no waro mabogayi to Magboboot.
54-55 Nigbuligan on to Magboboot ka mgo sakup din no mgo kapunganan ni Israil, su ka ingkohoy-u rin kandan, waro katamanan su nigdoromdom to Magboboot no innangon din dongan§ to mgo apu ta no minuna no si Abraham woy niglagkos din ka mgo pinanganak din taman to waro katamanan,” kagi ni Maria.
56 No si Maria, tatolu on no

§ **1:54-55** Ka innangon din, tongod to sika anak din to igpohondini rin pad to tanò no si Hisus.

bulan ka pog-ugpo din dio to
baloy ni Elisabit no nig-uli on.

Ka Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

57 Nò, nokouma on ka al-
low to pog-anak ni Elisabit no
lukos ka in-anak din.
58 To nigdinog on dio to
songo baloy ran to sikan no
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot
kandin, songo narago sikan-
dan.
59 To wawalu on no allow
to inlosut to anak ni Elisabit
no nalimud dio ka mgo otow
su allow ran to ogtuli to bato.
No ka mgo otow, igsangoy
porom ka anak ni Elisabit to
amoy rin no si Sakarias,*
60 di kagi to inoy to bato,
"kono ku su ian ighingaran
ku kandin, si Huan."
61 Kagi to mgo otow ki Elis-
abit to, "Waro man sulod nu
no oghingaranan ki Huan."
62 No nigtinuru to mgo
otow ka amoy to bato no
maningkalagan dan ko
nokoy ka igpohingaran din
to anak din.
63 No si Sakarias, nigtinuru
din no maningkalagan din to
ogkuon din ka ogsulatan din
no insulat si Sakarias to, "Si
Huan ka ngaran din." No,
nabolongbolong ka tibo no
mgo otow.
64 Inogo on to nigsulat si
Sakarias no naawo on ka in-
gkoomaw rin no nakakagi
on, no nigsayo din on ka Mag-
boboot.
65 Ka tibo dio to songo
baloy woy ni Sakarias, nabo-
longbolong su noulian on
sikandin, no ka sikan no
nangnangonon tongod to
tibo no nohimu ki Elisabit,
woy ki Sakarias woy ki Huan
no anak dan, nakalogob on
dio to tibo no mgo hilit dio to
mgo kabubunganan duon to
Probinsia to Hudia.
66 Tibo no nakarinog to
sikan no nangnangonon,
nakasumansuman no kagi
ran to, "Nokoy buwa bataa
asolom soini?" No sikan
ian ka ogkagion dan su inat
to ogtokoron dan to duon
kabogbogan to Magboboot
no ogduma ki Huan.

Ka Pogpanagno ni Sakarias

67 Si Sakarias, no amoy ni
Huan, nabogayan to kabog-
bogan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no nigkagi si Sakarias no
nigpuun to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot to,
68 "Ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag no kandin ka
Magboboot
to kapunganan ni Israil
su sikandin ka nig-
bulig to mgo otow no
sakup din no nigpal-
ibuwas din sikandan
no uripon to mgo salo
dan.
69 Impaalap to Magboboot
kanta ka mabogbog
no Talagpangabang to
mgo salo ta
no kandin ka kapun-
ganan ni Dabid no
dongan no suguonon
to Magboboot.
70 Sikan ka innangon din
dongan pinabayo to

* **1:59** Basa ka to Levitico 12:3.

kandin no impakagi to
mgo talagnangon din
dongan
71 no kagi ran to, 'Uromo,
kanta no mgo Hudiu
ogpangabangan ki bahin
to mgo usig ta
no ogkaawo ka katon-
danan to agad hontow
no ogpangusig kanta.'
72 Sikan ka innangon to Mag-
boboot kandan," kagi
ni Sakarias,
"ka innangon no
igkohoy-u rin to mgo
apu ta no minuna.
Ogtumanon din ian
su naroromdom din
no duon intaga rin
dongan ki Abraham
73 no ian kapunganan don-
gan to mgo Hudiu.
Duon malogot no intaga
rin oyow ogpohitaga
rin ki Abraham to
kandin ka nigkagi
oyow ogtuuan ni
Abraham.
74 No innangon to Magboboot
ki Abraham to uromo,
ogkaawo kinow to katon-
danan to mgo usig ta,
mgo igkahallok ta to
oyow ogkohimu no
ogtuman ki to mgo
koiniatan to Magbo-
boot,
75 oyow ogkohimu ki no
matuwarong dio to
tangkaan din,
woy ogtuman ki to tibo
no igsugu din kanta tag
sagboka."
76 No kagi pa ni Sakarias to
anak din,
"No koykow no bato,
ogkohingaranan ka
uromo to talagnangon
to kagi no ogligkat to
Magboboot no kinal-
abawan sikandin.
Ogpokohun-a ka kandin
no ognangonnangon
to oyow ogpakapana-
gana on ka mgo otow
to pogdatong to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta.
77 Ognangonan nu ka mgo
otow to ogkapanga-
bangan sikandan pin-
abayo to pogpasaylu
to Magboboot to mgo
salo dan su
78-79 dakol ka igkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta. Nò,
igpaalap din no ligkat
dio to langit no Talag-
pangabang kanta to
salo ta. Ogkounawa
sikandin to allow no
ogsilo ko masolom
su ogkabat-awan ka
dalan to mgo otow
no ogpokougpo to
marusilom woy mag-
aan on poron ogkam-
atoy. Ko ogpokouma
on, og-anaran ki ko
hondoi dapit ka dalan
ta oyow ogmaawang
ka goinawa ta." Sikan
do ka kagi no impakagi
to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ki Sakarias
tongod to anak din no
si Huan.
80 No si Huan, nigtulin on
ka lawa rin no nigmasalig
ka goinawa rin to Magbo-
boot. Taman to allow no
nigtangko din to ognangon
to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil tongod

to nangnangonon to Magboboot, dio mog-ugpo sikandin to holholawan.

2

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus
(Matiu 1:18-25)

1 To si Augusto pad ka Punuan dio to Ruma, nigsugu din ka tibo no mgo otow dio to tibo no mgo lunsud oyow ogpanlista ka mgo ngaran to tibo no nasakup din.

2 Sikan ka an-anayan no igpapanlista to ngaran to mgo otow no nokogdorongan to pogsugu ni Kiriniu no ian gobirnador dio to Siria.

3 Sikan ian no nanhondio on ka tibo no mgo otow to tahan no ugpaan to mgo kaap-apuan dan su igpanlista to ngaran dan.

4 No si Husi, songo nighondio on ligkat to lunsud to Nasarit no duon to Probinsia to Galilia, no dio mogdolog to lunsud to Bitlihim no dio ian to Probinsia to Hudia. No ian to nighipanow si Husi dio to Bitlihim su dio ian mootow ka dongan no Labow no Igbuyag dan no si Dabid, no pinanganak ni Dabid si Husi.

5 To poghondio ni Husi oyow igpalista to ngaran dan, pigduma rin si Maria no ogasawoon din.* No si Maria, ogkaboros.

6 To diad on to Bitlihim sikandan, no natuman on ian ka ig-anak ni Maria.

7 Nig-anak on sikandin to lukos no ian panganoy rin. Nigbukusan din ka bato to manggad no dio din ipohibat to koonanan to ayam. Ian nokohonduon sikandan su warad on moolog sikandan to ugpaanan to mgo magaliug.

Ka mgo Talagbantoy to Karniru woy ka mgo Suguanon to Magboboot

8 Nò, duon mgo talagbantoy to karniru dio to nakamotan no nigmarani to lunsud to Bitlihim no ogbabantoy to mgo ayam dan no karniru ko marusilom.

9 No, natokow sikandan to duon diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no niglopow dio to kandan no nalayagan to karayow to layag no nigpuun dio to Magboboot. Nahallok lagboy ian ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to ayam.

10 Di nigkagi ka diwata kandan to, “Ko kow ogkahallok, su ognangonan kow to maroyow no nangnangonon litos to igkarago to tibo no mgo koot-otawan,

11 su kuntoon, dio to lunsud to Bitlihim no ian ugpaan ni Dabid dongan, duon bato no nootow. Kandin ka Talagpangabang to mgo salo now, woy sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag now.†

12 No sikan ka ogtokoron now kandin su ogkitoon now ka bato no nigbukusan to manggad no dio ipohibat

* **2:5** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, duon ogkounawa to panakin to Manobo di kono og-ugpo ka lukos dio to baloy to amoy to boi. † **2:11** Kandin ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin.

to koonanan to mgo ayam,”
kagi to diwata.
13 Natokow on no
nigmohon-ing on lagboy ka
mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot. Kandan,
dio nigpuun to Langit no
nigdalapak on to sikan no
nokohun-a no diwata no
nigkakanta to pogsasayo dan
to Magboboot.
14 Kagi ran, “Dakol ka
pogsayo ta to Magboboot dio
to Langit, woy kai to tano,
ogmaawang on so goinawa
to mgo otow no ogkohoy-uan
din.”
15 Pogkaponga, nan-uli ka
mgo diwata dio to Langit no
kagi to mgo talagbantoy to
ayam to, “Kuntoon, hipanow
kinow dio to Bitlihim su ogpi-
tow kinow on to nohimu dio
no impohitaga to Magboboot
kanta,” kagi.
16 Sikan ian no nig-agpas
on nangipanow ka sikan no
mgo talagbantoy to ayam no
waro malugoy no nokouma
sikandan no nigkita ran on
si Maria woy si Husi woy
songo nigkita ran ka bato no
si Hisus no nigpohibat dio to
koonanan to ayam.
17 No to nakitaan dan on,
nignangonnangon on to tibo
no kagi to mgo diwata kan-
dan bahin to soini no bato no
si Hisus,
18 no agad hontow no
nakarinog to innangon kan-
dan to mgo talagbantoy to
karniru, nabolongbolong.
19 Di si Maria atag, dio do
to goinawa rin ka tibo no
nigdinog din no malasi rin do
doromdoma.
20 Nò, nig-uli on ka mgo
talagbantoy to karniru no
nigsasayo sikandan to Mag-
boboot to mgo kanta ran. Ian
to ogsayoon dan su narago
ian to tibo no nigdinog dan
woy tibo no nakitaan dan no
unawa to innangon to diwata
kandan.

Pighingaranan ka Bato ki Hisus

21 To nokouma on ka
igkawalu no allow to
pogkootow ni Hisus, nigpat-
uli dan on sikandin su sikan
ka batasan to mgo Hudiu
no si Hisus ka igpohingaran
dan.‡ To waro pad maboros
si Maria, tahan on innangon
to diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot to, “Ko og-anak
ka, ian nu ihingaran si
Hisus.”

Nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

22 Nokouma on ka allow no
litos ki Husi woy si Maria no
ogtumanon dan ka Balaod no
ingalat ni Moisis dongan ton-
god to boi no iam pad nig-
anak.§ No nighondio sikan-
dan to Hirusalim dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan no nig-alap
dan ka bato oyow igpoin-
danan dan sikandin dio to
Magboboot.*

‡ **2:21** Ka lituk to ‘Hisus’, ‘Talagpangabang’. § **2:22** Ka mgo Hudiu dongan, mohon-ing ka igpamaligsom kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ko og-anak ka boi, woy ogmalinis dio to Magboboot, ko duon oghimatayan dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko naponga sikan, litos to ogsolod to og-ampu. * **2:22** Basa ka to Levitico 12:6.

23 Ian pighonduon ni Husi
alunggun ki Maria su duon
ingkasulat dongan to Balaod
to Magboboot to, “Ka tibo no
bato no lukos no panganoy
no anak to mgo Hudiu woy ka
tibo no panganoy no lukosan
no ayam, ogpoindanan no ig-
bogoy now to Magboboot.”†
24 No ka dangob no tuud
to inhondio on woy si Maria
su ogpohimatayan dan ka
darua no limukon. Ko waro
limukon, agad darua no
salapati su sikan ian ka kagi
dut Balaod to Magboboot
dongan no litos to ogtubaran
dan.‡
25 Duon lukos dio to
Hirusalim no ian ngaran
din, si Simion. Ka soini
no otow, maroyow ka mgo
batasan din woy ogtahuron
din ka Magboboot no og-
tatagad sikandin ko kon-u
ogpangabangi ka mgo otow
no pinanganak ni Israil. No
ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
nigduma layun ki Simion no
26 nigpohitaga kandin to
kono pad ogkamatoy taman
to ogkitoon din on ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no intaga dongan to Magbo-
boot no igpohondini rin to
tano.
27 No, insabuk to Gimukud
to Magboboot dut goinawa ni
Simion to ogsolod to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Songo nokouma
on si Husi alunggun ki Maria
dio to Ampuanan no pig-alap
dan ka bato su ogtumanon
dan ki Hisus ka batasan no
ingkasulat dio to Balaod dan.
28 To nigkita ni Simion si
Hisus nigsakupu rin sikandin
no nigsayo din ka Magboboot
no kagi rin to:
29 “Magboboot, kuntoon,
kono ogmasakit so
goinawa ku ko ogkam-
atoy a su natuman on
ka innangon nu koddi
30 Nakakita on ka koddi no
mata to Talagpanga-
bang to mgo koot-
otawan
31 no impohondini nu kai
to tano oyow ogkitoon
to tibo no koot-otawan
oyow
32 ogkatagaan dan to soini
ian ka Talapangabang
kandan.
Kandin, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka ilawan
no ogpakabat-ow
to mgo otow no konon
Hudiu oyow ogkitoon
dan ka dalan
no ogpokohondio
koykow,” kagi ni
Simion to Magboboot.
“No puun to soini no
bato, ogkasayo ka
mgo otow nu no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil”
kagi ni Simion.§
33 Ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka
amoy rin, nabolongbolong to
innangon ni Simion bahin ki
Hisus.
34 Nigpapulusan ni Simion to
Magboboot si Maria alung-
gun ki Husi no nigkagian ni
Simion ka inoy ni Hisus no
si Maria to: “Ka soini no
bato, ka Magboboot ka nig-
alam kandin, oyow oglogpad

† **2:23** Basa ka to Exodo 13:2,12. ‡ **2:24** Basa ka to Levitico 12:8. § **2:32** Basa ka to Isaias 42:6.

sikandin to mgo otow no ma-
root so batasan woy ogpanga-
bangan din ka mgo otow no
ogtuu kandin. Ka soin no
bato, sikan ka igtuus to Mag-
boboot to ogbohog to mgo
otow. Dokad di, mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no oghubabo
kandin.
35 Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan
ka maroot no doromdom dan
no nokoholos to goinawa ran.
No sikoykow, Maria, puun
to sikan, masakit lagboy so
goinawa nu no ogkounawa to
magalang no moirob no og-
agbas dio to pusung nu," kagi
ni Simion ki Maria.
36-37 No, duon dod songo
boi no nabalu no ka ngaran
din, si Ana no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot sikandin.
Ian ngaran to amoy rin si
Panuil no ka kaap-apuan
din, si Asir. Woy nabalu
si Ana to papitu pad no
tuid to pog-aalunggun dan.
Kuntoon, buyag on ian no
kawaluan on ka tuid din
woy hop-at. Waro moghutuk
mog-asawa sikandin no
malasi nighondio to Dakol
no Ampuanan allow woy
karusilom no ogsimboon din
ka Magboboot to pog-ampu
din woy to poglangkad din
no ogkoon.
38 To ogkagi pad si Simion
ki Maria dio to solod to
Ampuanan, niglopow on
si Ana dio to kandan no
nigpasalamatan din on ka
Magboboot. Nò, nignangon
sikandin bahin to soini no
bato dio to tibo no nakitaan
din no mgo otow no oglayun
sikandan og-iman-iman
ko kon-u ogpangabangi to
Magboboot ka mgo taga
Hirusalim.*

Nig-uli dio to Nasarit

39 To napongaan on woy
ni Husi ka pogtuman dan to
tibo no batasan to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot no in-
gkasulat dongan, nig-uli on
sikandan dio to ugpaan dan
dio to Nasarit duon to Probin-
sia to Galilia.
40 No si Hisus no bato pad,
nigtulin on woy nigmasalig
on ka lawa rin. Songo
nigmasalig on ka natouan
din su nigbulig ka Magboboot
kandin.

Nagalat si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

41 Kara tuid oghondio si
Husi darua to inoy ni Hisus
to Hirusalim su og-amut to
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu
no oghingaranan dan to
Paligad.†
42 To sampulu woy darua
ka tuid ni Hisus, nigduma
ran sikandin no nighondio
to Hirusalim to sikan no
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu
tongod to batasan dan.
43 Pogkaponga on ka sika
allow to pagkoonan, nan-
hipanow on si Husi woy si
Maria su og-uli on. Dokad
di to nagalat do ka bato no
si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no
waro mataga ka amoy rin
darua to inoy rin to waro

* **2:38** Ka taga Hirusalim ka nighingaranan din, di ka lituk, oglagkosan ka taga Israil. † **2:41** Ogdoromdomon to mgo Hudiu ka nigpalibuas kandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan.

naan makaruma si Hisus
kandan.
44 Nahan dan no nakaruma
on si Hisus buwa to mgo
duma ran. Sikan ka nigpara-
gas sikandan nighipanow to
songo allow. Namangho dan
si Hisus ko dio buwa mog-
duma to mgo sulod dan woy
ko dio buwa mogduma to
dangob no mgo duma ran.
45 Pogpitow ran no waro
dan kitaa sikandin, niglibong
man do dio to Hirusalim no
ogpamangho kandin.
46 Tatolu on no allow
woy ran kitaa si Hisus, no
duon dod dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan no nigpataliwaro
si Hisus nigpinnuu to mgo
talag-anad to kagi to Mag-
boboot no nigpamminog si
Hisus to kagi ran woy songo
duon inso din kandan tongod
to pog-anad dan.
47 Ka tibo no mgo otow
no nigpamminog ki Hisus,
nabolongbolong to dakol
ka ogkasabutan din woy
maroyow ka mgo tabak din
to mgo buyag.
48 Nò, nabolongbolong
si Maria darua ki Husi to
nigkita ran si Hisus. Kagi to
inoy rin to, “Utu, manio naan
to nighimu nu ka unawa to
soini? Nasasow koy lagboy
no namangho koykow.”
49 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Og-inso
a kaniu ko manio naan to na-
mitow kow koddi? Waro kow
mataga to kai a ro to baloy to
Amoy ku?”
50 Di waro makasabut woy
si Maria to kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan ko nokoy ka kalitukan.
51 Nò, nigduma si Hisus
kandan no nokouma on
sikandan dio to lunsud to
Nasarit. Nigpaagad-agad si
Hisus kandan. No ka inoy rin,
waro malokoi to goinawa rin
ka pogdoromdom din tongod
to tibo no nohimu kandin.
52 No nigtulin si Hisus woy
nigtimulan on ka ogkatouan
din. Songo nigdakol on ka
ingkarago to Magboboot woy
to mgo otow kandin.

3

*Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu*

*(Matiu 3:1-12; Markos 1:1-
8; Huan 1:19-28)*

1 Nokouma on ka igkasam-
pulu woy lalimma to tuid to
pogsugu to Punuan dio to
lunsud to Ruma no si Tibir-
ius Sisar. Nokogdongan si
Punsiu Pilatu no ian gobir-
nador dio to Probinsia to Hu-
dia. Si Hirodis ka Datu dio to
Galilia. Ka hari ni Hirodis no
si Pilipi, kandin ka igbuyag
to mgo ugpaan dio to Ituria
woy ka Trakoniti, no si Lisa-
nias, sikandin ka igbuyag dio
to ugpaan to Abilina.
2 Dio to Hirusalim, si An-
nas darua ki Kaipas ka mgo
Labow to mgo talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu.

Sikan pad ka mgo igbuyag
dio to mgo ugpaan to si
Huan no anak ni Sakarias,
dio mog-ugpo to holholawan
to probinsia Hudia no nok-
ouma kandin no kagi to
Magboboot.
3 Nò, nighipanow si Huan
no niglougloug dio to agad
hondoi no ugpaan dio to
marani to woig to Hordan

no nignangonnangon to mgo
otow to oyow ogbautismuan
din on sikandan dio to
woig to Hordan tongod to
nigsonditan dan ka salo dan
woy og-ongkoran dan on
ka maroot no mgo batasan
dan oyow ogpasayluon to
Magboboot ka mgo salo dan.
4 Nò, natuman to kagi no
ingkasulat dongan ni Isaias
to kagi to Magboboot to:
"Duon otow no ogba-
bansagon dio to holho-
lawan. Ogkagi to, 'Lan-
tasi now woy gawhani
now ka ogbayaan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
oyow ogmatul-id.*
5 Pananglitan, og-awoson
to oghiponuon now
ka tano no niglusob-
ong no ogtoparon on
ka mgo matikang no
bubungan woy ka
malopot no bubungan.
Ogkatul-id on ka mgo
dalan no ogkaliku-
liku no ogkatapid
on ka mgo dalan no
nanggaalgaal.
6 No ka tibo no mgo otow,
ogkakitaan dan on
ka ogpakapangabang
to Magboboot to mgo
salo ta.' " Sikan ka
ingkasulat ni Isaias.†
7 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo
otow no nanhondio ki Huan
su ogkoiniatan dan ko og-
bautismuan din on sikandan
dio to woig. Kagi ni Huan
kandan, "Sikaniu, ian now
ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod
no oghilu su maroot ka mgo
batasan now. Hontow ka
nigbohog kaniu to oyow og-
pakasalsalia kow on to igk-
abolu to Magboboot kaniu to
sika mgo salo now?
8 Ko kono now ogkoini-
atan to ogkoumaan kow to
iglogpad uromo, balbalawi
now ka goinawa now woy
himua now ka maroyow no
batasan now no igpakita
now to nabalbalawan on
ka goinawa now. Ko kow
ogsalig to goinawa now to
nahan now no kono kow
ogkalogparan su si Abraham
ka minuna now. Ko og-
awoson to Magboboot to
duon apu ni Abraham ogk-
agian din do ka soin no mgo
batu no ogpokohimu no mgo
kapunganan ni Abraham,"
kagi ni Huan.
9 Nò, nigbohog ni Huan ka
mgo otow to, "Kuntoon, ogk-
ounawa to kaid on ka wa-
soy to lobut to mgo kayu
no igbantaan pad igpolod dio
to mgo dalig din. Ko ma-
root ka mgo batasan now,
ogkalogparan kow on unawa
to tibo no mgo kayu no kono
no maroyow ogpamogas og-
poloron woy igtomog to ha-
puy," kagi ni Huan.
10 Kagi to mgo otow no
mohon-ing to, "Huan, nokoy
naan ka litos no oghimuon
noy?"
11 Nigtabak si Huan kan-
dan, "Ko darua ka kinabo
now, ibogoy nu ka sagboka
to waro kinabo, woy ko duon
koonon now, talari now ka
waro ogkoonon," kagi ni

* **3:4** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † **3:6** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

Huan.
12 Duon mgo talagkubla to
buhis no songo nanhondio ki
Huan oyow ogpabautismuan
poron ki Huan sikandan.
Kagi ran ki Huan to, “Maistru,
sikanami naan, nokoy ka
litos no oghimuon noy?”
13 Kagi ni Huan, “Ka bayad
to buhis no innangon to ig-
buyag now, kono now pa-
subloi.”
14 No duon ka mgo sundalu
dio no songo nig-inso ki Huan
to, “Sikanami naan, songo
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon
noy?” Kagi ni Huan kan-
dan to, “Ko kow ogpanakow.
Kono kow on oghinallok to
mgo otow no igpogos now
kandan to salapi dan oyow ig-
bogoy ran kaniu. Agad kono
now ogbayungi to kono no
malogot. No ka dangob no ig-
nangon ku kaniu no mgo sun-
dalu, tukawi now ka salapi
no igbayad to gobirnu ka-
niu.”
15 Pogdinog to mgo otow to
kagi ni Huan, pigtimulan dan
ka pog-iman-iman dan no
nanumansuman sikandan
ko si Huan buwa ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
16 Omunaan, nigtabak
si Huan kandan tibo to,
“Sikoddi, ogbautismuan ku
sikaniu to woig di duon
dod otow no ogpokouma
no labow pad koddi ka
katondanan din. Doisok
do ka koddi no katondanan
agad to oghokad to mgo
sandal din. Ko sikandin,
ogbautismuan kow rin to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy
hapuy.”‡
17 “Ogkounawa ka
Gimukud to Magboboot to
otow no oggongon to lirong
din oyow ig-otap din no
ogkalunsod ka otapon woy
ka lupogas no oglimuron
din ka tirigu dio to pinayag
din. Di ka usangon woy ka
otapon, ogsilaban din on to
hapuy no kono ogkaparon-
gan,” kagi ni Huan.
18 Mohon-ing dod ka
in-anad ni Huan to mgo
otow tongod to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
din kandan no awoson no
ogtumanon dan ka innangon
din.
19 Dokad di, duon ingk-
abolu ni Gobirnador Hirodis
ki Huan su nigsaparan ni
Huan sikandin, su nig-asawa
on ni Hirodis ka ipag din no si
Hirodias. Duon dod duma no
maroot no mgo hinimuan ni
Hirodis no inlagkos ni Huan
to pogsapad din.
20 No si Hirodis, natimulan
din pad ka salo din su impa-
pirisu rin on si Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ki Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; Markos 1:9-11)

21 Di to waro pad mapirisu
si Huan nigbautismuan din
pad ka mgo otow dio to
woig to Hordan woy songo
nigbautismuan din si Hisus.
Naponga soini, niglonghag si

‡ **3:16** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.

Hisus nig-ampu no napuasan
on ka langit,
22 no ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, nigpohulughulug no
ogkounawa to salapati no
dio ki Hisus niglatun, no
duon narinog no kagi ligkat
to langit no nigkagi ki Hisus
to, “Sikoykow ka koddi no
anak no indakoli to goinawa
ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku
koykow.”§

Ka mgo Kapunganan ni Hisus
(Matiu 1:1-17)

23 Si Hisus, katoluan buwa
ka tuid din woy rin bunsuri
ka pog-anad din to mgo otow.
Nahan to mgo otow no si Husi
ka amoy rin.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Hili.
24 Ka amoy ni Hili si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat si Libi.
Ka amoy ni Libi si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki si Hanai.
Ka amoy ni Hanai dangob no
Husi.
25 Ka amoy ni Husi, Si Mata-
tias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Amos.
Ka amoy ni Amos, si Nahum.
Ka amoy ni Nahum, si Isli.
Ka amoy ni Isli, si Nagai.
26 Ka amoy ni Nagai, si Maat.
Ka amoy ni Maat, dangob no
Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si
Samein.
Ka amoy ni Samein, si Husi.
27 Ka amoy ni Husi, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hoanan.
Ka amoy ni Hoanan, si Risa.
Ka amoy ni Risa, si Sirobabil.
Ka amoy ni Sirobabil, si
Salatiel.
Ka amoy ni Salatiel, si Niri.
28 Ka amoy ni Niri, si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki, si Adi.
Ka amoy ni Adi, si Kosam.
Ka amoy ni Kosam, si El-
madam.
Ka amoy ni Elmadam, si Ir.
29 Ka amoy ni Ir, si Husui (ko
si Hisus).
Ka amoy ni Husui, si Eliasir.
Ka amoy ni Eliasir, si Horim.
Ka amoy ni Horim, si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat, si Libi.
30 Ka amoy ni Libi, si Simion.
Ka amoy ni Simion, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Husi.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Honam.
Ka amoy ni Honam, si Eli-
akim.
31 Ka amoy ni Eliakim, si
Milia.
Ka amoy ni Milia, si Mina.
Ka amoy ni Mina, si Matata.
Ka amoy ni Matata, si Natan.
Ka amoy ni Natan, si Dabid.
32 Ka amoy ni Dabid, si Jesse.
Ka amoy ni Jesse, si Obid.
Ka amoy ni Obid, si Boas.
Ka amoy ni Boas, si Salmon.
Ka amoy ni Salmon, si Naa-
som.
33 Ka amoy ni Naasom, si Am-
inadab.
Ka amoy ni Aminadab, si Ad-
min.
Ka amoy ni Admin, si Arni.
Ka amoy ni Arni, si Hisron.
Ka amoy ni Hisron, si Piris.
Ka amoy ni Piris, si Huda.
34 Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hakub.
Ka amoy ni Hakub, si Isaak.
Ka amoy ni Isaak, si Abra-
ham.
Ka amoy ni Abraham, si Tira.
35 Ka amoy ni Tira, si Nahor.
Ka amoy ni Nahor, si Sirug.

§ **3:22** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7.

Ka amoy ni Sirug, si Riu.
Ka amoy ni Riu, si Pilig.
Ka amoy ni Pilig, si Ibir.
Ka amoy ni Ibir, si Sila.
36 Ka amoy ni Sila, si Kainan.
Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Arpaksad.
Ka amoy ni Arpaksad, si Sim.
Ka amoy ni Sim, si Noi.
Ka amoy ni Noi, si Lamik.
37 Ka amoy ni Lamik, si Matusala.
Ka amoy ni Matusala, si Inok.
Ka amoy ni Inok, si Yarid.
Ka amoy ni Yarid, si Mahalalil.
Ka amoy ni Mahalalil, si Kainan.
38 Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Inos.
Ka amoy ni Inos, si Sit.
Ka amoy ni Sit, si Adan,
no ka amoy ni Adan, ka Magboboot.

4

Ka Pog-ol-olog ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Matiu 4:1-11; Markos 1:12,13)

1 To nigligkat si Hisus to Hordan no woig natogob sikandin to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no nigpohondio to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus to holholawan.
2 Kohop-atan din on no allow dio no ungod og-ol-ologi ni Satanas to ogpakasalo poron. No si Hisus, waro nigkoon to agad nokoy taman to nokouma ka kohop-atan no allow. Pogkaponga, niggutasan on sikandin.
3 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, “Ko sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu ka soini so mgo batu oyow ogbaluy no paan no ogkoonon nu.”
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, “Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to, ‘kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow.’ ”*
5 Sunud pad, kuntoon nigduma ni Satanas si Hisus dio to matikang no bubungan no to songo pogpilok do no impakita rin ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo pandatuan kai to soin no kalibutan.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus “Tibo soini, igbogoy ku koykow oyow koykow on ka duon kabogbogan woy ka karatui to soini tibo. Tongod to nigbogayan ad to tibo, ogkoimu koddi ko hontow ka ogbogayan ku to soini.”
7 Nò, kagi ni Satanas, “Ka tibo to soini no ogkakitaan nu, igbogoy ku koykow di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogsimboon a nu.”
8 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas to, “Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:
‘Simbaa now ka Magboboot now ro woy kandin do no mgo sugu ka ogtumanon now.’ ”†
9-10 Pigduma man do ni Satanas si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no impasasindog sikandin dio to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ni Satanas ki

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13.

Hisus, “Ko koykow ka Anak
to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio
to tano su duon ingkasulat
dongan to kagi to Magboboot
to:
‘Ogbantayan ka to mgo
diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot no
ogtantanuran dan
sikoykow,’
11 woy kagi pa to sulat,” kagi
ni Satanas to,
“Ogtapayoon ka to mgo
diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot su oyow
agad ka paa nu, kono
ogpakaroog to agad
sagboka no batu.”‡
12 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Kagi
to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan to:
‘Ko now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag now no ian ka
Magboboot,’ ” kagi ni
Hisus.§
13 Pogkaponga ni Satanas
ka pog-ol-olog din poron ki
Hisus, nig-awo si Satanas
duon to longod din taman to
kon-u buwa.
14 Niglibong si Hisus dio to
Probinsia to Galilia no duon
to kandin ka kabogbogan no
nigligkat dio to Gimukud to
Magboboot.

Ka nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus, nakalogob on dio
to tibo no mgo lunsud no
marani to sikan no ugpaan.
15 To si Hisus, nig-anad dio
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu no tibo ka mgo otow
nigsayo kandin.

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Lunsud to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:53-58; Markos 6:1-6)

16 Niglouy si Hisus dio to
lunsud to Nasarit no nigtuli-
nan din no ugpaan woy nig-
solod sikandin to baloy no
anaranan to mgo og-ampu
dio su sikan ka batasan din ko
Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy
to og-ampu.

Nò, nigsasindog on si Hisus
oyow ogbasa to nakasulat,
17 no pigbogayan on to na-
sulatan dongan ni Isaias to
kagi to Magboboot. Nigbolat
din on ka nasulatan no nig-
batuk din pad ka ingkasulat
dongan no nigbasa rin on to:
18 “Ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot,
ogdumaruma koddi su
pig-alam a rin to oyow
ognangnangonan ku
ka mgo publi no otow
to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. Nigsugu
a rin oyow ognang-
onan ku ka mgo
otow no napirisu to
ogpakalibuwas sikan-
dan,
woy dio to mgo nabutud
ognangonan ku to
ogpakagimulat on
sikandan, woy ka mgo
otow no nabayba-
yaran to ogkaawo on
ka igkabaybayari ran.
19 No songo pigsugu a to
Gimukud to Magbo-
boot oyow ognango-
nan ku ka mgo otow to
nokouma on ka allow

‡ **4:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 91:11,12.
* **4:19** Basa ka to Isaias 61:1,2.
§ **4:12** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16.

no ogpangabangan
din ka mgo koot-
otawan din.”*
20 To nakaponga si Hisus
to ogbasa, niglulun din on
ka nasulatan woy in-uli din
on dio to talagbantoy. Nig-
pinnuu on si Hisus† woy tibo
no mgo otow nigtotongtong
kandin.
21 Kagi ni Hisus kandan
to, “Kuntoon, natuman on ka
sikan no kagi to Magboboot
no pigdinog now.”
22 Ka tibo no mgo otow no
namminog, maroyow ka kagi
ran bahin ki Hisus. Di to
nabolongbolong sikandan to
maroyow lagboy ka kagi rin
no nalituk, kagi ran to, “Hon-
tow buwa no lukos soini ko
kono do no anak ni Husi!”
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan
to, “Ogkagian a now naan
to, ‘Doktul, bawii nu pa ka
koykow no lawa’ di ka kagi
now poron, ‘Himua nu kai
to koykow no lunsud ka mgo
koin-inuan no ogkounawa to
pighimu nud kun dio to lun-
sud to Kapirnaum.’ ”
24 Kagi ni Hisus, “Malogot
man ka soini no kagi ku ka-
niu. Agad hontow ka ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot, kono man ogtinawoon
to mgo otow duon to kandin
no lunsud.”
25 “Malogot ian ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus.
“dongan, to nootow on si
Elias, duon dakol no bitil kai
to tibo no soini no mgo ug-
paan ta su nokouma to tatolu
no tuid woy hon-om no bu-
lan no waro nig-uran. Agad
mohon-ing ka mgo boi no na-
balu to soini no mgo ugpaan
to mgo Hudiu,‡
26 waro sugua to Magbo-
boot si Elias no igpabulig dio
to agad sagboka kandan. Ian
do ipohondio din atag no ig-
pabulig ni Elias ka sagboka
ro no boi no nabalu no kono
no Hudiu no dio to Saripat
nig-ugpo no dio to ugpaan no
oghingaranan no Sidon.
27 Ka dangob pad. To si
Elisiu on ka talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ibun-
gon kai to mgo ugpaanan
to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, di waro
bawii to Magboboot ka agad
sagboka kandan. Si Naa-
man do ka nabawian ni Elisiu
to kogang din di taga Siria
si Naaman; kono no Hudiu
sikandin.”§
28 Nò, ka mgo otow no
nalibulung dio to sikan no
baloy no anaranan to mgo
og-ampu, pogdinog dan to in-
nangon ni Hisus to ogkohoy-
uan to Magboboot ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu,
nabolu lagboy sikandan.
29 Nò, nansasindog on ka
mgo otow woy niggongonan
dan si Hisus woy nighatod
dan on sikandin dio to
libuwasan to lunsud dan. Ka
lunsud dan, dio to ampow to
songo malopot no bubungan.
No og-ulugon dan porom
si Hisus dio to diralom to

† **4:20** Batasan dan ian to ogpinnuu ko og-anad. ‡ **4:25** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 17:1. § **4:27** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 5:1-14.

dalama
30 di si Hisus, dio nigbayo to
taliwaro to sikan no mohon-
ing no mgo otow no nigpa-
mariu on sikandin.

Ka Otow no Pigbusawan
(Markos 1:21-28)

31 Nighipanow si Hisus no
oghondio to Kapirnaum dio
to Probinsia to Galilia. No to
Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghi-
moloy, nig-anad ni Hisus ka
mgo otow.
32 Nabolongbolong ka mgo
otow to pog-anad ni Hisus su
duon kabogbogan din to og-
anad.
33 Dio to sikan no baloy
no anaranan to mgo og-ampu
duon lukos no nigsoloran to
busow no nigbabansagon to
pogkagi rin to,
34 "Hisus no taga Nasarit,
nokoy ka tuud nu kanami
no mgo busow? Og-inso
a koykow ko ian nu in-
ghongkai oyow oglogparan
koy nikoykow? Natagaan
ku sikoykow. Koykow ka
Matuwarong no pigsaligan
to Magboboot."
35 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus
ka busow to kagi rin to, "Hag-
tong ka ogkagi woy awo kad
on to lawa to soin no otow."
No nig-usung on dut busow
ka otow no pig-ugpaan din no
nokohibat on dio to tangkaan
to tibo no mgo otow no nal-
ibulung woy nig-awo on ka
busow dio to lawa dut otow,
no waro hisakiti to busow ka
otow to poglibuwas din.
36 Nabolongbolong ka mgo
otow no nigmakagkagioy on
to, "Nokoy naan buwa ka
soini no pogsugu din no duon
kabogbogan? Omunaan ko
ogkagian ni Hisus ka mgo bu-
sow ogpakaawo do su dakol
ka katondanan din woy ka
kabogbogan din," kagi to mgo
otow.
37 Nò, ka mgo hinimuan ni
Hisus, naalap on to sikan no
mgo otow no innangonnan-
gon dan on dio to tibo no mgo
marani no ugpaan.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka
Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-16; Markos
1:29-38)

38 Nò, nigsasindog on
no nig-awo on si Hisus to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu
no nighondio to baloy ni
Simon no nigsolod on.* Di
ka anugang ni Simon no boi,
nigdaralu woy moinit lagboy
ka lawa rin no nangonan dan
si Hisus to oyow ogbawian
din sikandin.
39 Nigdani si Hisus no
nigsasindog dio to longod to
anugang ni Simon no pig-
dogil on ni Hisus ka moinit
dut lawa rin woy piglibuanan
on do no nabolow on ka lawa
rin no nig-onow nigparagas
nigsasindog on ka boi no
sikandin ka nighon-at to
koonon woy ki Hisus.
40 No, to mahapun on no
magaan ogkatangkob ka al-
low, tibo no otow duon to
sikan no lunsud, nig-alap dan
dio ki Hisus ka mgo duma ran
no nandaralu to agad nokoy
no dalu. Piglogoblogob ni
Hisus samsama ka mgo otow

* **4:38** Angga ni Simon si Pedro.

no nigdaralu no sikan ian no
nabawian on sikandan tibo.
41 Woy puun to mohon-
ing no mgo otow, nan-
libuwas on ka mgo busow,
no ogbabansagon ka mgo
busow to, “Sikoykow naan
ian ka Anak to Magboboot.”
Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka
mgo busow no kono din
ogpakagion su nataga ka mgo
busow to si Hisus, ian ka
Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan.

Nigwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Markos 1:35-39)

42 Pogkapawo, nighipanow
on si Hisus dio to waro otow.
Di ka mgo otow, namangho ki
Hisus no nanhondio kandin,
no kono dan porom igbogoy
to og-awo si Hisus dio to kan-
dan no ugpaan,
43 di kagi ni Hisus kandan
to, “Awoson ku to oyow songo
ognangonan ku ka mgo otow
dio to duma no mgo lunsud.
Ka ignangon ku ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
bahin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot su sikan ian ka in-
hongkai ku to soini no kalibu-
tan,” kagi ni Hisus.
44 Dio nignangonnangon
si Hisus to mgo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu no dio to
Probinsia to Galilia.

5

Ka Pog-umow ni Hisus to Nokohun-a no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Huan 1:40-42)

1 Songo allow, nigsasindog
si Hisus dio to marani to
dakol no lanow no nighin-
garanan dan to Lanow to
Hinisarit,* no napipi on
si Hisus dut mgo otow no
ogpandanirani kandin su
ogkoiniatan dan to ogpam-
minog to kagi bahin to
Magboboot.
2 Nò, nigkita ni Hisus ka
darua no balutu no dakol
no nigduung dio to pantad
di ka mgo talagngangalap,
waro sikandan to balutu ran
su oghugasan dan ka mgo
sigay ran.
3 Nò, nig-untud si Hisus to
sagboka no balutu no dakol
no ian balutu ni Simon. No
kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to,
“Paantawa nu ro dio to woig.”
Nigpinnuu si Hisus to balutu
ko nig-anad to mgo otow no
dio to tobtobasan sikandan.
4 To pogkaponga ni Hisus
to pog-anad din to mgo otow,
kagi rin ki Simon to, “Pamog-
soy ka pa dio to maralom,
woy itoon now pa ka mgo
sigay now oyow duon ogk-
outol now no ngalap.”
5 Nigtabak si Simon to,
“Maistru, napawaan koy ro
duon ka nigpanigay no waro
noutol noy di ko sikoykow ka
ognangon koddi, og-ulugon
ku ro ka mgo sigay.”
6 Nakaponga sikandan nig-
toon to mgo sigay, mohon-ing
lagboy no ngalap ka nigsagad
to sigay ran no ogkagisi on
poron ka mgo sigay.
7 Sikan ian no nigkamoy
ran ka mgo duma ran dio to

* **5:1** Hinisarit, ian dangob no ngaran to lanow to Galilia.

dangob no balutu su oyow
ogbulig kandan. Nò, indulug
dan ka dangob no balutu woy
pighiponu dan on ka darua
no balutu to mgo ngalap. Ma-
gaan on porom og-anlod on
ka darua no balutu.
8 Nò! Pogkita ni Simon
to nohimu ni Hisus bahin to
ngalap, nigluhud to tangkaan
ni Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus
to, “Buyag, mariu ka koddi su
makasasalo ad no otow.”
9 Ian su dakol ka ingkoin-
uinu rin woy songo dakol
ka ingkoinuinu to mgo otow
no nigduma kandin su dakol
man ka ngalap no noutol dan.
10 Songo unawa rod ka
ingkabolongbolong to sika
darua no lukos no sikandan
ka duma ni Simon to ogn-
gangalap. Ka ngaran dan si
Santiago woy si Huan no mgo
anak ni Sibidiu.
Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to,
“Kono ka ogkahallok. Han-
tod kuntoon, nig-alap nud ka
mgo ngalap to woig. Ligkat
kuntoon, og-alapan nu rod ka
mgo otow kai to koddi oyow
ogkoimu sikandan no mgo
sakup ku.”
11 Nò, pogduung dan on to
mgo balutu ran, piggalat dan
on ka mgo balutu woy tibo no
nakatagu no nigluyud on ki
Hisus.

*Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Sag-
boka no Lukos*
*(Matiu 8:2-4; Markos 1:40-
44)*

12 Duon allow no nokohon-
dio si Hisus to songo lun-
sud no duon otow no ibun-
gon no mohon-ing no kogang
dio to lawa rin. To nigkita
rin si Hisus niglangkob dio
to tangkaan din no nigpohoy-
uhoy-u kandin no kagi rin
to, “Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan
nu, ogpakabawi ka to kogang
ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkalig-
somi ku dio to tangkaan to
mgo otow.”
13 No pigtinawo ni Hisus ka
ibungon no pigdampo din ka
lawa rin. Kagi ni Hisus to,
“Ogkoiniatan ku ian no ogk-
abawian kad on.” Nò, naawo
on ka mgo kogang dio to lawa
to sikan so ibungon.
14 No, nigsugu ni Hisus
sikandin to, “Ko nu nangoni
ka agad hontow to nabawian
on ka kogang nu; hondio
kad nasi to talagpanubad
to Magboboot no ipapitow
nu kandin to warad on ka
ibung to lawa nu. Ibogoy nu
to Magboboot ka insugu ni
Moisis dongan no igtubad su
ian ka igpoitaga to mgo otow
to malogot ian no noulian
kad on.”†
15 Dokad di to nokohun-a
on man maalap ka nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus dio to
mgo mariu no mgo ugpaan
no mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ogkalimudlimud to oyow
ogpamminog kandin woy to
oyow ogkabawian ni Hisus
ka mgo masakit dan.
16 Di malasi og-awo si Hisus
no sagboka rin do no oghon-
dio to awayan no nigmariu to
mgo lunsud no nig-ampu dio
to Amoy rin no Magboboot
dio to Langit.

† **5:14** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-7.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Lukos No kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Markos 2:3-12)

17 Songo allow to nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow, duon dod ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Nigpuun sikandan dio to agad hondoi no lunsud dut Probinsia to Galilia woy ka Probinsia to Hudia woy ka lunsud to Hirusalim, no dio naminpinnuu ka tibo. No si Hisus, nigbogayan on to Magboboot to kabogbogan su oyow ogpakabawi to mgo otow no nigdaralu.

18 Nò, duon nokouma no lukos no niglolongan to mgo duma rin. Ka sikan no otow, nokohibat do duon to hibatanan din su kono oggoram ka lawa rin. Nò, igpamangho to mgo otow ko hondoi ran igpabayo su ogpasoloron dan poron ka otow no piglolongan dan su dio dan poron ipohibat to tangkaan ni Hisus.

19 Dokad di ko waro dan kitaa ka ogbayaan dan tongod to mohon-ing no nalibulung no mgo otow, sikan ian no namanoik sikandan to kalatkat dio to atop to baloy‡ Nò, nigloko dan ka pila ro no tisa to atop no nigtuntun dan on ka otow no nighibat dut hibatanan din no dio do makasabuk to sika lukos to taliwaro to mgo otow no duon to tangkaan ni Hisus.

20 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin, kagi rin to sikan no lukos no kono oggoram to lawa rin to, “Usi, napasaylu on ka salo nu.”

21 Duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu no kagi to goinawa ran to, “Hontow otawa soini no ogboboot do duon? Nigsumpalitan din ka Magboboot su hontow naan ka ogpakapasaylu to salo? Ka Magboboot do ka ogpakapasaylu to salo,” kagi to soin no mgo talag-anad.

22 Pogkataga ni Hisus to kagi dut goinawa to sika mgo talag-anad woy ka mgo Parisiu, pig-inso din sikandan to, “Manio to ogtawad ka goinawa now?

23 Hondoi ka malomu, ko ogkagian ku ro ka nigkolog so lawa to, ‘Napasaylu on ka salo nu’ woy ko ogkagian ku pad sikandin to, ‘Onow kad on no hipanow kad on.’ ”

24 Nò, “Koddi ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita ku kaniu to duon ian katondanan ku to ogpasaylu to salo to mgo otow.” Nò, nigkagian din ka sika nigkolog to, “Usi, onow kad on, paragas kad on ogsasindog no puruta nu ka hibatanan nu no uli kad on.”

25 Nò, nig-onow on woy nigparagas nigsasindog ka sikan no kono oggoram to lawa rin duon to tangkaan to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow. Nò, nigpurut din on ka hibatanan din woy nig-

‡ **5:19** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing.

uli on sikandin. No duon to
poghipanow rin nokouwang
din on ka pogsayo din to
Magboboot.
26 Noinuinu on ka tibo no
mgo otow woy lagkos no na-
hallok ka goinawa ran no
nigsayo dan ka Magboboot,
no kagi ran to, “Ka nigkita ta
kuntoon, inko-inu-inu ta lag-
boy.”

Nig-umow ni Hisus Si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Markos 2:14-17)

27 Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on si Hisus dio to kabayaan
din no nigkita rin ka sagboka
no otow no talagkubla to
buhis. Ka ngaran din no
si Libi. Dio nigpinnuu to
upisina rin to bayaranan to
mgo otow to buhis dan. Kagi
ni Hisus ki Libi to, “Duma
ka koddi; ogsakupon ku
sikoykow.”
28 Nò, nigsasindog on si Libi
no nigduma on kandin. Pig-
balagad din on ka mgo papil
no niggalat din do duon ka
tibo.
29 Nò, nighimu si Libi to
dakol no pagkoonan dio
to baloy rin oyow woy ki
Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo
talagkubla to buhis no nig-
amut to pagkoonan, woy
duon dod duma no mgo otow
no nig-amut no nigkoon.
30 Nigbayo dio ka duma no
mgo Parisiu woy ka duma no
talag-anad to Balaod. Nig-
mugongmugong sikandan no
inso dan to mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus to, “Manio to og-amut
kow no ogkoon woy og-inum
to mgo makasasalo woy ka
mgo talagkubla to buhis?”
31 Si Hisus ka nigtabak
kandan to pananglitan din to,
“Ka otow no waro dalu, kono
din og-awos ka talagtambal.
Ka otow no duon dalu,
sikandin ian ka og-awos to
talagtambal.”
32 Kagi ni Hisus, “Wara a
moghondini to ogbulig to
mgo otow no matuwarong
ko kono ian ku ogbuligan
ka mgo makasasalo§ oyow
ogbalbalawan dan ka mgo
batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Markos 2:18-22)

33 Duon ka mgo otow dio
no kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Ka
batasan to mgo hibatoon
ni Huan ko ogtuud to og-
ampu to Magboboot, malasi
oglangkad ogkoon. Songo
ogkounawa rod ka batasan to
mgo Parisiu. Di ka koykow no
mgo hibatoon, ogkoon atag
woy og-inum dod.”
34 Nigtabak si Hisus to
pananglitan. Nig-inso din,
“Litos to goinawa now to
kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugu-
nan to pagkoonan to kasal?
Ka ku kow! Ko duon pad ka
lukos no ogpangasawa kono
ogkaayun no oglangkad ki
ogkoon.
35 Di duon allow no ogdako-
pon on ka lukos no ogpanga-

§ **5:32** Sikan ka mgo otow no ogsamilian to mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan su duon salo dan. Nahan no mgo igbuyag to waro ka kandan no salo.

sawa no warad sikandin dio
to kandan, sikan ian ka al-
low no oglangkad to ogkoon
sikandan."
36 Duon dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus. Kagi ni
Hisus, "Kono tad ogtabason
ka iam no kinabo oyow
igtupak to tahan no kinabo.
Ko oghimuon ta ka soini
ogkaraat ka iam no kinabo
woy ka igtupak no iam
kono no unawa to tahan no
kinabo."
37 Duon dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin
to, "Ka iam no inumanon,
kono ta igtagu dio to tahan
no taguanan no nohimu
to laplap to ayam su ko
ogtulin on ka inumanon,
ogbotu ka sikan no tahan
no taguanan no ogkaraat
ka inumanon woy songo
ogkaraat ka taguanan.
38 Ian do litos ko ian igtagu
ta ka iam no inumanon dio
to songo iam no taguanan su
ogkalanat pad ka sikan no
nohimu to iam no laplap to
ayam.
39 Di," kagi ni Hisus, "ka
mgo otow no natagam on
to tahan no inumanon,
konad ogkoiniat to iam
no inumanon su kagi ran,
'Maroyow ka tahan.' "*

6

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow To Oghimoloy

(Matiu 12:1-14; Markos 2:23-3:6)

1 Songo allow no ian Al-
low to mgo Hudiu to Oghi-
moloy, nighipanow si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din no
nakabayo sikandan to kamot
to tirigu.* Pogbayo dan, nig-
pupu ka hibatoon ni Hisus to
pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu.
Nigkusu ran ka lupogas oyow
ogkaluitan woy nigkoon dan
ka bogas no nakusu ran.
2 Di duon mgo Parisiu no
nigkagi to, "Manio to ogpupu
kow to Allow ta to Oghimoloy
to duon Balaod ta to kono kid
oghimu to soini ko Allow ta to
Oghimoloy?"
3 Kagi ni Hisus no nigtabak
kandan to, "Og-inso a kaniu
ko wa kow makabasa to kagi
to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan tongod ki Dabid no
ian igbuyag ta dongan? Si
Dabid woy ka mgo sakup din,
4 nigsolod to baloy to
Magboboot no nigkoon si
Dabid to paan no intubad
dio to Magboboot. Di ka
kagi to Balaod ta, ka mgo
talagpanubad do poron ka
ogkoon, di nigkoon ni Dabid
woy songo nigbogayan din ka
mgo sakup din."†
5 Nigtimul si Hisus no og-
nangon to mgo Parisiu to, "Ka
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan to
soini no kalibutan ka ogbo-
boot ko nokoy ka oghimuon
to Allow ta to Oghimoloy."

Ka Lukos no kono Og-

* **5:39** Ka iam no inumanon, ian ka kono pad ogkaporos di ogtulin pad. Ka taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam, ko wa pad gamita, ogkalanat no litos on to iam no inumanon no ogtulin. * **6:1** Kalasi no koonon ka tirigu woy ighimu to paan. † **6:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6.

goram so Limang no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Markos 3:1-6)

6 Duon dangob no Allow
to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy
woy to og-ampu no nigsolod
man do si Hisus to anaranan
to mgo og-ampu no nig-anad
si Hisus to mgo otow.

No, dio to sikan no
anaranan, duon otow no
noumil so kawanan no bolad
din.
7 Di duon ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu
no ian duma to mgo Parisiu
no mambabantoy ki Hisus
ko ogbawian din ka otow no
noumil so bolad din to Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy oyow
ogkitoon dan ko duon igk-
abayung dan ki Hisus tongod
to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
8 Dokad di, nataga si Hisus
to kagi dut goinawa ran no
kagi ni Hisus dut noumil so
bolad to, “Dii kad. Kai ka ro
ogsasindog.” No nigsasindog
on ka otow no noumil so bo-
lad no nigdulug on ki Hisus.
9 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo
Parisiu, no ian duma ran ka
mgo talag-anad to Balaod
dan to, “Og-inso a kaniu
ko nokoy no batasan ka
ogkaayun to Balaod ta ko
Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka
maroyow woy ko maroot?
Ogpangabangan ta buwa ka
otow oyow ogkabuhi woy ko
oghimatayan ta?” Sikan ka
kagi ni Hisus.
10 Niglingi-lingi si Hisus no
ogpitow to mgo otow no kagi
rin kuwo to noumil to, “Ko-
tonga nu ka bolad nu.” Inko-
tong din on no nabawian on.
11 Di niglanglangotan on
ian ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan woy ka mgo
Parisiu su nigbawian ni
Hisus ka noumil to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy no nigmoin-
insooy ko ogmonuon dan si
Hisus.

Pig-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Markos 3:16-19; Hinimuan 1:13)

12 Wa do malugoy no
nighondio si Hisus to bubun-
gan su oyow og-ampu, no
songo karusiloman ian ka
pog-ampu din dio to Magbo-
boot.
13 Pogkapawo on, niglimud
ni Hisus ka mgo sakup din
no ungod nigdumaruma
kandin, no pig-alam din
ka sampulu woy darua no
pighingaranan din on to
apostolis.‡
14 Ka ngaran dan, si Simon
no pigngaranan ni Hisus ki
Pedro, woy si Andres no hari
ni Pedro, si Santiago, si Huan,
si Pilipi woy si Bartolomi.
15 Nig-alam pad ni Hisus si
Matiu, si Tomas, woy si Santi-
ago no ian anak ni Alpiu, woy
ka dangob no si Simon no
nighingaranan dan ka Siloti
sikandin.§

‡ **6:13** Kandan ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. § **6:15** Ka lituk to Siloti, ribildi dut gobirnu. * **6:16** Lituk to apilidu rin, ‘taga Kiriot’.

16 Pig-alam din pad si Hudas Iskarioti* no ko ogkalugoy ian nigtabod ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din
(Matiu 4:23-25)

17 To nigtupang on woy si Hisus dio to napu duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no sakup din no nigluyudluyud kandin, woy mohon-ing dod lagboy ka mgo otow no nigamut no nigpuun to tibo no mgo ugpaan to probinsia to Hudia woy dio to lunsud to Hirusalim woy ka mgo ugpaan no marani to ilis to dagat no marani to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon.

18 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nanhondio ki Hisus oyow ogpamminog to nangnangonon din woy to oyow ogkabawian ka mgo dalu ran. Ka mgo otow no nigsoloran to mgo busow, songo mabawian on su nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo busow to lawa ran.

19 No ka tibo no sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow, nigpoomot kandan to ogsamsam ki Hisus su duon kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin no ogpakabawi to tibo no mgo otow ko ogpakasamsam kandin.

Ka Igkarago woy ka Igmasakit to Goinawa
(Matiu 5:1-12)

20 Nigpitow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin kandan to, “Agad publi kow kuntoon, duon dod igkarago now su nasakup kow on to Pogsugu to Magboboot.

21 Agad oggutasan kow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow su uromo ogkalantoy kow ro. Kaniu no ogpakasinogow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow su uromo, ogpakangisi kow ro.

22 No ko og-usigon kow to mgo otow, agad ko oginiugan kow ran woy ko oglomotan kow nikandan woy ko oghingaranan kow to maroot no mgo otow su ligkat to nigtuu kow koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogkapulusan kow rod uromo.

23 Agad pad so duon ka sikan no igkoirapi, nasi no igkarago now, woy sayowsayow kow to dakol ian ka igdasag kaniu no noindanan kaniu dio to Langit su ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu. Songo unawa ka batasan to kandan no mgo apu to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”

24 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, “Agad datu kow kuntoon, ogkohoyuan sikaniu to igkaratu now su napulusan kow to pogugpo now kai to tano; waro duma kaniu uromo.

25 Sikaniu no nalantoy on kuntoon, mohirap kaniu uromo su oggutasan kow. Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ogpakangisi kuntoon, su mohirap kaniu uromo su ogpakasinogow kow woy ogmandawit kow.

26 Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ungod kow ogsayaa to mgo otow kuntoon, su kounawa

ian ka pighimu to mgo apu ta
dongan no ungod dan sayaa
ka ubaton no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.”

Dakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta
(Matiu 5:38-48)

27 Nigparagas si Hisus
to kagi rin to, “Soini ka
ignangon ku kaniu no og-
pamminog koddi. Dakola
now ka goinawa now to mgo
usig now. Buligi now ka mgo
otow no ogpangusig kaniu.
28 Pakohoy-ui now to Mag-
boboot ka mgo otow no og-
maroot kaniu, woy ampui
now ka mgo otow no og-
bayadbayad kaniu.”
29 “Ko duon otow no og-
tagpi to apongag nu, lingi ka
woy songo ipatagpi nu ka li-
mang no apongag nu. Woy
ko duon otow no og-agow to
pundung nu, ibogoy nu woy
iglagkos nu ka akob.
30 Bogayi nu ka agad hon-
tow no ogbuyu to kalaglagan
nu, no ko duon otow no
ogpuruton din ka duma
no kalaglagan nu, kono ka
ogkagi to, ‘Iuli nu ro.’
31 Ka koiniatan ta no
batasan, sikan dod ian ka
batasan no litos no oghimuon
ta to songo otow woy to duma
ta.”
32 “Ko duon goinawa nu
to mgo otow no songo duon
goinawa ran koykow, manio
to ogsayoon kow porom to
Magboboot? Agad ka mgo
makasasalo, songo duon
man goinawa ran to mgo
otow no songo duon goinawa
ran kandan.
33 Woy ko ian now ro
ogbuligan ka otow no songo
ogbulig kaniu, manio to
ogsayoon kow pad to Mag-
boboot? Kono kow ogsayoon
su ka mgo makasasalo, songo
ogbulig dod to otow no songo
ogbulig kandan,” kagi ni
Hisus.
34 “No ko ian now ro
pasambayan ka otow no og-
imanan now to ogpakaliwan
kaniu ka igsokod to imbogoy
now, waro pad igkasayo to
Magboboot kaniu su agad
mgo otow no waro mogtuu
kandin, songo ogpasamboy
rod ko songo og-imanan to
unawa ka igliwan dan.”
35 Nigparagas si Hisus
to, “Ka ignangon ku kaniu,
dakoli nu so goinawa nu to
mgo usig nu. Himua now
ka maroyow kandan woy
pasambaya now sikandan,
no kono kow og-iman-iman
to ogliwanan dan. Ko sikan
ian ka batasan now, dakol ka
igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu
woy ogpokounawa kow to
batasan now to batasan
to Magboboot, su songo
ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo
otow no kono ogpasalamat
kandin, woy ogbuligan din
dod ka mgo otow no maroot
so batasan dan.
36 Unawaa now ka batasan
now to batasan to Amoy now
dio to Langit no ogkohoy-u
to mgo otow. Songo kohoy-
ui now ka agad hondoi no
otow.”

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta
(Matiu 7:3-5)

37 “Kono now ogbobootan
ka mgo duma now oyow
songo kono ka ogbobootan to
Magboboot. Ko kow ogkagi
to, ‘Maroyow ko oglogparan
ka,’ su oyow kono kow songo
ogkalogparan,” kagi ni Hisus.
“Pasaylua now ro ka sikan no
mgo otow no ogpakasalo ka-
niu oyow songo ogpasayluon
kow to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka kaniu no salo.”
38 “Bogayi now ka mgo
otow to og-awoson dan no
songo ogbogayan kow to
Magboboot. Di ka igbogoy
rin kaniu, kono din do igpo-
unawa to imbogoy now. Ko
nokoy ka insokod now to
igbogoy now to songo otow,
ogpasublaan din pad ka ig-
bogoy rin kaniu. Ogkounawa
pananglitan, ko duon homoy
no igtagu to liang, ogkaguon
din pad woy ogdasokon din
woy ogpasublaan din. Di
ko malintok atag ka igbogoy
now to duma now, songo
malintok ka igbogoy to
Magboboot kaniu,” kagi ni
Hisus.
39 Duon dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus no innangon
din to mgo otow. Kagi rin,
“Og-inso a kaniu ko litos ko
ogpakitkitooy ka olin nabu-
tud? Kono su sikandan no
darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal.
40 Waro og-iskuila no
labow to maistru rin. Di
ka og-iskuila no ogpaanad,
ko ogkapongaan din on ka
og-anaran din to tibo no
natagaan to maistru rin,
ogpokounawa sikandin to
maistru rin.”
41 Duon dangob no im-
pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Manio sikoykow no
ogsagmanon nu ka malintok
do bag no igkabuog dio
to mata to duma nu di
waro ka nigsagman to duon
nakabalabag no batang dio
to koykow no mata?†
42 Kono ian ogkaayun ko
ogkagi ki to duma ta to, ‘Su-
lod, dii ka pa su ogkuiton ku
pad ka inkabuog to mata nu,’
dokad di to duon batang dio
to koykow no mata no kono
nu ogkitoon.” Kagi ni Hisus,
“Koykow no otow no kono
ogpakasokod ka batasan nu
to ogkagion nu, woy nu ro
awaa ka malintok no ink-
abuog dio to mata to duma
nu ko og-awoon nu pa ka
batang duon to koykow no
mata. Nò, ogkamolmologan
nud on to ogpitawon nu oyow
ogkaayun nu ogkuit to malin-
tok no igkabuog duon to mata
to duma nu,” kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din
(Matiu 7:16-20)

43 Duon dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus no kagi rin to,
“Ka maroyow no kayu, kono
ogbogas to maroot woy ka
maroot no kayu, kono ogbo-
gas to maroyow.
44 Agad hondoi no kayu,
ogkatagaan tad su ogkitoon
ta ka bogas din. Panangli-
tan, ka bogas no ogkakoon
ta no oghingaranan no igira,

† **6:41** Ka pananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

kono ta man ogkapupu dio to
banag su kono man no lawa
rin. Ka bogas no ubas no
songo ogkakoon, songo kono
tad ogkapupu dio to sapinit.
45 Ogkounawa ka mgo
otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ka
maroyow no otow, maroyow
ka oghimuon din su ogpuun
to maroyow no nakatagu
dio to goinawa rin, di ka
maroot no otow, songo
maroot ka oghimuon din
su ogpuun to maroot no
nakatagu to goinawa rin.
Malogot soini su agad nokoy
ka nakatagu to goinawa ta,
ian ka ogpakalibuwas to bo-
bo ta."

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Matiu 7:24-27)

46 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Manio
to ungoron a now oghin-
garani to Buyag, di kono kow
man ogpaagad-agad to igkagi
ku kaniu?
47-48 Ka otow, agad hontow,
no ogpamminog koddi woy
ogtuman to kagi ku, ian ku
ogpounawaan ka otow no
nighimu to baloy no nig-ay-
ayaran din to nigpos-ok su
nigkali rin pad ka tano oyow
dio din ig-untud to batu no
nakalobong dio to tano. No,
noumaan on ka sikan no
baloy rin to woig no niglanog
to dakol woy malogos no
dakol ka luwak di waro
moomonu ka baloy rin su
makogal ka pog-unturanan
din," kagi ni Hisus.
49 "Di ka otow no ogdinog
to kagi ku di kono ogtuman,
sikan ian ka ogkounawa to
otow no malopot so pog-
doromdom din no nighimu
to baloy, di impos-ok din do
duon no waro pigpounturan
din. To noumaan on to lanog
no dakol woy malogos no
dakol ka luwak, napolod
ka baloy woy nagugus on.
Naraat ka sikan no baloy."
Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

7

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Sug-
uonon to Kapitan
(Matiu 8:5-13)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus ka
tibo no in-anad din to mgo
otow, nighondio sikandin to
lunsud to Kapirnaum.
2 No duon dio to Kapir-
naum ka songo taga Ruma no
kapitan to songo puntuk no
sundalu, no duon suguonon
din no nannugunan din lag-
boy. Di nigdaralu ka sikan
no suguonon no magaan on
poron ogkamatoy.
3 To nigdinog on ka kapi-
tan to duon si Hisus, nigsugu
din ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu to oyow oghondio ki
Hisus no igtugun dan si Hisus
to ogpohondini on to kandin
su oyow ogkabawian din on
ka suguonon din.
4 To nokouma ka mgo
Hudiu dio ki Hisus, nigpohoy-
uhoy-u kandan no kagi ran,
"Maroyow lagboy ka sikan no
kapitan no nigsugu kanami.
5 Dakol ka goinawa rin
kanta no mgo taga Hudia
woy sikandin ka nigbayad
to ogpohimu to kanami no
anaranan to mgo og-ampu,"

kagi to mgo tahuronon to
mgo Hudiu.
6 Sikan ian to nigduma si
Hisus kandan. To marani
on to baloy to kapitan, duon
mgo karumaan to sikan no
kapitan no pinatagbu rin ki
Hisus no kagi ran kandin
to, “Buyag,” kagi to kapitan,
“balagad ko kono kad ogpara-
gas dio to baloy ku su ogkasi-
pod a to kono a ogpakasokod
koykow Hisus, su molintok
do ka koddi no katondanan.
7 Sikan ian to waro a mog-
tagbu koykow. Agad ko ogk-
agi ka ro no ogkabawian on
ka suguonon ku.
8 Nataga a to soini tongod
to duon koddi no mgo ig-
buyag no ogtumanon ku ka
igsugu dan. Songo unawa
ro koddi su songo duon ka-
tondanan ku to mgo sundalu
ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka
to, ‘Hondio ka,’ nò, oghon-
dio sikandin; ogsuguon ku
ka duma to ‘Hondini ka,’ nò,
oghondini sikandin. Woy og-
nangonan ku ka suguonon
ku to, ‘Himua nu soini,’ nò,
oghimuon din on.”
9 Pogdinog ni Hisus to kagi
to mgo otow no nigligkat
to kapitan, nabolongbolong
sikandin. Nigbalikid si Hisus
dio to mgo otow no mohon-
ing no ogluyud kandin no
kagi rin kandan to, “Malogot
ka soini no ignangon ku ka-
niu. Waro ku kitaa ka pogtuu
to agad hondoi no otow agad
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no ogpakasokod to pogtuu
to sikan no kapitan,” kagi ni
Hisus.
10 To nig-uli on ka mgo
otow no pinatagbu to kapi-
tan ki Hisus no pogsolod dan
to baloy rin, nigkita ran to
nabawian on ka suguonon
din.

Nig-uyag ni Hisus ka Anak to Balu

11 Waro malugoy no
nighondio si Hisus to songo
lunsud no nighingaranan
dan to Nain. Ka mgo hi-
batoon ni Hisus, lagkos to
mohon-ing no mgo otow ka
nigduma.
12 Pogkarani ran on to gu-
mawan to lunsud, natagbu
ran ka mgo otow no niglo-
long to namatoy. Ka lukos no
namatoy, bugtung no anak
to sagboka no nabalu no boi.
Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
nigligkat to lunsud no nig-
duma to inoy to namatoy.
13 Agad si Hisus, pogkita rin
to inoy dut namatoy, nohoy-
uan din sikandin. Kagi ni
Hisus kandin to, “Ko kad on
ogsinogow,”
14 no nigdulug si Hisus to
namatoy no niggongonan din
ka nigpohibatan to namatoy.
Nò, nigsagdok on ka mgo
lukos no oglolong dut nama-
toy. Kagi ni Hisus dut nam-
atoy to, “Utu, ogkagian ku
sikoykow to onow kad on.”
15 Nò man, nouli ka
goinawa rin no nigpinpin-
nuu on woy nigkagi on. No
nigduma ni Hisus ka lukos
dio to inoy rin.
16 No ka tibo no mgo otow
no nakakita, dakol ian ka
ingkoinuinu ran no nigsayo
dan on ka Magboboot to

kagi ran to, “Duon nokouma
kanta no mabogbog no
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot,” woy kagi ran dod to,
“Nighondini ka Magboboot
oyow ogpangabangan ki no
mgo otow rin.”
17 No ka sikan no nangnan-
gonon ligkat to nighimu ni
Hisus, naalap dio to tibo no
mgo lunsud duon to sikan no
ugpaan woy dio to tibo no
mgo ugpaan no marani.

*Ka mgo Nigsugu ni Huan
no Talagbautismu dio ki Hisus
(Matiu 11:2-19)*

18 Ka mgo hibatoon ni
Huan no Talagbautismu,
nigdinog to tibo soini no mgo
hinimuan ni Hisus no dio dan
nangoni si Huan to pirisuan.
19 Nò, nigpoumow ni Huan
ka darua no hibatoon din,
no pogkouma ran, nigpohon-
dio din on to ki Hisus oyow
og-insaan dan sikandin to,
“Sikoykow buwa ka Igbuyag
no innangon ni Huan to og-
pohondini on to Magboboot
to kanami woy ko duon pad
loin no otow no ogtagaran
noy?”
20 Pogkouma ran dio ki
Hisus, kagi ran, “Si Huan,
no Talagbautismu, kandin
ka nigsugu kanami dini to
koykow su oyow og-insaan
ka ko sikoykow buwa ian ka
innangon din no igbuyag no
igpohondini to Magboboot
woy ko duon pad loin buwa
ka ogtagaran noy?” kagi to
mgo hibatoon ni Huan.
21 Nò, duon pad dio ki
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon ni
Huan to nigbawian on ni
Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow no mohirap on ka dalu
ran. Songo nigdogil din
ka busow to duma no mgo
otow. Lagkos, mohon-ing ka
nabutud no nigbawian din
no nakakita on.
22 Nigtabak si Hisus to mgo
hibatoon ni Huan to, “Uli
kow on dio ki Huan woy
nangoni now sikandin to tibo
no pigkita now woy pigdinog
now kuntoon. Inangon now
to ogpakakita on ka mgo
nabutud, ogpokohipanow
on ka mgo napulid, woy
nabawian on ka kogang
dut mgo ibungon; warad
on ka igkaligsomi ran. Og-
pakarinog on ka mgo nabon-
gol woy ogkabuhi on ka
mgo nammatoy. Woy songo
ognangonan ku ka mgo
publi to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon ligkat to
Magboboot.”*
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to
kagi rin to mgo hibatoon ni
Huan to, “Napulusan ka otow
no kono no limanglimang ka
goinawa ran to sikoddi ka im-
pohondini to Magboboot.”
24 To nighipanow on ka
mgo hibatoon no pigsugu ni
Huan, kagi ni Hisus to mgo
otow no mohon-ing tongod ki
Huan to, “Nokoy ka noiniatan
now to pogpitow now nokani
no nighondio kow to holho-
lawan? Og-inso a kaniu ko
ian inhondio now su oyow

* **7:22** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5, Isaias 61:1.

ogpitawon now ro ka tibo-
gow no ogkabanloybanloy to
kalamag?
25 Ko kono, nokoy pad,”
kagi ni Hisus, “ka inhondio
now? Ka otow no ogpokoilis
to maroyow lagboy no kin-
abo dan? Ka mgo otow no
og-ilis to mahal no kinabo
woy madmaroyow ka pog-
ugpo dan, dio atag og-ugpo to
mgo baloy to mgo datu,” kagi
ni Hisus.
26 “Nokoy naan ka inhon-
dio now to sikan no holho-
lawan? Og-inso a kaniu ko
ian do ogpitawon now porom
ka sagboka no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot? Hoo,”
kagi ni Hisus, “Ognangonan
ku sikaniu to labow pad to ta-
lagnangon ka nakitaan now
27 su bahin ki Huan ka in-
pasulat to Magboboot don-
gan no kagi to Magboboot,
‘Ogpohun-oon ku koykow
ka suguonon ku oyow
kandin ka ogpanagana
to dalan no ogbayaan
nu.’ ”†
28 Nigparagas si Hisus
nigkagi to, “Ka ignangon
ku kaniu, agad kon-u, waro
otow kai to tano no labow
pad ki Huan. Dokad di,
sikan no otow no doisok
do ka katondanan din di
sakup sikandin to Pogsugu
to Magboboot, labow pad
sikandin ki Huan.” kagi ni
Hisus.
29 “Ka tibo no mgo otow
no namminog ki Huan,
ogmaroyawon dan ka Mag-
boboot. Agad ka mgo ta-
lagkubla to buhis, songo
nigpaagad-agad to nang-
nangonon din woy nig-
pabautismu sikandan ki
Huan dio to woig to Hordan.
30 Dokad di ka mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod to mgo Hudiu, nigsa-
milian dan ka tuud to Magbo-
boot kandan poron su waro
nigbogoy to ogbautismuan
sikandan ni Huan.”
31 Nigparagas si Hisus
to, “Nokoy pad buwa ka
ogpounawaan ku ka kuntoon
no mgo otow?
32 Ogkounawa sikandan
to mgo bato no ogpinpin-
nuu dio to palingki no
nigpatabtabakoy no ogba-
bansagon. Kagi to songo
puntuk dio to dangob no
puntuk, ‘Nigpanaluroy koy,
di waro kow nigsayow.
Nigpandalawit koy, no waro
kow nigsinogow,’ kagi to mgo
bato.
33 Si Huan no Talag-
bautismu, niglangkad to
nigkoon woy waro nig-inum
to inumanon, di nigdoot now
sikandin to kagi now to,
‘Pigbusawan sikandin.’ ”
34 Kagi ni Hisus, “Koddi
no ian Kakoy to Koot-otawan
kai to tano, nighondini ad
to kaniu no nigkoon ad dio
to mgo pagkoonan now woy
nig-inum a rod to inumanon
di songo nigdoot a now to
kagi now to, ‘Tungulon ka
soini no lukos woy palainum,
woy amigu sikandin to mgo
talagkubla to buhis woy mgo
otow no makasasalo.’ Sikan
ka ogkagion now,” kagi ni

† **7:27** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1.

Hisus.
35 “Dokad di, ka natouan to
Magboboot, nakitaan to mal-
ogot naan dio to tibo no og-
pakatinawo kandin,” kagi ni
Hisus.

*Si Hisus dio to Baloy ni Si-
mon no Parisiu
(Matiu 18:23-34; 26:6-13;
Markos 14:3-9; Huan 12:1-8)*

36 Duon sagboka no otow to
mgo Parisiu no intugun din ki
Hisus to oyow dio ogkoon to
kandin no baloy. Nighondio
si Hisus woy nigsolod on to
baloy to Parisiu woy nighibat
to kilid din dio to ogkoon.‡
37 No, duon songo boi to
sikan no lunsud no maroot ka
oghimuon din. Nigdinog to
dio ogkoon si Hisus to baloy
to sikan no Parisiu. Sikan ian
no nig-alap din dio ka tagua-
nan no nohimu to kalasi no
batu no oghingaranan to al-
abaster no naponu to ogk-
ounawa to lana.
38 Duon do nigsasindog
ka boi to longod to paa ni
Hisus no nakasinogow on
sikandin. Nasubid on ka
paa ni Hisus no nigtuluan to
luwo to boi, no nigpunasan
to boi ka paa rin to bulbul
din. Napongaan din on to
nigpunas, nigharokan din
ka paa rin woy nigbus-ugan
din on ka paa rin to sikan no
mohomut no ogkounawa to
lana no nig-alap din.
39 Nò, ka Parisiu no nig-
patugun ki Hisus, pogpitow
rin to pighimu to boi ki Hisus,
kagi to goinawa rin to, “Man
naan poron ko talagnangon
pa to kagi to Magboboot ka
soin no lukos, ogtokoron din
poron ko hontow ka soin no
boi no ogpunas to paa rin to
makasasalo no boi ian.”
40 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak
to kagi dut goinawa to
tagbanwa to, “Simon, duon
ignangon ku koykow.” Kagi
to tagbanwa to, “Nokoy naan
Maistru ka ignangon nu
koddi?”
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to
pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Duon
darua no otow no nakasam-
boy to salapi to songo datu.
Ka sagboka, nigsamboy
to lalimma no gatus. Ka
dangob, kalimmaan do ka
nigsambayan din.
42 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko
waro makabayad ka sika
darua no otow to pig-utang
dan, nig-awo on dut datu ka
utang to sika darua no otow.”

Kagi ni Hisus to tagbanwa,
“Og-inso a koykow ko hon-
doi buwa to sika darua ka
dakoldakol no goinawa rin to
sika datu?”
43 Nigtabak si Simon to,
“Ian buwa dakol ka goinawa
to sikan no otow ka naawo
on ka utang din no dakol.”
“Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus ki Simon,
“malogot ian ka intabak nu.”
44 No niglingi si Hisus to
boi no kagi ni Hisus ki Simon
to, “Ogkitoon nu ka soini no
boi. Ganna, to nigsolod a to
baloy nu, waro a nu bogayi to
woig no ighugas to paa ku un-
awa to batasan ta, di sikandin

‡ **7:36** Nighibat to mgo otow to gibang no kilid dan duon to mgo ikam to ulunan dio to soog. No ka koonon dan, duon to malopot no lamisaan dio to tankaan dan.

atag, nigsubiran din ka paa
ku to mgo luwo din no nig-
punasan din to bulbul din.
45 To nigsolod a," kagi ni
Hisus, "Waro a nu haroki un-
awa to batasan ta ko duon
ogpanumbaloy di ka soini no
boi, ligkat to pogsolod ku kai
to baloy nu, waro nighagtong
ka sikan no boi to ogharok to
soin no paa ku.
46 Wara a nu sabuki to lana
to ulu ku unawa to batasan ta
to magaliug, di ka soin no boi,
nigbus-ugan din ka paa ku to
mahal no ogkounawa to lana
no mohomut.
47 Kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus
to sika tagbanwa, "ka ignan-
gon ku koykow, napasaylu
on to Magboboot ka tibo no
mohon-ing no salo to soini no
boi no sikan ian to impakita
rin ka dakol no goinawa rin
koddi. Ko molintok ka salo
no napasaylu to songo otow,
songo molintok ka goinawa
to sika otow dut otow no
niglipuas kandin."
48 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no
boi to, "Napasaylu on ka mgo
salo nu."
49 Nò, ogmakagkagioy ka
mgo duma no magaliug no
kagi ran, "Hontow ka soini
no otow no ogpasaylu to mgo
salo to soin no boi?"
50 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan
no boi to, "Ka pogtuu nu
koddi ian nakalipuas koykow
to mgo salo nu. Hipanow
kad on su malinow on ka
goinawa nu dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot."

8

Ka mgo Boi no Ogduma ki Hisus

(Matiu 13:2-9; Markos 4:1-9)

1 Duon allow no nighipanow
si Hisus no nanagpitsagpit
dio to mgo lunsud mgo hilit
no nignangonnangon to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod to Pogsugu
to Magboboot. Nigduma ki
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no sampulu woy darua.
2 Songo nigduma ka pila
buwa no mgo boi. Nokani,
duon duma no narogilan ka
busow dio to lawa ran woy ka
duma no nabawian to dalu
ran. Ka mgo nigduma, duon
si Maria Magdalina, no pa-
pitu no busow ka narogil to
kandin no lawa,
3 si Huana no ian asawa ni
Kusa no sikan ka talagbantoy
to kalaglagan to gobirnador
dan no si Hirodis. Duon
dod si Susana, woy mohon-
ing dod ka duma no mgo boi.
Sikandan ian ka nigbulig ki
Hisus mgo duma rin su duon
litos no igbulig dan.

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Talag-orok

(Matiu 13:1-9; Markos 4:1-9)

4 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nigligkat to mohon-ing no
mgo lunsud no dio dan mal-
imud ki Hisus. Nigkagi si
Hisus kandan to pananglitan.
Kagi rin,
5 "Duon ka otow no nighon-
dio to kamot din su ogsawod
to boni. Pogsawod din, duon
boni no nakasawod dio to

dalan. Ka sikan no boni, nariokan do ka duma woy panulibon on to mgo manukmanuk ka duma.
6 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to batuon no tano. Pogtubu, nalanos do duon su mamara ka tano.
7 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to sapiniton. Songo ogtulin poron ka homoy di nigbodboran on dut dugion no bunal no noomus on."
8 "Duon pad boni no nakasawod to maroyow no tano. Nigtubu woy nigtuga. Ka songo tagdoy nokouma to songo gatus ka bogas din. To niggaani ran on, dakol ka natibug to nagaani ran." Nigtimul si Hisus no ogkagi to, "Omunaan ko duon talinga now pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud To mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-13; Markos 4:10-12)

9 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin ko nokoy ka kalitukan to pananglitan din.
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, kono kow ogkoholoson to Magboboot tongod to mgo otow no ogpasakup to pogsugu din, di ka mgo otow no waro mogpasakup koddi, ognangonan ku ro pinabayo to mgo pananglitan su oyow, agad ogpitow poron, kono ogpakakita. Agad ogdinogon dan, kono ogpakasabut sikandan."*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sika Ogorok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Markos 4:13-20)

11 Kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka kalitukan to impananglitan ku. Ka boni no insawod to sika og-orok, sikan ka nangnangonon to Magboboot.
12 Ka boni no nakasawod to dalan, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot, di to ogdatong on ka igbuyag to mgo busow no og-awoon din on ka kagi to Magboboot no nakatagu to goinawa ran oyow kono dan ogtuu woy to oyow kono dan ogkalipuas to salo dan."
13 Ka boni no nakasawod to tano no batuon, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no magaan din ogdinog to nangnangonon to Magboboot no ogkarago woy oghoohoo ian to kagi rin, di ogkounawa to homoy no ogtubu dod di pogkalugoy, waro dalig din, su an-anayan ogtuu ka sikan no mgo otow di ko ogkoumaan on to igkabaybayari ran, magaan dan do ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
14 No ka tano no dugion no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot di pogkalugoy, ogkatalantan to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo kalaglagan dan, mgo igkarago dan. Unawa to homoy no naliboran on dut dugion no konad ogpakalibuwas ka bogas din,

* **8:10** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

songo kono ogpakatood ka
pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow.

15 No ka maroyow no
tano no nasawaran to boni,
ian ogkounawaan ka mgo
otow no ogdinog to kagi
to Magboboot no ogtinawo
sikandan woy dio dan isabuk
to taliwaro to pusung dan su
maroyow ka pogdoromdom
dan no ogkoiniatan dan ka
malogot ian no nangnan-
gonon. No ka sikan no
mgo otow, ogparagas on to
batasan dan no ogkounawa
on to pogtuu ran su og-
aguantoon dan ko nokoy
ka ogpokouma kandan no
igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Markos 4:21-25)

16 Kagi ni Hisus to dangob
no pananglitan din, "Ko og-
parokotan ta ka ilawan, kono
ta igholos dio to liang, songo
kono ta igsabuk dio to kono
ogkakitaan. Dio ta atag is-
abuk to ampow oyow ka mgo
otow no ogsolod to baloy,
ogkabat-awan ka ogbayaan
dan no ogsolod.

17 Tibo no inkaholos, og-
batukon do no ogkakitaan.
Woy tibo no kono igpayag,
ogkatagaan on."

18 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ay-ayari
now to ogpamminog su ka
sikan no otow no oggongon to
kagi to Magboboot, ogkatim-
timulan on ka igkatagaanan
din, di ka otow no nahan din
no nigtuu, di duon to ulu rin
do, ogkaawo do ka sikan no
doisok no duon to ulu din."

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Markos 3:31-35)

19 No, nokouma ka inoy ni
Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin
di waro makarani kandin su
mohon-ing ka mgo otow.

20 Kagi to mgo otow ki
Hisus to, "Dio to libuwasan
ka inoy nu woy ka mgo hari
nu. Ogpohondio ka poron."

21 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, "Ka mgo otow no og-
pamminog woy ogtuman to
kagi to Magboboot, sikandan
ka ogkounawa to inoy ku woy
mgo hari ku," kagi ni Hisus.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag woy luwak
(Matiu 8:23-27; Markos 4:36-41; 6:47-52; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Songo allow nanakoy si
Hisus mgo hibatoon din to
balutu. Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
"Talipag kinow dio to doipag
to soini no lanow." Nò, nigtal-
ipag dan on.

23 To ogtalipag pad sikan-
dan, nohirogo atag si Hisus.

Nò, natokow on sikandan
to dakol no kalamag woy
dakol no luwak no ogka-
soloran porom ka balutu dan
to woig no og-anlod poron.
Ogkoirapan sikandan.

24 Ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nigdalapak kandin no
nohirogo woy nigpukow ran
sikandin. Kagi ran kandin to,
"Buyag. Buyag. Ogkamatoy
kinow on!" Nighimata on
si Hisus no nig-onow no
nigparagas no nigsasindog
woy nigsaparan din ka
kalamag woy ka luwak no

dakol. Nò, nighagtong on ka
kalamag woy nigkilos on ka
woig no nigmalongon on.
25 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hi-
batoon din, “Hondoi naan ka
pogsalig now koddi?” Di na-
hallok ka mgo hibatoon din
woy dakol ka igkoinuinu ran
no nigmoin-insooy no kagi
ran, “Hontow naan ka soin
no lukos? Agad ka kalamag
woy ka luwak, ogkasaparan
din do.”

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Markos 5:1-20)

26 Nigdatong on si Hisus
duma to mgo hibatoon din
dio to doipag to lanow to
Galilia no dio to sikan no ug-
paan nighingaranan dan to
Gadara.
27-29 Duon lukos dio to
Gadara no pigbusawan.
Nalugoy on sikandin woy
kono ogkikinabo; oglobas
do ian. Kono og-ugpo dio
to baloy su dio og-ugpo to
mgo pilang no lobonganan.
Malasi ogbangguti to karina
mgo igpakagat no putow woy
pigbantayan sikandin to mgo
duma rin. Di ogbigtawon
din do ka mgo imbanggut
kandin, woy ogginanuyon to
busow ka sika otow dio to
holholawan.
Nò, to niglogsad si Hisus,
nigtagbu sikandin to sikan
no otow no pigbusawan.
Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nign-
gangang woy niglangkob
sikandin dio to tangkaan ni
Hisus. Nigsugu on ni Hisus ka
busow su ogdogilon din. No
sikan ian to nigbabansagon
ka otow no pigbusawan no
kagi rin to, “Hisus, Anak to
Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud
nu koddi? Pangayungpu a
koykow to kono a nu bag
logpari.”
30 Nig-inso ni Hisus,
“Hontow naan ka ngaran
nu?” Nigtabak ka otow
to, “si Darasigi ka ngaran
ku.” Sikan ka tabak din su
marasig ka mgo busow no
nigsolod to lawa to sikan no
otow.
31 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo
busow ki Hisus to, “kono koy
patinugpua dio to maralom
no linow no oglogparanan.”
32 Mohon-ing ka mgo
babuy no nigpamukal dio to
masandig. Nigpohoy-uhoy-u
ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus to,
“Dio koy pasolora to sikan no
mgo babuy.” Nighoo si Hisus,
33 no nan-awo ka mgo
busow ligkat to otow no
nigsolod on to mgo babuy.
Nò, ka tibo no sikan no mgo
babuy no mohon-ing, nig-
mamallaguy no nakatinugpu
sikandan dio to lanow woy
nalonod ka tibo no mgo
babuy.
34 No, ka mgo lukos no nig-
bantoy to babuy, pogkita ran
ko noomonu ka pigbusawan
woy ka babuy, nigpallaguy
sikandan. Tibaan dan pan-
nangoni ka dio to lunsud woy
ka dio to mgo hilit.
35 Sikan ian no nanhon-
dio ka mgo otow su ogpita-
won dan ko noomonu on ka
lukos no pigbusawan on. To
nigdatong ka mgo otow dio

ki Hisus, nigkita ran ka lukos
no warad on ka mgo bu-
sow to lawa rin. Nanginabo
on no duon on nigpinpinnuu
to marani to paa ni Hisus.
Maroyow on ka pogdorom-
dom din to warad ka mgo
busow. Di nahallok ka mgo
otow.
36 No ka an-anayan no
mgo otow no nigkita ko
noomonu ka pigbusawan
woy ka babuy, nignangonan
dan ka duma no mgo otow to
pigmonu to pigbawi ka otow
no pigbusawan.
37-38 No ka tibo no mgo
otow no taga Girasa, woy
ka mgo otow no nigligkat to
mgo hilit, nigkagian dan si
Hisus to oyow og-ongkoran
din ka kandan no tano. Ian
ka kagi ran su natokow on
ian to dakol no ingkahallok
dan puun to koin-inuan no
impapitow ni Hisus kandan.
Dokad di, ka pigbusawan no
naawaan to mgo busow, nig-
buyu din ki Hisus to,
"Ogduma ad poron
koykow."
39 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus.
Pinohipanow on ni Hisus ka
otow to kagi rin to, "Uli kad
on dio to ugpaan now no ipa-
matbat nu dio to mgo otow to
dakol ka kohoy-u to Magbo-
boot koykow."
Ka otow no pigbusawan no
nabawian on, nighipanow on
no nignangnangonan din ka
tibo no mgo otow dio to lun-
sud din to tibo ka pighimu ni
Hisus kandin.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongonan din to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus
(Matiu 9:18-26; Markos 5:22-43)

40 Poglibong woy ni Hisus
dio to doipag to sikan no
lanow, nakatagbu sikandan
to mohon-ing no mgo otow
su tibo sikandan, ogtatagad
to poglibong din.
41 No, nokouma ka sagboka
no igbuyag to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu. Ka ngaran to
sikan no igbuyag, si Hairu no
niglangkob dio to marani to
paa ni Hisus, no nigbuyu din
ki Hisus to ogduma kandin
dio to baloy rin,
42 su duon bugtung no anak
din no boi no sampulu woy
darua ka tuid din no kai naan
do to liog din ka goinawa rin.
Nò, to nighipanow si Hisus
no oghondio to baloy ni
Hairu, nalingotan sikandin
to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogduma kandin.
43 Duon songo boi no nig-
duma no ungod oglangosa
no sampulu on no tuid woy
darua ka soini no oggoramon
din. Agad hontow ka ogtam-
bal kandin, kono ogpakatam-
bal.
44 No ka sika boi, songo
nigluyud ki Hisus no nigdu-
lug kai to poka rin woy nigtin-
duk din do bag ka sikaran to
kinabo din. Sikan do ian nò,
nigtigpok on ka langosa rin.
45 Nig-inso ni Hisus, "Hon-
tow ka nigsamsam to kinabo
ku?" Di nigwaro-waro ka tibo
no mgo otow. Kagi atag ni
Pedro ki Hisus to, "Amana to
og-inso ka. Nokoy naan to
mohon-ing no mgo otow no

nokog-akob-akob no marani
on lagboy dio to koykow?”
46 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin
to, “Duon ian otow no
nigsamsam koddi su nig-
goram ku to duon niglibuwas
no kabogbogan no nigpuun
kai to koddi.”
47 To nataga on ka sikan no
boi to kono ogpakaholos ki
Hisus to pighimu rin, nigdani
ki Hisus no nigluhud kai to
tangkaan din. Nigkolkol ka
boi. No kai to tangkaan to
tibo no mgo otow innangon
din ki Hisus to tuud din no
ogsamsam to kinabo din to,
“To nigsamsam ad to kinabo
nu nò nabawian on ka dalu
ku.”
48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Igi, ian to
noulian kad su ligkat to pog-
tuu nu koddi. Uli kad on su
malinowon kad.”
49 To nigkagikagi pad si
Hisus, duon otow no nok-
ouma puun to baloy ni Hairu.
Sikandin ka sika no igbuyag
to anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
Kagi to sika lukos ki Hairu
to, “Kono nud on ogsasawa
ka Maistru su namatoy on ka
anak nu.”
50 Nakarinog si Hisus no
nigtabak atag ki Hairu to, “Ko
ka ogkasasow to anak nu.
Salig ka ro koddi su ogkou-
lian do.”
51 To pogkouma woy ni
Hisus to baloy ni Hairu, wa
din palopawa ka duma no
mgo otow. Ian do nakaruma
ki Hisus si Pedro, si Huan,
si Santiago woy ka inoy
mgo amoy to sika bato no
namatoy.
52 No ka mgo otow dio
to solod to baloy, tibo
naninsinogow woy nigpan-
dawot. Di kagi ni Hisus,
“Kono kow ogmaninsinogow.
Waro mamatoy sikandin;
nokoirogo do tigbal.”
53 Di nigngisian dan si
Hisus su natagaan dan to
namatoy on ka bato.
54 Di niggongonan ni Hisus
ka bolad to bato no kagi rin
to, “Igi, onow kad on.”
55 Nò, nouli ka goinawa to
bato no nig-onow on nigpara-
gas no nigsasindog sikandin.
No innangon ni Hisus kan-
dan to ogpakoonon ka bato.
56 Noinuinu ka inoy mgo
amoy to bato di nigsugu ni
Hisus kandan to, “kono kow
ognangonnangon to agad
hontow otawa to soini ka
nighimu ku.”

9

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 14:1,2; Markos 6:8-11,14-16)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka
sikan no sampulu woy darua
no hibatoon din, no nigbo-
gayan din on sikandan to
kabogbogan to ogpakarogil
to agad nokoy no busow woy
oyow songo ogpakabawi to
agad nokoy no dalu to mgo
otow.
2 No pigsugu ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to agad
hondoi oyow ognangonan
dan ka mgo otow bahin
to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
woy songo pigsugu ni Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din oyow

songo ogkabawian dan ka
nandaralu.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hi-
batoon din, “To poghipanow
now, kono kow og-alap to
agad nokoy. Kono now alapa
ka kabil, bolow, salapi, tukod,
agad to duma no kinabo,
kono now alapa.
4 Ko hondoi no baloy ka
ogdatongan now, palinggalat
kow taman to oghipanow
kow on.
5 Agad hondoi no lunsud
ko kono kow ogpalopowan,”
kagi, “ko ogpokohipanow
kow on no ogligkat to sikan
no lunsud, topungi now ka
paa now oyow ogkaawo ka
basak no igpatokod now to
waro labot now to sikan
no lunsud ko oglogparan
sikandan to Magboboot,”
kagi ni Hisus.
6 Nigligkat on ka mgo hi-
batoon no nighondio to mgo
lunsud, no agad hondoi ran
makabayo, nignangnango-
nan dan ka mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
woy nigbawian dan ka mgo
otow no nandaralu.

Ka Igkasasow ni Hirodis
(Matiu 14:1-12; Markos 6:14-29)

7 To nigdinog si Gobirnador
Hirodis to mgo hinimuan
ni Hisus, nasasow lagboy
sikandin su duon mgo otow
no nignangon to nootawan
si Huan no Talagbautismu
ligkat to kamatayon din.
8 Kagi atag to duma no
mgo otow to si Elias buwa*
no dongan no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no nig-
uli. No kagi to duma no mgo
otow man do, to nootawan
buwa ka songo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no ogk-
ounawa to mgo talagnangon
to kabubuyagan ta dongan.
9 Kagi ni Hirodis, “Nig-
patamporan kud on man
ka liog ni Huan, no hontow
naan buwa ka sikan no
otow no narinogan ku?” No
natimulan do ka tuud din to
ogkikita poron ki Hisus.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lal-
ima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Huan 6:5-13)

10 No, nanlibong on ka
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus dio to
kandin no innangonnangon
dan ki Hisus ka tibo no
nabayaan dan mgo hin-
imuan dan. Pogkaponga,
nigduma ni Hisus ka mgo
hibatoon din dio to awayan
dio to marani to songo
ugpaan no nighingaranan to
Bitsaida.
11 Di pogdinog to mohon-
ing no mgo otow to
nighipanow woy si Hisus,
nanundul kandan dio to Bit-
saida. Nigtinawo ni Hisus ka
mgo otow no nignangnang-
onan din sikandan bahin to
Pogsugu to Magboboot woy
nigbawian din ka mgo otow
no nigdaralu.
12 To ogmarani ogkahapun
ka allow no ka sika sampulu

* **9:8** Si Elias ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nahan dan no oglibong to ogpanagana to dalan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus, nandani kandin
no kagi ran, “Buyag, po-
hipanawa nud on ka mgo
otow dio to marani no mgo
lunsud, mgo hilit oyow ogpa-
mangho to ogpohibatan dan
woy ogpakaboli to ogkoonon
dan, su waro man baloy kai.”
13 Di nigtabak ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din to, “Kaniu
ka ogpakoon to soini no mgo
otow.” Kagi to mgo hibatoon
din to, “Ogmonuon noy naan
to duon do lalimma no mali-
son no paan ta woy darua ro
no malison no ngalap to woig
kai to kanami? Og-inso koy
koykow ko ogpohipanawon
koy nu oyow ogbolion noy ka
litos to pogkoon to soini no
mohon-ing no mgo otow?”
14 Sikan ian ka kagi ran su
duon dio buwa lalimma no
libu ka lukos.† Nigkagian ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to,
“Baara now ka mgo otow tag
kalimmaan woy papinnuua
now.”
15 Ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nigtuman dan ka kagi
rin no nigpapinnuu ran on ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
16 No, nigpurut ni Hisus
ka lalimma no malison no
paan woy ka darua no ngalap
to woig no niglonghag si
Hisus to langit no nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga rin, niglotiblotib
din on ka sikan no paan woy
sikan no darua no ngalap
to woig. Pogkaponga rin to
nanlotiblotib, imbogoy rin
dio to mgo hibatoon din no
inlogoblogob dan on dio to
sikan no mohon-ing no mgo
otow.
17 Tibo no mgo otow,
nakakoon taman to nalantoy
on. Pigpurut dan on ka
nasamo naponu ka sampulu
no bukag woy darua to mgo
lotibon to paan woy ngalap
to woig.

Nignangon ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 16:13-16; Markos 8:27-29)

18 Songo allow nig-ampu si
Hisus dio to awayan no ka
mgo hibatoon din do ka nig-
duma. Nig-inso si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Hontow a to goinawa
to mgo otow?”
19 Kagi to mgo hibatoon
din, “Duon mgo otow no kagi
ran no sikoykow si Huan no
Talagbautismu. Ka duma
no mgo otow, nigkagi ran
to sikoykow si Elias, ka don-
gan no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. Woy duon duma
pad no mgo otow, no kagi
ran, sikoykow ka sagboka no
namatoy no dongan no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot no nig-uli,” kagi ran.
20 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din, “No sikaniu
atag, nokoy ka kaniu no
tabak? Hontow a to kaniu
no goinawa?” Nigtabak
si Pedro to, “Sikoykow, ka
Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan to Igdatu noy
uromo,” kagi ni Pedro.

† **9:14** Duon dod ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Ka-matayon din
(Matiu 16:21-28; Markos 8:31-9:1)

21 Di nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono dan pad ognangonan ka agad hontow to sikandin ian ka Kristu.
22 Kagi rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-awoson to ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, woy duma to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta, ogsamilian a ran woy og-iniugan a ran no ogpohimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a ro."
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to tibo no namminog kandin to, "Ko duon otow no ogpasakup koddi, og-awoson din to kono din ogkannugu-nan ka lawa rin no og-unug to koddi no goinawa. No allow-allow ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus.‡
24 Ian ka ogkagion ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su agad hontow no ogkannugunan din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano, warad nasi kandin to mo-huri no allow. Di ko og-balagaron din on ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano su puun to ian din on og-tumanon ka ogkoiniatan ku, duon ka kalipuasan din to mohuri no allow.
25 Agad ogkapurut nu ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano," kagi ni Hisus, "waro ian pulus ko ian ka igkaawo to kouyagan nu dio to Mag-boboot."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogkasi-pod ka songo otow to ognan-gon to koddi ka igbuyag din woy ko ogkasipod to ig-anad ku kuntoon, sikandin ka igkasipod to Kakoy to Koot-otawan to poglibong din kai to tano lagkos to kandin no kalayagi woy ka kalayagi to Amoy rin mgo diwata no suguonon to Magboboot.
27 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu to duon mgo otow kai kuntoon no kono pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkak-itaan dan on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot."

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlan-guwan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-8; Markos 9:2-8)

28 To nigligad pad buwa ka songo simana no nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Huan woy si Santiago no nigtakarog dan to bubungan su og-ampu to Magboboot.
29 To pog-ampu ni Hisus, nahalin on ka langlanguwan din, no ka sabinit din, lag-boy no malayag woy lagboy no maputi no nanilaksilak no ogpamalusigsig.
30 Inkatokow ran no nigkita ran ka darua no otow no ogpaal-alukuy sikandan

‡ **9:23** Ka lituk: Ogpanagana ki to ogkabaybayaran woy ko ogkamatoy ki to sakup ki ni Hisus.

ki Hisus. Sikandan, si Moisis
woy si Elias.§
31 Songo niglayag ka
sabinit dan. Ka pog-
paalukuyoy ran ki Hisus,
bahin to kamatayon ni Hisus
no dio ogkatuman to lunsud
to Hirusalim.
32 Nohirogo lagboy woy
si Pedro no ko nokohimata
on sikandan nigkita ran ka
kalayagi ni Hisus woy ka
darua no otow no nigsasin-
dog to longod din.
33 No ogbunsud on ogligkat
ka darua no otow duon to
longod ni Hisus, no kagi ni
Pedro ki Hisus to, “Maroyow
to kai koy. Oghimuon noy ka
tatolu no tukbung, sagboka
litos koykow, ka dangob litos
ki Moisis, no ka igkatatolu,
litos ki Elias.” Sikan ka kagi
ni Pedro su nahallok lagboy
sikandin su wa din matagoi
ko nokoy poron ka litos no
ogkagion din.
34 To waro pad nakaponga
si Pedro to kagi rin, nakatali-
waro sikandan to gapun no
nahallok on ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus su nabukusan sikan-
dan to sikan no gapun.
35 Nò, duon kagi to Magbo-
boot no nigpuun dio to tali-
waro to sikan no gapun. Kagi,
“Soini ka Anak ku no nig-
alam kud; pamminog kow
kandin.”*
36 Pogkaponga to sikan no
kagi, nigkita ran si Hisus to
sasagboka rin naan do. Ka
sikan no tatolu no hibatoon
ni Hisus, waro nignangon to
nigkita ran. Agad hontow
otawa, waro dan pad inan-
gon ka nigkita ran.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Matiu 17:14-18,22,23; Markos 9:14-27,30-32)

37 Pogkapawo no nigtu-
pang on woy si Hisus dio
to bubungan, mohon-ing
lagboy ka mgo otow no
nigtagbu ki Hisus.
38 No duon otow dio to tali-
waro to sikan no nalibulung
no mgo otow no nigpaagb-
otan din to nigkagi ki Hisus
to, “Maistru, kohoy-ui a nu.
Pitow ka to anak ku no lukos
no bugtung no anak ku.
39 Duon busow no ogbaku-
son sikandin no inogo on og-
pakangangang ka bato no ko-
moron ka lawa rin woy og-
bubuko ka bo-bo din. Un-
god oghisakiti to busow ka
lawa to bato no kono poron
oglokaan to sika busow,” kagi
to amoy to bato.
40 “No nigbuyu ku poron
ka mgo hibatoon nu to og-
dogilon dan poron ka busow,
di kono ogpakarogil sikan-
dan.”
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Wow kaniu no mgo otow no
waro pogtuu now, dakol ka
sayop now. Kapilaan a pad
dini to kaniu? Kapilaan a ro
ogpakaantus kaniu?” Kagi ni
Hisus, “Alapa nu ka anak nu
kai to koddi.”
42 No pogdani to bato ki
Hisus, impaagbot usunga
to busow ka bato dio to

§ **9:30** Mgo kaap-apuan dan no nalugoy on dio to Langit si Moisis woy si Elias.
* **9:35** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

tano woy ogkomoron on ka
lawa to bato. Di pigsaparan
ni Hisus ka busow oyow
oglibuwas on dio to lawa to
bato, nabawian on ka bato.
Pogkaponga duon, in-uli on
ni Hisus ka bato dio to amoy
rin.
43 No ka tibo no mgo otow,
noinuinu sikandan to sikan
no kabogbogan no dakol no
nigligkat dio to Magboboot.

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Matiu 17:22,23; Markos 9:30-32)

Tagood to igkoinuinu ran
bahin to tibo no nighimu ni
Hisus, nigkagi ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din to,
44 "Indani now ka soini no
kagion ku kaniu, su koddi
no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, og-
dakopon ad no ighatod a dio
to mgo otow no ian ogboboot
koddi."
45 Di waro masabuti to mgo
hibatoon din ko nokoy ka
kalitukan to sikan no kagi ni
Hisus su nokoholos ka kali-
tukan to soini oyow kono dan
pad ogpakasabut. Ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus, og-inso
poron kandin ko nokoy ka
kalitukan di nahallok no og-
inso.

Hontow ka Labow no Hibatoon
(Matiu 18:1-5; Markos 9:33-40)

46 Ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nigpaap-apuloy ko
hontow dapit kandan ka
labow to ngaran.
47 Dokad di to nataga
si Hisus to bantaan dut
goinawa to mgo hibatoon
din, nigpurut din ka songo
bato no impasasindog din to
longod din.
48 Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
"Agad hondoi no otow no
ogtinawoon din ka soin no
bato su ka goinawa rin koddi,
songo ogtinawo ian koddi.
No ko hontow ka ogtinawo
koddi, songo ogtinawoon din
pad ka Magboboot no nig-
sugu koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
"No ka duma now no kono
ogpalabow so ngaran din dio
to tangkaan now, sikan ian
ka labow so ngaran dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot."

Ko Kono no Usig ta, Ogdapig Kanta
(Markos 9:38-40)

49 Kagi ni Huan, "Maistru,
pigkita noy ka songo otow no
nighingaran to ngaran nu su
oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo bu-
sow dio to to lawa to mgo
otow, di nigsaparan noy on
su soini no otow, kono no
sakup ta sikandin."
50 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono now
sapari, su ka otow no kono
og-atu kanta, duma ta rod
sikandin."

Ka Ugpaan dio to Samaria, Waro Mogtinawo ki Hisus

51 To marani on ka allow
ni Hisus no magaan on
ogbatuna sikandin dio to
Langit, nighogot din ka
bantaan din to oghondio
to Hirusalim woy nigpana-
gana rin ka goinawa rin to
agad nokoy ka ogko-umaan
kandin dio.

52 Duon mgo otow no
pinohun-a ni Hisus dio to
sagboka no lunsud dio to
Probinsia to Samaria oyow
ogpanagana ko ogdatong on
woy sikandan.
53 Di kono no Hudiu ka mgo
otow dio to sikan no lunsud
woy kono ogtinawo to ogsag-
pit woy si Hisus dio to kandan
su nataga sikandan to tuud
ni Hisus ian to oghondio to
Hirusalim to Dakol no Am-
puanan.†
54 Ka hibatoon ni Hisus
no si Huan darua ki Santi-
ago, pogkataga ran to kono
ogpasagpiton dio to taga
Samaria si Hisus, nig-inso
dan kandin to, "Buyag, litos
buwa ko ogbuyu koy porom
to ogpo-uranan to hapuy no
ogpuun dio to langit oyow
ogkasilaban on ka sikan no
mgo otow?"‡
55 Di piglingi ni Hisus no
nigsaparan din ka mgo hiba-
toon din.
56 No nigparagas woy si
Hisus no nighipanow no
oghondio to dangob no
lunsud.

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Matiu 8:19-22)

57 Poghipanow woy ni
Hisus dio to dalan, duon
otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to,
"Agad hondoi ka ogdolog,
ogdumaruma a koykow."
58 Kagi ni Hisus kandin
to, "Ka mgo laku, duon
atag ka ogkougpaan dan,
no ka mgo manukmanuk,
songo duon dod salag dan,
di koddi atag no ian Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, waro baloy ku no
ogkohimalayan ku."
59 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka
dangob no otow to, "Duma ka
koddi." Di nigkagi to sikan no
otow ki Hisus to, "Paag-agari
a nu pa ko og-uli a pad oyow
iglobong ku pad ka amoy ku."
60 Di kagi ni Hisus kandin
to, "Balagara nu pa su ka
mgo oglobong to sikan no
namatoy, sikandan ian no
wa pad nigtinawo to Magbo-
boot. Sikoykow atag," kagi
ni Hisus, "hipanow kad on
no nangnangoni nu ka mgo
otow tongod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot."
61 Kagi to dangob no otow
ki Hisus to, "Buyag, ogduma a
poron koykow di paag-agari
a nu pa oyow ogpanuguntu-
gun a pad to mgo otow dio to
baloy ku."
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
"Ko hontow no otow no
ogdaru no ungod oglingi-
lingi, kono matul-id ka dalan
din. Ogkounawa ka sika
otow no katiglingi-oy ka
goinawa rin dio to baloy rin;
kono no litos dio to Pogsugu
to Magboboot."

10

Pigsugu ni Hisus ka Ka-
pituan woy Darua no mgo
Sakup din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 11:21-23;
Lukas 9:3-5)

† **9:53** Nahan dan to dio to kandan ka malogot no Ampuanan no kono ogpakabulig ka mgo otow no oghondio to Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim. ‡ **9:54** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:10.

1 Pogkaponga to soini, nigalam ni Hisus to kapituan
woy darua no mgo sakup
din, no man darua ka ogsug-
uon din no ogpohun-oon din
dio to agad hondoi no lun-
sud mgo hilit no songo ogk-
abayaan din to oghondio.
2 Nigkagi sikandin to
"Dakol ka oggaanion porom
di ka mgo oggaani, man-
alingboka ro. Ampu kow
to Magboboot oyow ogsugu
sikandin to mgo oggaani dio
to kandin no kamot."
3 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus to sika
kapituan woy darua no mgo
sakup din to, "Hipanow kow
on di doyroyow kow su sika-
niu, ian now ogkounawaan
ka maamuk no ayam no
oghingaranan to karniru,
di dio to oghondian now,
duon mgo otow no mabulut
no ian ogkounawaan ka
magintalunan no asu no
ogpammuod to ayam.
4 Kono kow og-alap to
pitaka now. Agad kabil,
kono, mgo sapatus, kono kow
og-alap. Paragas kow ro dio
to ogdatongan now. Ko duon
otow no ogkabayaan now dio
to dalan, ko kow ogsagdok
oyow to pog-alukuy kandin.
5 Ko hondoi no baloy ka
ogkalopowan now, kagii now
ka mgo tagbanwa to, 'Kaniu
no og-ugpo kai to soin no
baloy, ogkohoy-uan kow to
Magboboot.'
6 No ko duon molungangon
no otow no og-ugpo to sikan
no baloy woy maawang ka
goinawa rin kaniu, litos to og-
bogayan sikandan to karoy-
awan, di ko konon maawang
ka goinawa rin kaniu, ka
karoyawan now no innan-
gon now, ogpokouli do ka-
niu."
7 "Ko hondoi no baloy
ka ogdatongan now dio to
songo lunsud, palinggalat
kow to sikan no baloy taman
to oghipanow kow on. Ian
now ro koona woy inuma ka
igbogoy to tagbanwa kaniu
su litos no ogkabayaran
ka talabau now. Ko kow
oghalinhalin to pogdatongan
now," kagi ni Hisus.
8 "Agad hondoi no lun-
sud ka oghondian now, ko
maroyow ka goinawa ran
to ogpougpaan kow, agad
nokoy ka ogpakoon kaniu,
koona now.
9 Ligkat to kabogbogan ku,
bawii now ka mgo otow to
sikan no lunsud ko duon og-
mandaralu. Nangnangoni
now ka mgo otow to, 'Marani
on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot
kaniu.' "
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to
kagi rin to, "Agad hondoi no
lunsud ka oghondian now, ko
kono ogpamminogon to mgo
otow ka nangnangonon now,
libuwas kow dio to taliwaro
to sikan no lunsud no kagii
now sikandan to,
11 'Agad ka basak to soin no
lunsud now, ogtopungan noy
no igpo-indan noy kaniu to
warad on labot noy kaniu. Di
indani now ka inkagi noy ka-
niu to nigmarani kow poron
to Pogsugu to Magboboot.' "
Ian ka innangon ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din.

12 “Soini ka ignangon ku ka-
niu. To allow to Magboboot
no ogbobootan din ka mgo
otow, ka iglogpad to sikan
no lunsud no wa tinawo ka-
niu, dakoldakol pad to iglog-
pad din to mgo otow no taga
Suduma.”*
13 “Koy-u kaniu porom
no mgo taga Korasin,” kagi
ni Hisus, “woy mgo taga
Bitsaida, su mohon-ing ka
nigkita now no kabogbogan
to nigbawian kud ka mgo
otow to mgo masakit dan
dio to mgo lunsud now di
wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka
soini pa no nigkita now,
ko nohimu pa dongan dio
to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy
Sidon, magaan dan poron
ongkori ka mgo maroot no
batasan dan no ogsasabinit
pa poron to manggad no
pighimu no saku woy ogpin-
pinnuu pa poron to atigbun
igpoindanan dan to masakit
so goinawa ran to mgo salo
dan.”†
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “To allow
on to ogbobootan to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow, mamolin-
tok pad ka iglogpad din to
mgo taga Tiru woy mgo taga
Sidon to iglogpad din kaniu
no mgo taga Korasin woy
taga Bitsaida.”
15 Nigparagas si Hisus
to kagi rin to, “Kaniu no
mgo taga Kapirnaum, nahan
now buwa to sikaniu ka
labowlabow to duma no mgo
lunsud, dokad di to igdogpak
kow atag dio to logparanan
no hapuy.”
16 Kagi ni Hisus to hiba-
toon din to, “Ka otow no
ogpamminog kaniu, ogpam-
minog koddi, no ka otow no
og-iniug kaniu, songo ogk-
ounawa ro to og-iniug koddi,
no ka og-iniug koddi, songo
og-iniugan din do ka Magbo-
boot no nigsugu koddi kai,”
kagi ni Hisus.
17 Nò, nigtuman on to
sikan no kapituan woy darua
no mgo sakup no insugu
ni Hisus no nan-uli on
sikandan. Narago-dago ka
goinawa ran no kagi ran ki
Hisus to, “Buyag, agad ka
mgo busow, ogpaagad-agad
kanami to ogdogilon noy on
pinabayo to ngaran nu.”
18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Nakitaan kud si Satanas no
ian igbuyag to mgo busow no
noulug on nigligkat to Langit
su naroog on. Unawa to kilat
no nigligkat dio to langit ka
pogkoulug din.
19 Indani now soini to
imbogoy kud kaniu to kabog-
bogan to oyow ogpokohimu
kow ogdiok to ulod woy ko
salipitsipit woy ogkaroog
now ka tibo no kabogbogan
ni Satanas. Warad on
ogkoomonuan now.”
20 Nigparagas si Hisus
to kagi rin to, “Kono kow
ogkarago to ogpakarogil kow
on to busow woy ogpaagad-
agad on kaniu ka mgo busow
ko ogdogilon now, kono
now ogkaragoi to sikan. Ian
now nasi karagoi ka ngaran

* **10:12** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **10:13** Basa ka to Ezequiel 26:1, Joel 3:4.

now no nakasulat on dio to
Langit.”

Ka Igkarago ni Hisus
(Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Ka sikan no allow, nabo-
gayan si Hisus to igkarago
din no nigpuun to Gimukud
to Magboboot, no kagi rin,
“Amoy ku no Magboboot dio
to Langit woy kai to tano, og-
pasalamatan ku sikoykow su
ka soini no inholos nud don-
gan dio to duon natouanan
dan, ian nu ro pasabuta ka
mgo otow no molintok do bag
so natouan dan. Hoo, Amoy
ku, su sikan ian ka pogboot
nu no igkoiniat nu.”
22 No, kagi ni Hisus to mgo
otow, “Ka koddi no Amoy ka
nigbogoy to tibo no katon-
danan koddi. Woy ka Amoy
ku ro ka ogkataga ko hon-
tow a. No unawa, ian koddi
do no anak din, ogkataga
a to Amoy ku ko hontow
sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka
sika mgo otow no og-alamon
ku ko hontow ka Amoy ku.”
23 Nigtangko si Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din no nigka-
gian din sikandan do. Kagi
ni Hisus to, “Ogkapulusan
kow su nakakita kow to mgo
hinimuan ku.
24 Malogot ian ka ignangon
ku kaniu to mohon-ing
dongan ka mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot woy
mgo Labow no mgo Igbuyag
to mgo ugpaan no noiniat
poron to ogpitow to nakita
now di wa dan makakita.
Ogkoiniatan dan poron no
ogdinog to narinog now
di songo waro sikandan
makarinog to pigdinog now,”
kagi ni Hisus.‡

Nokoy ka Labow no Sugu
(Matiu 22:34-40; Markos 12:28-31)

25 Duon songo talag-anad
to Balaod to mgo Hudiu no
nighondio ki Hisus su og-ol-
ologan din poron ogpasay-
opa sikandin to igtabak din
to inso din kandin. Kagi
rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru, og-
momonu ad oyow ogkabo-
gayan a to kouyagan no waro
katamanan?”
26 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
“Nokoy ka dongan no impa-
sulat to kinagian to Magbo-
boot? Nokoy ka nasabutan
nu to pigbasa nu?”
27 Nigtabak ka otow ki
Hisus to, “Kagi to Balaod to,
ogtiboon ta ka goinawa ta dio
to Magboboot. Woy songo
ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta
to ogtuman to igsugu din
puun to dakol no goinawa
ta kandin, woy ogtiboon
ta ka doromdom ta dio to
Magboboot. No, soini rod ka
kagi to Balaod to, ‘unawoon
ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta to
goinawa ta to kanta no lawa,’
” kagi to sika otow ki Hisus.§
28 Kagi ni Hisus, “malogot
ian ka intabak nu. Tumana
nu ka sikan no sugu no ogk-
abogayan ka to sika kouya-
gan no waro katamanan.”
29 Di duon inso to sikan
no talag-anad to Balaod oyow

‡ **10:24** Wa dan nigdinog woy ko nakakita su sikandan ka kapunganan ni Hisus; wa pad mootow si Hisus kai to tano.

§ **10:27** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

ogtokoron poron ni Hisus to
litos on ka sika an-anayan no
inso din. Sikan ian no nig-
inso din ki Hisus to, “Hontow
naan ka duma ku?”

Bahin to Maroyow no Taga Samaria

30 Pigtabak ni Hisus
pinabayo to pananglitan.
Kagi rin, “Duon otow no
nighipanow no ogtupang
ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim
no oghondio to lunsud to
Hiriku. No nakabayo to mgo
mabulut no mgo takawon
no pig-agow ran on ka
kalaglagan din, tibo no mgo
kinabo din woy nigbarasan
dan pad no nig-ongkoran dan
woy no magaan on porom
ogkamatoy.”
31 “No, duon Hudiu no ta-
lagpanubad to Magboboot no
nakabayo to sikan no na-
palian no songo Hudiu. Di
to nigkita rin ka otow no na-
palian, niglipasan din do. Dio
to limang to dalan nigbayo.”
32 “Wa do malugoy no duon
Libita* no songo nakabayo
poron to sikan no napalian
di to nigkita rin, songo nigli-
pasan din do. Dio to limang to
dalan nigbayo.
33 Di duon man do ka
otow no kono no Hudiu
su taga Samaria no songo
nakabayo to sikan no otow
no napalian.† To pogpitow
rin ka napalian, nohoy-uan
din sikandin.
34 Nigdanian din ka na-
palian no nigtambalan din
on ka mgo pali din to lana
woy bino,‡ no nigbukusan
din on ka mgo pali din.
Pogkaponga, nigpountud din
ka napalian to asno§ rin no
nigtuyuk din on taman to
nokouma on dio to daton-
ganan to magaliug no baloy
no ogbayaran. Nigpouyamu
rin pad ka napalian.
35 Pogkapawo, nigbogayan
on dut taga Samaria ka tag-
banwa to salapi no kagi rin
to, ‘Uyamui a pa kai to soini
no napalian. Ko songo monu
ka subla to gastu nu kandin,
ogliwanan ku ro ko oglibong
a.’ ”
36 Pigtaman ni Hisus ka
pognangon din to kagi rin to
otow no talag-anad to Balaod
to, “Og-inso a koykow, ko og-
sumansuman ka pa ko hon-
tow dapit kandan to sikan no
tatolu ka nohimu on no duma
to sikan no napalian?”
37 Nigtabak ka talag-anad
to Balaod to, “Ian duma rin
ka noid-u kandin.” No kagi
ni Hisus to talag-anad to
Balaod to, “Nò. Hipanow kad
on; himua nu ka unawa to
pighimu rin.”

Nigpanumbaloy si Hisus dio ki Maria woy si Marta

38 To nighipanow woy
si Hisus, nokouma on dio
to songo lunsud. Sikan
ka ugpaan to songo boi

* **10:32** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan. † **10:33** Ka mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo taga Samaria, kono ogmaal-alukuyoy. ‡ **10:34** Ogkounawa ka bino to tambal to pali. § **10:34** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

no oghingaranan ki Marta
no sikandin ka nigsagman
kandan dio to baloy rin.
39 Duon hari ni Marta no
si Maria. Nigpinpinnuu si
Maria marani ki Hisus su og-
pamminog to ig-anad din.
40 Di si Marta, nasasow su
mohon-ing ka oghimuon din
no igpanagana to magaliug.
Nigdulug si Marta ki Hisus
no kagi rin ki Hisus to,
“Buyag, waro buwa goinawa
nu koddi to ogbalagaron
ad to hari ku no kona a
ogbuligan to ogpanhonat to
mgo magaliug? Nangoni nu
kun pa bag ka hari ku su
ogpabulig a pad.”
41 Di nigtabak ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to,
“Ah Marta, nasasow ka bag to
mohon-ing ka oghimuon nu.
42 Sagboka ro poron ka og-
awoson ta. Si Maria ka nig-
alam to maroyow no ogpam-
minog koddi no kono man og-
pakaagow to pig-alam din,”
kagi ni Hisus.

11

Nig-anad si Hisus to Og-
monuon to Og-ampu
(Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Duon allow no nig-ampu
si Hisus dio to songo ugpaan
no pogkaponga rin, kagi to
sagboka no hibatoon din
kandin to, “Buyag, anara koy
pa oyow ogkatou koy to og-
ampu dio to Magboboot su
songo nig-anad ni Huan ka
kandin no hibatoon.”
2 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din, “Ko og-ampu
kow, kagi now to, ‘Amoy
noy no dio to Langit, ka ig-
ampu noy oyow ogtahuron
ka ngaran nu to tibo no mgo
otow. Ogkoiniatan noy no
ogmagaan ogkatuman ka
Pogsugu nu kai to soini no
kalibutan.
3 Kara allow, bogayi koy to
koonon noy no og-awosonon
noy.
4 Pasaylua nu ka mgo salo
noy su songo ogpasayluon
noy ka otow, agad hontow no
nakasalo kanami. Buligi koy
oyow kono koy ogkoumaan
to agad nokoy no maroot no
pogdoromdom oyow kono
koy ogpokohimu to maroot.’
”
5 No nigparagas si Hisus no
nigkagian din ka mgo hiba-
toon din. Kagi rin, “Panan-
glitan, agad hontow kaniu, ko
oghondio kow to amigu now
to liwaro to karusiloman no
ogkagian now sikandin to,
‘Usi, ogbuyu a to tatolu ro no
malison no paan
6 su igpakoon ku to mag-
aliug ku no iam mogdatong
koddi no waro igpakoon ku
kandin.’ ”
7 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogtabak
buwa ka amigu nu to, ‘kono
a nu ogsasawa su niglokoban
kud on woy nighibat koy on.
Ka mgo anak ku, nighulid
koddi, no ko nokoy ka og-
buyuon nu dii to koddi, kono
a ogkaayun og-onow no og-
bogoy koykow.’ ”
8 Kagi ni Hisus, “Agad
amigu nu ian lagboy, konad
ian poron og-onow oyow
to pogbogoy to paan. Di
ogpokoonow ro duon su og-

ungod kad on ogbuyu woy
ogpakabogoy duon koykow
ko nokoy ian ka og-awoson
nu su kono ka ogkasipod to
ogbuyu kandin.”

9 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka
ignangon ku kaniu, pamuyu
kow dio to Magboboot oyow
ogbogayan kow rin to og-
awoson now. Pamitow kow
oyow ogpakakita kow woy
pangumow kow oyow ogka-
pulasan kow rin,
10 su agad hontow ka
ogbuyu to Magboboot, ian
ka otow no ogkabogayan,
no ka otow no ogparagas
ogpamangho, sikan ian
ka otow no ogpakakita to
ogpammitawon din, no ka
otow no ogpangumow, sikan
ka otow no ogpulasan to
Magboboot.”

11 “Kaniu no mgo amoy,”
kagi ni Hisus, “ko panangli-
tan, ogbuyuan kow to anak
now to isda, kono kow man
ogbogoy to ulod no ogpoko-
hilu to anak now,
12 woy ko ogbuyuan kow
to anak now to atolug, kono
now man igbogoy ka salipit-
sipit no ogmasakit ko ogka-
gat.
13 Agad pad sikaniu no
mgo amoy no kai ro to tano
no makasasalo kow no mgo
otow di ogkatou kow rod to
ogbogoy to mgo maroyow to
mgo anak now. Ian pad naan
ka Magboboot no ian Amoy
ta no Magboboot no dio to
langit, dakoldakol ka igbogoy
rin. Ogbogoy to Gimukud
din dio to agad hontow no
ogbuyu kandin.” Ian ka kagi
ni Hisus.

Nigbayungan si Hisus to Pigbusawan
(Matiu 12:22,24-29,43-45; Markos 3:23-27)

14 Duon otow no nigsoloran
to busow no noomaw. Nò, to
nigdogil ni Hisus ka busow,
nakakagi on ka otow. Nabo-
longbolong ka nalibulung no
mgo otow.
15 Di duon duma no mgo
otow no ogsusumpalit no
nigkagi sikandan to, “Ah, ian
ogpakarogil si Hisus to mgo
busow su ka kabogbogan
din to ogdogil no dio ian
ogpuun to igbuyag to mgo
busow.” Ian ka kagi dut mgo
nigsusumpalit.
16 Duon pad duma no
mgo otow no ogkoiniat
poron no og-ol-olog ki Hisus.
Su sikan ian nigbuyu dan
to oghimuon ni Hisus to
sagboka no igkoinuinu no
sikan ka igkoindanan dan
ko malogot ian to duon
kabogbogan din puun to
Magboboot
17-18 Di natagaan ni Hisus
to duon bantaan to goinawa
to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Kono
man ogkaayun ka ogkagion
now no nahan now no ian
og-awoon ku ka mgo busow
su nahan now no ogligkat
ki Biilsibul.* Konon litos ka
ogkagion now su ogkounawa
ian ko ogkalibulung ka mgo
sakup to songo igbuyag no
ogmabunbunuoy, magaan

* **11:17-18** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

do ogkaawo ka pandatuan
dan, woy ko malasi ogpog-
ogotoy ka mgo sulod no og-
ugpo to sagboka no baloy,
magaan ogpakagsuwoysu-
woy on ka sika pamiliya no
konad ogbubuligoy. Songo
unawa," kagi, "ko pananglit-
an pa, nigligkat ki Satanas
no ian igbuyag to mgo busow
ka indogil ku to soi songo bu-
sow, songo ogkaawo poron
ka katondanan ni Satanas to
og-alap to sakup din.
19 Ka igkarua, ko panan-
glitan ogligkat pa ki Satanas
ka kabogbogan ku to igdogil
ka mgo busow, og-inso a pad
kaniu ko hondoi man ogpuun
ka kabogbogan to mgo sakup
now ko ogdogilon dan ka
mgo busow? Sikandan man
ka ognangon to nasayop
kow."
20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogligkat
ian to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot ka igdogil ku to mgo bu-
sow. Noumaan kow on man
to tumanon to Magboboot to
Pogsugu din."
21-22 Nigkagi si Hisus to
dangob no pananglitan. Ko
duon manokal no otow no
og-alap-alap to panganiban
din to ogbantoy to baloy rin,
kono ogkatakow ka kandin
no kalaglagan. Di ko duon
oglopow no mamanokal
no otow no ogkaroog ka
tagbanwa no ogpuruton din
ka panganiban to tagbanwa
no nigsaligan din poron
no ogpanlogob din ka sika
tinakow rin to mgo duma rin.
23 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka otow
no kono ogduma koddi,
sikan ka og-atu koddi. Ka
otow no kono ogbulig koddi
to oglimud to mgo otow,
ogpasuwayon din ka mgo
otow."

Ka Poglibong to Busow

24 Nigparagas si Hisus
to kagi rin to, "Ko duon
busow no narogil to lawa
to songo otow, oghondio
pad ka busow to awayan
no ogpamangho to ogkoug-
paan din no oghimalayan
din. Ko waro ogkitoon
din no oghimalayan, duon
doromdom din to, 'Ian do
koddi to oglibong a ro dio to
pig-ugpaan ku no otow no
pigligkatan ku.'
25 No ko oglibong ka busow
dio to sika otow," kagi ni
Hisus, "ogkitoon din to
maroyow on ka pogdorom-
dom to sikan no otow no
ogkounawa to baloy no
maawang on woy natapid on.
26 Nò," kagi ni Hisus,
"Oghipanow pad ka busow
no og-angayon din pad ka
papitu no busow no mad-
maroot pad kandin. Nò,
oglibongan dan ka otow no
noulian on, no ogsolod on ka
tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy
ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow
to nokohun-a no pog-ugpo
din." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Malogot no Igkapulusi

27 Duon boi dio to sikan no
mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigpamminog ki Hisus. To
nigkagi pad si Hisus to sikan
no kagi rin, nigpaagbotan to
boi ka kagi rin ki Hisus to,
"Kapulusan ka sikan no boi

no niglosutan woy nigpasusu
koykow.”
28 Di kagi ni Hisus to,
“Dakoldakol pad ka pulus to
mgo otow no ogpamminog
to kagi to Magboboot woy
ogtuman to soini.”

Koiniatan to mgo Otow to Ogpitow to Koin-inuan (Matiu 12:39-42)

29 Nò, to nokog-akob-akob
ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
dio ki Hisus no nigkagi on
si Hisus to, “Maroot lagboy
ka mgo batasan to kuntoon
no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan
dan to ogpitow to dangob
no koin-inuan oyow ogkoin-
danan dan ko malogot ian to
duon kabogbogan ku puun to
Magboboot. Dokad di, waro
duma no poindanan to Mag-
boboot kandan ko kono no
sikan do no noumaan don-
gan ki Hunas.
30 No ogkounawa si Hunas
to impoindan to mgo otow
no taga Ninibi dongan,† woy
sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan kai to tano, sikoddi
ian ka indanan to mgo otow
no ogkootawan kuntoon.”
31 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogpok-
ouma on ka allow to ogbo-
bootan to Magboboot ka tibo
no mgo otow kai to kalibutan,
ka dongan woy ka kuntoon
pad no mgo otow, ogpakaa-
mut ka labow no igbuyag no
boi dongan ligkat to songo
ugpaan dio to natamanan kai
to kalibutan.‡ Ogsonditan
din on su dongan, mariu ka
ighipanow rin no nighondio
to lunsud to Hirusalim su
ogpamminog to natouan no
kagi to Labow no Igbuyag no
si Solomon.§ Nò, nigpam-
minog sikandan to kagi ni
Solomon di kuntoon, duon on
kai to kaniu ka labow pad lag-
boy ki Solomon di waro kow
mogtuu ka innangon din ka-
niu.*
32 Ka sikan no allow no
ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow, songo og-
pakasasindog on ka dongan
no mgo taga Ninibi woy
songo oghabian dan sikaniu
su to pogkarinog dan to
innangon ni Hunas kandan,
nigpan-ongkoran dan ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan.
No kuntoon duon on kai to
kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki
Hunas di waro kow mogtuu
ka innangon din kaniu.”

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta (Matiu 6:22,23)

33 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko
ogparokotan ta ka ilawan,
kono ta iholos dio to kono
ogkitoon woy kono ta man
ogsalukuban to liang. Dio ta
atag sabuk to ampow oyow
ogkalayagan ka mgo otow no
ogsolod to baloy.
34 Ka mata ta” kagi ni Hisus,
“sikan ka ilawan no igbat-
ow to lawa ta. Ko waro dalu
to mata ta songo maawang
man ka ogkitoon ta. Di
ko oglaburon ka mata nu,

† **11:30** Basa ka to tibo no kapitulu 3 to Hunas. ‡ **11:31** Basa ka to I Mga Hari 10:1-10. § **11:31** Si Solomon ka dongan no kinalabawan no Datu dan no dakol lagboy ka natouan din. * **11:31** Basa ka to 2 Cronicas 9:1.

marusilom ka ogkitoon ta kai
to lawa ta.
35 Nò," kagi ni Hisus,
"doyroyawi now ka goinawa
now oyow kono ogkaparon-
gan ka ilaw† oyow kono
ogkarusilom ka lawa now.
36 Ko tiboon nabat-awan
ka lawa now, warad ogka-
galat dio to goinawa now
no marusilom. Tiboon
ogmaawang no ian ogk-
ounawaan ko ogkabat-awan
kow to layag to ilawan no
ogmaawang kow on," kagi ni
Hisus.

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36)

37 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to
pogkagi, duon ka sagboka no
Parisiu no nighinggat din si
Hisus to og-amut to pagkoo-
nan dio to baloy rin. Nigsolod
si Hisus to baloy rin woy nig-
pinnuu no nigkoon.
38 Ka tagbanwa no Parisiu,
pogkita rin to waro nig-unug
si Hisus to batasan dan to og-
panhugas woy ogkoon, noin-
uinu sikandin.
39 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Kaniu
no mgo Parisiu, ogmaroyow
ka batasan now ko ogpita-
won kow to mgo otow, di
dio to goinawa now, mohon-
ing ka igkoiniat now no
kalaglagan woy duon dod
duma no maroot no bantaan
now. Ogkounawa ka mgo
batasan now ko pananglit-
an, ian now og-ay-ayaran
oghugasi ka poka to mgo
palatu now woy ka lawa to
mgo basu now di maligsom
dod ka dio to solod to basu
woy maligsom dod ka dio to
ampow to palatu.
40 Angol kow," kagi ni
Hisus, "su ian now ro og-
doyroyawon ka ogkitoon to
mgo otow di songo pighimu
to Magboboot ka lawa ta
no ogkakitaan to duma ta,
no songo nighimu rin ka
goinawa ta no kono ogkaki-
taan to duma ta."
41 Nigparagas si Hisus to
kagi rin to, "Maroyawa now
ka goinawa now no talari
now ka mgo publi to mgo
katipangan now oyow ka
tibo no goinawa now woy ka
batasan now ogmaroyow."
42 "Koy-u kaniu no mgo
Parisiu," kagi ni Hisus, "im-
bogoy now to igkasampulu
no talad to Magboboot agad
ka baratu no mgo aanag to
mgo ogkakoon now. Dokad
di kono kow ogpakatuman
to litos no poghusoy now
to mgo otow, woy lagkos
pad kono kow ogtuman to
duon goinawa now to Mag-
boboot. Awoson no igbogoy
now dio to Magboboot to
igkasampulu no talad now.
Maroyow soini, di og-awoson
now to kono now poron
ogbalagaron ka sika mgo
dakoldakol no ig-anad to
Balaod now."
43 "Koy-u kaniu no mgo
Parisiu su ko rio kow to
anaranan to mgo og-ampu,
og-alamon now ka mgo pin-
nuuanan no ogkoindanan to
mgo otow no mabantug, woy

† **11:35** Sikan no ilaw ka igkasabuti now to kagi to Magboboot.

ko dio kow to palingki songo
ogkarago kow to igtahud to
mgo ogkumusta kaniu.
44 Koy-u kaniu no Parisiu,”
kagi ni Hisus, “su ian now
ogkounawaan ka lobong
no waro now makitoi no
nariokan do duon to mgo
otow su waro mataga to duon
lobong.”‡
45 Kagi to sagboka no talag-
anad to Balaod dan ki Hisus
to, “Maistru, ka nigkagi nu to
mgo Parisiu, songo igsawoy
nu kanami no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod.”
46 Kagi ni Hisus, “Songo og-
bohogon ku sikaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod ta su og-
pohirapan now ka mgo otow
to ogtuman to subla no mgo
sugu no ian ogkounawaan
ka mabogat no kalaglagan
no kono dan ogpakahonat to
ogtiang, di sikaniu no mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, kono
now ogbuligan ka agad hon-
tow oyow ogtuman to sikan
no mgo sugu now.”
47 “Koy-u kaniu porom,”
kagi ni Hisus, “oghimu kow to
mgo maroyow no sabalanan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dongan no
sikan no mgo talagnangon,
sikandan ka nanhimatayan
to mgo kaap-apuan now.
48 No sikan no oghimuon
now, sikan ka igkoindanan
now to nataga kow woy
songo oghulug kow rod
to mgo hinimuan to mgo
kaap-apuan now dongan su
sikandan ka nighimatoy to
sikan no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, no
sikaniu on ka oghimu to
mgo sabalanan dan,” kagi ni
Hisus.
49 “No sikan ian to duon
innangon dongan to Magbo-
boot su ligkat to natagaan
din ka tibo,” kagi ni Hisus.
“Kagi to Magboboot dongan
to, ‘Duon mgo otow no ta-
lagnangon to kagi ku woy
duon mgo suguanon ku no
igpaalap ku dio to mgo otow.
Dokad di ogkohimatayan on
to mgo otow ka duma woy
duon dod duma no ogbayba-
yaran to mgo otow sikandan,’
kagi to Magboboot,” kagi ni
Hisus.
50 “No sikan ian,” kagi
ni Hisus, “sikaniu no mgo
otow no nouyag kuntoon,
ogkalogparan kow to tibo
no nohimatayan no mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot ligkat to kabinunsuran
to soini no kalibutan
51 no ligkat ian ki Abil§
taman to pogkamatoy ki
Sakarias. Dio dan himatayi
si Sakarias to taliwaro to
tubaranan woy ka sinabong
no tagbuanan to Magboboot.
Malogot ian,” kagi ni Hisus,
“kaniu no nakarongan koddi,
ogkalogparan kow to sikan
no mgo salo to mgo kaap-
apuan now.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus, “Koy-u

‡ **11:44** Ko ogdiokan to songo Hudiu to lobong to otow, ian ka songo igmaligsom din dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

§ **11:51** Si Abil ka an-anayan no otow kai to kalibutan no nohimatayan woy si Sakarias no talagnangon to Magboboot dongan ka mohuri no nohimatayan no inkasulat dan to Tahan no Kasulatan.

kaniu porom no mgo talag-
anad to Balaod. Piggongon
now ka susi no ian ogpaka-
pulas to lokob to baloy oyow
og-anad kow porom bahin
to Magboboot. Di sikaniu,
kono kow ogpakasolod no
ogsaparan now ka ogkoiniat
to ogsolod," kagi ni Hisus.
53-54 Nighipanow on si
Hisus ligkat to sikan no
baloy to Parisiu. Di ka mgo
Parisiu woy mgo talag-anad
to Balaod to mgo Hudiu,
nigsawoy ran si Hisus. Sikan
ka pogbunsud dan to ogli-
bonglibong og-inso ki Hisus
to agad nokoy ka duon to
goinawa ran su ogtalapon
dan poron si Hisus oyow og-
pakasuwoy poron ka igtabak
kandan no oghimuon poron
no igbayung dan kandin.

12

*Ka mgo Parisiu no Ogpatu-
utuu ka Pogtuu ran
(Matiu 10:26-33)*

1 Nokogdongan to sikan
no pog-alkuy to mgo Parisiu,
woy ka udling ni Hisus,
ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo
otow dio taman to nalimud
on ka pila buwa no libu duon.
Mohon-ing on ian sikandan
no ogpokogdiokdiok on.
Nighun-a ni Hisus kagii ka
mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin,
"Bantoy kow to igpatulin to
paan to mgo Parisiu su ian ka
pogkarakoldakol dan."
2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Waro
ogbunbunan no kono ogk-
abatukan. Agad nokoy no
inholos, tibo do ogkakitaan.
3 Agad nokoy no ink-
agi now ko marusilom,
uromo ogdinogon on dio
to maawang. Agad nokoy
no innaasnaas now dio to
sinabong no nalokoban,
igkababansagon ka sikan
no kagi dio to libuwasan no
ogdinog ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow."

*Hontow ka Litos no Ogka-
hallokan ta?*

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to
kagi rin to, "Wow mgo amigu
ku, soini ka ignangon ku ka-
niu: kono kow ogkahallok to
mgo otow no oghimatoy ka-
niu su ka lawa ta ro ka ogko-
himatayan dan no warad on
igkohimu ran,
5 di ka igbohog ku kaniu,
ian do litos no ogkahallokan
now ka Magboboot su duon
kabogbogan din to oghima-
toy woy duon kabogbogan
din to ogdogpak dio to im-
perno. Sikan ian to ignangon
ku kaniu to ian now ro kahal-
loki sikandin."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Dini to
kanta ka darua ro bag no
sintabus ka litos to igboli to
lalimma no manukmanuk no
ogkounawa bag to ul-ul, di
agad to baratu ro ka sikan
no mgo manukmanuk, kono
ogkalingawan to Magboboot
to agad sagboka kandan.
7 Agad ka bulbul ta, nataga
ka Magboboot ko pila no
aslag ka bulbul ta. Omunaan
kono kow ogkahallok to pog-
ugpo now su labowlabow
pad ka igkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot kaniu to igkohoy-u rin
to mgo manukmanuk."

8 “Duon dod ignangon
ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus.
“Agad hontow no otow no
og-abinon din to koddi ka
Igbuyag din dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow, koddi, no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, songo og-abinon
ku sikandin dio to tangkaan
to mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot.
9 Di ka otow no kona a rin
og-abinon dio to tangkaan to
mgo otow, koddi no Kakoy
to Koot-otawan, songo kono
ku og-abinon sikandin dio to
tangkaan to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot.”

10 Nigparagas si Hisus
to, “Agad hontow no otow,
no ogkagi to maroot bahin
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan,
ogpasayluon pad sikandin, di
ko duon otow no sumpaliton
din ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, sikan ian ka salo no
kono ogkapasaylu.”

11 “Nò” kagi ni Hisus,
“Ko ogdakopon kow no og-
alapon kow dio to tangkaan
to mgo igbuyag dio to mgo
anaranan to mgo og-ampu
woy ko og-alapon kow dio
to tangkaan to mgo labow
no igbuyag to ugpaan, kono
kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka
igtabak now woy ko nokoy ka
duma no ogkagion now
12 su ko dio kow on to
tangkaan dan og-anaran
kow ro to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ko nokoy ka litos
no igkatabak now,” kagi ni
Hisus.*

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Datu no Malopot so Sum-sumanan din

13 No, duon sagboka no
otow dio to sikan no nalibu-
lung no mgo otow no kagi
rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru, nan-
goni nu ka kakoy ku to oyow
ogtalaran a rin to ingalat to
amoy noy no kalaglagan.”
14 Di nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Utu, hontow naan ka nig-
bogoy koddi ka katondanan
ku to oghusoy woy ogtalad to
kalaglagan now no darua?”
15 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka
tibo no mgo otow to, “Ban-
toy kow woy tanudtanud kow
oyow kono kow logodlogod
to agad nokoy no kalasi no
kalaglagan su agad datu ki,
ka kouyagan ta, kono ogpuun
to igkaratui ta.”
16 No nigkagi si Hisus to
pananglitan din to, “Duon
sagboka no datu no nigtuga
ka mgo pinamula rin dio to
tano din.
17 No nakadoromdom ka
sikan no datu to, ‘Ogmonuon
ku naan ka soini no dakol no
oggaanion ku uromo to waro
litos no ogkasabukan ku?
18 Nò,’ kagi to goinawa to
datu, ‘Soini ka oghimuon ku.
Ogguguson ku pad ka mgo
pinayag ku no oghimuon ku
pad ka dakoldakol no dio
ku isabuk ka ogkagaani ku
woy ka mgo duma pad no
kalaglagan ku, litos ko dio ku
tibo igsabuk.’
19 Nò, ogsumansuman a to,
‘koddi, warad on igkasasow

* **12:12** Igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot ka kagi dio to goinawa now.

ku su duon on impanagana
ku litos ko pila buwa no tuid.
Soini naan do ka oghimuon
ku, ogkoon a woy og-inum
a no ian igkatalantan ku ka
igkarago ku,' kagi to goinawa
to datu.
20 Di nigkagian to Mag-
boboot ka sikan no datu
to, 'Naangol ka. Kuntoon
no marusilom oghawion
ku ka kouyagan nu, no ka
kalaglagan nu no impana-
gana nud, ogkoongkoran nud
on no hontow naan on ka
ogtalipun ka soini?' kagi to
Magboboot."
21 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus,
"Soini ka ogkoumaan to otow
no oglilimud to kandin no
igkaratu no litos kandin
do di dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono no datu
sikandin." kagi ni Hisus.

Salig ki to Magboboot
(Matiu 6:25-33)

22 No nigkagian ni Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din to,
"Sikan ian no ognangonan
ku sikaniu to kono kow
ogkasasow to igkouyag now
ko nokoy ka koonon now.
Songo kono now ogkasasawi
ka lawa now ko nokoy ka
ogkinaboon now,
23 su ka kouyagan ta, kono
do ogpuun to koonon, no ka
pulus to lawa ta, kono do og-
puun to sabinit ta."
24 "Pitawa now ka mgo uak.
Kono man og-orok woy songo
kono man oggaani. Waro
pinayag dan, di ka Magbo-
boot ka ogsunggud kandan.
Nò, ka pulus to lawa now,
dakoldakol pad man to pu-
lus to lawa to mgo manuk-
manuk."
25 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Agad
dakol lagboy ka kasasawan
now, kono kow man ogpaka-
timul to agad songo oras
naan do to kouyagan now.
26 Ko waro pulus to sikan
no igkasasow now no inat
malomu, manio naan to
ogkasasow kow pad to agad
nokoy no duma no og-
awoson now?"
27 Kagi ni Hisus, "Pitawa
now ka mgo bulak ko og-
monuon dan to ogtulin.
Ka mgo bulak, kono man
ogtalabau woy songo kono
oghimu to kinabo dan di
ogkagian ku sikaniu to agad
ka Labow no Igbuyag dongan
no si Solomon no lagboy
no salapian woy mabantug,
waro kinabo din no nok-
ounawa to karayow to mgo
bulak."
28 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka mgo
hilamunon no ogtubu, ogk-
abuhi pad kuntoon, asolom
ogkagangu on woy ogsilaban
on. Nò, anoy man ka bulak di
nig-ay-ayaran to Magboboot
to kinaboi, ian pad sikaniu no
kulang pad so pogsalig now
to Magboboot no dakoldakol
man ka igbogoy rin kaniu to
mgo og-awoson now.
29 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,"
kagi ni Hisus, "Kono kow
ogkasasow amana ko hon-
doi kow ogpamangho to
ogkoonon now woy ko woig
no og-inumon now. Kono
kow ogkasasow
30 su ka mgo otow kai

to kalibutan no waro
mataga to Magboboot, ungod
ogkasasow to sikan no pog-
ugpo dan, di sikaniu no
nigtuu, ka Amoy now no
dio to Langit, nataga tahan
sikandin to mgo og-awoson
now.
31 Hun-aa now dorom-
doma ka oghimuon now
to oyow ogtumanon now
no litos to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot no ko sikan ian
ka oghimuon now, songo
ogbogayan kow to sika mgo
og-awoson now."

Ka Igkaratu dio to Langit
(Matiu 6:19-21)

32 "Nò, agad manalingboka
kow ro, kono kow ogkahal-
lok," kagi ni Hisus, "su ka
Amoy now no dio to Lan-
git, nohoy-u kaniu no nigboot
din to ogbogayan kow to ka-
tondanan dio to Pandatuan
din uromo."
33 "Ibaligya now ka tibo
no kalaglagan now no ibo-
goy now ka sikan no salapi
to duma no mgo otow no
duon og-awoson dan. Un-
awaa now to soin no panan-
glitan. Kua now ka pitaka
no kono ogkamolu no litos
to igkaratu now. Dio now
isabuk to langit su dio to
Langit, kono ogkoubus woy
songo kono ogkatakow, woy
kono songo ogkaraat to mgo
ulod-ulod."
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko hondoi
dapit ka igkaratu now, songo
dio ka goinawa now."

Ka Ogkasaligan no Sug-
uonon
(Matiu 24:43-51; 25:1-13;
Markos 13:33-37)

35-36 Nigparagas si Hisus
to kagi rin to, "Og-awoson
now to ogpanagana kow
to agad nokoy ka ogdatong
kaniu. Hogota now ka holon
to kinabo now† woy parokot
kow to ilawan now. Unawaa
now, pananglitan, to mgo
suguonon no ogtatagad to
kon-u buwa ogpokouma on
ka igbuyag dan no ogpuun
to sagboka no pagkoonan
to ogpangasawa. Ko ogpok-
ouma on ka igbuyag dan no
og-umow, magaan dan do
ogkapulasi ka gumawan.
37-38 No ogkapulusan lag-
boy ka sika mgo suguonon
ko ogpokouma on ka kandan
no igbuyag, agad liwaro to
karusiloman woy ko marani
ogkapawo, no ogkitoon
din ka mgo suguonon din
to waro ian mohirogo su
nigpanagana. Ognangonan
ku sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"ka sikan no igbuyag dan,
oghalinon din ka kinabo din
no ogpapinnuuon din ka
sikan no mgo suguonon din
no kandin on ka ogpanhonat
to koonon dan. Ogkarago ian
ka sikan no mgo suguonon
din no nakapanagana to
igbuyag dan."
39 No nigkagian ni Hisus
sikandan to dangob no
pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Ka
tagtuun to baloy, ko nataga
pa ko kon-u ogpokouma

† **12:35-36** Ka ilis to mgo lukos no Hudiu, malayat lagboy. Ko oghipanow, ighalisok dan dio to holon dan.

ka panakow, waro porom
moghirogo sikandin su songo
nigpanagana porom oyow
kono ogpakasolod ka taka-
won dio to baloy rin.
40 No sikaniu, songo og-
awoson now to ogpanagana,
su sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan, ogdatong a to oras no wa
now tatagari."

*Ka Suguonon no Ogkasali-
gan*

41 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to,
"Buyag, og-inso a koykow to
soini no pananglitan nu, ko
kanami ro no hibatoon nu ka
ognangonan nu woy ko tibo
no mgo otow ka ognangonan
nu?"
42 Nigtabak ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag no si Hisus to panan-
glitan. Kagi rin, "Hondoi ka
suguanon no ogkasaligan
woy duon katouan din?
Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan
to katondanan to igbuyag din
to ogpanalad to koonon to
duma rin no mgo suguanon
kara allow ko oghipanow ka
igbuyag dan," kagi ni Hisus.
43 "Ogkarago lagboy ka
sikan no suguanon ko ogki-
toon sikandin no ogtumanon
ka insugu kandin ko og-uli ka
sika igbuyag din.
44 Malogot ian ka ignangon
ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"to sikan no suguanon, no
ogkasaligan on to igbuyag
din ogbogayan sikandin to
pogboot to tibo no karatuan
din.
45 Di pananglitan," kagi ni
Hisus, "ko maroot so goinawa
to sika suguonon no kagi to
goinawa rin to, 'Mananoy
pad woy og-uli ka igbuyag
ku.' Nò, ko ogbunsud to
ogpanlampos to mgo duma
rin no mgo suguonon no
lukos lagkos to mgo binulan
no boi, woy ko ogpasubla
ogkoon woy to og-inum
woy layun on ogkalasing
sikandin,
46 ogpakasalangan on ka
sikan no suguanon to ig-uli to
igbuyag din no ogkatokawan
no subla ka poglogpad to sika
maroot no suguonon no ig-
paruma to mgo otow no kono
ogbabali to kagi to Magbo-
boot no dio ogdoog to im-
perno."
47 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka sug-
uanon no nataga to igkoiniat
to igbuyag din di kono
ogpanagana woy kono din
oghimuon ka ogkoiniatan to
igbuyag din, ogbaybayaran
to mohon-ing no lampos.
48 Di ka suguonon no
waro mataga to igkoiniat to
igbuyag din no songo duon
hinimuan din no litos poron
to ogkabarasan sikandin,
kono do amana atag ka
igkabaras kandin to igbuyag
din. Ka otow no ogbogayan
to dakol, songo dakol ka
pog-iman dut igbuyag din
no ig-uli kandin. Ka otow
no ogbogayan to subla pad
to dakol, songo subla pad
to dakol ka pog-iman dut
igbuyag din no ig-uli kandin."

*Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to
Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Matiu 10:34-36)*

49 Nigparagas si Hisus to
kagi rin to, “Ian inghongkai
ku to tano su nig-alap a to
iglogpad to mgo otow. No
sika iglogpad, unawa ian
to hapuy no ogparakotan.
Maroyow ku porom ko
nalogdog on kuntoon.
50 Di duon pad ogpokouma
koddi no igkabaybayari
ku no lagboy no mabogat
so goinawa ku taman to
ogkataman on.
51 Nahan now buwa ko ian
inghongkai ku to tano oyow
ogmaawang ka goinawa to
tibo no mgo otow, dokad di
kono su ogkabaadbaad ka
mgo otow tongod koddi,”
kagi ni Hisus.
52 “Bunsud kuntoon, ko
lalimma pananglitan ka otow
dio to songo baloy, ogkabaad
ka sikan no lalimma, no ka
tatolu, ogmaap-apuloy to
sikan no darua.
53 Ogkabaadbaad,” kagi
ni Hisus, “ka patalaanak no
boi no ogpokog-ogotoy, woy
ka mgo patalaanak no lukos
no ogpokog-ogot woy songo
duon mgo mataltalaanogang
no boi no songo ogpokog-ogot
tongod ian koddi.”‡

Ka Pogsabut to Ogkalitukan to Pog-ugpo
(Matiu 5:25,26)

54 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mohon-ing no otow to, “Ko
ogkitoon now to ogpakatimul
on ka kibol dio to linoban,
ogpakakagi kow to, ‘og-uran
angkuwan’ no ogkatuman
ian.
55 No ko oggoramon now
ka kalamag no ogpuun to bal-
abagan, ogpakakagi kow to,
‘ogmoinit lagboy angkuwan’
no songo ogkatuman ian,”
kagi ni Hisus.
56 “Kaniu no nahan now
no ogpakasabut kow to tibo,
manio to ogkatou kow ognan-
gon ko ogmonuon angkuwan
ka tano woy ka langit di kono
kow ogpakasabut ko nokoy
ka lituk to mgo oghimuon to
Magboboot kuntoon?”

Ka Poghusoy nu to Sikan no Ogbayung Koykow

57 “Manio to kono kow
ogbobo-ot ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon now?
58 Ko duon ogbayung
koykow to songo otow no
og-alapon ka rin poron dio
to talaghusoy maroyow ko
ogpahushusayoy kow pad
no wa kow pad mokouma
dio to talaghusoy now su ko
kono nu pad ogpasabuton
to maroyow, og-alapon kad
nikandin dio to talaghusoy
no ka sikan no talaghusoy,
songo igbogoy kad on dio
to pulis, no ka pulis, ian
ka ogsabuk koykow dio to
pirisuan.
59 No ka ignangon ku ka-
niu,” kagi ni Hisus, “kono
kow ian ogpakalibuwas ko
waro now pad ian matiboi
bayari ka tibo no utang now,
agad sagboka naan do no
sintabus,” kagi ni Hisus.

‡ **12:53** Ogkabaad su ogtuu ki Hisus ka duma woy og-iniug ka duma.

13

Ongkori nu ka Salo nu Oyow Kono ka Ogkamatoy

1 Duon mgo otow no nakaamut to nalibulung no mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus. Nignangonan dan si Hisus to duon mgo taga Galilia no ogpanubad dan to ayam dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu no niglopow ka mgo sundalu no nigsugu ni Gobirnador Pilatu. Dio dan ian himatayi ka mgo taga Galilia to longod to tubaranan. Ka langosa ran, nakaamut on to langosa to ayam no nighimatayan dan.

2 Nig-inso si Hisus to, “Tongod to noumaan on ka sika mgo taga Galilia to mohirap no pogkamatoy ran, pogsabut now buwa to dakoldakol pad ka salo dan to salo to duma no mgo taga Galilia?

3 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono now ongkoran ka mgo salo now, songo unawa ka kaniu no kamatayon.”

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to, “Bahin man do to sika sampulu woy wawalu no otow no nammatoy dio to lunsud to Siloam to natobalan on to matikang no baloy kandan, nahan now buwa ko labow pad ka mgo salo dan to mgo salo to duma no nig-ugpo dio to Hirusalim?

5 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono now ogongkoran ka mgo salo now songo unawa kow kandan no songo ogkamatoy kow ro.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Kayu no Kono Ogbogas

6 No nignangonan ni Hisus ka mgo otow to soini no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, “Duon otow no nigpamula to kayu no oghingaranan to igira dio to kamot din. To nigtulin on ka kayu malasi oglouya to tagtuun su ogpitawon din ko duon on bogas, di waro.

7 Nigkagian to tagtuun ka talagbantoy to pinamula rin to, ‘Pitow ka,’ kagi, ‘tatolu on no tuid no ungod ku liblibongi ka soini no kayu ko duon bogas din, di waro man bogas. Polora nud on soini su naraat do ka tabo to tano su kono ogbogas.’

8 No nigtabak ka talagbantoy to, ‘Kono nu pad, buyag, polora. Tagad ka pa to agad sagboka naan do no tuid no ogkalian ku pad ka tano no marani to dalig din woy songo isabuk ku pad ka abunu to tano.

9 No ko ogbogas on to soini no sunud no tuid, maroyow, di ko kono ogbogas, balagad ko igpapolod nud on,’ kagi to talagbantoy to pinamula,” kagi ni Hisus.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Napoku no Boi

10 Nò, to sikan no Allow to Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu, nig-anad si Hisus to mgo

otow dio to songo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu.
11 No duon boi dio no nig-
daralu, no ka dalu rin, nig-
puun to busow. Sampulu on
woy wawalu no tuid ka pog-
goram din. Napoku ka poka
rin no kono ogkatul-id.
12 Pogkita ni Hisus to boi,
nig-umow rin sikandin no
kagi rin kandin to, “Igi,
nabawian kad to oggoramon
nu,”
13 no nigdampo ni Hisus ka
boi no inogo on no natul-id
on ka poka rin, no nigsayo
din on ka Magboboot.
14 Di ka igbuyag to sikan
no anaranan to mgo og-ampu
atag, nabolu su nigbawian ni
Hisus ka boi to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy. Kagi to igbuyag
to anaranan dut mgo otow
to, “Duon hon-om no allow
no litos no ogpakatalabau ki,
no hondini kow to sikan no
mgo allow oyow ogkabaw-
ian kow. Di kono ogkaayun
kuntoon no Allow ta to Oghi-
moloy.”*
15 Nigtabak si Hisus to ig-
buyag to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu. Kagi rin, “Ogpatuu-
tuu ro ka pogtuu now! Hon-
tow pad no otow dii ka kono
din oghokaron ka lubid to
baka rin woy ko kuddo din
no ogtuyukon din dio to woig
oyow ogpoinumon din to Al-
low ta to Oghimoloy?
16 Nò, ka soini no boi
no songo Hudiu dod no
pinanganak dod ni Abraham,
sampulu woy wawalu on no
tuid ka pogkabaybayari rin
to soin no dalu no nigligkat ki
Satanas. Og-insa a ko kono no
goinawa now to ogkabawian
sikandin to igkabaybayari
rin kuntoon, agad to Allow ta
to Oghimoloy?” kagi ni Hisus.
17 Pogkagi ni Hisus to sikan,
nasipod on ka mgo usig din
to nig-atu kandin di ka duma
no mgo otow, narago to tibo
no mgo hinimuan ni Hisus no
maroyow lagboy.

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31-33; Markos 4:30-32)

18 Songo allow duon inso ni
Hisus to, “Nokoy ka maroyow
no igpananglitan ta to Pog-
sugu to Magboboot woy ko
nokoy ka ogpounawaan ta?
19 Ka Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot, ian ogkounawaan ka
sika malintok ian no boni
to mustasa† no dio ipamula
to songo otow to kamot din.
To nigtulin on, nohimu on
no matikang no pinamula
no duon on sugpang no
nigsasalagan on to mgo
manukmanuk.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan

20 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nokoy
pad ka duma no igpananglit-
tan ku no ogpounawaan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot?
21 Ian ogkounawaan ka ig-
patulin to paan no in-amut
to boi to dakol no harina.
Pogkaponga rin, ogtulin ka
tibo.”

* **13:14** Basa ka to Exodo 20:9, Deuteronomio 5:13. † **13:19** Mustasa: Ian ka malintok lagboy no similia.

Ka Malig-ot no Gumawan
(Matiu 7:13,14)

22 Nighipanow on si Hisus
no nighondio to mgo lun-
sud woy mgo hilit duon to
ogkabayaan din no oghondio
to Hirusalim no nigpanganad
din ka mgo otow dio.
23 Duon songo otow no nig-
inso ki Hisus to, “Buyag, og-
inso a koykow ko manaling-
boka ro ka ogkapangaban-
gan to salo dan?” No nigkagi
si Hisus kandin to,
24-25 “Dio to Pandatuan to
Magboboot, duon no ogko-
unawa no malig-ot so gu-
mawan. Poomoti now to og-
solod to sikan no malig-ot
no gumawan. Nò, ogpoko-
uma ka allow no oglokoban
to Magboboot ka gumawan.
Mohon-ing ka ogsolod porom
di kono ogpakatood. Sikaniu
no dio kow rod to libuwasan
ogbunsud kow to ogtoktok
to lokob no ogkagi kow to,
‘Buyag, pulasi koy ro,’ no
ogtabak din to, ‘Waro a mog-
tokod kaniu.’
26 Di nasi ogkagi kow pad
to, ‘Mokinaan to nig-amut
koy man to nigkoonan woy
songo nig-inum koy dio to
longod nu to nigkoon kid woy
nig-anad kad dio to kanami
no lunsud.’
27 Di ogtabakon kow pad
oghutuka to, ‘Ognangonan
ku sikaniu to waro a mog-
tokod kaniu. Kaniu no mgo
makasasalo, awo kow on kai
to koddi.’
28 Nigparagas nigkagi to,
‘Ko ogkatuman on ka allow
to Pandatuan to Magboboot,
ogkitoon now si Abraham,
si Isaak, si Hakub lagkos to
tibo to dongan no mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot woy tibo kandan dio og-
pokougpo. Di sikaniu atag,
dio kow ro ogpokougpo to
libuwasan.’ ”
29 Nigparagas si Hisus to
kagi rin to, “Duon mgo otow
uromo no ogpokog-amut ko
ogkoon dio to Pandatuan to
Magboboot. Kandan, dio og-
puun to mgo mariu no mgo
ugpaanan to mgo otow no
konon Hudiu no dio to longod
to ogsilaan to allow, woy ka
dio to balabagan woy ka dio
to ogsalopan to allow woy ka
dio to habagatan.
30 Pamminog kow,” kagi
ni Hisus, “Duon mgo otow
kuntoon no nahan ta no
ogpokohun-a kandan porom
ogpasakup to Pogsugu to
Magboboot, dokad di kan-
dan ka ogkamohuri no
ogpasakup. Duon dod mgo
otow no nahan ta no mohuri
on ogpasakup to Pogsugu to
Magboboot, dokad di mohon-
ing sikandan ka oghun-a
ogpasakup to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.”

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim
(Matiu 23:37-39; Lukas 19:41)

31 Wa do malugoy no duon
mgo Parisiu no nokouma dio
ki Hisus. Kagi ran kandin
to, “Awo kad on to soini no
ugpaan su goinawa kun ni
Gobirnador Hirodis to oyow
oghimatayan ka.”
32 Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Hondio kow to sikan no

magawoygawoy no igbuyag.
Nangoni now sikandin to
kuntoon no allow, panan-
glitan, woy ko asolom, og-
dogilon ku ka mgo busow no
nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow,
woy ogbawian ku pad ka mgo
otow no duon masakit dan,
woy ka igkatatolu no allow,
ogkapongaan kud on ka tuud
ku kai to tano.
33 Di og-awoson to ogpara-
gas a kuntoon, woy asolom,
woy mapawo man do no
oghondia a to Hirusalim
su hondoi ka litos no oghi-
matayan ka songo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot ko
kono dio to Hirusalim!" kagi
ni Hisus.
34 Nigparagas si Hisus to
kagi rin to, "A mgo taga
Hirusalim. Kaniu ka oghi-
matoy to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot woy
ogdogpakon now to batu
oyow ogkamatoy ka mgo
otow no nigsugu to Magbo-
boot dio to kaniu. Malasi
a porom ogkopkop to tibo
no anak nu no unawa to
upa no oglimuron din no
ogkupkupan din ka mgo
piak din, di wa kow man
nigbogoy," kagi ni Hisus.
35 "No pitow kow. Ka lun-
sud now, ogkabalagad on no
woy a ro ogkitaa hutuk to al-
low no ogpakakagi kow ton-
god koddi to, ogkapulusan to
Magboboot sikandin no im-
pohondini to ngaran no Ig-
buyag ta," kagi ni Hisus.‡

14

*Nabawian ni Hisus ka Sag-
boka no Lukos no Nanlobag*

1 Duon songo Allow to
mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy no
nighondio si Hisus to baloy
to songo labow no Parisiu su
ogkoon dio. Ka tibo no mgo
otow dio, ogbantoy kandin
ko ogmonuon din.
2 Nò, duon ka sagboka no
otow dio to sikan no baloy no
nanlobag ka paa rin woy ka
bolad din,
3 no nigkagian ni Hisus
ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
talag-anad to Balaod to mgo
Hudiu to, "Og-inso a kaniu ko
nokoy ka kagi to Balaod ta ko
litos ko ogbawian ta ka otow
no nigdaralu ko Allow ta to
Oghimoloy woy ko kono?"
4 Di waro nigtabak ka
mgo otow. Sikan do ian no
niggongonan ni Hisus ka
otow no nigbawian din on.
Pogkaponga ni Hisus, pino-
hipanow rin on sikandin.
5 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus
ka mgo otow no ogbaban-
toy kandin to, "Agad hontow
kaniu, ko pananglitan, duon
anak nu woy ko baka nu no
noulug dio to balun to Allow
ta to Oghimoloy, og-inso a
ko kono now og-agpason og-
pangabangi?"
6 No waro makatabak ki
Hisus.

*Ka Igtambag ni Hisus Litos
to mgo Tagbanwa mgo Maga-
liug*

7 Duon igtambag ni Hisus
no nignangonan din ka mgo
otow no nigtugon dio to sikan

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

no pagkoonan su nigkita rin
to og-alamon dan ka ogpin-
nuuan to mgo mabantug no
mgo otow. Kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan to,
8 “Ko nigtugunan kow
dio to pagkoonan to kasal,
ko kow og-alam to mgo
maroyow lagboy no pinnu-
uanan su songo kuwo no
duon dod otow no mabantug
pad kaniu no songo natugu-
nan to sikan no pagkoonan
9 no ogkohinggat dut mang-
asawa ka sikan no magal-
iug. Nò, oghondio koykow no
ogkagian ka to tagbanwa to,
‘Halin kad on su duon ogpap-
innuuan ta kai,’ no sikoykow,
ogkasipod kad ko ogpahali-
non ka no ogpakapamangho
kad to pinnuuan nu dio to ilis.
10 Ka igtambag ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus, “ko nigtugunan
kow to pagkoonan, an-
anayan, dio kow pad ogpin-
nuu to kono no mabantug.
No ko ogkitoon kad to mang-
asawa, ogdalapak koykow no
ogkagian kad on to, ‘Sulod,
dini ka to ampow; soini ka
pinnuuan no madmaroyow,’
no ogkatahud ka dio to
tangkaan to sikan no mgo
otow.
11 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus, “ka otow no
ogparakoldakol ka kandin
no katondanan, nasi no
ogpakariralom sikandin, di
ka otow no kono og-abin to
dakol no katondanan din
ogpakaampow sikandin.”
12 No nigkagian pad ni
Hisus ka tagbanwa no nig-
tugun kandin dio to baloy
rin to, “Ko oghimu ka to
pagkoonan, kono nud tuguni
ka mgo amigu nu, mgo hari
nu, mgo kakoy nu, mgo sulod
nu woy ko mgo sugkud nu
no mgo datu su songo kuwo
no songo ogtugonan ka ran
to pagkoonan dan no inat
ogpokouli do koykow ka
ingkabogoy nu.
13 Di ko oghimu ka to
pagkoonan, tuguni nu ka
mgo otow no publi, mgo
napoil, mgo nakongkong,
woy ka mgo nabutud
14 no duon igkarago nu no
ogpuun to sikan no hinimuan
nu su waro igkouli dan
koykow. Di ka Magboboot
ka ogliwan koykow ko og-
batunon din on uromo ka
mgo otow no matuwarong.”

*Ka Pananglitan to Dakol
no pagkoonan
(Matiu 22:2-14)*

15 Duon mgo otow no songo
nigtugon dio to sikan no
lamisaan no nakarinog to
kagi ni Hisus. Nò, kagi rin
ki Hisus, “Dakol ka igkarago
to mgo otow no ogpakatugon
uromo dio to pagkoonan dio
to Pandatuan to Magboboot.”
16 Di nigtabak si Hisus
kandin to pananglitan. Kagi
rin to, “Songo allow duon ka
otow no nighimu to dakol
no pagkoonan no mohon-
ing ka nigtugunan din oyow
ogpakoonon din.”
17 “To nokouma on ka allow
to pagkoonan din, pigsugu
din ka suguonon din oyow
ognangonan ka mgo otow no
pigtugunan to, ‘Hondio kow

on to baloy su nalutu on ka
koonon.'
18 Di kara sagboka no otow,
nigbalibad dan do. Ka sag-
boka, nigkagi to, 'Nakaboli a
to tano. Og-awoson ku to
oghondia a su ogpitawon ku
pad. Nangoni nu ro ka tag-
tuun to pagkoonan to kono
a ogpakaamut to pagkoonan
din.'
19 Duon dangob no otow
no nigkagi to, 'Nakaboli
a to sampulu no baka no
oglouyon ku pad su og-ol-
ologan ku pad ko maroyow
no ogdaru. Nangoni nu ro
ka tagtuun to pagkoonan
to kono a ogpakaamut to
pagkoonan din.'
20 Woy duon man do dan-
gob no nigtabak to, 'Iam a pad
matuun, sikan ka kono a og-
pakaamut to pagkoonan din.'
"

21 "Nò, nig-uli on ka sug-
uonon no nignangonan din
ka igbuyag din to tibo no mgo
intabak kandin. Sikan ian to
nabolu lagboy ka igbuyag din
no kagi rin to suguanon din
to, 'Agpas ka pa oghondio to
mgo dalan, mgo bayaanan to
mgo otow no dio to lunsud no
angaya nu ka mgo otow no
publi, mgo napoil, mgo nabu-
tud, mgo napulid.' "

22 "Waro malugoy no nig-
uli ka suguanon no kagi rin to
igbuyag din to, 'Natuman on
ka insugu nu koddi di duon
pad litos oyow ogkaponu ka
baloy nu.'
23 No nigkagi man do ka
igbuyag kuwo to suguanon
din to, 'Hondio ka man do
to mgo duma no mgo dalan,
woy dio to mgo hilit, mgo
kamot no ogpamangho kow
to mgo otow woy pogosa now
sikandan no oyow ogpoko-
hondini on to baloy ku oyow
ogkaponu on.
24 Ignangon ku kaniu,' kagi
to igbuyag, 'ka sikan no mgo
otow no an-anayan no nigtu-
gunan ku porom to pagkoo-
nan ku, waro agad sagboka
no ogpakatimtim to koonon
ku,' kagi to igbuyag." Sikan
ian ka pananglitan ni Hisus.

Ka Og-awos to Ogkohimu
no Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Matiu 10:37,38)

25 Songo allow, mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no nigluyud-
luyud ki Hisus no nigbalikid
si Hisus oyow ogtangko to
mgo otow no nigkagian din
sikandan to,
26 "Ko duon otow no oghon-
dini koddi oyow ogkoimu
porom no hibatoon ku,
kono ogkaayun ko kono no
dakoldakol ka goinawa rin
koddi to goinawa rin to inoy
rin, mgo amoy rin, asawa
rin, mgo anak din, mgo hari
rin, mgo kakoy rin, lagkos
to goinawa rin to kandin to
lawa.
27 Woy agad hontow no
kono ogtiang to krus din su
ogkahallok to ogkamatoy,
kono ogkoimu no hibatoon
ku sikandin."*
28 "Ko ogkoiniat kow
no ogkohimu no hibatoon

* **14:27** Sikan no kagi, 'tiang to krus', ian igpasabut to pigtuman to sugu ni Hisus to maroson.

ku, ian now ro poron
og-unawaan ka otow no
ogkoiniat oghimu to dakol no
baloy, no woy pad ogbunsud
no oghimu ko ogpinnuu
pad no ogsoolon din pad ko
duon litos no kalaglagan woy
salapi to oyow ogpakaponga
sikandin no oghimu.
29 Ian su ko kono din pad
ogsoolon ko duon litos to
ighimu rin, songo kuwo no
ian din do ogkapongaan
ka pig-unturan to baloy
no konad ogkaponga ka
oghimuon din poron, no
ka tibo no mgo otow no
ogkita to sikan no waro
mapongoi, ogsumpaliton
dan do sikandin.
30 Kagi ran buwa to,
'Soin no otow no, kono og-
pakaponga to nigbunsuran
din!'
31 No nigparagas si Hisus
to, "Sikan no otow no og-
pasakup koddi, ogkounawa
rod sikandin, pananglitan, to
songo labow no igbuyag to
dakol no ugpaan no ogkoini-
atan din ka samuk dio to
dangob no labow no igbuyag
to dakol no ugpaan, woy rin
pad ogbunsuri ka samuk ko
ogmaal-alukuyoy pad to mgo
duma rin oyow ogsuman-
suman ko og-aguantoon din
dod ko pananglitan, sampulu
do no libu ka kandin no
sundalu, di kawaan no libu
ka mgo sundalu dut dangob
no igbuyag no ogtangkaan
din.
32 Ko duon goinawa rin no
kono din lang-ubon, og-alam
sikandin ka mgo ogsuguon
din no ogpatagbu to sika dan-
gob no labow no igbuyag ko
mariu pad to oyow ogkohu-
soy ran do.
33 Sikan ian," kagi ni
Hisus, "ka ignangon ku
kaniu, agad hontow, ko kono
kow ogpokoongkod to agad
nokoy no katiglingoy now
no kalaglagan, mgo dangob
no igkoiniat now, kono kow
ogkoimu no hibatoon ku."

Ka Asin no Warad Pulus

34 Duon dod pananglitan
ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ka asin,
ko ogkaawo to nanam no
konad igkaasin su natapasan
on, hontow pad naan ka
ogpokohimu no oghutuk to
koomisi rin to natapasan on?
35 Warad on pulus to sikan
no asin. Kono ogkagamit to
tano woy ko abunu to pina-
mula ta. Og-ongkoran do to
mgo otow ka sikan no asin
no warad nanam." Kagi ni
Hisus, "Ko duon talinga now,
panalinga kow."

15

Ka Karniru no Nalagak
(Matiu 18:12-14)

1 Songo allow, nigmohon-
ing ka mgo talagkubla
to buhis woy ka mgo
makasasalo no mgo otow no
tibo nigdanirani ki Hisus su
ogpamminog kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Parisiu woy
ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod,
nigmugongmugong kandan
bahin ki Hisus no kagi
ran to, "Amana soini no
otow no ogsagman to mgo
makasasalo no mgo otow

woy songo og-amut kandan
ko ogkokoon.”
3 Sikan ian no duon panan-
glitan ni Hisus no intabak din
kandan. Kagi ni Hisus to,
4 “Agad hontow kaniu, ko
pananglitan duon ayam now
no mgo karniru no songo ga-
tus, ko ogkalagak ka sagboka,
ogmonuon now? Ogkagalat
now naan do ka kasiaman
woy sasiam no ayam now
dio to pigsabukan to mgo
ayam now no dio to awayan,
no oghipanow kow no og-
pamangho to ayam now no
nalagak. Woy kow on oghag-
tong no ogpamangho ko ogk-
itoon now on.
5 Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “Ko
ogkitoon nud on ka karniru
nu, ogpuruton nud woy kai
nud isabuk to pamanayon nu
ko og-uli ka su dakol ian ka
igkarago nu to nigkita nud on
ka ayam nu.
6 Pogkouma nu to baloy
nu, oglimuron nu ka mgo
amigu nu, mgo sugkud nu
no ogkagian nu sikandan to,
‘Bulig kow to karago ku su
nigkita kud on ka ayam ku no
karniru no nalagak.’ ”
7 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu, ogkounawa
ian ko duon sagboka no
makasasalo no otow no og-
ongkod to salo din, subla
pad ka igkarago dio to
Langit tongod to sikan no
otow. Dakoldakol pad ian
to kasiaman woy sasiam no
maroyow no mgo otow no
nahan dan no waro iawos to
ogsondit to salo dan.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Salapi

8 Duon dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin,
“Agad hondoi no boi, ko duon
salapi din no bulawan no
sampulu, no ogkalagakan
to sagboka, ogmonuon din?
Ogparokotan din ka ilawan
no og-ay-ayaran din ogwalisi
no ogpamanghoon din dio to
agad hondoi duon to baloy
rin taman to ogkitoon din on.
9 To pogkita rin to salapi
din, oglimuron din ka mgo
amigu rin woy ka mgo sug-
kud din woy ogkagian din
sikandan to, ‘Oghimu ki to
dakol no igkarago su pigkita
kud on ka salapi ku no bu-
lawan no nalagak,’ ” kagi to
boi.
10 “Unawa to narago ka
sikan no boi no nigkita to
salapi din, songo dakol man
ka igkarago to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no
dio to Langit ko duon agad
sagboka no makasasalo no
otow no og-ongkod to mgo
salo din.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Anak

11 “Duon pad man do dan-
gob no pananglitan ni Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Duon sagboka no
otow no darua ka anak din no
noolin no lukos.
12 Songo allow, kagi to hari
no anak din kuwo to amoy
rin to, ‘Amo, ka kalaglagan
nu no iggalat nu koddi uromo
ko ogkamatoy ka, kuntoon a
nu ro bag talari ka koddi no
bahin.’ ”

Nò, nigtalaran dut amoy ka
darua no anak din to kandan
no bahin.
13 Waro malugoy no im-
baligya to hari ka kandin no
bahin no tano woy ayam to
salapi no nighipanow no dio
mogdolog to mariu no ug-
paan.

Pogkouma rin dio, nigdaat-
daat din on ka salapi din to
agad nokoy no noiniatan din
no igkarago din.

14 No, to noubus on ka tibo
no salapi din, noumaan on ka
sikan no ugpaan to dakol no
bitil no noiluan on kandin to
mgo og-awoson din.
15 Nokoy pad no noko-
hondio ka sikan no anak no
nakaagpot dio to sagboka no
otow dio to sikan no ugpaan,
no ka sikan no otow, nigsugu
kandin dio to kamot din
oyow kandin ka ogbantoy to
mgo babuy rin.*

16 Nò, to gutasan din,
ogkoonon din poron ka
koonon to babuy su waro
agad hontow no ogbogoy
kandin to agad nokoy no
ogkakoon din.
17 Bali naan no nakarorom-
dom ka sikan no balubato to
amoy rin. Kagi to goinawa
rin, ‘Mohon-ing ka mgo sug-
uonon dio to amoy ku no
dakol ka koonon dan woy
duon dod ogkasamo, di koddi
atag kai, ogkamatoy ad to
gutas.
18 Kuntoon,’ kagi rin, ‘og-
uli ad dio to amoy ku no ogk-
agian ku sikandin to “Amo,
dakol ka salo ku dio to Mag-
boboot woy dakol ka salo ku
koykow.
19 Konad no litos no oghin-
garanan a nu to anak nu.
Balagad ko og-ang-anggaan a
nud on no og-amut ad to mgo
suguonon nu.’ ” Sikan ka
kagi to goinawa rin.

20 Nò, nighipanow on ka
sikan no anak to datu no nig-
paragas no nig-uli on dio to
amoy rin.

“Di to mariu pad to baloy to
amoy rin, nigkita ka amoy rin
kandin dio to dalan. Nohoy-u
lagboy ka amoy rin kandin,
dayun to nigpallaguy woy
nigdalapak ka amoy rin.
Pogkouma to amoy kandin,
nigkopkopan din sikandin
woy pigharokan to amoy rin.
21 Kagi to anak din to, ‘Amo,
dakol ka salo ku dio to Mag-
boboot woy dakol ka salo ku
koykow. Konad no litos no
oghingaranan a nu to anak a
nu.’
22 Di ka amoy rin, nig-
umow rin ka mgo suguonon
din woy nigsugu to, ‘Agpas
kow, angoy kow to maroyow
lagboy no kinabo woy salu-
ubi now ka anak ku, woy
puruta now ka sising no
igsaluub now to bolad din
woy mgo sapatus no igsaluub
now to paa rin,
23 woy angaya now ka nati
no baka no malambog woy
himatayi now on kuntoon
su oghimu ki to dakol no
pagkoonan, mgo igkarago ta.

* **15:15** Lagboy no maligsom ka babuy to mgo Hudiu. Basa ka to Deuteronomio 14:8.

24 Sikan su ka anak ku,
nounawa to namatoy on
di kuntoon, nootawan on,
woy unawa to nalagak di
kuntoon nokouli do,' kagi to
amoy. Duon ian nigbunsud
ka pagkoonan dan."
25 "Nokoy pad," kagi ni
Hisus, "ka kakoy, dio dod
to kamot to nokouma ka
hari rin. To pog-uli din
no nigligkat dio to kamot,
to nigmarani rin on to
baloy, pigdinog din ka mgo
otow no ogpanguglung woy
ogsasayow.
26 Sikan ian to nig-umow
rin ka sagboka no suguonon
no nig-inso to, 'Manio to og-
mamatalo ka dio to baloy?'
27 Nigtabak ka suguonon
to, 'Ka hari nu, nokouma kun-
toon no allow. Sikan ian to
nigpohimatayan to amoy nu
ka malambog no nati to baka
su narago to nokouli dod ka
anak din to maroyow rod so
lawa rin.' Sikan ka kagi to
suguonon dan.
28 Sikan do ian no nabolu
lagboy ka kakoy no warad
mogparagas mogsolod to
baloy. Nò, niglibuwas on
ka amoy rin no oghondio to
anak din no kakoy no pig-
im-imuan din sikandin oyow
ogsolod no og-amut kandan.
29 Di nigtabak ka anak
din no kakoy kuwo to amoy
rin to, 'Dokad naan sikoddi
no matolon kai to baloy nu
no waro a mogligal to agad
nokoy ka insugu nu koddi di
waro a nu bogayi to agad nati
to kambing oyow oghimu a to
pagkoonan to mgo duma ku!
30 Di mangkuan man no
nokouma soini so anak nu
no nigdaatdaat to salapi nu
no durumaruma to mgo boi
no maroot so batasan, no og-
iow ka to nati no baka no
pinalambog nud.' Sikan ka
kagi to anak din no kakoy.
31 Di nigtabak ka amoy rin
to, 'Utu, koykow atag, kai
ka ro layun to tangkaan ku,
no tibo no kalaglagan ku,
koykow rod no kalaglagan.
32 Di litos ian ko ogkarago
ki no oghimu ki to dakol
no igkarago ta su soini no
hari nu, nounawa to nam-
atoy sikandin, di kuntoon,
nootawan dod,' kagi to amoy
rin. 'Ka igkarua, ka hari nu,
unawa to nalagak sikandin
no kuntoon, nokouli do.'
Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin,"
kagi ni Hisus.

16

Ka Moiria no Sinaligan to Datu

1 Duon pad man do dan-
gob no pananglitan ni Hisus
no innangon din to mgo hi-
batoon din. Kagi rin to,
"Duon sagboka no datu no
pigsaligan din ka talagbantoy
rin to mgo kalaglagan din.
Songo allow, duon nignan-
gon to datu to nigdaraat to
sikan no sinaligan din ka mgo
kalaglagan din."
2 "Nò, pigpoumow to datu
ka sinaligan din. Kagi to datu
kuwo kandin to, 'Nokoy soini
no maroot no narinog ku ton-
god koykow? Bogayi a to
listaan to tibo no pogbantoy
nu su kono kud on ogsaligan
sikoykow.'

3 No kagi to goinawa to
sinaligan din to, ‘Momonu a
buad to ogpaawoon a to ig-
buyag ku to soini no talabau
ku? Kono no manokal amana
ka lawa ku no kona a ogpoko-
honat to mabogat no talabau
to tano, woy songo ogkasipod
a man ko ogpamuyu a to og-
awoson ku.
4 ‘Ah,’ kagi to goinawa to
sikan no sinaligan, ‘soini
naan ka oghimuon ku oyow
ko ogkaawo ka katondanan
ku, mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ogbulig koddi no agad
hondoi ad ogpakalopow
kandan, litos.’
5 No nigpoumow to sinali-
gan ka mgo otow no nok-
outang dio to igbuyag din su
oyow og-im-imuan din sikan-
dan. Kagi to sinaligan kuwo
to an-anayan no impoumow
rin to, ‘Pila ka noutang nu to
igbuyag ku?’
6 No nigtabak ka otow to,
‘Duon utang ku no songo ga-
tus no lata no lana.’ No kagi
to sikan no sinaligan to, ‘Pu-
ruta nu ka soini no listaan
to tahan no utang nu no ag-
pas nu isulat to kalimmaan
ka utang nu.’ ”

7 “Duon man do pig-inso
din to dangob no nokoutang
to igbuyag din to, ‘Pila ka
koykow no utang to igbuyag
ku?’ Nigtabak ka otow to,
‘Lalimma no gatus no saku
no tirigu.’ No kagi to sinali-
gan kuwo dut nokoutang to,
‘Puruta nu soini listaan to
kasabutan to utang nu oyow
ogkasalinan do, isulat nu to
hop-at no gatus naan do ka
utang nu.’ Ian ka kagi dut
soini no sinaligan,” kagi ni
Hisus.
8 “No, ka sikan no igbuyag
to sikan no sinaligan, agad
maroot ka batasan to sikan
no sinaligan din, nakasayo
ka igbuyag din kandin su
ogkatou ka sinaligan din
to oghimu to pogpanagana
to pog-ugpo din.” Kagi ni
Hisus, “Ka mgo otow no waro
pogtahud dan to Magboboot,
sikan ka moiria no ogkatou to
oghimu to panagana to pog-
ugpo dan, di ka mgo otow no
ogtahud to Magboboot, kono
amana no moiria ko tongod
to igpanagana ran litos to
kandan no pog-ugpo uromo
no dio to Langit.”
9 No kagi ni Hisus, “Soini
ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ka
igkaratu now dini to tano, ian
ka igpakabulig now to duma
no mgo otow dini to tano
oyow uromo ko warad on ka
soini no igkaratu nu no ogka-
purut now dini to tano, ogti-
nawoon kow to Magboboot
dio to ugpaanan no waro
katamanan dio to langit.
10 Ka otow no og-ayad-
ayad ogtuman to pogsugu
to igbuyag din ko ogsaligan
sikandin to doisok, songo
ogkasaligan to dakol. Songo
unawa ka otow no kono
ogkasaligan to doisok, songo
kono ogkasaligan to dakol.
11 Ko kono kow ogkasali-
gan bahin to mgo kalaglagan,
mgo salapi no ian ka igkaratu
ta kai to soini no tano, hon-
tow pa ka ogpakasalig ka-
niu bahin to mgo malogot no

igkaratu no ogpuun to Mag-
boboot?
12 Ko kono kow ogkasali-
gan to kalaglagan no igpata-
mongan kaniu to songo otow
kai to tano, hontow buwa ka
ogsalig kaniu to ogtamong to
kaniu no kalaglagan?”
13 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko
duon sagboka no uripon,
kono ogkoimu to darua ka
tagtuun kandin su kono din
ogkaayunan to ogpokog-
donganon to ogtuman to
darua. Ka sika sagboka,
dakol so goinawa rin kandin
di ogsamilian din ka sikan no
dangob. Ogtahuron din ka
sagboka di kono din amana
ogsagman ka dangob. Songo
unawa,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko
rio now isabuk to goinawa
now ka mgo igkaratu now,
songo kono ogkaayun no
songo isabuk ka Magboboot
to goinawa now.”
14 To nigdinog to mgo Pari-
siu ka tibo soini no innangon
ni Hisus pigsumpalit dan si
Hisus su ogkannugunan dan
ka salapi dan.
15 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Kaniu ka ogpapitow dio to
mgo otow to maroyow kow,
di ka Magboboot ka ogkita
kaniu ko nokoy ka duon to
goinawa now, su sikan so ig-
parakoldakol dio to goinawa
to mgo otow ro, maroot lag-
boy dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot.”

Ka Duma no mgo Ig-anad ni Hisus

16 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka Balaod
ni Moisis lagkos to mgo
ingkasulat to dongan no
mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, ian now
pad natagaan no kagi to
Magboboot kaniu taman to
nignangonnangon si Huan
no Talagbautismu to mgo
otow. Bunsud ki Huan,
nakarinog kow to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod to Pogsakup to Mag-
boboot to mgo otow, no
mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ogpoomot ogsolod to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
17 Di tongod to Balaod ta,
kono ogkoimu no ogkaawo
agad molintok do to sikan no
impasulat ko waro pad ma-
tuman ka tibo no ingkasu-
lat. Agad ko ogkaawo pa ka
soin no langit woy ko soini
no tano, kono ian ogkaawo
agad sagboka ro no ingkasu-
lat dongan to kagi to Magbo-
boot.”
18 Nigparagas si Hisus to
kagi rin to, “Ka lukos no
og-ongkod to asawa rin no
oghutuk ogpangasawa dut
dangob no boi, ogpakapan-
libug sikandin. Ka sikan
no lukos no og-asawoon ka
boi no noongkoran to asawa
rin, songo ogpakapanlibug
sikandin.”

Ka Datu woy si Lasaru

19 Duon dangob no nang-
nangonon ni Hisus. Kagi rin,
“Duon sagboka no otow no
datu no nanginabo to lagboy
no mahal. Ka sikan no datu,
allow allow maroyow lagboy
ka tibo no ogkoonon din.
20 Dio to libuwasan to
gumawan din duon otow
no lagboy ian bag no publi

no ka ngaran din si Lasaru.
Kandin, layun oghibathibat
su natibo soi lawa rin,
nigkogang.
21 Si Lasaru, lagboy on ian
oggutasan no ogkoiniatan
din poron ka mgo timu no
ogkoulug ligkat to lamisaan
no ogkoonan to datu. Agad
duon mgo asu no ogdani
kandin no ogpandilaan to
mgo kogang din.”

22 “No,” kagi ni Hisus,
“namatoy on si Lasaru no ka
mgo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot, nig-alap dan ka
gimukud din dio to langit to
longod ni Abraham”*

“Songo namatoy on ka datu
no inlobong on to mgo otow
ka lawa rin.
23 No ka gimukud to datu,
dio makarolog to Hadis.†
Nabaybayaran on ian ka
sika datu no poglonghag din,
nigkita rin ka gimukud ni
Abraham no dio to mariu,
woy duon do ian nigpinnuu
ka gimukud ni Lasaru to
longod din.”

24 “Nò, nigbabansagon no
nig-umow ka datu kuwo
ki Abraham to, ‘Wow, Apu
Abraham, kohoy-ui a nu ro.
Sugua nu bag si Lasaru to
oyow igtinduk din bag ka
tinuru din duon to woig woy
oghondini pa koddi oyow
igpatuu kai to dilo ku oyow
og-aguanta a su lagboy a ian
ogkasakitan kai to soin no
hapuy.’

25 Di nigtabak si Abraham
to, ‘Apu, doromdoma nu
ko manokal ka pad, waro
kulang to pog-ugpo nu su
maroyow no kalaglagan nu
di si Lasaru atag, noumaan
to maroot no pog-ugpo din
di kai kuntoon, si Lasaru
maroyow ka pog-ugpo di
sikoykow kuntoon, ogkabay-
bayaran ka.
26 Igkarua,’ kagi ni Abra-
ham kuwo dut datu to,
‘duon maralom no bitu no
nokoolat kanta to oyow
agad hontow no ogkoiniat
poron ogbayo ligkat kai no
oghondio poron to kaniu,
kono ogpakabayo. Songo
waro ogpakabayo ligkat dio
to kaniu no oghondini to
kanami.’
27 “Nigkagi ka gimukud
to datu ki Abraham to, ‘Ko
sikan ian Apu, oghangyu a
koykow to oyow ogsuguon nu
si Lasaru dio to baloy to amoy
ku
28 su lalimma ka mgo hari
ku no tibo lukos. Igpabo-
hog ku sikandan,’ kagi, ‘oyow
kono songo ogpokohondini
to soini no ugpaan no dakol
no igkabaybayari.’
29 Di nigtabak si Abraham
kandin to, ‘Ka kagi to Mag-
boboot no ingkasulat ni Moi-
sis woy to duma to mgo don-
gan no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, duon dod dio
to kandan. Sikan ka litos no
ogpamminogon dan.’
30 Di kagi man do ka datu
to, ‘O Apu Abraham, kono

* **16:22** Si Abraham ka dongan no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu. † **16:23** Ka lituk to Hadis ian ka ugpaan no sabukanan to namatoy no mgo otow no oglogparan.

dan ian ogpamminogan,
di ko duon pa otow no
ogkootawan no ogligkat to
mgo nammatoy no oghondio
no ognangon kandan, og-
ongkoran dan on ka mgo
maroot no batasan dan.'
31 Di nigtabak man do si
Abraham to, 'Ko kono dan og-
pamminogan ka kagi ni Moi-
sis woy ka ingkasulat dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, songo kono dan
ogtuu agad ko duon otow no
ogkootawan on no ogligkat to
mgo nammatoy.' Sikan ian
ka tabak ni Abraham" kagi ni
Hisus.

17

Bahin to Salo
(Matiu 18:6,7,21,22;
Markos 9:42)

1 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hiba-
toon din, "Malogot to ungod
duon mgo pogtintal no ian
ka ligkatan to igpakasalo to
mgo otow. Di koy-u ka sikan
no otow no ogmatood no og-
pasaloon din ka duma rin
2 Madmaroyow ko
oghikotan ka liog to sikan
no otow to batu no galingan
woy igdogpak sikandin dio to
dagat to sika dakol no iglog-
pad to Magboboot kandin ko
ogpatambaboon din koddi ka
agad sagboka to soini no mgo
bato oyow og-ongkoran din
ka pogtuu rin koddi.
3 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Ban-
toy kow."
"Ko ogpakasalo ka duma
now, sapari now. Ko ogson-
dit to salo din, pasaylua now
sikandin
4 Agad ogpakasalo koykow
to kapapitu to sagboka ro no
allow woy ko oghondio to
koykow no ogkagi koykow to,
'Pigsonditan kud ka salo ku,'
pasaylua nu sikandin."
5 Kagi to mgo suguanon to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kandin
to, "Timuli nu ka pogtuu
noy."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko duon
porom ka pogtuu now koddi
agad unawa ro ka dakol to
songo bogas ogko-iling ka
dakol to longa, ogkaayun no
ogpakasugu kow to soini no
kayu to, 'Kabarut ka duon to
tano no halin ka dio to dagat,'
nò, ogkahalin do duon dio to
dagat."

Ka Saligan no Suguanon

7 Nignangon si Hisus to
songo pananglitan din. Kagi
rin, "Agad hontow kaniu, ko
duon suguonon now no og-
daru woy ko duon ogbantoy
to ayam nu no karniru, ko og-
uli on sikandin no ogligkat to
talabau rin, og-inso a kaniu
ko ogpokouma sikandin, ko
ognangonan nu to, 'Pinnuu
ka; hun-a ka ogkoon?'
8 Kono man, su ogkagian
now buwa sikandin to,
'Susugba ka pad woy honati
a pa to koonon ku. Ko
ogpakaponga a ogkoon woy
to og-inum koykow ka ogsoip
ogkoon.' "
9 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono tad
ogpasalamatan ka suguonon
ta su batasan man to sug-
uanon no ogtuman to sugu to
igbuyag din.

10 Songo sikan dod ian
ka kaniu. Ko ogpakatuman
kow on to tibo no insugu
to Magboboot kaniu, songo
kagi kow ro to, ‘kono koy on
no litos no ogsayoon su ian
noy ro nigtuman ka insugu
kanami.’ ”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Sampulu no Ibungon

11 To nighipanow si Hisus
no oghondio to lunsud to
Hirusalim, dio nigbayo to
dalan no olatan to mgo
Probinsia to Samaria woy ka
Galilia.
12 Pogsolod poron ni Hisus
to songo lunsud duon to ogk-
abayaanan din, nakatagbu
kandin to sampulu no lukos
no ibungon no ka sikan no
mgo otow nigsasindog to
mariu do ki Hisus
13 no nigpaagbotan dan ka
kagi ran to, “Hisus, Buyag,
kohoy-ui koy.”
14 Pogkita ni Hisus kandan,
kagi rin to, “Hondio kow on to
mgo talagpanubad to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogpitawon dan
ka lawa now ko warad ka ko-
gang now.”
Nò, nighipanow on sikan-
dan no to dio to dalan, natibo
on nabawian to mgo kogang
dan.
15 Di sagboka to sikan no
sampulu no mgo ibungon no
nabawian, pogpitow rin to
nabawian on sikandin, nigli-
bong pad woy nigpaagbotan
din ka pogsayo din to Magbo-
boot.
16 Niglangkob dio to paa ni
Hisus no nigpasalamatan din
si Hisus to nabawian on ka
kogang rin. Taga Samaria ka
sikan no otow no niglibong.
17 Di nig-inso ni Hisus to,
“kono no sampulu man ka
nabawian to kogang dan? No
hondoi naan ka sika duma no
sasiam no otow?
18 Manio naan to ian do
niglibong to oyow ogsayo
sikandin to Magboboot ka
soini no taga Samaria no
kono man atag no Taga Hudia
no unawa kanta?”
19 No kagi ni Hisus to sika
otow no niglibong kandin to,
“Onow kad on woy sasindog
kad. Hipanow kad on. Ligkat
to pogtuu nu koddi, sikan ka
ingkabawii nu to ibung nu.”

Waro Pog-indanan to Pog-sugu to Magboboot
(Matiu 24:36-39)

20 Duon mgo Parisiu no
nig-inso ki Hisus ko kon-
u ogdatong ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kai to kalibutan.
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Waro
mgo poindan to Magboboot
no ogkakitaan to mgo otow
to ogbunsud on ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot.
21 Waro ogpakanangon to,
‘Pitow kow su soinid on ka
Pogsugu din to kanami no
ugpaan,’ woy ko, ‘Pitow kow
su sooyo makasabuk ka Pog-
sugu din to songo ugpaan’
su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot,
duon on kuntoon to kaniu di
kono ogkitoon su dio do to
goinawa now ian.”
22 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din to, “Duon al-
low uromo no ogkoiniat kow
to ogpitow koddi no Kakoy

to Koot-otawan, to agad sag-
boka no allow, di kono kow
ogpakatood to ogpitow soini.
23 Duon mgo otow uromo
no ogkagi kaniu bahin to Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
to, ‘Sooyad on sikandin,’ woy
ko kagi to duma to, ‘Soinid
on to kanami.’ Di kono kow
oghondio woy kono now
iparuma ka goinawa now
kandan,
24 su koddi no ian Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, kono ogpokoho-
los ka poglibong ku kai to
tano. Ogpakakita ka tibo no
mgo otow to poglibong ku
unawa to tibo no mgo otow
ogpakakita to kilat no og-
pakatigbas to langit ligkat dio
to kabinunsuran to langit no
ogpokouma dio to koopusan
to langit no ogkabat-awan on
ka tibo no tano to layag din.
25 Di woy ogkatuman on ka
sikan no innangon ku bahin
to poglibong ku kai to kalibu-
tan, og-awos to mohon-ing
pad ka igkabaybayari ku
lagkos to og-iniugan a to
soini no mgo otow no og-
ugpo kai to soin no kalibutan
kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus.
26 “Ka allow to oglibong
ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ka
batasan to mgo otow, songo
unawa ian to allow ni Noi
dongan.
27 Nigparagas nigkokoon,
nig-iinum, woy nigmaas-
asawooy ka mgo lukos woy
ka mgo boi hantod to allow
no nigsolod on woy si Noi
to arka, no noumaan on
sikandan to woig no niglon-
ok no tibo nalonod ka mgo
otow no waro nigsakoy ki
Noi.”*

28 Songo kagi ni Hisus,
“Ka batasan to mgo otow
ko oglibong a kai to tano
uromo, songo ogkounawa
rod to batasan to mgo otow
dongan to mgo allow pad ni
Lot.† Nigkokoon, nig-iinum,
lagkos to mgo ogbolion dan
woy ka mgo baligya dan.
Nigpapamula sikandan woy
nanhimu to mgo baloy.
29 To sika no allow no nig-
awo on si Lot to sikan no
lunsud to Suduma, namatoy
on ka tibo no mgo otow dio
to ugpaan to Suduma su nig-
pouranan to Magboboot ka
ugpaan dan to hapuy mgo
batu no asupri‡ no niglogdog
no nigligkat to langit.”§

30 “Ogkounawa rod ka
batasan to mgo otow to sikan
no allow no ogpakitoon a no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan,” kagi
ni Hisus,
31 “Ka sikan no allow, ko
duon otow dio to libuwasan
to baloy rin, og-awos to
konad ogsolod dio to baloy
no og-angoy poron to agad
nokoy. No ko duon otow
dio to kamot din, kono din
oglibongan ka kalaglagan din
no dio to lunsud.

* **17:27** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. † **17:28** Nig-ugpo ni Lot dio to Suduma Basa ka to Genesis 18:20. ‡ **17:29** Lahag no pulbus ka asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy. § **17:29** Basa ka to Genesis 18:20.

32 Sumsumana now ka
asawa ni Lot.*
33 Sikan ian no ognango-
nan ku sikaniu, ko hontow
kaniu no ogkannugun to
kouyagan din kai to ampow
to tano, waro nasi kandin ko
mohuri no allow. Di sikan
no otow no ogbalagaron
din ka igkabaybayari rin su
ka pogtuu rin koddi, duon
on kouyagan din dio to
Magboboot," kagi ni Hisus.
34 "Ko marusilom ka igli-
bong ku uromo kai to kalibu-
tan, ko duon darua no otow
no ogpohuhuliroy, sagboka
ka ogbatunon to Magboboot.
Ka dangob, ogkagalat do.
35 No ko duon darua no
boi no ogbibinayu, sagboka
ka ogbatunon to Magboboot
di ogkagalat do ka dangob,"
kagi ni Hisus.
36 †
37 Nig-inso ka mgo hiba-
toon din to, "Hondoi Buyag?"
Nigtabak si Hisus, "Agad hon-
doi no duon namatoy, dio
ian ogkalimud ka mgo dad-
dakol no mgo manukmanuk
no ogkoon to sapu to nama-
toy."

18

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Balu woy to Talagboot

1 Duon dangob no panan-
glitan ni Hisus no innangon
din to mgo hibatoon din
to oyow og-ungod og-ampu
sikandan woy to oyow kono
dan ogkalingawan ka pog-
iman-iman dan agad ko kono
pad ogbogayan to Magboboot
to ogbuyuon dan.
2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duon ta-
lagboot dio to songo ugpaan,
di ka sikan no talagboot,
waro igtahud din to agad
hontow, agad hondoi no
otow, agad ka Magboboot."
3 "Woy duon boi no na-
balu no nig-ugpo to sikan no
ugpaan no ungod oglibongli-
bong dio to sikan no talag-
boot no oghangyu sikandin
to talagboot to 'Pangabangi a
oyow ogpakaroog a to tangko
ku.'
4 An-anayan, wa mog-
pangabang ka sika talagboot
to balu, di pogkalugoy no
ungod niglibonglibong ka
nabalu, kagi to goinawa
to sika talagboot to, 'Agad
naan to waro igtahud ku to
Magboboot woy songo waro
igtahud ku to mgo otow,
5 ogpangabangan ku ro ka
sikan no balu su ogkaaras-
aras a to ungod oglibongli-
bong no ogsasasow koddi
taman to ogkouling-ol ad.' "
6 No kagi ni Hisus, "Nò,
pamminog kow naan to sikan
no maroot no talagboot.
7 Di ka Magboboot, dakol
atag ka koiniatan din to ogbu-
lig to mgo otow no nig-alam
din no sakup din no og-ungod
ogsampit to ngaran din ko al-
low woy marusilom ka pog-

* **17:32** Dakol ka goinawa to asawan Lot to mgo kalaglagan din dio to lunsud to Suduma. Poglingi din dio to lunsud, nigbaluy sikandin no asin. Basa ka to Genesis 19:1-29. † **17:36** Birsikulu 36, ogkakitaan duon to duma no mgo sulat no Ginirigu. Pig-iling to "Ogtalabau ka darua no lukos dio to kamot no sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob."

ampu dan. Og-inso a kaniu,”
kagi ni Hisus, “ko malugoy
ogtagad ka Magboboot woy
rin ogbuligan ka mgo sakup
din?
8 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,
magaan din ogbuligan ka
mgo sakup din. Di koddi
no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan kai to kalibutan, ko
oglibong a uromo kai to tano,
pila ro buwa ka mgo otow no
ogtuu koddi?”

Ka Pog-ampu to Sagboka no Parisiu woy Sagboka no Ogkubla to Buhis

9 Soini man do ka dan-
gob no pananglitan ni Hisus
to mgo otow no nahan dan
no matul-id ka kandan no
batasan di ka duma no mgo
otow, pigsawoy ran.
10 No kagi ni Hisus to
pananglitan din to, “Duon
darua no otow no nighondio
to Dakol no Ampuanan ta to
oyow og-ampu. Ka sagboka,
Parisiu sikandin, ka dangob,
talagkubla to buhis.
11 Nò. Nigsasindog on
ka Parisiu no nig-ampu dio
to goinawa rin. Kagi rin,
‘Magboboot, ogpasalamatan
ku sikoykow to koddi no
batasan, waro a mounawa
to duma no mgo otow. Kono
a og-agow to salapi to duma
ku, kona a oggawoy to duma
no mgo otow, woy kona a
oghilabot to mgo boi no kono
no asawa ku. Agad salamat
to kona a no unawa to sooyo
no talagkubla to buhis.
12 Tongod to batasan noy to
pog-ampu noy, kara simana,
darua no allow no oglangkad
a ogkoon. Woy ogbogoy a
koykow to songo igkasam-
pulu to agad nokoy no ogk-
outol ku.’ Sikan ka kagi to
Parisiu.
13 Di ka talagkubla to buhis,
to nig-ampu, dio nigsasindog
to mariu to duma no mgo
otow no waro ian niglonghag
to nig-ampu. Nigtagpi din ka
sosolobon din* no kagi rin to,
‘Magboboot, kohoy-ui a nu su
makasasalo a no otow.’ ”
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikan
no talagkubla to buhis
ka otow no nigpasaylu to
Magboboot to mgo salo
din. Ko ka Parisiu, waro
pasaylui atag sikandin to
Magboboot su agad hontow
no ogparakoldakol poron,
ogpakariralom do sikandin,
di ka otow no ogkaayuayu
sikandin, ogpakaampow.”

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Bato (Matiu 19:13-15; Markos 10:13-16)

15 Songo allow duon mgo
otow no nan-alap to mgo
anak dan no molintok pad
dio ki Hisus oyow ogpasam-
sam dan kandin to og-
ampuan din sikandan. Di ko
nigkita to mgo hibatoon din,
nigsaparan dan ka mgo otow.
16 Di kagi ni Hisus to mgo
otow to, “Pohondini-a now
ka mgo bato to koddi. Ko
now atangi su ka mgo otow
no ogkounawa to soini no
mgo bato no maboot dio to

* **18:13** Ian oyow imaningkagan to ogsolsolan din ka batasan din.

goinawa ran, ian ka ogpakaa-
mut to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot.
17 Malogot ian ka kagi
ku kaniu, agad hontow no
kono din ogsagmanon ka
Magboboot no ogkounawa
to pogsagman to soin no
mgo bato, kono ogpakaamut
sikandin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.”

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-29; Markos 10:17-30)

18 No, duon sagboka no ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu no nigk-
agi ki Hisus to, “Maroyow no
Maistru, og-inso a koykow ko
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon
ku no oyow ogkabogayan a
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan?”
19 Nig-inso ni Hisus
sikandin to, “Manio to
oghingaranan a nu to
maroyow? Ka Magboboot do
ka maroyow.
20 Nataga ka,” kagi, “to mgo
sugu: ‘Kono ka ogpanlibug.
Kono ka ogpanakow. Kono
ka oghimatoy. Kono ka og-
uubat ko ogtitigus ka. Tahura
now ka inoy nu mgo amoy
nu.’ ”†
21 Kagi to sikan no igbuyag
ki Hisus to, “Ligkat to bato
a pad nigpaagad-agad a to
sikan no mgo sugu.”
22 Pogdinog ni Hisus to
tabak to sikan no igbuyag,
nigkagi kandin to, “Duon dod
sagboka no oghimuon nu
rod. Ibaligya nu ka tibo no
kalaglagan nu no pambogayi
nu ka mgo publi to sikan
no salapi. Ko ogpakatuman
ka to sikan, duon dakol no
igkaratu nu dio to langit no
ugpaan to Magboboot. Ko
impambogoy nud on, libong
ka dii woy dumaruma kad on
koddi.”
23 Pogdinog to sika lukos to
kagi ni Hisus, nigmasakit on
so goinawa rin su datu man
lagboy sikandin.
24 To nigpitow si Hisus
kandin no masakit so
goinawa rin kagi ni Hisus
to, “Mohirap ian to datu no
mgo otow to ogpasakup to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
25 Nò, ka dakol no ayam no
oghingaranan to kamil, ma-
malomu pad to ogpasorop to
lobut to dagom to ogpasakup
ka datu to Pogsugu to Magbo-
boot.”
26 Nakakagi ka mgo otow
no nigdinog to, “Otowoy.
Hontow buwa naan do ka
ogkapangabangan to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan?”
27 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono
ogkoimu to mgo otow, di ka
Magboboot do atag ogpoko-
himu to agad nokoy.”
28 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Buyag,
nig-ongkoran noy ka mgo
baloy noy no nigdumaruma
koy on koykow.”
29 No nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Malogot ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Ko duon otow,
agad hontow, no og-ongkod
to baloy rin, woy ko asawa
rin, woy ko hari mgo kakoy
rin, woy ko amoy rin mgo
inoy rin woy ko mgo anak
din su ligkat to nigpasakup

† **18:20** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

sikandin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot,
30 agad kai pad to tano,
ogbogayan to Magboboot
sikandin to subla pad to pig-
ongkoran din, no uromo
ko diad on sikandin to
Langit, ogbogayan sikandin
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan."

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin no Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Markos 10:32-34)

31 Piglunsod ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin
kandan to, "Pamminog kow.
Oghondio kinow to lunsud to
Hirusalim no ko rio ki, ogka-
tuman ka ingkasulat dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot bahin koddi no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan.
32 Ighatod a pad dio to
duma no mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu. Ogsumpaliton a,
ogpasiporan a, woy og-iloban
a to mgo otow.
33 Ogbarasan a ran no
oghimatayan a ran di ka
igkatatolu no allow ligkat to
pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan
ad do."
34 Di ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, waro makasabut ko
nokoy ka kalitukan to kagi
rin su noholosan do sikandan
to kalitukan. Sikan ian to
waro dan masabuti ka kali-
tukan to kagi rin.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no Ogpamuyu
(Matiu 20:29-34; Markos 10:46-52)

35 To marani on woy si
Hisus to lunsud to Hiriku,
duon nabutud no lukos no
ogpinpinnuu to ilis to dalan
no ogbuyu to mgo otow no
ogligad.
36 Pogdinog to nabutud to
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogmanligad, nig-inso pad ko
manio ka mgo otow no og-
manligad?
37 Kagi to mgo otow kandin
to, "Si Hisus no taga Nasarit
ka ogligad kuntoon."
38 Nò, nigbabansagon ka
nabutud to, "Wow Hisus,
pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-
ui a nu!"
39 Di ka mgo otow no
nighun-a ki Hisus dio to
dalan, nigsaparan dan ka
nabutud no kagi ran kandin
to, "Hagtong ka kun no og-
umow," di nigpaagbotan din
nasi ka pogbabansagon din
to, "Pinanganak ni Dabid,
kohoy-ui a nu!"
40 Nigsagdok si Hisus no
nigsugu to igpaalap dan
ka nabutud dio to kandin.
Pogmarani on to nabutud,
kagi ni Hisus kandin to,
"Nokoy buwa ka ogkoiniatan
nu poron dii to koddi?"
41 Kagi to nabutud, "Buyag,
ogkoiniat a porom oyow
oghutuk a pad ogpakakita."
42 Kagi ni Hisus, "Og-
pakakita kad on no ian
nakabawi koykow su ka
pogtuu nu koddi."
43 Nò, nakakita on woy
nigduma on ki Hisus. Ungod
din on sayaa ka Magboboot,
no ka tibo no mgo otow,
pogpitow ran to nabutud

no nabawian on, songo
nigsayo on sikandan tibo to
Magboboot.

19

Si Hisus woy si Sakiu

1 Nigparagas nighondio
woy si Hisus to lunsud to
Hiriku su dio ian ogpakabayo
sikandan.
2 No, duon sagboka no otow
dio no ian igbuyag to mgo
talagkubla to buhis no ian
ngaran din, si Sakiu, no datu
ian sikandin.
3 No nigpoomot si Sakiu
no ogpitow poron ki Hisus
di kono ogpakakita su mal-
opot sikandin no naatangan
to mgo otow no mohon-ing.
4 Sikan ian no nigpallaguy
si Sakiu diad to kohun-aan to
mgo otow no namanoik on
to kayu no oghingaranan to
sikumoru su oyow ogkaayun
no ogpitow ki Hisus su dio
ian ogpakabayo si Hisus ko
ogligad.
5 To nokouma si Hisus to
longod to sikan no kayu, nig-
longhag din no kagi rin to,
“Sakiu, agpas ka pamanoug
su og-awoson to dio a ogda-
tong to baloy nu kuntoon no
allow.”
6 Sikan ian no nig-agpas
ian si Sakiu no namanoug.
To pogkouma ran to baloy,
narago si Sakiu no pinasolod
din on si Hisus to baloy rin.
7 To pogkita to mgo otow
no dio niglopow si Hisus to
baloy ni Sakiu, nigmugong-
mugong ka mgo otow no kagi
ran to, “Dio atag nigdatong
si Hisus to baloy to otow no
makasasalo.”
8 Di si Sakiu, nigsasindog
no kagi rin ki Hisus to,
“Nò, Buyag, ka tonga to
kalaglagan ku, igbogoy ku
dio to mgo otow no publi,
no ko duon otow no pigluku
ku to agad nokoy, ig-uli ku
kandin ka hop-at no baad.”
9 Kagi ni Hisus ki Sakiu,
“Kuntoon no allow, koykow
woy ka mgo duma nu kai
to soin no baloy, nalipuasan
kow on to mgo salo now
su kuntoon no nig-unawa on
ka pogtuu now to pogtuu to
kaap-apuan ta no si Abra-
ham.
10 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo
koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan, nighondini ad to tano
to oyow ogpamanghoon ku
ka mgo otow no nalagak*
su oyow ogkalipuwasan ku
sikandan oyow ogkaawo ka
mgo salo dan.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan
(Matiu 25:14-30)

11 To nigpamminog ka mgo
otow to kagi rin, nigparagas
si Hisus no nignangonnan-
gon kandan to songo panan-
glitan. Sikan ka soini no
pananglitan din su marani
on sikandan to lunsud to
Hirusalim woy su nahan
to mgo otow no magaan
on ogdatong ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot dio to kandan.
12 Nò, kagi ni Hisus, “Duon
songo datu no mohingaran

* **19:10** Nalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot.

no oghipanow pad no oghon-
dio to mariu no ugpaan oyow
oghingaranan to labow no
igbuyag kai to ugpaan din.
Pogkaponga dio, ogbantaan
din ian to og-uli dio to kandin
no ugpaan.
13 Di woy ro nighipanow ka
sikan no datu, niglimud din
pad ka mgo sampulu to mgo
suguanon din no niglogob
din galati kandan to salapi
no bulawan† no kagi rin kan-
dan, ‘Ka soini no salapi, pat-
ulina now woy a ogpokouli.’
14 Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on ka igbuyag dan, di duon
mgo otow rin no waro
goinawa ran to sika no
igbuyag. Nigsugu dan ka
pila buwa no mgo otow no
impasundul dan kandin dio
to sikan no mariu no ugpaan
su ko diad on, ognangonan
ka punuan dio to, ‘Kono koy
ogkoiniat ko sikandin ka
Labow no Igbuyag noy.’ ”
15 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus,
“pogkalugoy no nig-uli ka
sika igbuyag no nig-alap to
katondanan din no nohimu
on no Labow no Igbuyag.
Pogkouma rin, nigsugu no
oyow igpoumow on ka mgo
suguonon no pigsaligan
din to salapi din su oyow
ogkatagaan din ko songo
monu ka ingkatimul ligkat to
pogpatulin dan.”
16 “Pogtangko to nokohun-
a no suguonon din, kagi rin
to, ‘Buyag, nig-anak on ka
sika sagboka no salapi no in-
galat nud koddi to sampulu
no baad.’
17 Nigtabak ka igbuyag din
to, ‘Maroyow ka pighimu nu.
Maroyow ka no suguanon ku,
no su maroyow ka pog-alap
nu to insalig ku koykow, og-
bogayan ku sikoykow to ka-
tondanan to og-alap to sam-
pulu no lunsud.’ ”
18 “Ka igkarua no suguanon
din no nokouma, nignangon
to, ‘Buyag, nig-anak to lal-
imma ka ingalat nu koddi.’
19 No kagi to igbuyag din
kandin to, ‘No sikoykow, og-
bogayan ka to katondanan to
og-alap to lalimma no lun-
sud.’ ”
20 “Di duon pad dangob no
suguonon din no nokouma
no kagi rin to igbuyag din to,
‘Buyag, soinid on ka salapi
no ingalat nu dini to koddi.
Nig-ay-ayaran ku tongosa to
manggad no insabuk kud on.
21 Insabuk kud on su na-
hallok a koykow su inat ig-
buyag ka no waro kohoy-u
nu su ogkuon nu ka kono no
koykow woy oggaani ka to
waro nu isawod.’
22 No kagi to igbuyag din
to, ‘Ka kagi no niglibuwas
to bo-bo nu kuntoon, sikan
ka ligkatan to iglogpad ku
koykow. Maroot ka no sug-
uonon su nataga ka naan to
igbuyag a no wa kohoy-u ku
su ogkuon ku ro to konon
koddi, woy to oggaani a to
waro ku isawod.
23 No manio naan to waro
nu impasamboy ka salapi ku
oyow nig-anak porom woy

† **19:13** Ka pulus to sika salapi, unawa to sildu to songo otow no ogtalabau to tatolu no bulan.

natimulan porom ka salapi
ku to pog-uli ku.'
24 No kagi to igbuyag dan
kuwo to mgo otow rin no
nigsasindog to longod din to,
'Kua now on ka sika sagboka
no salapi no bulawan woy
ibogoy now ro dio to sikan no
suguonon no duon sampulu
no salapi.'
25 Di kagi to mgo otow,
'Otowoy, Buyag. Duon on
sampulu no salapi no bu-
lawan dio to kandin!'
26 Di nigtabak ka igbuyag
dan to, 'Ka ignangon ku ka-
niu, ka sika otow no ogkasali-
gan, ogdugangan man do. Di
ka otow no kono ogkasaligan,
oghawion do ka agad sikan
no doisok no insalig kandin.
27 Nò,' kagi to labow no
igbuyag dan, 'bahin to sikan
no mgo usig ku no kono
ogkoiniat to ogkohimu a
no Labow no Igbuyag dan,
angaya now on sikandan no
himatayi now on sikandan
kai to tangkaan ku.' "

*Nakaroog si Hisus to Pog-
solod din dio to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos
11:1-10; Huan 12:12-15)*

28 Pogkaponga ni Hisus
to impananglitan din,
nighipanow sikandin no
oghondio to lunsud to
Hirusalim no nighun-a
sikandin to mgo otow.
29 To nokouma sikandan to
marani to mgo lunsud to Bit-
pahi woy ka Bitania duon
to malopot no bubungan no
oghingaranan dan to Olibu,
nigsugu si Hisus to darua
no hibatoon din to oghun-a
kandin.
30 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
"Hondio kow to sika no lun-
sud kai to tangkaan ta. Ko
pokouma kow ogkitoon now
ka nohikotan no nati to asno.‡
Ka sikan no nati, waro pad
mounturi to otow. Hokara
now woy tuyuka now dini to
koddi.
31 No ko duon otow no
og-inso kaniu ko manio to
oghokaron now ka nati,
ogtabak kow kandin to, 'Og-
awoson to Igbuyag noy ka
soin no nati.' "
32 Nò, nighipanow on ka
nigsugu ni Hisus no nigkita
ran ka nati unawa to innan-
gon ni Hisus kandan.
33 To oghokaron dan on ka
hikot to nati, kagi to mgo tag-
tuun to nati to, "Manio to
oghokaron now ka hikot to
nati?"
34 Nigtabak to, "Og-awoson
to Igbuyag noy."
35 Nò, pigtuyuk dan on ka
nati dio ki Hisus no nigluung
dan ka malayat no kinabo
dan no impanhanig to poka
to nati woy nigbuligan dan
on si Hisus to ogsakoy.
36 Poghipanow on ka sikan
no nati no pigsakayan ni
Hisus, igtahud dan ki Hisus,
imbolat to mgo otow ka kan-
dan no malayat no kinabo dio
to ogbayaan ni Hisus.
37 Nò. Pogmarani ran
to sikan no bubungan to
Olibu no ogkapantow to
lunsud to Hirusalim, ka

‡ **19:30** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

tibo no mgo sakup ni Hisus
no nigluyudluyud kandin,
nigbabansagon kandan to
pogsayo dan to Magbo-
boot bahin to tibo no mgo
maroyow no hinimuan no
nakitaan dan no impohimu
to Magboboot ki Hisus.
38 Kagi ran to, “Ka goinawa
noy ian to ogkapulusan ka
soini no Labow no Igbuyag
no nighondini to ngaran to
Magboboot. Ogbogayan ki
to maawang no goinawa ta
no ogpuun dio to Langit woy
ogsayoon tanow ka dakol no
ngaran to Magboboot.”§
39 Nò, duon mgo Parisiu no
nakaamut to sikan no nalibu-
lung no mgo otow no nigkagi
ki Hisus to, “Maistru, sapari
nu pa ka mgo hibatoon nu no
ogsasayo koykow.”
40 Di nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Malogot ian ka ig-
nangon ku kaniu. Ko ogpa-
hagtongon ku sikandan, ka
mgo batu ka ogsoip no ogba-
bansagon no ognangonnan-
gon bahin koddi.”

Nigsinogow si Hisus Bahin to Taga Hirusalim

41 To marani on si Hisus
to lunsud to Hirusalim no
nigkita rin on, nakasinogow
on sikandin
42 no kagi rin to, “Ko
ogkataga kow pa poron ka
og-awoson now to oyow
ogkabogayan kow on to
maroyow no pog-ugpo, di
kuntoon, noholosan kow to
dalan now dio to maroyow
no pog-ugpo now.
43 Duon allow now uromo
no ogkoumaan kow on to
mgo usig now no oglopow
no ogkalinglingotan kow on
nikandan oyow agad hondoi
kow ogpakabalikid, warad
ogkabayaan now. Bali naan
no ogpinakion kow dio to
solod.
44 Ogguguson to malogot ka
mgo alad now no batu, no ka
mgo batu, warad ogkagalat
agad sagboka no batu dio to
nasabukan to soini. Tibo ogk-
oubus ka baloy now woy ka
mgo otow to soini no ugpaan
now, su waro now tokora
sikandin to nighondini to ka-
niu oyow ogpakalipuas ka-
niu.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus to
nakasinogow.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Markos 11:15-18; Huan 2:13-16)

45 Pogkouma ni Hisus dio
to Hirusalim, nigsolod on to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Pogkita rin to mgo
otow dio to Ampuanan no og-
mamaligya* nigdogil din on
sikandan.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan
to, “Duon to Tahan no Ka-
sulatan to kagi to Magbo-
boot to,† ‘Oghingaranan ka
baloy ku to ampuanan, di
sikaniu atag, nigbalbalawan
now on to holosanan to mgo
takawan,’ ”‡ kagi ni Hisus.

§ **19:38** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26. * **19:45** Duon ogbaligya to mgo ayam mgo lana, asin no oggamiton to mgo otow to igtubad dan dio to Magboboot. † **19:46** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. ‡ **19:46** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

47 Nò, allow-allow nig-anad
si Hisus dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan to mgo Hudiu. Di ka
mgo igbuyag no mgo talag-
panubad woy ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan, lagkos
to mgo otow no mabantug,
nigpamangho dan ko ogmon-
uon dan to oyow ogpakatood
poron to ogpohimatayan dan
si Hisus,
48 di waro dan makatood
to oghimuon dan poron su
tibo no mgo otow nig-ayad-
ayad nigpamminog to kagi ni
Hisus.

20

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Matiu 21:23-27; Markos 11:27-33)

1 Songo allow, nig-anad si
Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampua-
nan woy nignangnangonan
din ka mgo otow to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon.

Pog-anad pad ni Hisus,
duon nigdalapak kandin no
mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy mgo talag-
anad to Balaod dan, lagkos
to mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu.
2 Kagi ran ki Hisus to,
"Nangoni koy ko hondoi
mogpuun ka katondanan
nu to poghimu to soini no
oghimuon nu woy og-insaan
noy sikoykow ko hontow ka
nigbogoy koykow to soini no
katondanan?"
3 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan
to, "Songo duon inso ku ka-
niu. Nangoni a
4 ko hondoi mogpuun ka
katondanan ni Huan to og-
bautismuan din ka mgo otow
dio to woig, ko rio to Magbo-
boot no og-ugpo dio to Lan-
git, woy ko nigpuun do dini
to mgo otow ka katondanan
din?"
5 Nò, nigpaap-apuloy pad
ka mgo buyag no kagi ran
to, "Ko ogtabak kinow to nig-
puun to Magboboot, songo
og-insaan ki ni Hisus to,
'Manio to waro kow mogtuu
to nangnangonon din?'
6 Di ko ogtabak ki to, 'Nig-
puun do to mgo otow,' ogdog-
pakon ki to mgo otow to mgo
batu su, nigtuu man sikan-
dan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot si Huan."
7 Sikan ian no niglibong
ka mgo igbuyag dio ki Hisus
no nigtabak to, "Waro koy
mataga ko hondoi nigpuun
ka katondanan ni Huan."
8 No kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan to, "Songo kono a ognan-
gon kaniu ko hondoi ogligkat
ka koddi no katondanan to
oghimuon ku."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula no Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Markos 12:1-12)

9 Napongan to sikan,
nignangonan ni Hisus ka
mgo otow to pananglitan din.
Kagi rin, "Duon songo otow
no nigpamulaan din ka tano
din to ubas. Pogkaponga rin
nigpougpaan din on to mgo
otow ka sika pinamula rin.
Nighow-as sikandin dio to

mariu no ugpaan no malugoy
ka pog-ugpo din dio.”

10 “To tigbogas on to sikan
no ubas, nigsugu to tagtuun
ka sagboka no suguonon din
dio to mgo otow no ogbantoy
to pinamula su ogkuon
din poron ka kandin no
bahin. Di ka mgo nigbantoy,
nigbarasan dan ka suguonon
din no nigpouli dan on to
waro naalap din to agad
nokoy.”

11 “Nighutuk man do ka
tagtuun sugua ka dangob no
suguonon din dio to pina-
mula rin di songo niglam-
posan to mgo talagbantoy
lagkos to pigpasiporan dan
sikandin woy songo nigpouli
dan sikandin no waro naalap
to agad nokoy.”

12 “No ka tagtuun to pina-
mula, nighutuk pad man
do sugua ka igkatatolu no
suguonon din dio to tano
din, di ka sikan no suguonon,
nigpalian dan woy indogpak
dan dio to libuwasan.

13 Kagi to tagtuun to pina-
mula, ‘Ogmomonu ad naan?
Ian do soini to ogsuguon ku
ka anak ku no indakol to
goinawa ku su sikandin ian
buwa ka ogtahuron dan.’

14 Di ka mgo talag-uyamu,
pogkita ran to anak to tag-
tuun, nigpaal-alukuyoy no
kagi ran to, ‘Soini ka anak to
tagtuun no sikandin ian ka
ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Nò,
himatayan tanow sikandin
oyow ka tano no igkagalat
poron kandin, kanta on.’ ”

15 “Nò, nigdakop dan on
ka anak dut tagtuun woy
indogpak dan sikandin dio
to libuwasan to pinamula to
ubas woy nighimatayan dan
on.”

Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow,
“Og-inso a kaniu ko ogmon-
uon buwa to tagtuun to sikan
no mgo talagbantoy to pina-
mula rin?”

16 Kagi, “To og-uli ka tag-
tuun no oghimatayan din on
ka sikan no mgo otow no
talag-uyamu to pinamula rin
no ogpasoipan din to loin no
mgo otow.”

Pogdinog to mgo otow
to kagi ni Hisus, kagi ran
to, “Otowoy! Mamug ka!
Maroyow ko kono ogkatu-
man on ka impananglitan
nu.”

17 Di nigtongtongan ni
Hisus ka mgo otow no
nig-inso din sikandan to,
“Nokoy naan ka kalitukan
to ingkasulat dongan to kagi
to Magboboot?* Soini ka
impasulat din:

‘Ka sikan no batu no nig-
ongkoran to mgo
talaghimu to baloy,
sikan ka nohimu nasi
marigon lagboy no
batu no igpounturan
to baloy.’ ”

18 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko og-
pakarogpak ka otow no
ogkoulug to sikan no batu
ogkaloput ka lawa rin di ko
ogkoulugan on sikandin to
sikan no batu no ogkaapug
on ka lawa rin.”

* **20:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22.

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Markos 12:13-17)

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod, nakasabut to sikandan ka pighisugat ni Hisus to mgo pananglitan din. Nò, nig-ol-ologan dan porom dakopa si Hisus di waro makatood su nahallok to mgo otow no ogpamminog to kagi rin.

20 Sikan ka tuud dan no nigbantayan dan si Hisus. Pigbayaran dan ka mgo talagpaniid no nigsugu dan dio to kandin no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo matuwarong no mgo otow no ogkoiniat to og-anad. Dokad di ka tuud dan to oyow oggawayan dan poron si Hisus to mgo tabak din kandan. Ko ogkatalap to igtabak din ogkaayun no ogdakopon sikandin no igbogoy ran sikandin dio to gobirnador no oyow ogbobootan woy ogkoogotan on sikandin to sikan no gobirnador dan.

21 Nò, nigdalapak ka mgo talagpaniid no oggawoy poron ki Hisus no kagi ran kandin to, “Maistru, nataga koy to matuwarong ka ogkagion nu woy ka ig-anad nu. Songo nataga koy to pinogunawa nu ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan no og-anad ka ro duon to pogboot to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.

22 Nangoni koy, tongod to Balaod ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka buhis ta dio ki Sisar no punuan to mgo taga Ruma? Ogbayaran tad buwa woy ko kono tad?”

23 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot no tuud dan to oggawayan sikandin pinabayo to igtabak din kandan.

24 Kagi rin, “Papitawa a to salapi no putow.” No to impayag dan on, kagi ni Hisus, “Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan to soini no salapi, woy hontow no ngaran ka ingkasulat dini to soin no salapi?” Kagi ran to, “Si Sisar, ka Punuan dio to Ruma.”

25 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Nò man. Ibogoy now dio ki Sisar ka kandin no bahin woy ibogoy now rio to Magboboot ka kandin no bahin.”

26 Nò man, waro makatood ka mgo otow no oggawoy poron ki Hisus to igtabak din. Sikan ian no warad on makatabak sikandan su nabolongbolong on ian to ingkatabak ni Hisus.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkootawan ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Markos 12:18-27)

27 Nigmarani ka duma no mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to ogkootawan ka mgo nammatoy uromo.

28 Duon inso dan ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Maistru, duon nigsulat ni Moisis kanta dongan no sugu no kagi rin kanta, ko ogkamatoy ka lukos, no nabalu on ka boi di waro pad anak dan, ian do kun ogpakaliwan no og-asawa to nabalu ka

ipag din. Ogkohimu soini
oyow ko og-anak on ka boi,
oghingaranan ka sika anak
din to ngaran to lukos no
namatoy.†
29 Nò," kagi to mgo Sadu-
siu to, "Duon kun papitu no
patalahari no olin lukos. Ka
panganoy, nig-asawa on to
boi di namatoy on no waro
pad anak dan.
30 Sikan ian no ka giboon to
namatoy, nig-asawa rin on ka
boi no nabalu. Songo nama-
toy naan do sikandin.
31 Sunud, ka igkatatolu
no hari, songo nig-asawa
rin man do ka nabalu. No,
unawa ro ian ka sunud no
mgo patalahari no lukos
taman to noubus kun on ka
papitu no natibo namatoy to
waro pad ian anak dan.
32 Pogkalugoy," kagi to mgo
Sadusiu, "songo namatoy on
ka boi," kagi.
33 "Nò, ian ig-inso noy
koykow, ko uromo no
ogkootawan on ka mgo
nammatoy, hontow dapit to
sika papitu no patalahari
ka asawa to sikan no boi su
natibo man nokogsoipsoip
nig-asawa kandin ko dini pad
to soin no kalibutan?"
34 Di kagi ni Hisus kuwo
to mgo Sadusiu to, "Ka mgo
lukos mgo boi kuntoon no kai
pad to tano, ogmaas-asawooy
pad.
35 Di uromo no ogkootawan
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot no ogpokougpo
dio to kandin dio to Langit,
konad on ogpaas-asawooy.
36 Konad on ogkamatoy
sikandan no ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot.
Ogkoimu on no mgo anak
to Magboboot sikandan su
ogkootawan on sikandan
ligkat to pogkamatoy ran,"
kagi ni Hisus.
37 "Di tongod to duon ian
pogkootawi to mgo namma-
toy, ogkatagaan ta to duon
pogkootawi to mgo namma-
toy ligkat to ingkasulat don-
gan ni Moisis. Insulat din ka
nigkita rin dongan no niglog-
dog ka sagboka no malopot
no kayu di waro matutung.
To soini no nangnangonon
oghingaranan ni Moisis ka
Magboboot no, kandin dod
ian ka Magboboot to mgo
kaap-apuan din no si Abra-
ham, woy ki Isaak woy si
Hakub.‡
38 Ka Magboboot, konon
Magboboot to mgo namma-
toy. Sikandin ka Magbo-
boot to mgo nabuhi, su tibo
no mgo nigtuu kandin, agad
ka nighun-a mamatoy, ogk-
abuhi dod dio to tangkaan
din," kagi ni Hisus.
39 Nò, duon mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan no nigdinog
to kagi ni Hisus no kagi
ran kandin to, "Maistru,
maroyow ka kagi nu no
intabak nu to mgo otow."
40 No sikan ian ka warad
mokohutuk mokoinso ka
mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus to agad
nokoy no ig-inso dan poron.

† **20:28** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5.

‡ **20:37** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-23:7; Markos 12:35-40; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Pogkaponga, nig-inso ni Hisus to mgo otow to, "Manio," kagi, "to ogkagi ka mgo otow to pinanganak do ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?
42 Si Dabid man ian ka nig-sulat dongan to Mga Salmo:
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ku
to, "Kai ka to kawanan
ku ogpinnuu
43 taman to ogdoogon ku
ka mgo usig nu oyow og-
pakaluhud on sikandan dini
to tangkaan nu.' "§
44 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko si Dabid, nighingaranan din sikandin to Lagboy no Igbuyag din. To malogot soini, manio to ignangon to mgo otow to pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?" kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Markos 12:38-40)

45 Pogkaponga, duon ig-nangon ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no imparinog din to tibo no mgo otow dio.
46 Kagi rin to, "Bantoy kow to sika mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Maroyow ran to og-ilis to malayat no kinabo, woy maroyow ran ka igtahud to mgo otow dio to palingki ko ogkumustoon sikandan. Lagkos, og-alamon dan ka mgo pinnuuanan to mgo mabantug no mgo otow dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ko duon pagkoonan, songo dio dod ogpinnuu sikandan to longod to mgo datu.
47 No ka dangob no batasan dan no konon litos, ogg-awayan dan ka mgo boi no nabalu oyow og-agawan dan ka igkouyag dan woy ko mgo baloy to sikan no mgo balu. Di ogholosan dan ka goinawa ran no maroot to ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu dan. Dakol lagboy uromo ka iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus.

21

Ka Pogbogoy to Publi no Balu
(Markos 12:41-44)

1 To dio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, nigkita rin ka mgo datu no mgo otow no ogpanagu dio to sabukanan to salapi ka igbo-goy ran dio to simbaanan,
2 woy songo nigkita rin ka songo publi lagboy no boi no nabalu no daddarua bag no malintok no salapi ka ins-abuk din dio to sabukanan to salapi.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Malogot ian ka ogkagion ku kaniu, ka intagu to soini no publi no balu, dakoldakol ka imbogoy rin to tibo no mgo otow,
4 su ka imbogoy to duma no mgo otow, ka subla to igkaratu dan, di ka imbogoy

§ **20:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

to sikan no balu, in-ubus din
ka salapi din no litos poron to
koonon din."

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 24:1-25; Markos 13:1-23)

5 Songo allow, duon duma
no mgo otow no nigmarani
ki Hisus no nigmanangnan-
gonoy bahin to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.
Maroyow kun su ka mgo
alabat no nighimu no batu
no maroyow lagboy. Songo
maroyow to pogpitow ka
sikan mgo kasangkapan no
imbogoy dio to Magboboot.
Di kagi ni Hisus to,
6 "Duon allow uromo no
ka soini no ogkitoon now
kuntoon, warad ka pokog-
ampow-ampow ka mgo batu,
agad sagboka. Ogkagulak ka
tibo."

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabay-bayari
(Matiu 4:3-14; Markos 13:3-13)

7 Nig-inso sikandan ki
Hisus to, "Maistru, kon-
u ogkatuman ka soini no
innangon nu kanami woy
nokoy ka indanan kanami
to magaan on ogkatuman ka
sikan no innangon nu?"
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy
kow oyow kono kow ogka-
gawayan su mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no oghingaran to
ngaran ku no ognangonnan-
gon kaniu to, 'Koddi ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,'
woy ogkagi ran to, 'Magaan
ogdatong ka mohuri no allow
ta kai to soin no kalibutan,' di
kono kow og-unug kandan su
ubat do duon," kagi ni Hisus.
9 "No ko ogdinog kow to
duon mgo gira woy mgo
samuk kai to kalibutan,
kono kow ogkahallok su
og-awoson to ogkatuman
ka mgo gira, di kono pad
ogdatong ka mohuri no allow
kai to tano."
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogmog-
ogotoy matag sagboka no ug-
paan woy ka loin no ugpaan.
Agad ka mgo sundalu to sag-
boka no igbuyag woy ka sun-
dalu to loin, mabunbunuoy.
11 Mohon-ing uromo ka
mgo dinug no daddakol woy
mohon-ing ka mgo ugpaan
no ogkoumaan to bitil woy
ka mgo dalu no ogpakaguo.
Duon ogkitoon to mgo otow
ko kai pad to tano ka dakol no
igkahallok dan no indanan
no ligkat dio to langit.
12 Di woy ogkatuman on
ka tibo no soini no innangon
ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"ogpandakopon kow to mgo
otow no ogbaybayaran kow
ran. Ogpohondion kow rod
to tangkaan to mgo igbuyag
to mgo anaranan to mgo
og-ampu oyow ogbobootan
kow woy ogkapirisu kow.
Lagkos, ogpohondio kow to
mgo labow no mgo igbuyag
woy dio to tangkaan to mgo
datu, su ligkat to pogtuu now
koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
13 "No ka sikan no
oghimuon to mgo otow
kaniu, sikan ian ka pogliw-
ak now oyow ogpakanangon
kow kandan to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon," kagi ni

Hisus.
14 “Sikan ian,” kagi, “in-
dani now ka ignangon ku ka-
niu. Kono kow ogkasasow ko
nokoy ka tabak now dio ko
ogkatuman on ka innangon
ku,
15 su koddi ka ogbogoy ka-
niu ko nokoy ka ogkagion
now woy ka ogkatouan now
to maroyow no igtabak now
su oyow, agad hontow ka usig
now, waro litos no igtabak
dan to ogkagion now woy
kono ogpakaligal sikandan to
igtabak now.
16 Uromo, igpanabod kow
to mgo amoy now, mgo inoy
now, mgo hari woy ko kakoy
now, mgo sulod now woy
ko mgo duma now no kono
ogtuu no ighatod kow dio
to mgo talagboboot. Duon
duma kaniu no ogtuu koddi
no oghimatayan dan.
17 Og-usigon kow to tibo no
mgo otow tongod koddi,
18 di waro agad songo aslag
no bulbul now no ogkalugak.
19 Oghirosonan now ka
poggongon now koddi no
ogkabogayan kow to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan.”
20 Kagi ni Hisus, “Uromo
ko ogkitoon now ka lunsud
to Hirusalim no ogkalinglin-
gotan on to mgo sundalu,
sikan ian ka igpoitaga kaniu
to magaan on ogkagugus ka
soini no lunsud.
21 No pogkita now to soini,
ka mgo otow dio to probinsia
to Hudia, og-awoson dan
to ogsalsalia dio to mgo
kabubunganan. Ka mgo
otow no dio to solod to
lunsud to Hirusalim, songo
og-awoson dan to og-awo to
lunsud, no ka mgo otow no
dio to kamot, og-awoson dan
to konad og-uli dio to lunsud
dan
22 su sikan ka pogbunsud
to poglogpad to Magboboot to
mgo usig din, no ogkatuman
on ka tibo no ingkasulat don-
gan to kagi to Magboboot.*
23 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogk-
aboros woy ka duon pad
ogsusu no bato dan su dakol
ka igkabaybayari no ogpok-
ouma to mgo otow kai to soini
no ugpaan,” kagi ni Hisus,
“woy dakol ka igkabolu to
Magboboot to soin no mgo
otow.
24 Ogpanhimatayan ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow
to moirob woy ka duma,
ogkarakop on no oghimuon
no oripon dio to agad hondoi
no mariu no mgo ugpaan.
Ka Hirusalim, ogkaagow to
kono no Hudiu, no ogbo-
bootan dan on ka sikan no
lunsud taman to allow ran
to ogpaawo on sikandan to
Magboboot.”†

Ka Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:26-35; Markos 13:24-31)

25 Kagi ni Hisus, “Duon dod
uromo mgo indanan dio to
allow woy to bulan woy mgo

* **21:22** Basa ka to Oseas 9:7. † **21:24** Nakatood ka soini no kagi ni Hisus to 70 A.D. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Hirusalim su Pagkoonan to Paligad to nokouma ka usig dan. Ka balita ligkat to mgo Hudiu, songo milyun ka namatoy woy sampulu no libu ka narakop no inhatod dan dio to mgo mariu no ugpaan.

bituon. Lagkos, ka mgo otow
to agad hondoi no ugpaan
kai to ampow to tano, ogk-
oumaan on to dakol no mgo
igkasasow ran no ogligkat to
dakol no igkahallok dan ko
ogpakarinog dan to ogmaag-
bot no daging to luwak to da-
gat.‡
26 Duon dod mgo otow
no ogkabigtawan on ligkat
to igkahallok dan woy to
ogkasumansuman dan ko
ogkoomonu on buwa ka soini
no tano su agad ka mgo
bituon dio to langit, ogsuwoy
to tahan no ogbayaan dan.
27 Bali pad naan, sikoddi
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan, ogkitoon a to mgo
otow no ogpokountud to
gapun woy duon ka dakol no
kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon
ka karoyawi ku.§
28 Sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus,
"ko ogbunsud pad ogkatu-
man ka innangon ku kaniu,
sasindog kow woy longhag
kow on su magaan on ka
kalipuasan now."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Markos 13:28-31)

29-30 Nò, nigkagian ni
Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
to pananglitan. Kagi rin,
"Doromdoma now ka kayu
no igira woy agad hondoi
no kayu. Ko ogkitoon ta ka
mgo tugbung to sika kayu
woy inuburan ogkataga kid
to magaan on ka tiggulabung.
31 Songo unawa," kagi ni
Hisus, "ko ogkitoon now to
ogkatuman on ka mgo innan-
gon ku kaniu ganna songo
ogkatagaan now to marani
on ka ogkatuman to Pandat-
uan to Magboboot.
32 Malogot ka ogkagion
ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus,
"to kono pad man ogkoubus
ogkamatoy ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogkabuhi kuntoon
woy ogkohimu ka innangon
ku kaniu.
33 Uromo ogkaawo ka soini
no langit woy soini tano, di
kono ogkaawo ka mgo kagi
ku."

Awoson to Pogbantoy

34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikaniu,
bantoy kow to oyow kono
ogkoolatan ka doromdom
now ligkat to igkasasow now
to mgo pogkoon now mgo
pog-inum now no igkalasing,
woy oyow kono kow ogpa-
roog tongod to pog-ugpo now
su ko kono kow ogbantoy,
ogkatokow kow buwa to ig-
uli ku
35 no ogkounawa kow on
to manukmanuk no ogkalit-
agan. Ogkoumaan ka tibo
no mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan." kagi ni Hisus.
36 "Sikan ian no ngilam
kow woy ungod kow ampu
no buyua now rio to Magbo-
boot oyow ogmanokal do ka
goinawa now oyow kono kow
ogkaroog to igkabaybayari
no ogpakaratong kai to
ampow to tano, woy oyow
waro igkasipod now uromo

‡ **21:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10, Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:31. § **21:27** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

no ogpakasasindog kow dio
to tangkaan ku no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan," kagi ni Hisus.
37 Allow-allow nig-anad si
Hisus dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan to mgo Hudiu, di ko
marusilom, og-awo sikandin
no dio nig-ugpo to bubungan
no oghingaranan to Olibu.
38 Ko masolom ogkalimud
man do ka tibo no mgo otow
dio ki Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan dan su ogpam-
minog to kagi rin.

22

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-5; Markos 14:1,2,10,11)

1 Nigmarani on ka Pagkoo-
nan to mgo Hudiu no ko og-
pokouma, ogkoon sikandan
to paan no waro amuti to ig-
patulin. Ka sikan no pagkoo-
nan, nighingaranan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.
2 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to Magboboot
woy ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod, nigbantaan sikandan
ko ogmonuon dan to oyow
ogkaayunan dan to ogpohi-
matayan si Hisus di ogka-
hallok sikandan ko ogpanga-
bang ka mgo otow kandin.

Impanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Markos 14:10,11)

3 No, si Satanas no ian ig-
buyag to mgo busow, nig-
solod on to goinawa ni Hudas
no ian oghingaranan ki Iskar-
ioti no kandin ka sagboka to
sika sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus.
4 Nighondio si Hudas to
mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagbantoy to Ampua-
nan dan no nigsasabut sikan-
dan tongod to naroromdo-
man din to igpanabod din si
Hisus oyow ogkarakop dan.
5 Narago ka sikan no mgo
igbuyag no innangon dan
ki Hudas to ogbayaran dan
sikandin.
6 Nig-uyun si Hudas kan-
dan no ligkat to sikan no
allow, ungod din ogsuman-
suman ko ogmonuon din
oyow ogkagawayan din si
Hisus oyow ogkaayunan
dan to ogdakop no waro ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogkataga.

Ka Poglabung woy ni Hisus to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-29; Markos 14:12-25; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

7 No, nokouma on ka
allow no ogbunsud on ka
Pagkoonan no oghingaranan
to Paan no Waro Amuti to
Igpatulin. Sikan ka allow no
oghimatayan dan ka nati to
karniru no ogkoonon dan to
sika pagkoonan no nighin-
garanan dan to Paligad.*

* **22:7** Ka soin no pagkoonan, ogdoromdomon dan ka allow dongan no nigligaran on to Magboboot ka mgo kaap-apuan dan no nan-ugpo dio to Ehipto no waro din ilagkos sikandan to logpad din to mgo taga Ehipto.

8 Nigsugu ni Hisus si Pedro
woy ki Huan no kagi rin kan-
dan to, “Hipanow kow on no
panagana kow to poglabung
ta to Pagkoonan to Paligad
oyow ogkoonon tanow.”
9 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Hon-
doi nu igpohimu kanami ka
pagkoonan ta?”
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Pamminog kow. Ko og-
solod kow dio to lunsud,
ogpakatagbu kow to sagboka
no lukos no ogtiang to kuron
no sakaru rin. Sundulsundul
kow kandin dio to baloy no
ogsoloran din
11 no kagii now ka tag-
banwa to, ‘Anggam, og-
poinsoon to Maistru ko
hondoi longod ka sinabong
no nig-indanan kud no litos
to magaliug? Dutun a woy ka
mgo hibatoon ku oglabung
to soin no Pagkoonan to
Paligad.’ No kagi ni Hisus,
12 Ogpapitawon kow
nikandin to dakol no sin-
abong no dio to ampow no
tahan no impanagana to
magaliug. Dio kow on ian
oghimu to pagkoonan ta.”
13 Nò, nighipanow on
woy si Pedro no ka tibo
no mabayaan dan, unawa
ian to innangon ni Hisus
kandan, no nighimu ran
on ka pagkoonan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus

(Matiu 26:26-30; Markos 14:22-26; Huan 13:21-30; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

14 To tiglabung on nok-
ouma si Hisus woy ka mgo
hibatoon din no nigtutugon
on dio to lamisaan,
15 no kagi ni Hisus kandan
to, “Lagboy a noiniat to og-
tugon a pad kaniu to soini
no pagkoonan to Pagkoonan
to Paligad ko kona a pad
ogpoko-uma to igkohirapi ku
16 su woy ad oghutuk no
ogkoon to soini no pagkoo-
nan ta ko ogkatuman on
uromo ka tibo no kalitukan
to soini no pagkoonan no
ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan
to Magboboot.”
17 No nigpurut ni Hisus ka
songo basu no nataguan to
bino no moomis pad no nig-
pasalamatan din pad ka Mag-
boboot. Pogkaponga, intaru-
woy rin ka basu dio to mgo
hibatoon din no kagi rin to,
“Puruta now ka soini no basu
woy sasamsamaa now to og-
inum ka tagu din.
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu
to ligkat kuntoon, woy ad
oghutuk og-inum to woig to
ubas ko uromo on no ogkatu-
man on ian ka Pandatuan to
Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.
19 Pogkaponga, nigpurut
ni Hisus ka songo malison
no paan no nigpasalamatan
din pad ka Magboboot.
Pogkaponga rin to nigpasala-
mat, nanlotiblotib din on
ka paan no impanalad din
on to mgo hibatoon din no
imparuma rin ka kagi rin
kandan to, “Ka soini no paan
no nalotiblotib on ka lawa
ku no igbogoy ku no igtobus
kaniu. Koon kow to soini
no ian now doromdoma
sikoddi.”

20 To napongan dan to
niglabung, pigpurut ni Hisus
ka basu to inumanon dan
no kagi ni Hisus, “Ka soini
no igpoinum ku kaniu, sikan
ka igmaganangon kaniu to
duon iam no kasabutan to
Magboboot kaniu su ka soini
no langosa ku no ogkoitis
kaniu, ian ka ighogot to
kasabutan din kaniu.
21 Di ognangonan ku sika-
niu tongod to otow no og-
panabod koddi no duon kai
nig-amut kanta to lamisaan
no nigtugon koddi.
22 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan, ogkamatoy a su ian ka
bantaan to Magboboot, di
kohoy-u ta ka sikan no otow
no ogpanabod koddi,” kagi ni
Hisus.
23 Nò, nigmoin-insooy on
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ko
hontow buwa dapit kandan
ka innangon ni Hisus no og-
panabod kandin.

*Ka Pog-apuloy to mgo Hi-
batoon ko Hontow ka Labow
Kandan*

24 No, dio dod sikandan
to pagkoonan, no nigpaap-
apuloy on ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus bahin ko hontow dapit
kandan ka labow.
25 Sikan ian no kagi ni
Hisus kandan, “Ka batasan
to mgo labow no igbuyag no
kono no Hudiu no dio to mgo
ugpaan to agad hondoi kai
to ampow to tano, ogsubla
no ogpanugu to mgo sakup
dan, dokad di ka goinawa ran
to oghingaranan sikandan
to mabinulig on woy ogkaa-
putan to mgo otow.
26 Di sikaniu,” kagi, “kono
now unawoi. Og-awoson
now atag, ko hontow kaniu
ka inat no oglabow, og-
awoson din no ogdorom-
domon to goinawa rin to
ogkounawa sikandin to hari
now,” kagi ni Hisus. “No
ka igbuyag to kaniu no
nigtuu koddi, og-awoson to
ogkounawa ro sikandin to
otow no suguonon to duma
rin.
27 Pananglitan,” kagi ni
Hisus, “og-inso a kaniu ko
hontow ka oglabow, ka otow
no ogkoon dio to lamisaan
woy ko ka otow no oghona-
ton ka koonon? Ian oglabow
ka otow no ogkohonatan
to koonon, di ka koddi no
batasan ko kai a to kaniu,
unawa a to suguonon now.”
28 Nigparagas si Hisus
to kagi rin to, “Sikaniu ka
nigdumaruma koddi no
waro a now ongkori ko duon
nabayaan ku no mohirap.
29 Nigbogayan ad to Amoy
ku to katondanan to ogsugu
to mgo otow. Nò, songo og-
bogayan ku sikaniu to unawa
no katondanan.
30 No uromo ko dio ki to
Pandatuan ku ogkoimu ko
ogkoon kow woy og-inum
kow dio to lamisaan ku.
Woy songo ogbogayan ku
sikaniu to katondanan now
to oyow kaniu on ka og-alap
to mgo pinanganak to sikan
no sampulu woy darua no
kapunganan ni Israil.”

*Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pog-
ligal ni Pedro Kandin*

(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos

14:27-31; Huan 13:36-38)

31 Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon
Pedro to, “Simon, pamminog
ka. Si Satanas, noiniatan kow
nikandin su og-ol-ologan
kow oyow ogkitoon din ko
maagkap do ka pogtuu now
no ogkounawa ro to otapon
to homoy no ogkaalap to
kalamag.
32 Di nig-ampuan ku
sikoykow, Pedro, oyow kono
ogkaroog ka pogtuu nu
koddi,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy
ko ogpokolibong kad dini to
koddi to malogot no dalan,
hogota nu ka pogtuu to mgo
duma nu.”
33 Di kagi ni Simon kuwo ki
Hisus, “Buyag, kono a man
og-ongkod koykow. Agad
songo ogkapirisu a woy ko
songo ogkamatoy a, naka-
panagana on ka goinawa
ku oyow ogpakaruma a ro
koykow.”
34 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Ka
ignangon ku koykow Pedro,
woy og-ukalo ka manuk ko
magaan on ogkapawo, ka
tatolu kad on ognangon to wa
kad nigtokod koddi.”

Ka Kabil, ka Pitaka woy ka Moirob

(Matiu 10:9,10; Markos 6:8,9; Lukas 9:3; 10:4)

35 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo
hibatoon din to, “Nokani
ko nigsugu a kaniu to
oghipanow dio to dalan,
innangon ku kaniu to kono
kow og-alap to pitaka, woy
ko kabil woy ko sapatus.
No kuntoon, og-inso a ka-
niu ko nakulangan kow to
agad nokoy?” Kagi to mgo
hibatoon din, “Waro koy ian
makulangi.”
36 No kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, “Di loin kuntoon, ko
duon salapi now, mgo kabil,
alapa now. Ko waro moirob
now, baligya kow pa to kin-
abo now no boli kow pa to
moirob.
37 Ian su og-awoson to
ogkatuman ka sikan no im-
pasulat to Magboboot bahin
koddi. Soini ka impasulat
din, ‘Inlagkos sikandin to
mgo makasasalo.’ ”† Kagi ni
Hisus, “Ka sikan no ingka-
sulat dongan bahin koddi,
ogbunsud on ogkatuman.”
38 Kagi to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus, “Maistru, darua ka
moirob ta.” Kagi ni Hisus,
“Litos do ian.”

Nig-ampu si Hisus dio to Bubungan to Olibu

(Matiu 26:36-46; Markos 14:32-42)

39 Pogkaponga ni Hisus
to kagi rin, nanlibuwas on
sikandin mgo hibatoon din,
no nanhondio sikandan to
Bubungan to Olibu unawa to
tahan no batasan din.
40 To nokouma on sikan-
dan, kagi ni Hisus, “Ampu
kow to Magboboot to oyow
ogbuligan kow oyow kono
kow ogkaroog ko og-ol-
ologan kow ni Satanas.”
41 No nigdapig pad si Hisus
to mgo hibatoon din, no ka
kariui to igdapig din, tigbal
do no songo pogdogpak to
batu, no nigluhud si Hisus no

† **22:37** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12.

nigkagian din ka Magboboot.
Kagi rin,
42 “Amo, ko litos nu, awaa
nu ka soini no igkabaybayari
ku no ian ogkounawaan
ka mapoit lagboy no inu-
manon, di konon ka koddi
no koiniatan ka igbogoy nu.
Ka koykow ro no koiniatan
igbogoy nu koddi.”
43 No to nig-ampu pad
si Hisus duon ka diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot
no nigpuun dio to Langit
no niglibuwas ki Hisus no
nigbuligan din ka goinawa
ni Hisus.
44 Di ko masakit lagboy so
goinawa ni Hisus, nigpoomot
sikandin to nig-ampu pad
man do to hogot no pog-
ampu din no niglimusongan
on kandin. Ka pogpitow ta to
limusong din, ogko-unawa to
langosa su dakol ka tulu no
ogdaragakdak on dio to tano.
45 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to
pog-ampu din, nigsasindog
on woy nighondio to mgo
hibatoon din, di nigkita ni
Hisus to nohirogo on sikan-
dan su ian dan igkohirogo su
malotoy so goinawa ran su
ogmasakit on ian.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Manio to ogkokohirogo
kow? Onow kow on woy
ampu kow to oyow kono kow
ogkaroog ko og-ol-ologan
kow ni Satanas.”

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Huan 18:3-11)

47 To ogkagikagi pad si
Hisus, nasalanganan to
mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigdatong, no si Hudas no
sagboka to sika sampulu
woy darua no hibatoon ni
Hisus ka duon to tangkaan
to sika mohon-ing no mgo
otow. Nigmarani si Hudas
dio ki Hisus to ogharokan din
sikandin.
48 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Hu-
das, og-inso a koykow ko ian
nu igharok ka igpanabod nu
koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan?”
49 Pogkita to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus to tuud to mgo otow
kandin, nig-inso to, “Buyag,
litos ko ogtigbason noy ka
sikan no mgo otow?”
50 No duon sagboka no nig-
duma ki Hisus no nigtigbas to
uripon to Kinalabawan no Ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu no nasipal on
ka kawanan no talinga rin.
51 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono
nud,” no niggongonan ni
Hisus ka talinga dut otow no
nigbawian din on.
52 Pogkaponga, nigkagian
ni Hisus ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad, woy ka
mgo igbuyag to talagbantoy
to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu
no ogdakopon dan sikandin.
Kagi ni Hisus, “Manio to og-
alap kow to mgo moirob
mgo kayu no iglampos? Bak
takawon a!
53 Allow-allow a nig-amut
kaniu dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan ta di waro a now
dakopa. Dokad di to ogpaka-
tood kow kuntoon su allow
now on ian to ogtuman to

igkoiniat ni Satanas no ian
ogboot su kandin ian ka ig-
buyag to marusilom."

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Markos 14:66-72; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

54 Nò, nigdakop dan on
si Hisus no nig-alap dan
sikandin dio to baloy Labow
to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu. Si Pedro, nigsundul-
sundul ki Hisus di mariu do.
55 No, to rio nigtotomog
ka mgo otow to hapuy to
taliwaro to lama no namin-
pinnuu sikandan no songo
nig-amut si Pedro kandan to
songo nigpinnuu.
56 Waro malugoy no duon
sagboka no boi no binulan no
nigkita ki Pedro no nigtong-
tongan din sikandin no kagi
rin, "Ka soini no lukos, songo
nigduma ki Hisus."
57 Di nigwaro-waro si Pe-
dro to kagi rin to, "Igi, waro a
mogtilala kandin."
58 Wa do malugoy no
nigkita ka songo lukos ki
Pedro. Kagi rin, "Sikoykow,
songo sagboka ka to mgo
karumaan ni Hisus," di
nigtabak si Pedro to, "Usi,
kona a ra."
59 Waro do moinit so lobut
ni Pedro no nokouma man do
ka dangob no otow no nig-
baghot no nigkagi to, "Soini
naan ian ka songo nigduma
ki Hisus su ogtokoron ta to
songo taga Galilia rod man
sikandin."
60 Di nigpoomot nigligal si
Pedro to kagi rin to, "Usi,
waro a makasabut to ogka-
gion nu." Inogo on ian no
wa pad maponga si Pedro to
kagi rin no nig-ukalo on ka
manuk.
61 Niglingi si Hisus no
nigpitow ki Pedro no naro-
romdom ni Pedro to impanoy
innangon to igbuyag din
kandin to nigkagi si Hisus
kandin to, "Woy og-ukalo ka
manuk ko magaan ogkapawo
katatolu nud ignangon to
waro ka mogtilala koddi."
62 Nò, nig-awo on si Pe-
dro to sikan no lama no
nakasinogow on to mapoit-
poit on ian ka sinogawan din.

Pigsumpalitan dan si Hisus
(Matiu 26:67,68; Markos 14:65)

63 No, ka mgo lukos no
nigbantoy ki Hisus, nig-
susumpalit woy nigbarasan
dan sikandin.
64 Lagkos, nigsagpong dan
ka mata rin to manggad no
nigkagian dan to, "Tag-an
ka ko hontow ka niglampos
koykow."
65 Mohon-ing dod ka duma
no mgo kagi ran no insawoy
ran no igdoot dan kandin.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to Labow no Talagboot to mgo Hudiu
(Matiu 26:63-66; 27:11-26; Markos 14:61-63; 15:2-15; Huan 18:19-21,29-37,39-19:16)

66 To ogkapawo on nalimud
on ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu, woy ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to
Dakol no Ampuanan dan

lagkos to mgo talag-anad to
Balaod, no nig-alap dan si
Hisus oyow ogpakatangko
sikandin to tibo no nalimud
no mgo igbuyag.
67 Kagi ran ki Hisus, “Nan-
goni koy ko sikoykow ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.” Kagi ni Hisus
kandan, “Ko ognangonan ku
sikaniu, kono kow ogtuu to
kagi ku,
68 no ko duon inso ku ka-
niu songo kono kow ogtabak
koddi.
69 Di soini ro, kono do no
malugoy no sikoddi no ian
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,
dio a ogpakapinnuu to dapit
to kawanan to Mabogbog no
Magboboot.”
70 No nig-inso sikandan
tibo ki Hisus to, “Ian ignan-
gon nu kanami to sikoykow
ka Anak to Magboboot?”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikan ian ka
innangon now.”
71 No kagi to mgo buyag
to, “Nokoy naan do no og-
awoson ta to og-inso dio to
duma no mgo otow tongod
ki Hisus su wa man, su tibo
kinow man nakarinog to kagi
no nigligkat ian to bo-bo din.”

23

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu (Matiu 27:1,2,11-14; Markos 15:1-5; Huan 18:28-38)

1 Nò, nigsasindog on ka tibo
no mgo nalimud no mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu no nig-
alap dan si Hisus dio to baloy
ni Pilatu no ian gobirnador
dan no sakup to Ruma.
2 Pogkouma ran, nigbayun-
gan dan si Hisus to kagi
ran ki Pilatu to, “Ka soini
no otow, nakitaan noy on
sikandin no ogbangkukon
din ka mgo otow oyow kono
ogbayad to buhis no insugu
to labow no igbuyag to dio
to Ruma no si Sisar. Songo
ognangonnangon sikandin
to sikandin ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no songo
Labow no Igbuyag.” Ian ka
kagi to mgo otow bahin ki
Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
3 Kagi ni Pilatu ki Hisus,
“Og-inso a koykow ko
sikoykow ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Inkagi
nu ian.”
4 No nigkagian ni Pilatu ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu woy
to mgo otow no mohon-ing.
Kagi rin, “Wa ku nakitoi ka
agad nokoy no maroot no
hinimuan to soini no otow.”
5 Di nabaghot nasi to
mgo otow to ogkagi to,
“Ogsamukon din ogsasawon
ka mgo otow to ig-anad din
dio to agad hondoi to soini no
Probinsia to Hudia. Dio nig-
bunsud nignangonnangon
to mgo otow no taga Galilia
taman to kaid on ian to kanta
no ugpaan.”

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Hirodis Antipas

6 Pogdinog ni Pilatu to
sikan no kagi to mgo taga
Hudia, nig-inso din to, “Taga
Galilia ka soin no lukos?”
7 To nataga on si Pilatu
to taga Galilia ian si Hisus,

nakaroromdom si Pilatu to
sakup naan sikandin ni Hi-
rodis no ian igbuyag to mgo
taga Galilia. Sikan ian no
impahatod din pad si Hisus
dio ki Hirodis su songo duon
sikandin dio to Hirusalim.
8 Nò, narago si Hirodis to
pogkita rin ki Hisus su nalu-
goy on no ogkoiniat porom
ogpitow kandin su nokani
pad ian nakarinog si Hirodis
bahin ki Hisus. No kuntoon,
og-iman-iman on ko duon
buwa igpakita ni Hisus ka
songo kabolbolonganan.
9 Sikan ian no nigmalay-
aton ni Hirodis ka pog-
insoinso din ki Hisus di waro
nigtabak si Hisus.
10 Di ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu, duma to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod, dio do
nigsasindog to marani ki
Hisus no nigbaghotan dan
ka kagi ran no imbayung dan
kandin.
11 No si Hirodis duma to
mgo sundalu rin, nigbogoy
ki Hisus to kasiporan woy
nigsumpalitan dan on ian
sikandin. Nig-ilisan dan
si Hisus to maroyow woy
mahal no manggad unawa
to ilisan to dakol no igbuyag
dan. To pogkaponga ran to
nigsumpalit dan, impalibong
man do ni Hirodis si Hisus
dio ki Pilatu.
12 No ligkat to sikan no
allow, olin on maroyow ka
goinawa ni Pilatu woy si Hi-
rodis, su to wa pad ka sikan
no allow no impaalap ni Pi-
latu si Hisus dio ki Hirodis,
patalausig pad sikandan.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghi-
matayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Markos
15:6-15; Huan 18:39-19:16)

13 Nò, nigpalimud ni Pilatu
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu mgo
duma no igbuyag no taga Hu-
dia, woy ka mgo otow.
14 Kagi ni Pilatu kandan to,
“Inhatod now ka soini lukos
dii to koddi woy innangon
now koddi to ogsamukon din
ka mgo otow, di to nig-insaan
ku sikandin kai to tangkaan
now, waro ian nakitaan ku
no salo din. Waro ian naki-
taan ku to agad nokoy no im-
bayung now kandin.
15 Agad si Hirodis,” kagi,
“songo waro nakitaan din
no salo ni Hisus su manio
naan to impalibong din kai
to kanta. Nò, ka ignangon ku
kaniu,” kagi ni Pilatu, “waro
nohimu ni Hisus no litos to
ogkamatoy sikandin.
16 Sikan ian no og-
pabarasan ku ro sikandin
no pogkaponga to pog-
baras, ogpalibuwason ku ro
sikandin.”
17 [Ian ka kagi ni Pilatu,
su duon batasan dan to og-
palibuwason din ka sagboka
no napirisu no taga Hudia
ko ogpokouma ka sikan no
Pagkoonan to Paligad.]*
18 Di nigdorongan nigba-
bansagon woy ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo taga Hudia to,
“Pohimatayi nu ka sikan no
otow no ian nu palibuwasa
kanami si Barabas.”

* **23:17** Duon Biblia no waro ka birsikulu 17.

19 Si Barabas, ian napirisu
su nokani nighimu to dakol
no samuk dio to songo lun-
sud no nigpaatu rin ka mgo
otow to gobirnu woy nighi-
matayan din ka otow.
20 Di nighutuk man do kagii
ni Pilatu ka mgo otow su
ogkoiniatan din no ogpal-
ibuwason din poron si Hisus,
21 di nigbabansagon
man do ka mgo otow to,
“Ipalansang nu dio to krus.
Ipalansang nu dio to krus.”
22 Ka igkatatolu nighutuk
nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo
otow to, “Manio? Nokoy ka
salo din? Waro man ogki-
toon ku no salo no litos to
igkamatoy rin. Sikan ian no
ogpabarasan ku ro sikandin
woy ku igpalibuwas.”
23 Di nigparagas sikandan
nigbabansagon to ogpohi-
matayan si Hisus dio to krus.
Bali naan naroog ka kagi no
igkoiniat poron ni Pilatu.
24 Omunaan no nigsugu si
Pilatu to oyow ogtumanon to
mgo sundalu ka imbuyu to
mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hu-
dia.
25 Woy songo impalibuwas
din on si Barabas no ian
napirisu su nighimu to
samuk woy su nighimatoy
to otow. Di imbogoy rin on
si Hisus dio to mgo sundalu
oyow ogtumanon dan ka
koiniatan to mgo taga Hudia
kandin.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Huan 19:17-24,29)

26 Nò, nig-alap to mgo sun-
dalu si Hisus dio to ogka-
matayan din, di to dio pad to
dalan, nakabayo sikandan to
otow no dio nigpuun to hilit.
Ka ngaran din, si Simon no
taga Sirini. Nigdakop to mgo
sundalu si Simon no pigpa-
tiang dan ka krus no inpasun-
dul ki Hisus.
27 Pogkohipanow ni Hisus
dio to dalan, mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no pakasundul
kandin. Woy songo duon dod
mgo boi no naninsinogow
woy ogmandawot kandin.
28 Di nigbalikid si Hisus
kandan no kagi rin, “Mgo
boi no taga Hirusalim, kona
a now sinagawi, di ian now
atag sinagawi ka kaniu no
pog-ugpo woy ka mgo anak
now.
29 Sikan su duon allow no
ogkoumaan kow on to dakol
no igkabaybayari now no og-
pakakagi on ka mgo otow to,
‘Kapulusan pad ian ka mgo
boi no waro nig-anak woy
to kono ogkaboros, woy ka-
pulusan pad ian ka mgo boi
no waro nigpasusu to bato,’ ”
kagi ni Hisus.
30 “Sikan ka mgo allow
no ogpakapangumow ka
mgo otow to mgo matikang
no bubungan no kagi ran,
‘Katobali koy on!’ woy
kagi ran to sika malopot no
bubungan to, ‘Kalunawi koy
on!’ ” kagi ni Hisus.†
31 “Ko sikan ka oghimuon
dan koddi no waro salo,
nokoy buwa uromo ka
ogkoumaan to mgo otow no

† **23:30** Ian su kono dan og-aguantoon ka igkabaybayari ran.

makasasalo?”

32 Duon pad darua no lukos
no songo nig-alap dan su ig-
dongan dan to poghimatoy ni
Hisus dio di dakol atag ka
kandan no salo.
33 Pogkouma ran to songo
tano no ian ighingaran dan
to kinagian dan to “Bokog to
Ulu,” dio dan do langsangi
si Hisus to kayu no krus no
pig-onow ran on, woy songo
niglansang dan ka darua no
tulisan dio to mgo krus no
pinoglimang ki Hisus ka sika
mgo makasasalo.
34 No kagi ni Hisus to Amoy
rin dio to Langit to, “Amo,
pasaylua nu ka mgo otow
su waro dan matagoi ka
oghimuon dan.”‡

No dio to tano nighantak ka
mgo sundalu ko hontow ka
ogmakaabin to mgo ilisan ni
Hisus.

35 No ka mgo otow no
mohon-ing, nigsasindog to
marani no nigbantoy to tibo
no mgo hinimuan, di ka mgo
igbuyag, nigsusumpalit dan
do si Hisus to kagi ran to,
“Talagpangabang sikandin
to duma no mgo otow. Ko
ian ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan, pitow ki pad ko
ogpakapangabang to kandin
no lawa!”§
36 No ka mgo sundalu,
songo nigsusumpalit no
nigdulug ki Hisus no intaru-
woy ran kandin ka suka no
igpoinum dan poron kandin
no*
37 songo nigkagi to, “Ko
malogot ian no sikoykow ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu, pangabangi nu pa ka
koykow no lawa.”
38 Duon sulat no imparokot
dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus
no kagi to sulat, “Soini ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.”
39 Nò, ka sagboka to
sika darua no otow no
makasasalo no nalansang
to krus no dio to longod ni
Hisus, songo nigsusumpalit
kandin to kagi rin to, “Ko
sikoykow pa poron ka Im-
imanan noy, nò, pangabangi
nu ka koykow no lawa, woy
sikanami.”
40 Di ka otow no in-
lansang dio to limang no
krus, nigsaparan din on
ka nigsusumpalit to, “Waro
tahud nu to Magboboot?
Waro ka makaroromdom to
nig-uunawa ro ka iglogpad
kanta?
41 Di ka kanta no iglogpad,
litos ian su litoslitos do ian
no igbayad ta to salo ta, di ka
soini no otow, waro atag salo
din.”
42 Woy kagi rin ki Hisus to,
“Kohoy-ui a nu ko rio kad to
Pandatuan nu.”
43 No nigtabak si Hisus
kandin to, “Malogot ian
ka ogkagion ku koykow.
Kuntoon do no allow og-
pakaruma ka koddi dio to
Langit.”†

‡ **23:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18.

* **23:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

§ **23:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7.

† **23:43** Binisaya: Paraiso no ian ka maroyow no ugpaanan to gimukud to mgo otow no nabogayan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Markos 15:33-41)

44 Tigbal pad ian no nig-
mougtu on ka allow no
nigmarusilom on ka tibo to
sikan no ugpaan taman to
nigmanalinga on ka allow
45 su waro niglayag ka al-
low. Ka makopal no mang-
gad no nigbitoy dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
nagisi no napori on.‡
46 Pogkaponga, nigpaagb-
otan ni Hisus ka kagi rin to,
“Amoy ku no dio to Langit,
igsalig ku dio to koykow ka
gimukud ku,” no pogkaponga
rin to kagi rin nabigtawan on
ka goinawa rin.
47 No ka kapitan no ian
igbuyag to mgo sundalu, to
nigkita rin ka tibo no nohimu
ki Hisus, nakasayo on to Mag-
boboot no kagi rin to, “Ogtuu
a ian to waro ian salo to soi
otow.”
48 No ka mgo otow
no mohon-ing no nan-
limudlimud to oyow ogban-
toy ki Hisus, to songo nigkita
to tibo no nohimu dio to
kandin, nan-uli on, no to
pog-uli dan, nanagpi dan ka
sosolobon dan to masakit
lagboy so goinawa ran.
49 No ka tibo no mgo otow
no tahan no nigtokod ki
Hisus no mgo karumaan
din, lagkos to mgo boi
no tahan nigdurumaruma
kandin ligkat to Probinsia to
Galilia, dio do manasasindog
sikandan to dapigan to krus
oyow ogbantoy no songo
nigkita ran ka nohimu ki
Hisus.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Huan 19:38-42)

50 Duon otow no tahan
no nigpuun to lunsud to
Arimatia, no si Husi ka
ngaran din. Sikandin, songo
igbuyag dod to mgo taga
Hudia di maroyow no otow
woy maroyow ka batasan
din.
51 Waro atag mog-uyun
sikandin to tuud woy to mgo
hinimuan to duma no mgo
igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia no
nigpohimatoy ki Hisus. No ka
goinawa rin, ungod din im-
imani ko kon-u ogkatuman
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai
to tano.
52 Nò, nighondio si Husi ki
Pilatu su nigbuyu to lawa ni
Hisus no namatoy.
53 Pogkaponga, niglibong
do woy si Husi no inlogsad
dan on ka lawa ni Hisus woy
nigbukusan dan on ka lawa
rin to maroyow no maputi no
manggad. Pogkaponga rin,
nig-alap din on ka lawa ni
Hisus no dio din isabal to sa-
balan no nalungagan dio to
ilis to dalama. Ka sikan no sa-
balanan, waro pad matagoi
to namatoy.
54 No sikan no allow no in-
sabal dan ka lawa ni Hisus,
ian allow to mgo taga Hudia
no igpanagana ran to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-
ampu. Magaan ogbunsud ka
Allow ran to Oghimoloy su to
batasan dan, ogpakabunsud

‡ **23:45** Soini no ig-atang to sinabong no nig-indanan to Magboboot oyow kono ogsolod ka mgo otow.

to maapun to nokohun-a no
allow.
55 No ka mgo boi no nig-
duma ki Hisus no nigligkat
sikandan to ugpaan to
Galilia, nigsundulsundul
ki Husi no nigkita ran ko
hondoi rin isabal ka lawa ni
Hisus woy songo nigkita ran
pigmonu rin ka lawa ni Hisus
to pogsabal din.
56 Pogkaponga ran to nigpi-
tow, nan-uli on sikandan no
nigpanagana on to mgo mo-
homut no mgo igdamuwas
dan to lawa ni Hisus no
namatoy. Di nighimoloy
pad sikandan to allow to
Sabaru su ian Allow ran to
Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu
unawa to innangon to Balaod
dan.

24

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To mapawo on to Dom-
inggu no ian ka an-anayan
no allow to simana, nigsolom
on ian ka sikan no mgo boi
no nanhondio sikandan to
nigsabalan ki Hisus, no nig-
alap dan ka mgo mohomut
no intagood dan impanagana
no igdamuwas to lawa rin.
2 Pogkouma ran dio to
nigsabalan, nigkita ran to
noonsig on ka batu no
ingkalokob to bo-bo to pigsa-
balan no
3 nigsolod on sikandan, di
waro dan nakitoi ka lawa ni
Hisus.
4 Nò, tagood to nigsuman-
suman dan pad ko noomonu
buwa ka lawa ni Hisus, na-
tokow sikandan to darua no
otow no nigsasindog kai to
longod dan. Ka kinabo to
sikan no darua, nigmalayag
lagboy.
5 Nahallok lagboy ka sikan
no mgo boi no nokounduk.
Kagi to sika darua no otow to,
“Manio to duon now pad og-
pammitawa ka manokal kai
to pigsabalan to namatoy?
6 Si Hisus, warad kai
su nootawan on ligkat to
pogkamatoy rin. Dorom-
doma now ka impanoy rin
inangon kaniu no dio kow
rod to Galilia
7 tongod to sikandin no ian
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan, og-awos
to ogbobootan dio to mgo
makasasalo, woy innangon
din kaniu to igpalansang
to krus no ka igkatatolu no
allow ligkat to pogkamatoy
rin, ogkootawan on.”
8 Sikan ian no nakaro-
romdom on ka mgo boi to
malogot ian to sikan ian ka
impanoy innangon ni Hisus
kandan.
9 No, nan-uli sikandan
ligkat to sabalanan no nig-
nangonan dan ka sampulu
woy sagboka no mgo hiba-
toon ni Hisus woy songo
nignangonan dan ka tibo no
mgo karumaan dan tongod
to nabayaan dan.
10 Ka nignangonnangon
dio to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus, ian si Maria Mag-
dalina woy si Huana, woy
si Maria no ian inoy ni
Santiago. Lagkos, duon
dod duma no mgo boi no
nakaruma kandan no songo

nignangon.
11 Dokad di waro mogtuu
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su
ka pogdinog dan, unawa ro
ka kagi ran to waro pulus.
12 Di si Pedro, nigsasindog
on no nigpallaguy no oghon-
dio to pigsabalan to lawa ni
Hisus, no to nokouma on, nig-
obo nigsoilang dio to solod,
di ian din do nigkita ka mgo
manggad no ingkabukus
to lawa ni Hisus. Nig-
awo do si Pedro no nig-uli
on di nabolongbolong ko
noomonu buwa ka lawa ni
Hisus.

Ka Poghipanow dio to Imaus
(Markos 16:12,13)

13 Ka sikan dod no al-
low, duon darua no tahan
no karumaan ni Hisus no
nighipanow no oghondio to
lunsud to Imaus, no ka kariui
to Imaus ligkat to lunsud
to Hirusalim, sampulu woy
sagboka no kilumitru.
14 No, nigpanangnangonoy
ka sikan no darua no otow
bahin to iam no nohimu dio
to Hirusalim.
15 No to nigpanangnan-
gonoy sikandan, nigdulug si
Hisus no nigduma kandan.
16 Nakitaan dan sikandin di
wa dan tokora to si Hisus ian.
17 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“To nighipanow kow ganna,
nokoy ka igpanangnangonoy
now?”
No nakasagdok sikandan
no ogkakitaan dio to langlan-
guwan dan to masakit lagboy
so goinawa ran.
18 Si Kliopas ka ngaran to
sagboka no ian ka nigtabak ki
Hisus to, “Sikoykow ro buwa
ka nig-ugpo dio to Hirusalim
no waro ka mataga ko nokoy
ka nohimuan dan dio to soin
no mgo allow no nigligad?”
19 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
“Nokoy ka nohimuan dan?”
Nigtabak dan to, “Ka
pighimuan dan ki Hisus
no taga Nasarit no songo
talagnangon ian to kagi to
Magboboot. Duon kabog-
bogan to mgo kagi rin woy
to mgo pighimu rin dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot woy
dio tangkaan to mgo otow.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad to Mag-
boboot no dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan ta lagkos to mgo
igbuyag ta, imbogoy ran si
Hisus dio ki Pilatu oyow og-
bobootan din on to ogpohi-
matayan on. Nò, inlansang
dan sikandin dio to krus.
21 Di nig-iman-iman koy
to sikandin porom ka og-
pakapangabang poron kanta
no mgo Hudiu no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil. Di
konon sikan do ka nohimuan
su kuntoon ka igkatatolu no
allow ligkat to nighimatayan
dan si Hisus.
22 Nò, nabolongbolong koy
to innangon to mgo boi no
nigsolom nighondio to pigsa-
balan ki Hisus
23 di waro dan kitaa ka
lawa rin. Nig-uli sikandan no
nignangonan koy nikandan
to nigkita ran ka mgo diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot
no nigpootow-otow kandan
no songo nignangonan kun
ka mgo boi to nootawan on
si Hisus ligkat to pogkamatoy

rin.”
24 Nigparagas ka darua
no otow to kagi ran to,
“Songo duon dod duma noy
no nighondio to nigsabalan
ki Hisus no nigkita ran to
malogot ian ka innangon to
mgo boi, di waro dan kitaa si
Hisus.”
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Malopot so pogdoromdom
now! Malugoy kow ogtuu to
tibo no innangon dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot!”
26 “Og-inso a kaniu ko waro
kow mataga to og-awos pad
to og-aguanta pad ka Im-
imanan ta woy ogsolod to
Pandatuan din?”
27 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus
kandan ka tibo no ingkasu-
lat ni Moisis dongan bahin
kandin. Songo impasabut
din to kagi to tibo no mgo
talagnangon dongan to kagi
to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dan bahin kandin.
28 To marani on ogpok-
ouma sikandan dio to lunsud
no ogkaratongan to sika
darua no otow, si Hisus, og-
paragas porom oghipanow,
29 di nighinggat dan
sikandin to kagi ran to,
“Duma ka pa kanami dio to
ogdatongan noy no baloy su
mahapun on no magaan on
ogsalop ka allow.” No sikan
ian no nigduma si Hisus
kandan no nigsolod dio to
nigdatongan dan.
30 To niglabung on dio to
lamisaan, woy nigbunsud
nigkoon, nigpurut si Hisus
ka songo malison no paan no
nigpasalamatan din pad ka
Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin,
nanlotiblotib din ka paan no
nigbogayan din on ka duma
rin no darua.
31 Nò, napulas on ka mata
ran no pigtokod dan on si
Hisus di magaan do ian no
waro dan on kitaa.
32 No to warad si Hisus, nig-
panangnangonoy ka darua
no lukos to, “Sikan buwa ian
to dio ki pad to dalan no inat
to nigsokol on so goinawa
ta no nig-al-alukuy si Hisus
kanta woy impasabut din
kanta ka kalitukan to mgo
kagi no ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.”
33 Nò, ka sika darua no
otow, nigsasindog woy
nighipanow no niglibong
man do dio to Hirusalim no
dio dan makitoi ka sampulu
woy sagboka no hibatoon
ni Hisus duma no mgo
loin no karumaan dan no
nalimudlimud.
34 No ka darua no iam
nakaratong, nignangnang-
onan on sikandan dut mgo
otow no nalimud to, “Malo-
got ian to nootawan on ian ka
Igbuyag tanow su nigpakita
ki Pedro.”
35 No ka sikan no darua
no otow, songo nigsoip to
nignangon kandan to tibo
no ingkabayo dan dio to
dalan taman to nigtokod dan
si Hisus to nigtalaran din
sikandan to paan no nanlotib
din.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din

(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos

16:14-18; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

36 Tagood to nigkagi pad
sikandan, natokow sikandan
tibo to duon on si Hisus no
nigsasindog kai to taliwaro
dan no kagi rin kandan to,
“Ko kow ogkahallok; ka kali-
now, ogduma kaniu.”
37 Di nahallok lagboy ian
sikandan su natokawan no
nahan dan buwa no ian dan
ogkitoon ka gimukud to nam-
atoy.
38 Di kagi ni Hisus to,
“Manio to ogkaaras kow woy
manio to ogduwa-duwa ka
goinawa now?
39 Pitow kow to bolad ku
mgo paa ku oyow ogtokoron
now to sikoddi ian. Sam-
sama now ka lawa ku no
nataga kow to koddi ian su
ko gimukud, waro man atag
sapu woy bokog no unawa to
koddi.”
40 No pogkaponga rin to
kagi rin, impayag din on ka
bolad din woy ka paa rin.
41 Lagboy on ian no narago
sikandan woy noinuinu di
inat to duon dod limang no
goinawa ran to kono buwa si
Hisus ka duon. Di to oglman-
glimang pad ka goinawa ran,
kagi ni Hisus, “Og-inso a ka-
niu ko duon buwa ogkakoon
now kai?”
42 No nigbogayan dan si
Hisus to songo tampod to
ngalap to woig no tahan no
nalutu.
43 Nigpurut din ka ngalap
no duon din do ian koona kai
to tangkaan dan.
44 Pogkaponga, kagi ni
Hisus kandan, “To kai a
pad to kaniu, impanoy ku
man inangon kaniu to awos
to ogkatuman ka tibo no
ingkasulat to Balaod ni
Moisis dongan bahin koddi
lagkos to ingkasulat dongan
to duma no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, lagkos
to tibo no ingkasulat ni Dabid
dio to sinulat no Mga Salmo.”
45 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus
sikandan to tahan no ingka-
sulat dongan to kagi to Mag-
boboot,
46 no kagi ni Hisus kandan
to, “Ka kagi to ingkasulat
dongan bahin to Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan, ian to
og-awos to ogkabaybayaran
sikandin woy to ogkootawan
sikandin to sikan no igkata-
tolu no allow ligkat to
pogkamatoy rin.
47 Songo og-awos to og-
nangonan ka tibo no otawa
bunsud kai to lunsud to
Hirusalim to ogpasayluon
sikandan to mgo salo dan
to Magboboot ko ogsonditan
dan woy og-ongkoran dan ka
mgo salo dan.”*
48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kaniu ka
nigkita no nigtitigus no na-
tuman on ka sikan no mgo
ingkasulat dongan.
49 No sikoddi ian ka og-
paalap kaniu to sikan no in-
nangon to Amoy ku, di ugpo
kow pad kai to lunsud to
Hirusalim taman to ogpok-
ouma kaniu ka kabogbogan
no ogpuun dio to Langit.”

Nigbatun on si Hisus dio to

* **24:47** Basa ka to Isaias 2:3.

Langit
(Markos 16:19,20; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

50 No nigdumaan ni Hisus
ka mgo hibatoon din dio to
marani to lunsud to Bitania
no nigkawoy rin ka darua
no bolad din no nig-ampu
kandin dio to Magboboot
oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo
hibatoon din,
51 To nig-ampu pad si Hisus
kandan nig-ongkoran din on
sikandan woy nigbatun on
dio to Langit.†
52 Ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus, nigsayo dan on
sikandin, woy nig-uli on
sikandan dio to Hirusalim no
dakol ka ingkarago dan.
53 Nò, malasi nighondio
sikandan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su
ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot.

† **24:51** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 2:11.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Huan

Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Huan

Kono amana no igbuyag si Huan ko pig-alam si Hisus kandin to hibatoon din. Songo allow nigbuligan ni Huan woy ka hari rin no si Santiago ka amoy ran no ogbalubalu to mgo sigay ran dut balutu ran su talagngangalap sikandan. To nigbayo si Hisus dio to kandan, pigumow rin sikandan no darua no patalahari oyow ogduma kandin. Piggalat dan ka amoy ran dio to dakol no balutu ran no nigluyud on ki Hisus. Ko si Huan, taman to kamatayon din dio to Ruma ko buyag on, wa din doisoka ka goinawa rin ki Hisus. Songo dakol so goinawa ni Hisus kandin.

Nigsulat ni Huan ka soin no diblu oyow ogtuu ka mgo otow to si Hisus ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Huan

Ka kabinusuran 1:1-18
Ka pan-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ni Hisus 1:19-51
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 13:1 – 19:42
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogpakita ni Hisus 20:1-31
Mga pogpakita ni Hisus dio to Galilia 21:1-25

Ka Kagi no Ligkatan to Kouyagan no Malogot

1 Dongan, ko wa pad nohimu ka kalibutan, sikandin no oghingaranan to Kagi, tahan no duon dio to langit. Sikandin ka duma to Magboboot woy Magboboot ian sikandin.

2 Ligkat to kabinunsuran, tahan on nokoruma ka Kagi to Magboboot.

3 Pinabayo kandin ka tibo no nighimu to Magboboot. Waro mohimu ka agad sagboka ko kono no pinabayo kandin. Salupungan din do to Magboboot to nighimu.

4 Kandin ian ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy ka soin no kouyagan ka ogkabat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow.

5 Oglayag ka sikan no igbat-ow dio to tibo no igmarusilom to goinawa to mgo otow. Waro nakagdoog ka marusilom dio to sikan no malayag.

6 Nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no lukos; ka ngaran din si Huan

7 oyow oghun-a ogpakanangon to mgo otow to nangnangonon bahin to sika Talagbat-ow to goinawa ran. Nignangonnangon su oyow ogpamminog ka tibo no mgo otow oyow ogtuu to sikan no Talagbat-ow pinabayo to kagi rin.

8 Kono si Huan ka soin no
igbat-ow; kandin ka nigpo-
hitaga to ogpakasundul pad
ka soini no Talagbat-ow.
9 Soin no ogpakasundul,
kandin ka malogot no igbat-
ow to goinawa to tibo no
koot-otawan kai to soin no
kalibutan.
10 Duon sikandin kai to soin
no kalibutan no pinabayo
kandin nighimu to Magbo-
boot ka soin no kalibutan di
waro tokora to mgo otow to
sikandin ian ka ogpakabat-
ow.
11 Agad dio to kandin no ug-
paan waro sikandin tinawaa.
12 Di agad hontow no nigti-
nawo kandin no nigtuu on
kandin, pigbogayan to katon-
danan to ogkohimu sikandan
no mgo anak to Magboboot.
13 Ka poghimu kandan no
anak to Magboboot kono no
pinabayo to nig-anak to inoy
ran; kono man ian ka ig-
abin to otow. Nigligkat do to
kabogbogan to Magboboot to
sikandin on ka Amoy noy ko
ogtuu kid on.
14 Soin no oghingaran to
Kagi, nigpootow woy nig-
ugpo kai to kanta to soin no
kalibutan. Ogkoy-u lagboy
sikandin woy malogot do ian
ka kandin no ogpangagion.
Nigkita noy ka karayawi
rin no ka ogligkatan to sika
karayawi ka Magboboot su
kandin ka bugtung no Anak
to Magboboot.
15 Kandin ka innangon to
sika nigsugu to Magboboot
no si Huan. Nigbansagon si
Huan no kagi rin, “Soini ka
innangon ku kaniu. Nigkagi
ad to, ‘Sikan no ogpakasun-
dul koddi, niglabow pad ka
katondanan din to koddi
no katondanan su duon
on sikandin woy a nootow,
tahan on sikandin.’ ” kagi ni
Huan.
16 No, ogligkat to kandin
no dakol no kohoy-u kanta,
waro ogtamanan to igpulusi
din kanta tibo.
17 Impasulat to Magboboot
ka tahan no Balaod dio
to mgo Hudiu pinabayo
ki Moisis. Di kuntoon ka
kamalogotan, nigdatong on
pinabayo ki Hisu Kristu
tagkos to dakol no igkohoy-
u rin kanta.
18 Waro otow no nakakita
to Magboboot. Agad sagboka,
waro. Ka bugtung no Anak
to Magboboot no sikandin
ka layun dio to longod to
Amoy rin no nokog-unawa
ka goinawa ran, kandin ka
nighitaga kanta bahin to
Magboboot.

*Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu*

19 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu dio to Hirusalim, nig-
sugu dan ka duma no mgo
talagpanubad, mgo Libita* to
oghondio ki Huan oyow og-
inso ki Huan ko hondoi nig-
puun ka kandin no katon-
danan.
20 Nigtabak kandin no wa
din holosi sikandan. Kagi
rin, “Kono no sikoddi ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.”

* **1:19** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan.

21 Kagi ran kuwo kandin,
“Hontow ka naan? Sikoykow
buwa si Elias?”
Nigtabak ni Huan, “Kono
no sikoddi.”
Kagi ran man do to,
“Koykow buwa ka sika so
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot no ogtagaran noy.”
“Kono no sikoddi,” kagi ni
Huan.†
22 “Nangoni koy to ka-
tondanan nu,” kagi ran.
“Nangoni koy oyow duon
igkatabak noy to mgo nig-
sugu kanami. Nokoy ka
ignangon nu bahin to katon-
danan nu?”
23 Nigtabak si Huan to,
“Sikoddi ka ogbabansagon
dio to holholawan; lantasi
now ka dalan woy gawhani
now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkatul-
id.” Unawa ka kagi ku to
nigpasulat to Magboboot ki
Isaias dongan.‡
24 Ka mgo Parisiu ka nig-
sugu to sikan no mgo lukos no
nighondio ki Huan.
25 Duon dod ig-inso dan
ki Huan. Kagi ran, “Manio
naan to ogpabautismuan nu
ka mgo otow ko kono ka
no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan woy ko kono ka si
Elias woy ko kono ka no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot; manio naan?”
26 Nigtabak si Huan to,
“Hoo, ogpabautismuan ku to
woig. Di duon kai to kanta ka
otow no wa now pad tokora.
27 Ogpakasundul koddi ka
soin no lukos. Di kono no
litos ka koddi no katondanan
agad to oghokad to kandin no
sandals.”
28 Nohimu soini dio to
Bitania no lunsud, dio to
doipag no woig no oghin-
garanan to Hordan su dio ka
ogpabautismuanan ni Huan
to mgo otow.

Ka Karniru to Magboboot
(Matiu 3:16; Markos 1:10; Lukas 3:22)

29 Ka sunud no allow,
nigkita ni Huan si Hisus no
dio to dalan no oghondio to
kandin. Kagi rin to mgo otow,
“Pitow kow dio. Soinid on ka
nati to karniru to Magboboot
su kandin ka ogpakimatoy
oyow ogkaawo ka salo to
tibo no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan.§
30 Kandin ian ka innangon
kud kaniu to duon ogpaka-
sundul koddi ka sagboka no
lukos no niglabow ka katon-
danan din to koddi no katon-
danan su tahan on sikandin
woy a mootow.
31 An-anayan,” kagi rin,
“wara a mataga ko hontow
no otow sikandin. Di ka
koddi no tuud ian to og-
pabautismu to woig oyow
ogpatokoron ku sikandin to
mgo taga Israil.”
32 Nò, nakatitigus on si
Huan to, “Nigkita kud ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no

† **1:21** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5. ‡ **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. § **1:29** Oghingaran si Hisus to ‘nati to karniru’ su si Hisus ka igtubad kanta no unawa to nati to karniru ka igtubad dan dongan.

ogpohulughulug no ogk-
ounawa to salapati no og-
ligkat dio to langit. Niglatun
on ki Hisus no wa mogwoil.
33 Wara a pad poron nig-
tokod ko hontow sikandin.
Di ka Magboboot no nigsugu
koddi to ogpabautismu to
woig, nignangonan a rin.
Kagi rin koddi, 'Ogkitoon nu
ka Gimukud ku no oglatun
to sagboka no lukos. Sikan
no lukos, ogbautismuan din
ka mgo nigtuu pinabayo to
Gimukud ku.'
34 Nigkita kud soini," kagi
ni Huan, "woy ognangonan
ku sikaniu to soini ka Anak to
Magboboot."

*Ka Nokohun-a no mgo Hi-
batoon ni Hisus*
*(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos
1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)*

35 Ka sunud no allow duon
dio si Huan duma to darua no
sakup din
36 no nigkita rin si Hisus
no ogligad. Kagi rin kuwo to
mgo sakup din, "Pitow kow;
sooyo ka nati to karniru to
Magboboot."
37 Nigdinog ka sikan no
darua no sakup ni Huan to
kagi rin. Nò, pigluyud dan on
si Hisus.
38 Niglingi si Hisus no
nigkita rin sikandan no
ogluyud. Kagi rin kuwo
kandan, "Nokoy ka ogkuon
now?"
Nigtabak no nig-inso to,
"Hondoi ka og-ugpo, Rabai?"
Ka lituk to Rabai, 'Maistru.'
39 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duma
kow woy pitow kow."
Nò, nigduma ian no nigkita
ran ka datongan din. Nig-
ugpo dio to kandin sikan no
allow su mahapun on.
40 Si Andres no hari ni
Simon Pedro ka sagboka
no lukos no nigluyud on ki
Hisus.
41 Nig-agpas pamitawa ka
kandin no kakoy no si Simon.
No, kagi rin kuwo to sikan
no kakoy rin, "Nigkita noy on
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan." Ka Kristu ka dan-
gob no kagi no un-unawa ka
lituk to Im-imanan.
42 Nò, nigduma rin si Simon
dio ki Hisus. Pogkita ni Hisus
kandin nigkagi to, "Sikoykow
si Simon no anak ni Huan.
Oghingaranan ka ki Sipas."
Ka ngaran si Sipas woy ka
ngaran si Pedro un-unawa ka
kalitukan to soin no darua no
ngaran. "Batu" ka kalitukan.

*To Pog-umow ni Hisus ki
Pilipi woy si Natanial*

43 Ka sunud no allow, nig-
boboot si Hisus to oghon-
dio to Galilia. Nigtagbu rin
si Pilipi no nigkagi to, "Usi,
duma ka koddi."
44 Bitsaida ka ugpaan ni
Pilipi no lunsud ian ni Andres
woy si Pedro.
45 Nò, nigpamitawan ni
Pilipi si Natanial. Ko nigkita
rin nignangonan din no kagi
rin, "Nakitaan noy si Hisus no
taga Nasarit no anak ni Husi.
Sikandin ian ka duon to sulat
ni Moisis duon to Balaod ta.
Woy sikandin ian ka insulat
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot."

46 Kagi ni Natanial, “Umba soini nò! Waro buwa no maroyow ko taga Nasarit!”

Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogduruma ki pad; pitow ka.”

47 Pogkita ni Hisus ki Natanial, nigkagi si Hisus bahin kandin to, “Pitow kow! Soini ka sagboka no taga Israil no kono ki ogpakasawoy to batasan din, mgo kagi rin.”

48 Noinuinu si Natanial no nigkagi sikandin. Kagi rin, “Manio to ogtokoron a nu?”

Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Ko dio ka pad to lobut to kayu no igira no oghol-long ka pad no waro ka pad umawa ni Pilipi, nigkita kud sikoykow.”

49 Nigtabak si Natanial kuwo ki Hisus. “Buyag,” kagi rin, “Koykow ka Anak to Magboboot. Koykow ian ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil.”

50 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, “Ogtuu kad su nakakagi a to nigkita kud sikoykow dio to lobut to sikan no kayu no igira? Ogkitoon now pad ka dakoldakol no igkoin-inuan now.”

51 Nò, kagi rin kandan, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ogkitoon now pad ka gapun no ogkaboklas no ogkitoon now ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no oghondini to koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan woy og-uli dio.”

2

Ka Kasal dio to Kana

1 Ka igkatatolu no allow duon ka kasal dio to lunsud to Kana no sakup to Galilia. Duon dio ka inoy ni Hisus no nig-amut to kasalan.

2 Songo nigtugunan si Hisus mgo hibatoon din dio to kasalan no nig-amut dan on.

3 Ko warad on ka inumanon* dan, nigkagi to inoy ni Hisus ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Warad on ka inumanon dan; noubus on!”

4 Kagi ni Hisus to inoy rin “Manio, Ino, to og-insaan a nu? Kono pad no allow ku to ogtuman ka bantaan to Magboboot koddi kai to soi kalibutan.”

5 Kagi to inoy rin kuwo to mgo suguonon, “Tumana now ka agad nokoy no igsugu din,” kagi to inoy rin.

6 Duon dio to sikan no baloy ka hon-om no kuron no nohimu to batu. Kara sagboka no kuron, ogkasoloran to marani to songo gatus no litru no woig. Duon ka mgo kuron dio su ka batasan dut Balaod to mgo Hudiu to malasi ogpanhugas.

7 Insugu ni Hisus ka mgo suguonon to, “Hiponaa now ka mgo kuron to woig.” Nò, pinasimil dan ka woig.

8 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Sakuga now; ihatod now dio to igbuyag to mgo suguanon to mangasawa.” Inhatod dan on dio to kandin

* **2:3** Ka inumanon to mgo Hudiu ian ka woig to ubas no kono pad ogporos.

9 no pigtimtiman din ka
sika woig no nabawi on no
inumanon. Waro mataga ka
sika igbuyag to suguonon to
mangasawa ko hondoi mog-
ligkat ka inumanon. Nataga
atag ka mgo suguanon no
nigsakug. Nò, pig-umawan to
sika igbuyag ka sika ogpan-
gasawa
10 no kagi rin kuwo kandin,
"Ka tahan no batasan to
mgo otow, igpohun-a ran
ka maroyow no inumanon.
Ko dakol ka pog-inum to
mgo magaliug, no konad on
ogkananaman ka pog-inum
dan, ian igpoinum ka mad-
ang on. Di sikoykow, atag,
noindanan nud ka maroyow
no inumanon no kuntoon on
igpoinum to mgo otow ka
maroyow."
11 Ko nigbalig ni Hisus ka
sikan no woig no nohimu
to inumanon dio to lunsud
to Kana no sakup to Galilia,
sikan ian ka an-anayan
no igkabolongbolong no
pighimu rin. Nigpapitow on
si Hisus to kabogbogan din.
Nò, nohogot on ka pogtuu to
mgo hibatoon din kandin.
12 Ko naponga on, nanhon-
dio si Hisus, ka inoy rin, mgo
hari rin woy ka mgo hibatoon
din to lunsud to Kapirnaum
no pila ro no allow ran dio.

Ka Pogdogil ni Hisus to mgo Ogbaligya dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

(Matiu 21:12,13; Markos 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45,46)

13 Nighondio si Hisus to
Hirusalim su magaan on ka
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to Pagkoonan
to Paligad.
14 Ko nokouma on, nighon-
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Dio din ki-
taa ka mgo otow no ogbali-
gya to baka, mgo karniru,
mgo salapati.† Duon dod ka
mgo ogsaliu to kalkalasi no
salapi no ogpinpinnuu duon
to lamisaan dan no masalsal-
iuoy to salapi.‡
15 Nò, nighimu ni Hisus
ka lubid no lalamposoy no
sikan ian ka indogil din to
mgo baka, mgo karniru dio
to libuwasan. Agad nigbal-
intuad din ka mgo lamisaan
to mgo ogsalsaliu to salapi no
nakasawod on ka salapi dan.
16 Nò, nigsugu din ka mgo
ogbaligya to salapati no duon
to kulungan to, "Awaa now
soini tibo. Ko now himua ka
baloy to Amoy ku to palingki
now."
17 To nigdinog ka mgo
hibatoon din, nigdoromdom
dan ka inkasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan no impasulat to
Magboboot bahin ki Hisus.
Kagi "Kai ro ian moubus
ka goinawa ku, Magboboot,
to soini no baloy nu no
nalogdog kai to goinawa ku
no unawa to hapuy."§
18 Nig-inso ka mgo Hudiu
ki Hisus, "hondoi ka pighimu
nu no kabolbolonganan no
igpatuu to duon katondanan

† **2:14** Litos to mgo Hudiu no igtubad dio to Magboboot ka mgo soini. ‡ **2:14** Ian oyow sagboka ro ka kalasi no salapi to tibo no mgo otow. § **2:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:9.

nu to oghimu to soini?”

19 Nigtabak si Hisus to mar-
alom no kagi. Kagi rin, “Ko
oggulakon now ka soin no
baloy to Magboboot, oghimu
a oghutuk to tatolu ro no al-
low.”

20 Kagi to mgo Hudiu,
“Umba bag ian sikoykow
nò! Kahop-atan no tuid woy
hon-om ka poghimu noy to
soin no Dakol no Ampuanan.
No sikoykow atag, tatolu ro
bag no allow ka poghimu nu
oghutuk? Ka ku kow!”

21 Di ka lituk to kagi ni
Hisus atag, ian ka lawa rin no
ogkamatoy di ogkootawan to
igkatatolu no allow.

22 Nò, ko nootawan on si
Hisus, pigdoromdom to mgo
hibatoon din to soin no in-
nangon din. Nò, nigtuuan on
ka impasulat to Magboboot
dut Tahan no Kasulatan woy
ka kagi ni Hisus.

Nataga si Hisus ka Duon dio to Goinawa to mgo Otow

23 To dio pad to Hirusalim
to Pagkoonan to Paligad si
Hisus, mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigtuu kandin su
nigkita ran ka mgo koin-
inuan din no impakita rin
kandan.

24 Di si Hisus atag, wa din
pad mogsalig to sikan no mgo
otow su natagaan din on ka
batasan to tibo no mgo otow.

25 Wa din awosa to ognang-
onan sikandin to batasan
to mgo otow su agad waro
ognangon kandin, natagaan
din ka duon to goinawa ran.

3

Si Hisus woy si Nikodimu

1 Duon ka sagboka no
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to mgo Pari-
siu. Si Nikodimu ka ngaran
din.

2 Songo karukiloman
nighondio ka sikan no lukos
ki Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus,
“Maistru, nataga koy on to
koykow ka maistru no insugu
to Magboboot su kono ka
ogpokohimu to sikan no
mgo koin-inuan ko waro ka
Magboboot dio to koykow.”

3 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandin, “Soini ka malogot
no ogkagion ku koykow,
Usi, to agad hontow, kono
ogpakasolod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot ko kono pad
oghutuk ogpokootow.”

4 Nig-inso si Nikodimu
kandin to, “Ogkoomonu
man ka otow to oghutuk
ogpokootow ko buyag on
sikandin? Konad ogkoimu
no oglibong dio to gotok to
inoy rin oyow ogkohutuk
no ogkootow kandin. Ka ku
kow!”

5 Nigtabak pad si Hisus to,
“Soini ka malogot no ogka-
gion ku koykow, Usi, to agad
hontow, kono ogpakasolod
sikandin to Pogsugu to Mag-
boboot ko kono ogpokootow
sikandin pinabayo to woig
woy pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot.*

6 Ko og-anak ka otow,
songo otow rod ka ig-anak
din. Woy ko oghutuk

* **3:5** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkootow rin.

ki ogkootow pinabayo to
Gimukud to Magboboot
ogkoimu kid on no anak to
Magboboot.”
7 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, “Kono
ka ogkabolongbolong to
ignangon ku koykow to og-
awoson nu to ogkohutuk ka
ogkootow.”
8 Duon pananglitan ni
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka soin
no kalamag, agad hondoi,
ogkalkalamag do duon.
Ogdinogon ta ka ogdaragonu
di wa ki mataga ko hondoi
buwa ogligkat woy ko hondoi
buwa ogdoog. Unawa ian ka
otow no nootow nighutuk
no pinabayo to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Kono ki
ogpakakita ko moomonu ka
pogkootow rin.”
9 Nig-inso ni Nikodimu ki
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ogkoomonu
to ogpakatood to soin no in-
nangon nu?”
10 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-
inso to, “Koykow ka sagboka
no nabantug no maistru to
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu woy
kono ka ogpakasabut to soin?
11 Malogot ka soin no ogk-
agion ku koykow,” kagi ni
Hisus. “Ignangon noy ka
natagaan noy woy ignangon
noy atag ka nakitaan noy. Di
waro atag no sagboka now no
ogtuman to ignangon noy.
12 Ko kono kow ogtuu ko
ignangonan ku kaniu bahin
kai to soin no kalibutan, og-
moomonu kow buwa oyow
ogtuu kow ko ignangon ku
kaniu bahin to ogpuun dio to
langit no ugpaan to Magbo-
boot?
13 Waro pad otow no noko-
hondio to langit dio to Mag-
boboot ko kono no sikoddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan no dia
a nigpuun.”
14 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko
dio pad to holholawan nighi-
hipanow woy si Moisis, in-
ampow rin ka ulod no no-
himu to boronsi dio ampow
to malayat no tukod† Ogk-
ounawa ian koddi no oghin-
garanan a to Kakoy to Koot-
otawan. Songo igpaampow a
dio to krus no songo oglindo-
gon.
15 oyow ka tibo no ogtuu
koddi ogkootawan do no
waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot.”
16 “Sikan su imbogoy to
Magboboot ka bugtung no
Anak din to ogkamatoy oyow
kandin on ka oglipuas to salo
to mgo otow su dakol lagboy
so goinawa rin to tibo no mgo
otow kai to soin no kalibu-
tan. Agad hontow, no ogtuu
kandin, kono ogkamatoy ka
sikan no otow, ogkootawan
do no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot.
17 Waro impohondini to
Magboboot ka Anak din
to soin no kalibutan oyow
oglogparan din ka mgo
otow. Ian din tuud dii to
ogpangabangan din ka mgo
otow.
18 Sikan no mgo otow no
ogtuu to Anak to Magboboot,
kono oglogparan to Magbo-

† **3:14** Ian oyow ogkoulian ka mgo otow no nakagat to ulod ko oglonghagon dan ka ulod no boronsi. Basa ka to Numeros 21:9.

boot. Di sikan no mgo otow
atag, no waro nigtuu, nabo-
bootan on su waro man nig-
tuu to sika bugtung no Anak
to Magboboot.
19 Soini ka tuud to ogbo-
bootan. Nighondini to soin
no kalibutan ka Igbat-ow to
pogdoromdom to mgo otow.
Di kono ogkoiniat ka mgo
otow to soin no igbat-ow su
konon gustu ran to ogkabat-
awan ka sumsumanan dan
su maroot man ka oghimuon
dan.
20 Sikan su sikan no otow
no oghimu to maroot, agad
nokoy no kalasi, maroot
din ka igbat-ow. Kono din
ogkoiniatan to ogkabat-awan
su kono no gustu rin to
ogkitoon ka mgo oghimuon
din no maroot.
21 Di sikan no mgo otow
no maroyow ka oghimuon
dan, ogpabat-awan dan ka
oghimuon dan oyow igpakita
ran ka nighimu ran no in-
sugu to Magboboot."

Si Hisus woy si Huan no Talagbautismu

22 Naponga to sikan, nan-
hondio si Hisus, mgo hiba-
toon din to Hudia no probin-
sia. Dio dan nig-ugpo woy
nigpasonob dan ka mgo nig-
tuu on.
23 Songo dio si Huan no
Talagbautismu to Inon no
lunsud no marani to Salim
no lunsud. Songo rio nig-
bautismu sikandin su dakol
ka woig dio. Nò, nighondio
ki Huan ka mgo otow oyow
ogpabautismu sikandan.
24 Nohimu rin pad soini
su wa pad man napirisu si
Huan.
25 No, nigpaap-apuloy ka
duma no sakup ni Huan woy
ka sagboka no Hudiu bahin
to batasan to tinuuan to mgo
Hudiu to ogpanhugas.
26 Nò, nanhondio ki Huan
ka soin no mgo ogpaap-
apuloy. Kagi ran kuwo
kandin, "Maistru, narom-
dom ka rod buwa to sikan
no otow no duma nu dio
to doipag to Hordan no
woig no kandin ka innangon
nu kanami. Nò, songo
igpabautismu rin ka mgo
otow; ogmanhondio ka tibo
no mgo otow kandin."
27 Nigtabak si Huan to,
"Balagad, su agad hontow,
waro katondanan dan ko wa
bogayi to Magboboot.
28 Kaniu naan, nigdinog
kow on to kagi ku ko nignang-
onan kud sikaniu no kagi
ku, 'Kono no sikoddi ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Di pinohun-a a kandin.' "‡
29 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Huan to pananglitan. Kagi
rin, "Ko duon lukoson no
ogpangasawa, sikan ka
tagtuun to boi. Ka sikan no
amigu to lukos no ogtagad
kandan ogkarago ko ogdinog
on to lagong to sikan no
ogpangasawa. Sikan ian
ogkohogot ka igkarago ku."
kagi ni Huan.
30 "Awoson no ogdakol ka
kandin no bantug woy og-
doisok do ka koddi." kagi ni
Huan.

‡ **3:28** Oghun-a oyow ognangon bahin to pogdatong din.

31 Duon dod kagi ni Huan.
Kagi rin, “Sikandin no ogpuun dio to langit, labow
sikandin to tibo. Di atag
sikandin no ogligkat to
soin no kalibutan, soin no
kalibutan ka ugpaan din woy
tongod to soin no kalibutan
sikan ian ka ogkagion din. Di
sikandin no nigligkat dio to
langit, kandin ka niglabow to
tibo.
32 Ignangon din ian ka
nigkita rin woy ka nigdinog
din. Di manalingboka ro ka
ogtuu to kagi rin.
33 Di atag, sikan no mgo
otow no ogtuu on to innangon din, sikan ian ka mgo
otow no ogmalogoton dan ka
kagi to Magboboot.
34 Sikandin so pigsugu to
Magboboot no si Hisu Kristu,
ko nokoy ka kagi to Magboboot sikan dod ka ignangon din kanta su waro katamanan no imbogoy kandin to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
35 Dakol ka goinawa to
Magboboot no Amoy to
Anak din no nigsaligan
din sikandin woy imbogoy
kandin ka tibo no katondanan.
36 Sikan no otow no nigtuu
to Anak to Magboboot ogkouyag ka sikan no otow no
waro katamanan dio to langit. Di sikan no otow no kono
ogbabali to Anak din, kono
ogkouyag dio. Kono ogkaawo
ka igkabou to Magboboot to
sikan no mgo otow taman to
waro katamanan.”

4

Si Hisus woy ka Boi no Taga Samaria

1 Nigdinog ka mgo Parisiu
to molmohon-ing pad kun ka
mgo ogkasakup ni Hisus no
ogpabautismuan din to mgo
ogkasakup ni Huan.
2 Di kono no si Hisus ka nigbautismu; ka hibatoon din do
ian ka nigpabautismu.
3 Ko nakarinog woy si
Hisus to soin no nangnangonon, nig-ongkod sikandan
dio to Hudia no niglibong dio
to Galilia.
4 Nakabayo sikandan
dio to loin no ugpaan no
oghingaranan to Samaria no
oghondio to Galilia.
5 Nò, nokouma dio to
marani to lunsud to Samaria
no oghingaranan to Sikar.
Marani ka Sikar to sikan no
tano no imbogoy to minuna
ran no si Hakub dut anak din
no si Husi.*
6 Duon dod dio ka maralom
no balun no pighimu ni
Hakub. Nò, nigpinnuu no
oghimoloy si Hisus marani
to balun su naboloy to
poghipanow ran no mariu
no marani on ogmougtu ko
nigdatong.
7-8 Nigparagas ka mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud oyow
ogbolion dan ka ogkoonon
dan. Ko dio dod ka mgo
hibatoon din, nokouma ka
songo matig Samaria no boi
no ogsakaru dio to balun.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Oginum a kun.”

* **4:5** Basa ka to Genesis 33:19, Josue 24:32.

9 Nabolongbolong ka sikan
no matig Samaria no boi no
nigtabak din to, “Nokoy soini!
Hudiu ka woy matig Samaria
a no boi no ogbuyuan a nu to
woig.”† Sikan ian ka kagi rin.
Kono ogpakag-alkuy ka mgo
Hudiu to mgo matig Samaria.

10 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko
nataga ka poron to sikan
no igbogoy to Magboboot
koykow woy ko nataga ka ko
hontow ka ogbuyu koykow
kuntoon to woig, koykow
on ka ogbuyu koddi no
nabogayan kad poron to
sikan no woig no igkouyag
nu.”

11 Kagi to sikan no boi,
“Buyag, waro igsakug nu;
maralom lagboy ka balun.
Hondoi ka naan ogkuo to sika
woig no igkouyag ku?

12 Ka minuna ta no si
Hakub, imbogoy rin kanta no
pinanganak din to soini no
balun. Soini ka woig no litos
no ogkoinuman din, mgo
anak din, tibo no mgo ayam
din. Og-inso a ko labow ka
buwa ki Hakub?”

13 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Agad hontow no otow ka
og-inum to woig to soin no
balun, ogkoibog oghutuk no
og-inum.

14 Di agad hontow ka
og-inum to sikan no woig
no igbogoy ku, konad on
ogkoibog no oghutuk to og-
inum. Sikan su ka sikan
no woig no igbogoy ku ka
woig no igkouyag no waro
katamanan. Ogkounawa ian
to sagboka no sobsob no og-
ugwak dio to diralom nu no
kono ogkootian.”

15 “Buyag,” kagi to sikan no
boi, “Bogayi a nud to sikan no
woig oyow kona ad on ogkoi-
bog no og-inum woy oyow
kona ad on oglibong kai to
ogsakaru.”

16 Kagi ni Hisus kandin,
“Oghondio ka pa; angoy ka to
asawa nu. Libong kow kai.”

17 “Waro asawa ku,” kagi to
sikan no boi.

“Malogot ian ka sikan no
tabak nu to waro asawa nu”
kagi ni Hisus.

18 “Nig-asawa nu ka lal-
imma no lukos no ogtagta-
gooran ka ro duon to sikan
no lukos kuntoon. Malogot
ka tabak nu koddi,” kagi ni
Hisus.

19 Kagi to sikan no boi,
“Buyag, ogpakasabut ad on to
duon katagaanan nu no ta-
lagnangon ka to kagi to Mag-
boboot.”

20 Duon dod ig-alkuy to
boi kandin. Kagi rin, “Ka
kanami no minuna no matig
Samaria, pig-ampuan dan
ka Magboboot kai to soin no
bubungan. Di sikaniu no
mgo Hudiu, ignangon now to
og-awos to dio ki ro og-ampu
to Hirusalim to sika Dakol no
Ampuanan.”

21 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandin
to, “Igi, malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku to duon allow no
konad ogkaampuan ka Mag-
boboot kai to soin no bubun-
gan woy ko rio to Hirusalim.

† **4:9** Kono oggamit ka mgo Hudiu ka basu to mgo matig Samaria.

22 Kaniu no matig Samaria,
waro kow mataga ko hontow
ka og-ampuan now. Kanami
no Hudiu, nataga koy atag ko
hontow ka og-ampuan noy su
ka sikan no otow no ogpanga-
bangan din ka mgo otow,
Hudiu sikandin.
23 Di Igi, ogpokouma ka
allow, no kai on ian no
pinabayo to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka
malogot no pog-ampu to
mgo otow dio to Amoy no
Magboboot. Unawa ian ka
mgo otow no ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no Amoy no og-
ampu kandin.
24 Waro lawa to Magbo-
boot no kono ki ogpakakita
kandin no pinabayo to
Gimukud din woy malogot
no pogsimba ta ka litos do no
pogsimba ta kandin.”

25 Nigtabak ka sikan no boi
to, “Nataga a to ogpokouma
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Ko ogpokouma on,
sikandin ka ognangon kanta
to agad nokoy.”

26 Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikoddi
no og-alkuy koykow, sikoddi
ian ka sikan no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.

27 Nò, ko og-alukuy pad si
Hisus to sikan no boi, nanli-
bong on ka mgo hibatoon din.
Nabolongbolong ko nigkita
ran to og-alkuyan din ka boi.
Di wa dan mokoinso to boi ko
nokoy ka ogkuon din. Agad
waro mokoinso ki Hisus to
manio to ogkagian din ka boi.

28 Nò, nig-ongkoran to boi
ka igsakaru rin no nig-uli dio
to lunsud. Kagi rin kuwo to
mgo otow dio to lunsud,
29 “Mgo sulod, duma kow
koddi su duon nakitaan ku
no lukos no innangon din
koddi ka tibo no pighimu
kud. Sikandin on buwa ka
Im-imanan tanow.”
30 Nò, nig-ongkod sikandan
to sikan no lunsud no nan-
hondio ki Hisus.
31 Ko dio dod to lunsud
ka boi, nighinggat poron si
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din.
Kagi ran, “Buyag, koon ka
pa.”

32 Di nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Duon pogkoon ku no
wa now matagoi.”

33 Nò, nigmoin-insooy ka
mgo hibatoon din to, “Duon
buwa nig-alap kandin to
koonon?”
34 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka
koonon ku ka pogpaagad-
agad ku to igsugu koddi woy
oyow ogkapongaan ku ka
tibo no impohimu rin koddi.”
35 Nig-inso si Hisus, “Duon
buwa tahan no kagi now to
‘Hop-at pad no bulan woy ki
oggaani?’ No ogkagian ku
sikaniu no ogpitawon now ka
mgo kamot now. Nohinug on
ka bogas dan no litos on ian to
oggaanion ta.‡
36 Ogbayaran ka sikan
no mgo otow no oggaani.
Ka sikan no mgo otow no
nagaani on, ogkootawan no
waro katamanan sikandan
dio to langit. Nò, ka sikan

‡ **4:35** Impananglitan din ka mgo matig Samaria no ogkitoon dan dut dalan ka impamua no nohinug on su magaan ogtuu.

no nig-orok to kagi to Mag-
boboot woy ka sikan no
oggaani, narago on sikandan
no darua.
37 Malogot ka tahan no kagi
to, ‘Og-orok ka sagboka no
otow no ian oggaani ka loin
no otow.’ ”
38 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Pig-
sugu ku sikaniu oyow og-
gaani kow to soin no mgo
otow no kono no sikaniu ka
talag-orok to kagi to Magbo-
boot dio to goinawa ran no
waro now ikabaybayari. Ka
duma no mgo otow, sikandan
ka nabaybayaran woy sika-
niu ka napulusan to kandan
no nighimu.” Soini ka kagi ni
Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din.
39 Nigtuu ki Hisus ka
mohon-ing no mgo taga
Samaria ligkat to sikan no
lunsud su ka innangon to
sikan no boi to, “Innangon
din koddi ka tibo no nighimu
kud.”
40 Nò, ko nokouma ka mgo
taga Samaria dio to longod
din, nighinggat dan sikandin
to og-ugpo pad dio to kandan.
Nò, nig-ugpo woy si Hisus to
darua no allow.
41 To nig-uugpo dio to kan-
dan, mohon-ing pad ka nig-
tuu kandin tongod to kandin
no nangnangonon kandan.
42 Kagi to mgo otow to sikan
no boi to, “Ogtuu koy on ki
Hisus di konad on ka koykow
ro no innangon Ogtuu koy on
su nigdinog koy on to kandin
no kagi. Woy nataga koy on
to kandin man ian ka sika
Talagpangabang to mgo otow
kai to soin no kalibutan.”

*Nigbawian ni Hisus ka
Anak to Songo Igbuyag*

43 Nig-ugpo woy si Hisus
dio to darua no allow no nan-
hipanow on no nighondio to
Galilia
44 agad malogot no nigkagi
rin to kono ogtahuron ka ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dio to kandin no lunsud.
45 Di ko nokouma dio to
Galilia, nigtinawo ka mgo
otow ki Hisus. Pigtinawo
dan su pigkita ran ka tibo
no pighimu ni Hisus dio to
Hirusalim su songo nighon-
dio ka mgo otow no og-amut
to sikan no Pagkoonan to
mgo Hudiu.
46 Nigparagas pad woy si
Hisuss no niglibong dio to
Kana no songo lunsud to
probinsia to Galilia no ian
ka lunsud no nohimu on ka
woig to inumanon. Duon
dio to Kana ka sagboka no
talagbulig to gobirnu no
nigligkat dio to Kapirnaum.
Nigdaralu ka anak din no
lukos no dio dod to baloy rin
dio to Kapirnaum.
47 Ko nakarinog on to nok-
ouma si Hisus duon to Galilia
no ogligkat to Hudia, nig-
tagbu dio ka sikan no lukos
ki Hisus. Pighinggat din si
Hisus to ogduma kandin dio
to Kapirnaum oyow ogbaw-
ian din pad ka anak din no
ogdaralu no kai naan do to
liog din ka goinawa rin.
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Sikaniu, ko kono kow ogkita
to kabolbolonganan, kona a
now ogtuuan.”
49 Di pighutuk nighinggata
to sikan no igbuyag. Kagi

rin, “Buyag, agpas ka. Ogduruma ki pad ian to kono pad ogkamatoy ka anak ku.”
50 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Uli kad, Usi. Ogkouyag do ka anak nu.”
Nigtuu ka sikan no lukos to kagi ni Hisus no nighipanow on no og-uli.
51 Ko dio pad to dalan, natagbu to mgo suguonon din no pignangonan to, “Noulian on ka anak nu.”
52 Nig-insaan din ka mgo suguonon ko kon-u buwa noulii. Nigtabak sikandan to, “Gabii no ogkolis nabolow on ka lawa rin.”
53 Nigsumansuman ka sikan no amoy to sikan no oras ian no nignangonan ni Hisus sikandin to ogkouyag do ka anak din. Su sikan ian, nigtuu on ki Hisus ka sikan no lukos woy tibo no malalunggun.
54 Soini, ian ka igkarangob no kabolbolonganan no nighimu ni Hisus ko nokouma dio to Galilia no ogpuun dio to Hudia.

5

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos dio to Nalinsobuk

1 Pila buwa no allow no duon pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no nighondio si Hisus to Hirusalim no og-amut.
2 Nokolingut to alad* ka lunsud no Hirusalim. No, dio to sikan no gumawan no bayaanan to mgo ayam no karniru, dio to solod, duon sagboka no nalinsobuk no oghingaranan to Bitsata to kinagian to Hinibriu. Dio to ilis to nalinsobuk duon lalimma no pinayag.
3 Duon to sikan no mgo pinayag ka mohon-ing no mgo malotoy no otow no ogmanhibathibat. Duon ka mgo nabutud, mgo napulid, woy ka mgo kono oggoram to lawa ran.
4 [Ogtatagad ka soin no mgo otow to ogkasiu-siu ka woig su oghondio to sikan no woig ka songo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no ogkasiuan din ka woig. Di waro mataga ka mgo malotoy ko kon-u ogpokouma ka diwata. Nò, ka sika ananayan no otow no oglogsad dio to woig no ogkasiu on, ogkoulian on ka sikan no otow, agad nokoy ka dalu rin.]†
5 Duon sagboka no otow no katoluan woy wawalu no tuid din ka dalu rin.
6 Nakitaan ni Hisus to soin no lukos no natagaan din to nalugoy on nighibathibat no nigtatagad no nigkagian ni Hisus sikandin. Nig-inso din, “Usi, ogkoiniat ka ko ogkoulian ka?”
7 Nigtabak ka sikan no malotoy to, “Hoo poron, Buyag, di waro duma ku to oghonat koddi dio to woig ko ogkasiuan on. Ko dio a pad to dalan, ogpokohun-a on ka dangob no otow.”
8 Nigsugu on ni Hisus kandin to, “Onow kad; sasin-

* **5:2** Nohimu ka sika alad to dakol no batu. † **5:4** Duon to manalingboka no nasulatan to Ginarugu ka birsikulu 4. Mohon-ing ka waro.

dog ka, honata nu ka ikam nu
no uli kad on."
9 Sikan do ian no nabawian
on ka dalu to sikan no lukos.
Nò, nig-onow, nigsasindog,
nighonat din ka ikam din
woy nighipanow on.

Allow ran to Oghimoloy ian
ko nabawian on.‡
10 Nakakita ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu to soin no
lukos no nabawian on ka
dalu rin. Nò, kagi ran kuwo
kandin, "Kuntoon ka Allow ta
to Oghimoloy. Kono no litos
to Balaod ta ko oghonat ki to
ikam ta."§
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian
to, "Pigsugu a to sikan no
otow no nigbawi koddi to og-
pohipanowan a."
12 Nig-inso to sikan no mgo
igbuyag to, "Hontow buwa
ka sikan no otow no nigsugu
koykow to oghonat to ikam
nu woy to oghipanow ka?"
13 Di waro mataga ka
sikan no nabawian on ko
hontow ka ngaran to nigsugu
kandin su niglonus si Hisus
su mohon-ing so mgo otow
no nalibulung dio.
14 Nò, waro malugoy no
pigkita ni Hisus ka sikan no
otow dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandin, "Nò, man, noulian
kad on! Kono ka oghutuk
ogpakasalo su ko oghutuk ka,
ogkoumaan ka buwa to mol-
mohirap pad no masakit nu."
15 No nighipanow on ka
soin no nabawian no nig-
nangonan din on ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu to, "Si
Hisus ian ka nigbawi koddi."
16 Nò, nigbunsud ka mgo
igbuyag to Hudiu no ogma-
rooton dan si Hisus su waro
nigpaagad-agad to Balaod to
mgo Hudiu to nigbawian din
ka otow no nigdaralu to Al-
low ran to Oghimoloy.
17 Di nigtabak si Hisus
tongod to sikan no pighimu
rin to Allow ran to Oghi-
moloy. Kagi rin, "Ka Amoy
ku no Magboboot, konad
oghimoloy to kandin no
oghimuon. Nò, songo unawa
a ian kandin."
18 Bahin to soini duon
bantaan to mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu to goinawa
ran to ogkamatoy si Hisus
su kono ogpaagad-agad to
Balaod dan to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy. Kono no sikan
do ka igbayung dan kandin;
duon dod ka pignangon din
to Amoy rin ka Magboboot;
pigpagsokod sikandin to
Magboboot su nig-iling no
Amoy rin ka Magboboot.

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus no Anak to Magboboot

19 Ka tabak ni Hisus kan-
dan, "Malogot ka soini ogka-
gion ku kaniu. To sikoddi no
Anak to Magboboot, kona a
ogpokohimu to agad nokoy.
Ka ogkitoon ku rio to Amoy
ku ro ka oghimuon ku; songo
sikan do ka oghimuon ku.
20 Sikan su dakol ka
goinawa to Magboboot
no Amoy to Anak din no
ogpapitawon din kandin

‡ **5:9** Kono ogtalabau ka mgo Hudiu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy kono oghonat to agad nokoy. § **5:10** Basa ka to Jeremias 17:22.

ka tibo no oghimuon din.
Agad ogpapitow rin pad ka
madmaroyow woy ogkoin-
inuan kow.
21 Og-uyagon to Magbo-
boot ka namatoy su oyow
ogkootawan on. Agad koddi
no Anak din, songo og-
uyagon ku ka agad hontow
no ogkoiniatan ku to og-uyag.
22 Ka Magboboot no Amoy,
kono ogboboot ka agad hon-
tow. Imbogoy rin koddi no
Anak din ka malogot no ka-
tongod din to ogboboot
23 oyow songo ogsayoon a
to mgo otow no ogkounawa
to ogsayoon dan ka Magbo-
boot no Amoy. Sikan no otow
no kona a no Anak din ogsay-
oon, songo kono din ogsay-
oon ka Amoy ku no nigsugu
koddi."
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo
to mgo ibuyag to Hudiu,
"Malogot ka soini ogkagion
ku kaniu. Sika otow no
ogpamminog to kagi ku
woy ogtuu on to Amoy ku
no Magboboot no nigsugu
koddi to oghondini a to tano,
ogkouyag on ka sikan no
otow no waro katamanan
dio to langit. Kono ogkalog-
paran ka sikan no otow su
nakalipuas to kamatayon din
no duon on kouyagan din."
25 Kagi rin to, "Songo
malogot ka soi ogkagion
ku kaniu. Tibon otow,
ogkounawa to namatoy su
nakaawoy to Magboboot. No,
ogpokouma on, nò, noumaan
kid on to allow no ogdinogon
to mgo otow no ogkounawa
to namatoy sikandan to kagi
ku. Woy sikan no otow
no ogpamminog to kagi
ku, ogkouyag do no waro
katamanan.
26 Ka Magboboot no Amoy
ku ka pigpuunan to kouya-
gan woy songo pighimu rin
ka Anak din no ogpuunan to
kouyagan
27 Woy nigbogoy ka Magbo-
boot to katondanan koddi no
Anak din to ogboot to mgo
otow su koddi ka Kakoy to
Koot-otawan."
28 "Kono kow ogkabolong-
bolong to kagi ku," kagi ni
Hisus to mgo otow, "to og-
pokouma ka allow no ogdino-
gon to tibo no namatoy ka ig-
umow ku.
29 Ko ogdinog sikandan no
namatoy no og-onow ka tibo.
Sikan no otow no nighimu
to maroyow ogkouyag no
waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot. Di sikan no otow
no maroot so batasan din,
ogkouyag di ogkalogparan do
sikandin."*

Ka Nakatitigus ki Hisus

30 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Kona
a ogboboot to mgo otow to
koddi no goinawa. Ogpam-
minog a ro to kagi to Magbo-
boot ko nokoy ka ignangon
din koddi. Woy maroyow
ka koddi no igboot su kono
no koddi no bobootan ka
oghimuon ku. Ka tuud ku ian
ka pogboot to sikan nigsugu
koddi no Magboboot.
31 Ko koddi do ka ognangon
to malogot ka kagi ku, kono

* **5:29** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

kow ogpakatuu ko sagboka
ku ro.
32 Dokad di duon dangob
no ogtitigus koddi. Nataga a
to malogot ka innangon din
bahin koddi.”

33 “Kaniu no mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu, nigsugu now
ka mgo duma now dio ki
Huan no Talagbautismu to
og-inso bahin koddi. Nò,
pigtitigusan din on no malo-
got ro ka innangon din bahin
koddi.
34 Di kona a og-awos to
ogtitigus ka mgo otow koddi.
Oghingaranan ku si Huan no
duma now oyow ogpakatuu
kow buwa kandin no ogka-
pangabangan kow to Magbo-
boot oyow ogkouyag kow no
waro katamanan.
35 Ogkounawa ka innangon
ni Huan no Talagbautismu
to sagboka no ilawan no na-
parokatan on no ogmalayag.
Ko pila ro no bulan, narago
kow to sikan no igbat-ow to
dalan now dio to Magboboot”

36 “Di duon nigtitigus koddi
no labow pad to innangon ni
Huan. Ka igpohimu koddi to
Amoy ku, ian ogtitigus koddi
to pigsugu a to Amoy ku no
Magboboot.
37 Agad ka Magboboot no
Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi
dini, nigtitigus on koddi. Di
waro kow nigdinog to lagong
din woy waro kow nigkita to
Magboboot.
38 Woy waro now isabuk ka
kagi rin dio to goinawa now
su waro kow nigtuu koddi no
pigsugu din.
39 Nig-anad kow to inkasu-
lat dio to Tahan no Kasula-
tan su nahan now ko ogti-
nawo kow, ian ka ligkatan to
kouyagan now no waro kata-
manan. Di duon to sikan
no Nasulatan ka innangon
bahin koddi.
40 Di sikaniu atag, kono
kow on ogkoiniat oghondini
to koddi oyow duon porom
ka kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
41 Ko sikoddi,” kagi rin,
“kona a og-awos to ogsayoon
a to mgo otow.
42 Di nataga a kaniu to waro
goinawa now to Magboboot.
43 Nighondini a to ngaran
to Amoy ku no Magboboot
di kona a now man ogsag-
manon. Di ko oghondini
ka songo otow no ligkat to
kandin no goinawa do ka ka-
tondanan, ogsagmanon now
sikandin atag.
44 Ogmonuon now to ogtuu
koddi su ogmol-olinoy kow ro
ogmasaysayooy di waro kow
nigpoomot to ogkasayo kow
to bugtung no Magboboot.”

45 “Kono kow ogsuman-
suman to koddi ian ka
ogdiklamo kaniu dio to Amoy
ku no Magboboot. Si Moisis
no im-imanan now to og-
pangabang kaniu, sikandin
ka ogdiklamo kaniu.
46 Ko nigtuu kow pa porom
to kagi ni Moisis, songo ogtuu
kow koddi kuntoon su nigsu-
latan man bahin koddi.
47 Di ko kono kow ogtuu
to kandin no insulat, og-
momonu kow naan no ogtuu
to koddi no kagi?”

6

Nigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalimma no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

1 Nataman on soini, nigtalipag woy si Hisus dio to doipag
to Lanow to Galilia. Songo
oghingaranan ka sikan no
lanow to Tibirias.
2 Nigsundul ki Hisus ka
mohon-ing lagboy no mgo
otow su nigkita ran ka
pighimu rin no inkoinuinu
ran ko nigbawian din ka mgo
nandaralu.
3 Ko nigduung dan ka
balutu, nanduma ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to mal-
malopot do no bubungan.
Dio nigmaminuu sikandan.
4 Marani on ogpokouma ka
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to Pagkoonan
to Paligad.
5 Nò, nigtonggak si Hisus no
nigkita rin ka mohon-ing lag-
boy no mgo otow no ogdala-
pak kandin. Nò, nig-insaan
din si Pilipi, "Hondoi ki buwa
ogboli to paan no litos no
igpakoon ta to soin no mgo
otow?"
6 Sikan ka inso din su oyow
og-ol-ologan din ko nokoy
buwa ka igtabak ni Pilipi
kandin. Ka malogot, nataga
on si Hisus to oghimuon din
to ogpakoon to mgo otow.
7 Nigtabak si Pilipi no kagi
rin, "Pila buwa no libu,*
Buyag, ka litos to ogboli
to paan no litos to soin no
mohon-ing no mgo otow woy
kono do no litos to ogpakoon
to soin no mgo otow!"
8 Duon ka sagboka no hi-
batoon ni Hisus no si Andres
no kakoy ni Simon Pedro no
nignangon ki Hisus to,
9 "Duon bato no lukos kai
no nig-alap din ka lalimma
no malison no paan woy
darua no molintok no ngalap
to woig no nalutu on. Di kono
do buwa ogkalogob ka tibo
soini no mgo otow."
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Papin-
nuua now ka mgo otow." Nò,
naminnuu on ka mgo otow
dio to toolan su maluag ka
toolan dio. Duon inat marani
to lalimma no libu no mgo
lukos.†
11 Ko naminpinnuu on ka
mgo otow, nigpurut ni Hisus
ka sikan no lalimma no mal-
ison no paan. Ko nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot, im-
panlogob din ka paan dio
to mgo otow no naminpin-
nuu. Songo nigtalad din pad
ka ngalap to woig no darua.
Nigkoon on ka tibo no mgo
otow no nallantoy on ka tibo.
12 Ko nallantoy on ka mgo
otow nigsugu ni Hisus ka
mgo hibatoon din. Kagi
rin, "Pamuruta now ka mgo
lotibon oyow kono ogkaraat
agad to molintok."
13 Nò, namurut dan on ka
tibo no lotibon to paan no
naponu on ka sampulu no
bukag woy darua to mgo loti-
bon to sika lalimma no paan.

* **6:7** Ka kandan no salapi, 200 no malison no putow. Ka sagboka no malison, ian ka sildu to sagboka no allow to talabau dio to kamot. † **6:10** Duon dod ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

14 To nigkita ka mgo otow
to nighimu ni Hisus ka koin-
inuan no ogdakolon din ka
paan, mgo isda, kagi ran,
“Soini man naan ka sika Ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot no innangon to mgo ta-
lagnangon dongan to ogpok-
ouma kai to kalibutan.” Ian
ka kagi ran.
15 Nò, nataga si Hisus to
duon bantaan dan to ogpogo-
son dan poron to sikandin on
ka Labow no Igbuyag dan.
Nò, niglonus ian no nigtako-
rog si Hisus no sagboka rin do
dio to bubungan no malopot.

Oghipanow si Hisus to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-33; Markos 6:47-51)

16 Ko mahapun on, nig-
tupang ka mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus no oghondio to lanow.
17 Nan-untud to balutu
no ogtalipag poron dio to
doipag to lanow no oghondio
porom to Kapirnaum. Nig-
marusilom do duon no wa
pad makasundul si Hisus dio
to kandan.
18 Nò, nigdakol on ka luwak
to lanow su maagbot ka kala-
mag.
19 Ko nigpamogsoy to
marani to hon-om no ki-
lumitru ka mgo hibatoon
din, nigkita ran si Hisus no
oghihipanow dio to laplap
to woig no ogmarani on dio
to balutu ran. Nò, nahallok
lagboy sikandan.
20 Di kagi ni Hisus kan-
dan, “Kono kow ogkahallok
su koddi do soini.”
21 Narago sikandan no pi-
nountud dan on sikandin to
balutu ran. Pogkountud on
ni Hisus, nakaratong on to
nigduungan dan.

Namangho ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

22 Sunud no allow, ka mgo
otow no nagalat dio to doipag
to lanow nigdoromdom dan
to nigkita ran to sagboka ro
no balutu. Woy songo nataga
sikandan to waro nakasakoy
si Hisus to sikan no balutu
no nig-unturanan to mgo hi-
batoon ni Hisus no wa nig-
duma si Hisus kandan; wa
mog-untud si Hisus.
23 Di nigduung ka mgo
loin no balutu no ogligkat to
Tibirias to sikan no masolom.
Nigduung dio to marani to
pigkoonan to nalibulung no
mgo otow no nigkoon to paan
no nigpasalamatan ni Hisus
24 Nò, ko nigkita to mgo
otow to waro dio si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din,
nan-untud on ka sikan no
mgo otow to sikan no loin no
mgo balutu no nighondio to
Kapirnaum oyow ogpamita-
won dan si Hisus ko hondoi
nigdolog.

Si Hisus ka Paan no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

25 To nigkita ka mgo otow
ki Hisus dio to doipag to
lanow to sikan no pigkoonan
dan, nig-inso dan ki Hisus.
“Maistru,” kagi, “kon-u ka
mokouma kai?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo
kandan. Kagi rin, “Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Waro a now pamitawa
su nakasabut kow to sikan
no ingkoin-inuan no nighimu

kud. Namitow kow koddi su
nallantoy kow on to paan.”
27 Nig-udlingan pad ni
Hisus sikandan no kagi
rin, “Kono no ian now
ogpoomotan ka koonon
no ogkamolu do su ian
now porom ogpoomotan ka
sikan no koonon no kono
ogkamolu no ogpuunan to
kouyagan now no waro
katamanan. Sikoddi, no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,”
kagi ni Hisus, “ogbogoy a
kaniu to soini no koonon su
pigbogayan ad to Amoy ku no
Magboboot ka katondanan.”
28 Nig-inso dan ki Hisus,
“Ogmonuon noy naan oyow
ogtumanon noy ka mgo ig-
sugu to Magboboot?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin, “Soini ro ka oghimuon
now. Tuu kow koddi su koddi
ka nigsugu din kai to kaniu.”
30 Nig-inso dan, “Nokoy
ka koykow no igpapitow
no igkoin-inuan no oyow
ogkitoon noy oyow ogtuu
koy to kagi nu? Nokoy naan
buwa?”
31 Kagi pa to mgo otow,
“Ka minuna ta, ko rio alapa
ki Moisis to sikan no hol-
holawan, nigkoon to koonon
no oghingaranan to mana no
nigpuun dio to langit. Naka-
sulat man to Tahan no Ka-
sulatan. Kagi to diblu, ‘Im-
bogoy ni Moisis ka paan no
nigligkat to langit.’ ”‡
32 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi
rin, “Malogot ka soini no ogk-
agion ku kaniu. Kono no si
Moisis ka ogligkatan to sikan
no kalasi no paan. Ian ka
ogligkatan ka Magboboot no
Amoy ku. Agad kuntoon, ka
Amoy ku ian ka ogbogoy to
malogot no igkouyag ta no
ogligkat dio to kandin.
33 Ka paan no igbogoy
to Magboboot kuntoon,
sikandin ian no nighondini
no nigligkat dio to langit
no ugpaan to Magboboot.
Kandin ian ka nigbogoy
to igkouyag to mgo otow
kai to soin no kalibutan
oyow ogkouyag no waro
katamanan.”
34 Kagi to mgo otow kuwo
ki Hisus, “Buyag, kanunoy
koy bogayi to sikan igkouyag
no paan.”
35 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan. Kagi rin, “Koddi ian
ka sikan no paan no igk-
abuhi to mgo otow. Sikan no
otow no ogtuu koddi, konad
oggutasan woy sikan no mgo
ogtuu koddi, konad ogkoibog
no og-inum.
36 Inkagi kud on kaniu no
nakakita kow on koddi di
waro kow man ian mogsalig.
37 Tibo no mgo otow no
nigpamootan to Amoy ku,
sikandan ian ka ogtuu koddi.
Woy agad hontow no ogtuu
koddi, kono ku og-ongkoran
sikandan; ogsagmanon ku ro
sikandan
38 su nighondini a no og-
ligkat dio to langit pogtuman
to pogboot to sika nigsugu
koddi. Kono ian no tuud
ku to ogtuman to koddi no
goinawa.
39 Soini ka pogboot to
nigsugu koddi. Ian to kono

‡ **6:31** Exodo 16:4.

ogkalagak dio to dalan no
oghondio to Magboboot ka
agad sagboka to tibo no
imbogoy rin to ogtuu koddi.
Woy goinawa rin ian to
ogpootawan ku sikandan to
mohuri no allow.
40 Ian su soini ka goinawa
to Amoy ku no Magboboot
ian to sikan no otow no
ogtokoron a rin to Anak a
to Magboboot woy ogtuu ka
sika otow koddi, ogkootawan
ka sikan no otow no waro
katamanan dio to kandin.
Woy koddi, ogpootawan ku
sikandin to sikan no mohuri
no allow ta kai to soini no
kalibutan. Ian ka goinawa to
Amoy ku no Magboboot.”
41 Nò, nigmugongmugong
ka mgo Hudiu su ka sikan no
kagi rin to kandin ka sikan
no igkouyag no ogligkat dio
to langit.
42 Nò, nigkagi ran to, “Ka
soin no otow, si Hisus, anak
ni Husi. Nataga ki man ko
hontow ka amoy rin, mgo
inoy rin. Ko sikan naan,
manio buwa to ignangon din
to nigligkat dio to langit?”
43 Nigkagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandan to, “Hagtong kow ka
ogmugongmugong.
44 Kono ogpakapasakup
koddi ka mgo otow ko kono
oghun-a og-umow kandan to
Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi
dini. Agad ogpootawan ku ka
sika mgo otow to sika mohuri
no allow ta kai to soin no
kalibutan.
45 Duon nigsulat to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot dongan no kagi ran,
‘Og-anaron to Magboboot ka
tibo no mgo otow.’ ” Sikan
ka nakasulat. Nò, sikan
no mgo otow no ogdinog
no ogkaanad to Magboboot,
ogtuu ka sika otow koddi.§
46 “Di kono no ian ig-
pasabut ku to duon ka
agad sagboka no otow no
nigkita rin ka Amoy ku no
Magboboot. Sikoddi do ka
nigkita to Amoy su dio a
nigligkat kandin.”
47 Nigparagas nigkagi si
Hisus to, “Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no
otow no ogtuu, ogkouyag no
waro katamanan.
48 Koddi ka paan no ogbo-
goy to igkouyag to mgo otow.
49 Nigkoon to mgo minuna
now ka paan no oghin-
garanan to mana ko dio
sikandan to holholawan. Di
namatoy rod sikandan.
50 Di soini no paan no og-
ligkat dio to langit no innan-
gon ku kaniu, ko ogkoonon
to agad hontow ka soini no
paan, ogkootawan no waro
katamanan.”
51 Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikoddi
ka sika igkouyag no paan
no ogligkat dio to langit. Ko
ogkoonon now ka soin no
paan, kono kad on ogkam-
atoy. Ka igbogoy ku no
paan, sikan ka koddi no
lawa oyow ogkootawan ka
mgo koot-otawan no waro
katamanan.” Ian ka kagi ni
Hisus.
52 Nò nigpaap-apuloy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
no kagi ran, “Ka ku kow!

§ **6:45** Basa ka to Isaias 54:13.

Ogmonuon naan to soin no
otow no ogbogoy kanta to
lawa rin oyow ogkoonon ta?”
53 Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Malogot ka soin no ogka-
gion ku kaniu bahin koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Ko
kono now ogkoonon ka lawa
ku, woy ko kono now og-
inumon ka langosa ku, waro
malogot no kouyagan now.”
54 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Sikan
no mgo otow no ogkoon to
lawa ku woy og-inum to lan-
gosa ku, ogkouyag sikandan
no waro katamanan. Agad
koddi, og-uyagon ku sikan-
dan to sikan no mohuri no
allow.
55 Ian su ka koddi no lawa
ka malogot no koonon woy
koddi no langosa ka malogot
no inumon.
56 Sikan no otow no ogkoon
to lawa ku woy og-inum to
langosa ku, ogkasalupong ki.
57 Ka Amoy ku no og-
ligkatan to tibo no igkouyag,
nigsugu a rin dii. Nò,
sikandin ka ogligkatan to
koddi no malogot no igk-
ouyag. Songo unawa ka
sikan no otow no ogkoonon
din ka lawa ku, ogbogayan
ku sikandin to ogkootawan
do no waro katamanan.
58 Soini naan ka paan no
ogligkat dio to langit. Kono
no unawa to sikan no paan
no nigkoon to mgo minuna
now no namatoy ro sikan-
dan. Sikan no mgo otow
no ogkoonon dan ka soin
no paan, ogkootawan do no
waro katamanan.”
59 Sikan ian ka innangon
ni Hisus ko nig-aanad dio to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu dio
to lunsud to Kapirnaum.

Ka mgo Kagi no Ogbogoy to Ogkouyag no Waro Katamanan

60 Ko nigdinog ka mgo
sakup, mohon-ing no nigkagi
to, “Mohirap ka soin no
innangon din. Hontow buwa
ka ogpakasabut to soini?”
61 Di nataga si Hisus dio
to goinawa rin to ogmugong-
mugong ka mgo sakup din
bahin to sikan no in-anad
din. Nò, nig-inso din kan-
dan to, “Nakabalabag buwa
to pogtuu now ka soini no in-
nangon kud?
62 Nò, ko ogkasasow kow
to soini,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko
pananglitan, koddi no Kakoy
to koot-otawan, ko ogkitoon a
now on no ogbatunon ad dio
to ogligkatan ku, nokoy pad
buwa ka sumansuman now?
63 Ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot ka ogbogoy to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan.
Kono ogkohimu pinabayo to
goinawa to otow. Sikan no in-
anad ku kaniu, nigpuun dio
to Gimukud to Magboboot no
pinabayo to soini, ogbogayan
kow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
64 Di duon kai to kaniu no
waro nigtuu.” Sikan ka kagi
su nataga on tahan si Hisus
ko hontow kandan ka kono
ogtuu. Songo nataga ko hon-
doi no hibatoon din ka ogta-
bod pad kandin.
65 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to
mgo sakup din, “Nataga a
man to duon no kono ogtuu
koddi.” Sikan ka tuud ku to

ognangon kaniu to kono ogpakatuu ka agad hontow ko
waro pogboot to Amoy ku.
66 Nò, mohon-ing no ogpasakup porom ki Hisus,
konad on ogduma kandin;
konad ogpasakup su ka sika
no innangon din.
67 Nò, nig-inso ni Hisus ka
sika no sampulu woy darua
no hibatoon din no nigalam din to, “Sikaniu, songo
ongkod kow buwa koddi?”
68 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro
no nig-inso din to, “Buyag,
hontow buwa ka ogdumaan
noy ko konon sikoykow?
Sikoykow naan do ka ogligkatan to kagi no kouyagan
noy no waro katamanan.
69 Ko sikanami, nigtuu
koy on no nataga koy
on to sikoykow ian ka
matuwarong no pigsugu to
Magboboot no nigligkat dio
to kandin to oghondini to soi
kalibutan.”
70 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandan, “Sikoddi, nig-alam
ad kaniu no sampulu woy
darua. Di duon sagboka
kaniu no sakup ni Satanas.”
71 Si Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskarioti* ka innangon
din. Su si Hudas, agad kandin
ka duma no hibatoon no nigalam ni Hisus, ogtaboron din
pad si Hisus.

7

Waro Pogtuu to mgo Hari ni Hisus Kandin

1 Ko nigponga ka soin no inanad ni Hisus no igmasakit
to goinawa to mohon-ing no
mgo otow, nighihipanow on
woy si Hisus dio do to Galilia.
Kono dan oghihipanow dio to
Hudia su ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu, ogkoiniatan dan
porom to oghimatoy ki Hisus
su ka in-anad din.
2 Nò, marani on ka allow
to sika poglimudlimud to
mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan
dan to Pagkoonan to mgo
Pinayag.*†
3 Nò, kagi to mgo hari ni
Hisus kandin, “Hipanow ka;
oghondio ka to Hudia oyow
ogkitoon to mgo sakup nu dio
ka oghimuon nu no kabolbolongan kun.
4 Dio nu ipapitow su kono
igholos to mgo otow ka
oghimuon dan su ian dan
ogkoiniatan oyow ogmabantug ka ngaran dan. Ko
oghimuon nu ka mgo igkoinuinu no papitawa nu ka tibo
no mgo otow; kono no dii ro
no mgo otow.”
5 Ian do ka kagi ran su agad
hari ni Hisus sikandan wa
dan pad nigtuu kandin.
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo
hari rin, “Waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow ku to
oghondio to ogtuman to bantaan to Magboboot koddi. Di
kaniu, tibo no mgo allow litos
ko oghipanow kow.
7 Sikaniu, kono no usig now
ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
Di sikoddi atag, pig-usig a to

* **6:71** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

* **7:2** Ian ka ngaran su ogkasumansuman dan on ka in-ugpo to minuna ran dongan ko dio to holholawan nighihipanow no tukbung do ka pinayag dan. † **7:2** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:13.

mgo otow su ungod ku ognangoni sikandan to maroot
ka oghimuon dan.”
8 Nigkagi pa ni Hisus
no kagi rin, “Kaniu man,
hipanow kow dio to Pagkoonan. Di sikoddi atag, kona a
pad ogduma kaniu su waro
pad mokouma ka litos no
allow ku no oghondio.”
9 Sikan ka kagi rin kandan
no nig-ugpo pad sikandin dio
to Galilia no waro mogduma
kandan.
10 Ko nanhipanow on
woy ka mgo hari rin, songo
nighipanow si Hisus. Di
sagboka rin do atag to
oghipanow. Pigholosan din
ka mgo otow to poghipanow
rin.
11 Nò, dio to Hirusalim to
sika Pagkoonan ogpamitawon to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu si Hisus. Kagi ran,
“hondoi buwa si Hisus?”
Sikan ka inso dan.
12 Ka mgo nalibulung
no mgo otow dio, ognaasnaasan dan do bahin kandin.
Duon mgo otow no kagi
ran, “Maroyow no lukos
sikandin.” Di kagi to duma
no mgo otow, “Kono man
no maroyow sikandin su
oggawayan din ka mgo
otow.”
13 Nignaasnaas do sikandan su ogkahallok do to mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
14 Ko pokogbotak on ka
Pagkoonan, nighondio si
Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nig-anad
to mgo otow dio.
15 Noinuinu ka mgo Hudiu
dio to pog-anad din no kagi
ran, “Nokoy buwa soini nò!
Dakol ka katagaanan to soin
no lukos no waro man nig-
anad kai to kanami.”
16 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo
kandan to, “Kono ogligkat to
koddi no goinawa ka soin no
ig-anad ku kaniu. Nigligkat
dio to Magboboot no nigsugu
koddi.
17 Sikan no otow,” kagi
ni Hisus, “no ogkoiniat to
oghimu to insugu to Magboboot, ogkataga sikandin
to in-anad ku, ko dio buwa
ogpuun to Magboboot woy ko
ogkagion ku ro duon to koddi
do no goinawa to ogboot.
18 Sikan no otow no ogkagi no ogligkat to kandin
do no goinawa no ogboot
ogkoiniatan din to ogkasayo
ka kandin no ngaran. Di
sikan no otow atag no ian din
igkoiniat to ogkasayo ka sika
nigsugu kandin, ogkatuuwan
ka sikan no otow woy kono
din og-ubatan ka mgo otow.”
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi rin, “Nigbogoy ni Moisis
kaniu ka Balaod no impasulat to Magboboot kandin dongan. Di sikaniu, waro agad
sagboka kaniu no ogtuman to
soini no Balaod. Manio naan
to duon bantaan now to oghimatoy koddi?”
20 Ka nalibulung no mgo
otow ka nigtabak. Kagi ran,
“Pigsoloran ka to busow.
Hontow naan ka oghimatoy
koykow porom?”
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus no
kagi rin, “Nigbawian kud ka
sagboka no lukos to sikan no

Allow to Oghimoloy no noin-
uinu kow tibo to pighimu
kud.
22 Nigsugu ni Moisis to ig-
patuli ka mgo anak now no
lukos. Si Moisis ka nigsugu
kaniu di ka mgo minuna pad
ni Moisis songo igpatuli ka
mgo anak dan. Di sikanta
kuntoon, ogtulion ta ka mgo
bato to Allow ta to Oghi-
moloy.‡
23 Ogtulion ta ka bato to Al-
low ta to Oghimoloy oyow to
pogtuman ta ka sikan no sag-
boka no sugu ni Moisis. Ko
sikan ian ka kaniu no oghimu
ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy,
manio naan to ogkabolu kow
koddi to nigbawian kud ka
sagboka no otow to Allow ta
to Oghimoloy?
24 Kono now ogbobooti ka
duma now to pinabayo to
ogkitoon now ro. Woy ka ro
ogboot ko ogkatagaan nu ko
litos."

*Sikandin buwa ka Im-
imanan ta?*

25 Duon duma no mgo otow
no dio to Hirusalim og-ugpo
no kagi ran, "Soini buwa
ian ka otow no oghimatayan
porom to mgo igbuyag ta.
26 Nò, kai man do ogkak-
agi dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow di waro agad sagboka
no ogsapad kandin. Nataga
buwa ka mgo igbuyag ta to
soini ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan.
27 Di ko ogpokouma ka
Im-imanan ta, waro gin-
dawanan ta ko hondoi og-
ligkat kandin. Di nataga ki
atag ko hondoi no otow no
soini." Ian ka kagi to mgo
otow.
28 Nigbabansagon si Hisus
to pog-anad dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan dan. Kagi rin,
"Nò, nakatokod kow kun
koddi woy natagaan a now
kun ko hondoi a nigpuun. Di
kono sikoddi no pogboot to
oghongkai. Ka nigsugu koddi
no malogot sikandin no waro
kow mogtokod kandin.
29 Di sikoddi atag, ogtoko-
ron ku man sikandin su dio
a man nigligkat no kandin ka
nigsugu koddi."
30 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si
Hisus, nigdakop to mgo ig-
buyag poron. Di waro maka-
tood sikandan su waro pad
mokouma ka allow rin.
31 Di mohon-ing no otow no
nalibulung dio no nigtuu on
kandin. Nigkagi to, "Kandin
man ian buwa ka Im-imanan
ta su waro otow no ogpoko-
himu to mgo koin-inuan to
labow to sikan no nighimu
rin."

*Mgo Talagbantoy no
Impaalap dan Oyow to Pog-
dakop ki Hisus*

32 Nakarinog ka mgo ig-
buyag to Parisiu to mgo otow
no ognaasnaas do to mgo
duma ran bahin ki Hisus.
Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad ka nigsugu to
mgo sundalu no talagbantoy
to ampuanan dan oyow og-
dakopon dan on si Hisus.
33 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to
mgo otow, "Malopot naan do

‡ **7:22** Basa ka to Genesis 17:10, Levitico 12:3.

ka pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu
no oghipanow ad dio to sikan
no nigsugu koddi.
34 Ogpamitawon a now, di
kona a now on ogkitoon su
kono kow man ogpakasun-
dul dio to ogdatongan ku."
35 Nigmoin-insooy ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no og-
sawayan dan no kagi ran,
"Oghondoi buwa og-ugpo ka
soin no lukos no kono ta ogk-
itoon sikandin? Ka goinawa
rin buwa ian to oghondio to
duma ta no mgo Hudiu no
nakaamut to mgo Griego no
otow. Og-anaron din buwa
ka sikan no mgo Griego."
36 Nigkagi pad sikandan to,
"Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan
to kagi rin ko nignangon to
ogpamitawon ta sikandin no
kono ta ogkitoon sikandin.
Woy nokoy buwa ka kali-
tukan ko nignangon to kono
ki ogpakasundul dio to ogda-
tongan din?" Sikan ian ka
mgo inso to mgo igbuyag to
Hudiu.

Ka Woig no Ogpokouyag

37 To noumaan on to
mohuri no allow to sikan
no Pagkoonan dan no soini
ka labow no allow, nò,
nigsasindog si Hisus dio
no nigbabansagon. Kagi
rin, "Wow mgo sulod, mgo
anggam. Sikan no otow
no ogkoibog to og-inum,
oghondini koddi oyow og-
inum."
38 Ogkounawa ian to
nigpasulat to Magboboot
dio to Tahan no Kasulatan
nokani. Kagi, "Sika otow no
nigtuu koddi, duon dio to
goinawa rin no ogkounawa
to og-ugwak no bougan no
oglibuwas no ian ka ogbogoy
to kouyagan to mgo duma rin
ko ogkoibog to og-inum."
39 Ka litukan to soin no
kagi ni Hisus bahin to mgo
bougan, sikan ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no magaan
no ogtinawo to mgo nigtuu
kandin. Ko nigkagi si Hisus
dio to sikan no Pagkoonan,
wa pad bogayi ka mgo otow
su wa pad mamatoy si Hisus
no wa pad batuna dio to
langit.

*Mohon-ing so mgo Sum-
sumanan to mgo Otow Bahin
ki Hisus*

40 Ko nigdinog ka mgo otow
to mgo in-anad ni Hisus,
nigkagi ka duma to, "Soini
buwa ian ka sika Talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot
no ogpokohun-a to sikan no
ogtagaran ta."
41 Kagi to duma, "Soini ian
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan." Di nigtabak ka
duma no kagi ran, "Wa mog-
ligkat dio to Galilia ka Im-
imanan ta.
42 Ian ka inkasulat to
Magboboot dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan to pinanganak ni
labow no Igbuyag Dabid ka
Im-imanan ta woy to dio kun
to Bitlihim mootow no ian ka
lunsud ni Dabid dongan."§
43 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo
sumansuman dan tongod ki
Hisus.

§ **7:42** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12, Miqueas 5:2.

44 Duon mgo otow no
ogkoiniatan dan to ogdako-
pon dan porom si Hisus. Di
waro makatood to ogdakop
kandin.

*Waro Mogtuu ka mgo Ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu*

45 Ko niglibong ka mgo
sundalu no talagbantoy
dio to mgo igbuyag to ta-
lagpanubad woy ka mgo
Parisiu nig-insaan ka mgo
talagbantoy, "Manio to waro
kow makarakop?"

46 Nigtabak ka mgo talag-
bantoy to, "Waro pad otow
no ogpakakagi no unawa ki
Hisus."

47 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu
to mgo talagbantoy, "Sika-
niu, songo nagawayan kow
on buwa?

48 Og-inso koy kaniu ko
duon buwa ka sagboka
kanami no igbuyag now woy
ko sagboka no Parisiu no
nigtuu kandin? Waro man!

49 Soini no nalibulung
no mgo otow kuntoon no
ogpamminog ki Hisus, waro
gindawanan dan to Balaod
ni Moisis. Ogkoumaan do
sikandan to tungayow no
ogligkat to Magboboot."

50 Si Nikodimu ka sikan
no igbuyag no Parisiu
no nighondio ki Hisus ko
marusilom. Kagi rin kuwo
to mgo duma rin no igbuyag,

51 "Duon to Balaod ta to
kono ta ogkabobootan ka
otow no nabayungan ko kono
ta pad ogkohusoy. Agad woy
tad ogboboot ko ogkatagaan
tad ka salo din."

52 Nig-inso ka mgo duma
rin no igbuyag to, "Agad
sikoykow, taga Galilia ka?
Basa ka to Tahan no Kasu-
latan ta oyow ogkataga ka
to waro isulat to Galilia ka
ogligkatan to agad sagboka
no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot."

8

*Ka Boi no Nakitaan ko
Nakalibug*

1 Nan-uli ka tibo no mgo
otow, di si Hisus, nighon-
dio to sikan no bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu.

2 Ko mapawo on, niglibong
si Hisus dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim.
Nalimuran to mgo otow
sikandin no nigpinnuu si
Hisus woy nig-anad kandan.

3 Ko og-aanad pad, nig-
duma to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan woy ka mgo
Parisiu ka songo boi no
nakitaan no oghulid to kono
no asawa rin. Impasasindog
dan ka sikan no boi dio to
taliwaro to mgo otow.

4 Kagi to mgo talag-anad,
mgo Parisiu kuwo ki Hisus,
"Maistru, nakitaan ka soin no
boi no oghulid to kono no
asawa rin.

5 Duon to Balaod ta ka in-
sugu ni Moisis to ogdogpakon
to batu ka unawa to soini
no boi hantod to ogkamatoy.
Sikoykow man, nokoy ka kagi
nu bahin to soin no boi?"*

6 Soini ka inso dan ki
Hisus oyow og-ol-ologan dan

* **8:5** Basa ka to Levitico 20:10, Deuteronomio 22:22.

porom ko ogpaagad-agad si
Hisus to Balaod dan woy ko
kono. Ian oyow ko konon
litos ka tabak din, sikan ka
igbayung dan kandin. Nò,
si Hisus, nig-unduk woy
nigsulat dio to tano to tinuru
din.
7 Ko pighutuk dan insaa,
nigtonggak on si Hisus no
kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Ko
hontow kai kaniu no waro
salo, kandin ka oghun-a og-
dogpak to batu.”
8 Nò, nighutuk niglukbu
woy nigsusulat nighutuk dio
to tano.
9 Di ka mgo talag-anad,
mgo Parisiu, ko nigdinog
to kagi rin, tag sagboka
kandan no oghipanow. Ka
buyagbuyag no mgo lukos
ka nighun-a taman to ka boi
naan do ka nagalat dio ki
Hisus.
10 Nigtonggak si Hisus no
kagi rin to sikan no boi, “Igi,
hondoi ka mgo nigbayung
koykow? Warad nagalat
no sagboka no ogbobootan
sikoykow?”
11 Nigtabak ka boi no kagi
rin, “Warad, Buyag.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Songo kono
ku ogbobootan sikoykow.
Uli ka di kono kad oghutuk
oghimu to salo.”

Si Hisus ka Ogbat-ow to Goinawa to mgo Otow

12 Nokoy pad, nighutuk
nigkagi si Hisus to mgo
otow. Kagi rin, “Koddi
ka Igbat-ow to goinawa to
mgo otow kai to soin no
kalibutan. Sikan no otow no
ogpasakup koddi, kono no
dio to marusilom ka igkabuhi
din. Duon kouyagan din no
waro katamanan.”
13 Kagi to mgo Parisiu ki
Hisus, “Kono no malogot ka
ogkagion nu su ogligkat do
to koykow no goinawa ka og-
doromdomon nu to ogkagi
to soini. Ogtitigus ka ro to
koykow no goinawa.”
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “Agad
naan, malogot ka kagi ku su
nataga a man to ogligkatan
ku woy ka ogdatongan ku.
Di sikaniu atag, waro kow
mataga ka ogligkatan ku woy
ka ogdatongan ku.
15 Sikaniu, ogboboot kow
ro to kaniu no ogdoromdo-
man. Di sikoddi atag, kono a
ogboboot to agad hontow.
16 Di pananglitan, ko og-
bobootan ku ka songo otow,
malogot ian no igboot ku. Di
konon sikoddi do ka ogboot
to soini. Ka Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot no nigsugu koddi ka
duma ku to ogboot.
17 Nasulat to Balaod now
to malogot ka kagi ko ogtiti-
gus ka darua no otow ko un-
unawa ka ignangon dan.
18 Nò man, koddi ka sag-
boka no ogtitigus to tuud
ku dii woy ka Amoy ku no
nigsugu koddi no oghongkai,
kandin ka igkadarua no
ogtitigus to tuud ku kai.”
19 Nig-inso dan si Hisus,
“Hondoi og-ugpo ka Amoy
nu?”
Nigtabak si Hisus to kagi
rin, “Waro a now tokora woy
songo waro now tokora ka
Amoy ku su ko nigtokod kow
porom koddi no ogkatagaan

now ka Amoy ku ko hondoi
mog-ugpo.”
20 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus
ko og-aanad dio to solod to
Dakol no Ampuanan dan no
dio to marani to taguanan
to salapi no igbogoy to
mgo otow. Mohon-ing so
otow ka ogbayo dio di waro
makarakop kandin su wa
pad mokouma ka litos no
allow rin.

Kono kow Ogpokohondio to Datongan ku

21 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan
to, “Koddi, og-awa a pad dini.
Ungod a now ogpamitawa
di kona a now ogkitoon.
Ogkamatoy kow ro no wa
maawo ka salo now. Kono
kow ogpakasundul dio to
ogdatongan ku.”
22 Moin-insooy ka mgo
Hudiu no ogsamilian dan.
Kagi ran, “Manio buwa ka
sikan no kagi rin to kono ki
ogpakasundul dio to kandin
no ogdatongan? Nokoy buwa
ka kalitukan? Oghimatayan
din buwa ka lawa rin!”
23 Nigtabak si Hisus to
sikan no mgo otow. Kagi rin,
“Sikaniu, dii kow ro to tano
ogligkat di sikoddi, nigligkat
a dio to langit. Sikaniu
taga dii kow to kalibutan di
sikoddi, kona a no taga dii to
kalibutan.”
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Nig-
nangonan kud sikaniu to
ogkamatoy kow ro duon no
waro maawo ka salo now.
Nò, malogot soini ko kono
kow ogtuu to koddi ka nig-
tagaran now no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.”
25 Nig-inso kandan ki
Hisus, “Hontow naan
sikoykow?”

Nigtabak ni Hisus no kagi
rin, “Amana soin no mgo
otow no ulit. Unawa ian to
nokani no innangon ku ka-
niu.”
26 “Sikoddi, mohon-ing
porom ka kagi ku bahin ka-
niu woy mohon-ing ka igboot
ku porom to oghimuon now.
Di kona a su ian ku ignangon
kaniu ka nigdinog kud to
sikan no nigsugu koddi kai to
soin no kalibutan no malogot
ka tibo no ignangon din.”

27 Di waro kandan
makasabut to nigkagian
sikandan to Magboboot no
Amoy ka innangon din.
28 Nò, kagi pa ni Hisus
kuwo kandan. “Koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ig-
ampow a now dio to krus
no oglindogon now ka sikan
no krus. Bali pad naan,
ogkataga kow on to koddi
ka nigtagaran now no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Songo ogkataga kow on to
kono ogligkat to koddi no
bobootan ka agad nokoy no
oghimuon ku di ka ignangon
ku kaniu ka ig-anad koddi to
Amoy ku.
29 Kandin no nigsugu
koddi, kona a rin og-
ongkoran su ian ku
oghimuon ka maroyow no
igkarago din,” kagi ni Hisus.
30 Nò, mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nigdinog to soin
no kagi ni Hisus, nigtuu on
sikandan kandin

Ka Kamalogotan, ian Ogbogoy Kaniu to Kalipuasan

31 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus
ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on
kandin. Kagi rin, “Ko ian now
ro ogtumanon ka ig-anad ku,
malogot no sakup ku sikaniu.
32 Woy ogtokoron now on
ka malogot no ka kamalo-
gotan, ian ogbogoy kaniu to
kalipuasan.”
33 Nigtabak kandan no
kagi ran, “Pinanganak koy ni
Abraham. Agad kon-u, waro
koy sugua to kono no duma
noy. Manio to nigkagi nu
to duon igpalipuas kanami?
Nokoy ka kalitukan to soini?”
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo
kandan. Kagi rin, “Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku ka-
niu. Agad hontow no un-
god ogpakasalo, ogkouripon
kandin to salo din.
35 Ka uripon, ka talag-
banwa to baloy ka tagtuun
kandin. Kono amana no
ogpokougpo dio to sagboka
no lunggunan. Di ka anak to
talagbanwa, patalaamoy ian
taman to katamanan.
36 No ko sikoddi no Anak to
Magboboot, ko ogpalipuason
ku sikaniu to salo now, litos
ian no ogkalipuwasan kow;
kono kow on no oripon.
37 Nataga a man to pinan-
ganak kow ni Abraham. Di
duon bantaan now koddi to
oghimatayan a now su kono
kow man ogtinawo to ig-anad
ku kaniu.
38 Koddi, ignangon ku ka-
niu no impakita to Amoy ku
koddi. Di sikaniu, ogpaagad-
agad kow to ogsuguon to ka-
niu no amoy.”
39 Nigtabak kandan kuwo
ki Hisus. Kagi ran, “Si Abra-
ham ka kanami no amoy.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko malogot
pa porom no anak kow ni
Abraham, songo oghimuon
now porom ka pighimu ni
Abraham.
40 Di kuntoon, oghi-
matayan a now no sikoddi ka
ognangon kaniu to malogot
no pigdinog ku no ogligkat
to Magboboot. Di duon atag
bantaan now to oghimatoy
koddi. Waro moghimu si
Abraham no unawa to soini!
41 Oghimuon now to
pighimu to amoy now no
maroot.”
Nigtabak kandan to, “Kono
koy no anak dio to libuwasan.
Sagboka ro ka kanami no
amoy; ka Magboboot ian.”
42 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandan, “Ko amoy now ka
Magboboot, duon porom
goinawa now koddi su dio a
man to nigligkat no kuntoon,
kai ad on. Waro a moghon-
dini to koddi no katondanan
ko kono no igpaalap a rin do.
43 Manio naan to kono kow
ogpakasabut to ogkagion ku?
Kono kow ogpakasabut to
kono now ogtinawoon ka
koddi no ignangon.
44 Sikaniu, amoy now si
Satanas woy ka goinawa now
ian to oghimu to agad nokoy
no igkoiniat din. Sikandin,
tahan no talagbunu no nig-
bunsud ko iam pad mohimu
ka kalibutan. Waro nig-
paginlabot to kamalogotan
su waro man dio to kandin ka
malogot no kinagian. Ko og-
uubat sikandin batasan din

ian to ubaton woy sikandin
ka ogligkatan to tibo no mgo
ubat.
45 Di sikoddi, ignangon ku
kaniu ka malogot do no ig-
nangon. Sikan ian no kono
now ogtuuan ka koddi no ig-
nangon."
46 Nig-inso pad ni Hisus
to, "Hontow dapit kaniu ka
nakatitigus to nakasalo a?
Waro! Ko ogkagi a kaniu to
malogot no kinagian, manio
to kono kow ogtuu koddi?
47 Sikandin no ogligkat dio
to Magboboot, ogpamminog
atag to kagi to Magboboot.
Sikaniu atag, waro kow mog-
ligkat dio to Magboboot no
ian kono kow ogpamminog
kandin."

Si Hisus woy si Abraham

48 Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ran ki
Hisus, "Malogot man ian ka
kagi noy to taga Samaria ka
no nigsoloran ka to busow."
49 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Waro
a masolori to busow. Ko
sikoddi, ogsayoon ku ka
Amoy ku. Di sikaniu atag,
ogsumpaliton a now ro.
50 Di kona a ogpatahud
to mgo otow ka koddi no
ngaran. Di duon ogtahud
koddi no sikandin ka ogbo-
boot to pogsayo koddi."
51 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Mal-
ogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
kaniu. Sikan no otow no og-
tumanon din ka ig-anad ku,
kono ogkamatoy sikandin."
52 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo
kandin, "Otowoy ra! Kun-
toon, nataga koy on to nig-
soloran ka to busow. Si
Abraham, mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, tibo,
namatoy ro. Di sikoykow
atag no kagi, ko ogtumanon
to otow ka kagi nu, kono
ogkamatoy sikandin.
53 Woy ka mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot nokani,
tibo, namatoy on. Kono nu
buwa ignangon to labow ka
to kanami no amoy no si
Abraham no namatoy on?
Nokoy ka pogtuu nu koykow?
Hontow ka man?"
54 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Ko
ogpatahud ku ka koddi no
ngaran, waro pulus to sikan
igtahud koddi. Di ka Amoy ku
ka ogsayo koddi no sikandin
kun ka Magboboot now.
55 Di wa kow nigtokod
kandin di sikoddi, pigtokod
ku atag sikandin. Ko ignan-
gon ku pa to wa ku tokora,
ubaton a no ogkounawa
kaniu. Di nataga a man
kandin woy ogtumanon ku
ka ogkagion din.
56 Dongan, narago lagboy
ka apu now no si Abraham
to sikan no allow to sika
poghondini ku. Nò, natagaan
din soini no narago on."
57 Kagi to mgo Hudiu
kuwo ki Hisus, "Waro pad
nokouma ka kalimmaan
no tuid no inkootow nu no
nakakita kad ki Abraham! Ka
ku kow!"
58 Kagi ni Hisus, "Malogot
ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu
to waro pad mootow si Abra-
ham, duon ad on tahan."
59 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka
mgo Hudiu. Nò, nigmamurut
kandan ka mgo batu no
ogdogpakon dan porom si

Hisus. Di si Hisus, niglonus
on no nig-ongkod dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan.

9

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Inkabato din no Nabutud

1 Poghipanow si Hisus,
mgo hibatoon din nigkita rin
ka songo lukos no nabutud
ligkat to pogkootow rin.
2 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon
din kandin to, “Buyag, hon-
tow ka nakasalo kandan to
inkootow rin ka inkabutud?
Sikandin buwa woy ko
ginikanan din?”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Wa labot to kandin no
salo woy ko salo to amoy
rin mgo inoy rin to nabu-
tud sikandin. Di nigbogoy ka
Magboboot to nabutud oyow
ogkitoon ka kabogbogan to
Magboboot ko ogbawian din
ka nabutud.
4 Oghimuon tanow ka
insugu to sikan no nig-
sugu koddi to duon dod
allow ta. Ogpokouma on
ka marusilom no warad
ogpokohimu, agad hontow.
5 To duon a rod kai to soin
no kalibutan, koddi ka igbat-
ow to sumsumanan to mgo
otow.”
6 Ko nakapongan nigkagi,
nig-ilob si Hisus dio to tano
no pig-amutan din ka ilob din
to basak. Nò, impoid din ka
basak dio to mata to sikan no
nabutud.
7 Nò, kagi rin kuwo kandin,
“Dio ka ogpandop-ug to sikan
no nalinsobuk no woig no
oghingaranan to Siloam.”
Ka kalitukan to Siloam,
“Pinaalap.” Nò, nighondio ka
nabutud, nigpandop-ug on
sikandin woy niglibong no
nakakita on.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow
dio to songo baloy ran woy
ka duma no mgo otow no
nigkita kandin no ogbuyuan
din to salapi dongan, kagi
ran, “Soini buwa ian ka
otow no ogpinpinnuu no
ogpamuyu to salapi kanta!”
9 Nigtabak ka duma to,
“Hoo sikandin man ian.”
Duon dod duma no nigtabak
no kagi ran, “Kono no soini;
ogkounawa ro kandin.” Nò,
nigkagi on ka sikan no
nabawian on.
Kagi rin, “Sikoddi man
ian.”
10 Nig-insaan dan sikandin,
“Noomonu ka man to og-
pakakita kad on?”
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian.
Kagi rin, “Sikan no lukos no
ngaran din si Hisus, nighimu
rin ka basak no ian din im-
poid to mata ku. Nò, nigsugu
a rin to oghondio to sikan
no woig no oghingaranan to
Siloam woy to ogpandop-ug
a dio. Nò, nigpaagad-agad a
no oghondio no nigpandop-
ug ad no nakakita ad on.”
12 Nig-inso ka mgo otow,
“Nighondoid naan si Hisus
kuntoon?” Nigtabak ka
nabawian to, “Wa kud
matagoi ko hondoid on.”

*Pig-insoinso ka mgo Pari-
siu to Pogbawi to Nabutud*

13 No, nigduma ran ka
nabutud no nabawian dio to
mgo Parisiu.

14 Sikan no allow no
nighimu ni Hisus ka basak
woy pigbawian din ka nabu-
tud, sikan ka Allow to mgo
Hudiu to Oghimoloy.
15 Nò, to nokouma on dio
to mgo Parisiu, nig-insaan
dan ka sikan no nabawian to
noomonu kandin to nakakita
on. Kagi rin kuwo kandan,
“Nigpoiran din ka mata ku
to basak woy pinapandop-ug
a rin no kuntoon ogpakakita
ad on.”
16 Kagi to duma no mgo
Parisiu bahin ki Hisus, “Soin
no lukos nò! Waro sugua to
Magboboot su kono ogtuman
to Balaod ta to kono ki og-
talabau ko Allow ta to Oghi-
moloy.”

Di nigkagi ka mgo duma
ran no kagi ran to, “Kono
ogkohimu ka koin-inuan ko
duon salo din.” No nabaad ka
goinawa ran.
17 Hutuk man do insaa
to mgo Parisiu ka sikan
no nabawian. Nig-inso
dan, “Sikoykow, nokoy ka
koykow no goinawa kandin
su ka koykow no mata ka
nigbawian din?”

Nigtabak no kagi rin, “Ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot sikandin.”
18 Di ka soin no mgo buyag
to Hudiu, kono ogtuu to
nabutud ka soin no lukos
woy nabawian on taman to
nigpaangoy ran ka amoy mgo
inoy to sikan no lukos.
19 To nokouma on, nig-inso
dan to, “Soini ka anak now
no innangon now to nabu-
tud ligkat to pogkootow rin?
Manio buwa to ogpakakita
on sikandin?”
20 Nigtabak ka amoy rin
mgo inoy rin to, “Nataga
koy man to soini ka anak
noy woy to nabutud ligkat to
pogkootow rin.
21 Di waro koy mataga atag
to manio ko ogpakakita kun-
toon. Woy waro koy mataga
ko hontow ka nigbawi to
mata rin. Inso kow kandin
su balubato on sikandin.
Ogkataga to ogtabak ko
noomonu ka lawa rin.”
22 Sikan ian ka intabak to
amoy rin, mgo inoy rin su
ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag
to Hudiu su duon pigsabu-
tan dan to mgo igbuyag. In-
nangon to mgo igbuyag dan
to kono ogpakasolod no og-
ampu to anaranan dan ka
sika otow no ognangonnan-
gon to si Hisus ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.
23 Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin
mgo inoy rin to, “Inso kow
kandin; balubato on man
sikandin.”
24 Nò, hutuk umowa ka
sikan no nabutud no kagi
ran kuwo kandin. “Nangoni
koy to malogot no kai ki to
tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka
kanami no mgo buyag nu
nataga koy to makasasalo no
otow ka sikan no lukos no
pigbawian ka mata nu.”

25 Nigtabak ka nabaw-
ian kandan. Kagi rin,
“Koddi, wara a mataga ko
makasasalo sikandin woy
ko kono. Di nataga a atag
to nabutud ad di kuntoon
ogpakakita ad.”

26 Kagi ran kuwo kandin,
“Pigmonu ka rin to pigbawi
to mata nu?”
27 Nigtabak to, “Nignang-
onan kud on sikaniu di
waro kow nigpamminog.
Manio naan to oghutuk
kow og-inso? Agad sikaniu,
ogkoiniatan now buwa to
ogpasakup kow kandin.”
28 Nò, ogsamilian dan
porom sikandin no kagi ran,
“Koykow, nigpasakup kad
kandin? Di kanami atag,
sakup koy ni Moisis.
29 Nataga koy to nigkagian
to Magboboot si Moisis. Di
soin no lukos nò, wa koy
mataga ko hondoi mogligkat
sikandin.”
30 Nigtabak ka nabawian.
Kagi rin, “Ka ku kow! Ogkoin-
uinu ki kaniu su waro kow
mataga ko hondoi nigligkat
di nigbawian din ka mata ku.
31 Nataga ki to kono og-
pamminog ka Magboboot to
mgo makasasalo. Di ka otow
no ogtahud to Magboboot
woy ogtuman to igsugu din,
ogpamminog ka Magboboot
kandin.
32 Ligkat pad to kabinun-
suran to soin no kalibutan
taman to kuntoon, waro a
makarinog to duon ogbawi to
mata to otow no igkootow rin
ka inkabutud din.
33 Ko waro mogligkat
ka soin no lukos dio to
Magboboot,” kagi to sikan
no nabawian, “waro porom
ogkohimu rin no ogkounawa
to soini.”
34 Nabolu on ka mgo ig-
buyag to Hudiu no nigtabak
sikandan to nabawian. Nig-
inso dan, “Umba sikoykow!
Og-anad ka kanami porom?
Sikoykow no nootow ka no
nabutud woy makasasalo ka
di kuntoon nig-anad kad on
kanami no mgo talag-anad
to tinuuan ta? Ka ku kow!”
Nò, pigdogil dan sikandin no
kono dan ogbogoy to oghutuk
og-ampu dio to anaranan
dan.
35 Pogdinog ni Hisus to nig-
dogil dan ka lukos, nigpami-
tow rin sikandin. Ko nigkita
rin sikandin, nig-inso din,
“Nigtuu kad on to Kakoy to
mgo Koot-otawan?”
36 Nigtabak ka sika nabaw-
ian, “Buyag, nangoni a ko
hontow sikandin oyow ogtuu
a kandin?”
37 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nakakita
kad kandin. Koddi ian ka
ogkagi koykow kuntoon.”
38 Kagi to sika lukos,
“Buyag, ogtuu ad on
koykow.” Nò, nigluhud dio
to tangkaan ni Hisus no
ogsimba kandin.
39 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus
to, “Nighondini ad to soi
kalibutan oyow koddi ka
ogpatokoron ka mgo otow
ko nigtuu woy ko waro. Ka
mgo otow no waro mataga to
Magboboot no inat nabbutud
sikandan, ogpakahimata.
Woy ka mgo otow atag no
nahan dan no ogpakakita
kandan on ka ogkounawa to
ogkabutud.”
40 Nakarinog ka duma
no mgo Parisiu no marani
kandin. Nò, nig-insaan dan
si Hisus to, “Intagkos koy

nikoykow to noiling koy to
nabutud?”
41 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Ko nabutud kow pa
no waro kow makasabut,
waro porom salo nu. Di
kuntoon su nignangon kow
man to nakasabut kow on,
duon on salo now.”

10

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Talagbantoy to Karniru

1 Duon mgo pananglitan ni
Hisus to mgo otow. Kagi rin,
“Malogot ka soin no ogkagion
ku kaniu. Sikan no otow
no kono ogbayo to gumawan
to alad to karniru no ogpa-
manoik do duon dio to alad,
panakow ka sikan no otow
woy pan-agow.
2 Di sikan no otow no og-
solod to gumawan, kandin ka
talagbantoy to karniru.
3 Ogpulasan to talagbantoy
to gumawan no ogpakasolod
sikandin. Ogtokoron to mgo
karniru rin ka lagong din.
Og-umawan din ka kandin
no karniru no ogdumoon
din ka karniru rin dio to
libuwasan.
4 Ko oglibuwas ka tibo,
oghun-a ka sikan so talag-
bantoy no ogluyud ka mgo
karniru su ogtokoron dan ka
kandin no lagong.
5 Kono ogluyud to dangob
no otow. Ogpallaguy ro duon
su wa dan tokora ka lagong to
songo otow.”
6 Sikan ian ka pananglitan
ni Hisus kandan. Di waro
makasabut sikandan to kali-
tukan.

Si Hisus ka Maroyow no Talagbantoy

7 Nighutuk nignangon
si Hisus kandan oyow og-
pakasabut porom sikandan.
Kagi rin, “Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku kaniu. Koddi ka
gumawan to sikan no alad to
karniru.
8 Ka tibo no dangob no mgo
ogpan-anad no nokohun-a
koddi to ogbantoy to mgo
karniru porom, ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo ogpan-
agow woy mgo ogpanakow.
Di ka mgo ogtuu koddi,
ogkounawa sikandan to
mgo karniru ku. Omunaan
waro nigpamminog ka mgo
karniru kandan.”
9 Kagi pa ni Hisus to,
“Koddi ka gumawan. Sikan
no otow no ogbayo kai to
koddi, ogkalipuwasan ka
sikan no otow to salo dan.
Woy ogkounawa sikandin to
karniru no ogpakalibuwas to
ogpamitow to igkouyag din
woy ogpakasolod dio to alad.
10 Ka panakow, ogsolod
oyow ogpanakow woy og-
panhimatoy to mgo karniru
no ogkaraat on. Sikoddi
atag, ian ku nighondini
oyow ogkabogayan ka mgo
otow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.”
11 Koddi ka maroyow no
talagbantoy to mgo karniru
ku* no ogpanagana ad on
to ogpakimatoy to koddi no
karniru.
12 Ka otow no ogbayaran
do no ogbantoy to karniru,
ko ogkitoon din ka mabolu

* **10:11** Ka mgo kaniro rin, ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.

no ogdawi to karniru, ogka-
hallok. Og-ongkoran din do
ka mgo karniru no ogsalsalia
on su kono man no sikandin
ka tagtuun to karniru. Nò,
ogdawion to sika mabolu ka
karniru woy ogpokogsuwoy-
suwoy on ka duma.
13 Ogpallaguy ka sikan no
ogpabantayan su kono no
tagtuun to karniru sikandin.
Waro goinawa rin to mgo
karniru.
14 “Koddi ka Maroyow
no talagbantoy to karniru.
Nataga a ko hontow ka koddi
no karniru woy nataga ka
karniru ku koddi.
15 Ogkounawa ian to Amoy
ku songo nataga koddi woy
nataga a to Amoy ku. Agad ka
koddi no kamatayon ka igli-
wan ku to kamatayon to mgo
karniru ku.”
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus to
pananglitan din. “Duon dod
dangob no mgo karniru ku
no waro pad makasolod to
soin no alad. Og-angayon
ku pad sikandan no ogpam-
minogon dan to kagi ku. Nò,
ko naangoy on, sagboka ro
sikandan no puntuk woy
sagboka ro ka talagbantoy
kandan tibo.
17 Dakol so goinawa to
Amoy ku koddi su nigpana-
gana ad to igtob-us a to
ogkamatoy oyow ogkouyag
a ro.
18 Waro agad hontow no
ogpakaboot to kamatayon
ku; koddi ka ogboot. Duon
katondanan ku to ogboot to
ogpakimatoy a woy duon
katondanan ku to ogkohutuk
a ogkootawi. Soini ian ka
insugu to Magboboot no
Amoy ku koddi.”
19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu, ko nigdinog on
to soin no kagi, waro nig-
uunawa ka sumsumanan
dan.
20 Mohon-ing ka nigkagi
to, “Nigsoloran to busow ka
soini. Nalangog on sikandin.
Manio to ogpamminog ki
kandin?”
21 Di kagi to mgo dangob,
“Kono ogpakanangon ka nig-
soloran to busow no unawa
to kagi rin. Woy kono ogpak-
abawi ka busow to mata to
mgo nabutud.”

Pig-iniugan si Hisus to mgo Hudiu

22 Ko tig-uran on, duon
ka songo pagkoonan to
mgo Hudiu no narago lag-
boy ka pogdoromdom dan.
Nighingaranan dan soini to
Pagkoonan to Pigtantanuran
to Ampuanan dan.†
23 To oghihipanow si Hisus
dio to sika malayat no
balkon to Ampuanan dan no
oghingaranan to Balkon ni
Solomon no
24 piglinglingotan to mgo
Hudiu sikandin. Kagi ran
kuwo ki Hisus, “Kon-u koy
naan ognangoni ko sikoykow
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan woy ko kono? Ko
sikoykow ian, nangoni koy
on, kono koy on ogholosi.”

† **10:22** Ogkarago sikandan to ogdoromdom to allow no impoindan dan nighutuk ka Ampuanan dan dongan to naawo ka mgo taga Siria no usig dan.

25 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Nignangonan kow
on di wa kow nigtuu. Ka
koddi no pighimu to ngaran
to Amoy ku no Magboboot,
sikan ian ka igkataga now to
pigsugu a rin.
26 Di kono kow ogtuu su
kono kow no duma to sikan
no mgo sakup ku no oghin-
garanan ku to karniru ku.
27 Ogpamminog ka karniru
ku to kagi ku. Nataga a kan-
dan woy og-unugon a ran.
28 Ogbogayan ku sikandan
to ogkootawan no waro kata-
manan. Kono ogpakaagow
ka agad hontow kandan kai
to koddi.
29 Ka Amoy ku no nigbo-
goy kandan kai to koddi,
sikandin ka niglabow to tibo
no waro ka agad hontow no
ogpakaagow to mgo nigtuu
dio to pogbantoy to Amoy ku.
30 Sikanami to Amoy ku
woy sikoddi, sagboka koy ro.”
Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.
31 Nò, pogdinog to mgo
Hudiu to kagi ni Hisus,
nigpurut dan ka mgo batu no
igdogpak dan porom kandin.
32 Di nigkagian ni Hisus
sikandan to, “Mohon-ing so
maroyow no pighimu kud
kai to kaniu no insugu to
Amoy koddi. Nokoy buwa ka
pighimu ku kai to kaniu to
ogdogpakon a now porom?”
33 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu
no kagi ran, “Ka mgo
nighimu nu kono ian og-
batuon ka. Ka tuud noy,
ian su nigsumpalit nud ka
Magboboot. Otow ka ro
porom. Manio to ogpogsokod
ka to Magboboot?”‡
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kan-
dan to, “Duon nasulat to
Tahan no Kasulatan ta ka
kagi to Magboboot bahin to
mgo igbuyag ta dongan no
nigkagi to, ‘Mgo magboboot
kow.’§
35 Natagaan ta to malogot
ka tibo no nigpasulat to Mag-
boboot. Nò, nighingaranan
din to mgo magboboot ka
sikan no mgo igbuyag no
nasaligan din to kagi rin.
36 Sikoddi, nig-alam ad to
Magboboot no Amoy ku no
nigsugu a rin kai to kalibu-
tan. Nò, manio naan to og-
bayung now to ogsumpalit a
to Magboboot to pignango-
nan kud sikaniu to Anak a to
Magboboot?
37 Ko kona a oghimu to ig-
sugu to Amoy ku, kono kow
ogtuu koddi.
38 Di ko oghimuon ku ka in-
sugu koddi, agad kona a now
ogtuuan, tuu kow to sikan no
oghimuon ku oyow ogkataga
kow woy ogpakasabut kow
on to duon kai to koddi ka
Amoy ku woy duon a dio to
Amoy ku.”
39 Nò, pighutuk dan dakopa
poron si Hisus di nakabutuas
do duon sikandin.
40 No, nighipanow si Hisus
no nighutuk nighondio to
doipag to woig to Hordan.
Nighondio to sikan no nokani
no nigbautismuan ni Huan
no nig-ugpo do dio.

‡ **10:33** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16. § **10:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 82:6.

41 Mohon-ing so mgo otow
no nanhondio ki Hisus. Kagi
ran, “Waro nighimu si Huan
to mgo igkoinuinu di malogot
man ka tibo no innangon din
bahin to soin no lukos.”
42 Nò, nigtuu on kandin ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow dio.

11

Ka Kamatayon ni Lasaru

1 Duon ka sagboka no lukos
no og-ugpo dio to lunsud
to Bitania no si Lasaru ka
ngaran din no nigdaralu
sikandin. Matatalahari si
Lasaru ki Maria woy si Marta
no mgo ataboy rin no tibo
nig-ugpo dio to Bitania.
2 Soini no Maria, ian ka
boi no nigbus-ug to moho-
mut no agua dio to paa ni
Hisus woy nigtarapuan din
to bulbul din. Ka kandin no
maama no si Lasaru ka nig-
daralu.
3 No, intugun to soin no
patalahari no boi dio ki
Hisus. no kagi ran, “Buyag,
nigdaralu on ka lagboy no
amigu nu no si Lasaru.”
4 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus ka
kagi to sikan no nigsugu,
kagi rin, “Kono no igkamatoy
ni Lasaru ka soini no dalu
rin; sikan do ian oyow
ogkitoon ka kabogbogan to
Magboboot. Woy pinabayo
to soini, koddi no Anak din,
songo ogsayoon a.”
5 Dakol man so goinawa ni
Hisus to sikan no mgo patata-
lahari no si Maria woy ka
kakoy rin woy si Lasaru.
6 Di ko nigdinog on to nig-
daralu si Lasaru, nigpaling-
galat pad kandin to darua no
allow dio to kandan no pigda-
tongan.
7 Ko natuman ka darua no
allow, kagi ni Hisus kuwo to
mgo hibatoon din, “Oglibong
kinow pad dio to Hudia.”
8 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din
kandin, “Buyag, pila no allow
no pigligad no pigdogpaka ka
porom to mgo Hudiu! Nò,
oglibong ka rod naan dio?”
9 Nigtabak si Hisus to
pananglitan. Kagi rin,
“Duon sampulu no oras woy
darua woy ki ogkoumaan to
marusilom. Ko oghipanow
ki ko maawang pad, kono ki
ogpakarogpak dut dalan su
maawang man!
10 Di ko oghihipanow ki ko
marusilom, ogpakarogpak ki
ro su waro igbat-ow ta.”
11 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus
kandan. Nò, duon dod
kagi rin kandan. Kagi rin,
“Nighirogo on ka duma ta
no si Lasaru; di oghondian
ta oyow ogpukowon ku pad
sikandin.”
12 Kagi to mgo hibatoon
din, “Di Buyag, ko nohirogo
do maroyow; ogkoulian do
ka dalu rin.”
13 Ka litukan to kagi ni
Hisus, ian to namatoy on si
Lasaru. Di sikandan, na-
han dan atag no nohirogo do
duon ka lituk to kagi rin.
14 Nò, nignangonan ni
Hisus do duon to, “Namatoy
on si Lasaru
15 di narago ad to wara a rio
ko namatoy sikandin oyow
ogkatimulan ka pogtuu now
to ogkitoon now. Oghondio

kid kandin.” Sikan ka kagi ni
Hisus.
16 Si Tomas, no si Soping ka
angga din, nigkagian din ka
duma rin no mgo hibatoon.
Kagi rin, “Ogduma kinow to
Maistru oyow ogpokounung
ki ogkamatoy.”

*Ka Igkootawi woy ka Igk-
abuhi*

17 Nò, ko nokouma dio
woy si Hisus, nignangonan
sikandin to hop-at on no
allow ka insabal si Lasaru dut
pilang.
18 Ka lunsud to Bitania,
marani to tatolu no kilumitru
do ko ogligkat ki dio to lunsud
to Hirusalim.
19 To marani ka Bitania
to Hirusalim, mohon-ing
no mgo Hudiu no taga
Hirusalim no nighondio
ki Marta woy si Maria.
Ogtalapon dan ka goinawa
to sika patalahari no darua
to kamatayon to maama ran.
20 Nò, to nakarinog si
Marta to marani on si Hisus,
niglibuwas sikandin oyow
ogtagbu kandin. Di nigpal-
inggalat si Maria dio to baloy
ran.
21 To nokogtagbu on, kagi
ni Marta kuwo ki Hisus,
“Buyag, ko duon kad kai
porom, waro mamatoy ka
maama ku.
22 Di nataga a to agad nokoy
no ogbuyuon nu dio to Mag-
boboot, ogbogayan ka.”
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandin, “Ogkootawan pad ka
maama nu.”
24 “Hoo man ian,” kagi ni
Marta, “nataga a to uromo
to mohuri no allow to soin
no kalibutan ko ogkootawan
ka mgo namatoy, songo
ogkootawan ka maama ku.”
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandin,
“Igi, koddi ka ogligkatan to
igkootawi to mgo namatoy.
Woy koddi ka ogligkatan
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. Sika otow no ogtuu
koddi, agad ogkamatoy ka
lawa rin, ogkootawan do dio
to Magboboot.
26 Woy sika otow no koddi
do ka igkabuhi din woy ogtuu
ka sikan no otow koddi, ogbo-
gayan ku sikandin to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. Og-
inso a koykow, Igi, ko ogtuu
ka to soini no ignangon ku?”
27 “Hoo man, Buyag,” kagi
rin, “Ogtuu a ian to sikoykow
ka Anak to Magboboot no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no oghondini to soin
no kalibutan.”

Nakasinogow si Hisus

28 Ko naponga nigkagi, nig-
uli si Marta dio to baloy.
Nighondio to longod to hari
rin no pignaasnaasan din ka
hari rin. Kagi rin, “Nokouma
on ka Maistru,” kagi, “no og-
umowon ka rin.”
29 To pogdinog ni Maria,
nigsasindog sikandin woy
niglibuwas no nig-agpas
oyow ogtagbu ki Hisus.
30 Wa pad mokouma si
Hisus dio to lunsud. Dio pad
to dalan no natagbu rin si
Marta.
31 Ka mgo Hudiu dut baloy
no ogtalapon dan ka goinawa
ni Maria, to nigkita ran si
Maria no ogsasindog no og-
agpas oghipanow, nigsundul

dan do. Sikan ka pigsundul
dan su nahan dan no oghon-
dio to nigsabalan no ogpan-
dalawit.
32 Nò, ko nokouma si Maria
dio ki Hisus, nigluhud dio to
tangkaan din no ogpohoy-
uhoy-u no kagi rin, “Buyag,”
kagi, “ko duon kad kai
porom, waro mamatoy ka
maama ku kuntoon.”
33 Ko nigkita si Hisus to
ogsisinogow si Maria mgo
Hudiu no nigluyud kandin,
lagboy no masakit ka kandin
no goinawa.
34 Nig-inso din, “Hondoi
now isabal?” Kagi ran,
“Duma ka, Buyag, pitow ka.”
35 Nò, nakasinogow on si
Hisus.
36 Ko nigkita ka mgo Hudiu
to nakasinogow si Hisus,
nigkagi ka duma to, “Pitow
kow, dakol so goinawa rin
kandin.”
37 Di duon dod duma, no
kagi ran, “Nigbawian din ka
mata to mgo nabutud. Kono
din buwa ogkapogongan ka
kamatayon ni Lasaru?”

Nootawan si Lasaru

38 Nò, nohutuk mohoy-u si
Hisus. Nighondio to sabal-
anan din no pilang no in-
lokob dan ka dakol no batu.
39 Nigsugu ni Hisus to,
“Awaa now ka batu no
inlokob.”
Di si Marta, ataboy to nam-
atoy, nigkagian din si Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Buyag, masongot
on. Hop-at on no allow rin
dut sabalanan.”
40 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandin, “Sumsumana nu
ka inkagi ku koykow, Igi.
Nignangon a to ogtuu ka ro
no ogkitoon nu ka igsayo to
Magboboot.”
41 Nò, nig-awo dan ka sikan
no batu no inlokob. Si Hisus,
niglonghag dio to langit no
kagi rin, “Amo, ogpasalamat
a koykow to ogpamminog ka
koddi.
42 Nataga a to agad kon-
u no allow, ogpamminog ka
koddi. Di soini ka kagi ku
kuntoon su ka mgo otow
kai oyow ogtuu to pigsugu a
nud.”
43 To naponga nig-ampu,
nigbabansagon nig-umow.
Kagi rin, “Wow Lasaru,
libuwas ka!”
44 Nò, niglibuwas ka
namatoy no nabuhi on.
Nabodboran pad agad ka
bolad din, mgo ka paa rin
to sikan no imbodbod dan
dut namatoy woy duon dod
paniu dut langlanguwan din.
Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
“Awaa now ka imbodbod
kandin oyow ogpokouli dio
to baloy rin.”

*Ka Bantaan to Pogkama-
toy ki Hisus*

45 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo
Hudiu no ogpanumbaloy dio
ki Maria, ko nigkita ran ka
pighimu ni Hisus, nigtuu on
ki Hisus sikandan.
46 Di duon dod duma no
mgo otow no nighondio to
mgo Parisiu woy nignangon
to pighimu ni Hisus.
47 Ko nigdinog, nigmanang-
nangonoy ka mgo igbuyag
to talagpanubad, mgo Pari-
siu woy ka mgo dangob no
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi

ran, “Ogmonuon tad buwa
ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka
igkoinuinu no oghimuon din.
48 Ko ogbogoy ki oyow og-
paragas on ka oghimuon din,
ogpasakup buad ka tibo no
mgo kootawan. Ko ogpaka-
tood, ogbobootan ki buwa to
mgo taga Ruma no igbuyag
no ogmanhondini woy og-
pagulak dan buwa ka soin no
Dakol no Ampuanan ta woy
ogkakaawo ka katondanan ta
kai to mgo duma ta no mgo
Hudiu.”

49 Di nakakagi ka sagboka
no si Kaipas ka ngaran din.
Kandin ka Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad to sikan no tuid.
Kagi rin, “Waro nanaan gin-
dawanan now to soini!
50 Wa kow pad makasabut
to ian do litos kanta ko sag-
boka ro ka ogpakimatoy to
tibo no mgo otow oyow kono
ki ogkoubus.” Ian ka kagi ni
Kaipas.

51 Nò, ka sikan no kagi,
waro nigligkat to kandin no
goinawa. Di su kandin ka
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
to sikan no tuid, impasolod to
Magboboot ka sikan no kagi
to goinawa rin no ka litukan
ian to ogpakimatoy si Hisus
to mgo Hudiu.
52 Agad kono no mgo Hudiu
do. Ogpakatagkos ka tibo no
mgo otow no ogtuu kandin
agad hondoi ogmokougpo
kai to soin no kalibutan oyow
sagboka ro so lawa to tibo no
ogtuu.
53 Nò, ian ka allow no
nigbobootan to mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu to ogpohi-
matayan dan si Hisus.
54 Nò, si Hisus, warad nighi-
hipanow dut tangkaan to
mgo Hudiu. Di nighipanow
on woy si Hisus no oghon-
dio to songo lunsud no
oghingaranan to Epraim no
marani ian to holholawan.
Dio nig-ugpo sikandin woy
ka mgo hibatoon din.
55 Magaan ogkatuman on
ka sika pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaran dan
ka Pagkoonan to Paligad.
Dio nigdolog to lunsud to
Hirusalim ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow no ogligkat to
mgo hilit, mgo mallintok
no lunsud. Nighondio woy
nigbunsud ka Pagkoonan
oyow oghimuon dan ka
batasan to mgo Hudiu to
oghugas oyow ogpakatangko
sikandan ka Magboboot ko
ogpakasolod to Dakol to
Ampuanan ko ogpokouma
on ka pagkoonan.
56 Ko rio to Dakol no Am-
puanan dan, ogpamitawon
dan si Hisus no nigpoin-
insooy, “Nokoy ka koykow
no goinawa ko ogsolod to
pagkoonan si Hisus woy ko
kono?”
57 No, ka mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo Parisiu, nigsugu dan
ka mgo otow to ogpanangon
kandan ko ogkitoon dan si
Hisus su oyow ogdakopon
dan porom.

12

*Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to
Mohomut no Agua dio to*

Bitania
(Matiu 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37-39)

1 Ko duon hon-om naan do no allow woy ogbunsud ka Pagkoonan to Paligad, nighondio si Hisus to Bitania no ugpaan ni Lasaru no pig-uyag din ko namatoy on.

2 Nò, nighimu to mgo otow dio ka pagkoonan ki Hisus woy songo nig-amut si Lasaru. Si Marta ka talaghonat.

3 No si Maria, nig-alap din ka songo kalasi no ogkounawa to lana no oghingaranan to naldu. Nò, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ni Hisus no ka bulbul din no malayat ka igtarapu rin to paa rin. Mahal lagboy ka imbus-ug din no subla to songo salmonan no nigsokol dio to baloy ka ngarog to mohomut.

4 No, nigkagi ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus no si Hudas no anak ni Iskarioti.* Kandin ian ka ogbantaan to ogtabod pad ki Hisus. Kagi rin,

5 "Manio to waro ibaligya ka soin no mohomut to tatolu no gatus no putow no salapi.† Naraat ian; nabogayan porom ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi."

6 Waro goinawa ni Hudas to mgo publi. Ian do duon ka kagi rin su kandin ka talag-talipun to salapi woy malasi rin puruta ka salapi no litos to kandin no igkoiniat.

7 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus si Hudas no kagi rin, "Bala-gara nu sikandin. Sikan no pighimu rin koddi, sikan ka igtagad din to kamatayon ku ko igsabal ad.

8 Agad nokoy allowa, duon kai kaniu ka mgo publi. Di sikoddi atag, kona a no malu-goy dini to kaniu."‡

Ka Bantaan to Oghimatoy ki Lasaru

9 Ko nakarinog ka mgo Hudiu to duon si Hisus dio to Bitini, mohon-ing ka nanhondio kandin. Darua ka tuud dan. Si Hisus ka sagboka woy si Lasaru no nouyag on ko namatoy ka dangob no tuud dan.

10 Sikan ian ka nigbantaan to mgo igbuyag to talag-panubad to songo ogpohi-matayan dan si Lasaru

11 su mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, pig-iniugan dan on ka sikan no mgo igbuyag dan no nigtuu on ki Hisus su nigkita ran si Lasaru no nouyag on.

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pog-solod din to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

12 Ko sunud no allow, nigdinog ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to nigdatong on dio to Pagkoonan dio to Hirusalim to songo ogdatong si Hisus dio to Hirusalim.

13 To nakarinog, nanabukan dan ka mgo lalasangan no duon dod dohun to kalasi no kayu no ogkounawa to

* **12:4** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. † **12:5** Pitow ka to footnote to Huan 6:7. ‡ **12:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 15:11. § **12:13** Ian ka batasan dan ko ogtagbu to mgo pangulu.

niug.§ Nanhipanow on no
ogtagbu ki Hisus no layun on
ogbabansagon no ogsayo to
Magboboot. Nigbabansagon
dan, “Ogsayoon ta ka Magbo-
boot! Ogkapulusan ka soini
no lukos no oghondini to
ngaran to Magboboot. Ogka-
pulusan pad to Magboboot ka
soini no Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo taga Israil.”*
14 No, nakakita si Hisus to
nati to asno no nig-unturan
din on. Un-unawa ka soin no
pighimu rin to sikan no nasu-
lat to Tahan no Kasulatan.
15 Kagi dio to sika nolulun,
“Kaniu no og-ugpo dio to
lunsud to Hirusalim
kono kow ogkahallok!
Pitow kow! Magaan on
ogpokouma ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag now no
nig-untud to nati to
asno.”
Sikan ka kagi dio to Nasula-
tan.†
16 Ka mgo hibatoon din,
waro pad makasabut to sikan
no allow to nohimu dan. Di
ko nouyag on si Hisus no nig-
uli on dio to langit, nakaro-
romdom sikandan to soini
naan ka kagi to Tahan no
Kasulatan no natuman on to
sikan no allow no nig-untud
si Hisus to nati to asno.
17 No, ka sikan no mohon-
ing no mgo otow no duon
dio ki Hisus to nouyag din
si Lasaru no pinalibuwas
din on dio to sabalanan to
pig-umow rin, sikandan ka
nignangon to duma no mgo
otow to pighimu ni Hisus.
18 Nò, sikan ka tuud to og-
tagbu ka sikan no mohon-
ing no mgo otow ki Hisus su
nigdinog to soin no nighimu
rin no koin-inuan.
19 Nò, nigmakagkagioy ka
mgo Parisiu no kagi ran,
“Pitow kow! Ogmonuon tad
to naatangan kid. Pitow kow
naan dio! Tibo no mgo koot-
otawan, og-unug on kandin.”

Og-alukoy Porom ka mgo Kono no Hudiu ki Hisus

20 Agad duon ka mgo
Griego no otow‡ no nighon-
dio to Hirusalim to og-ampu
ko duon on ka Pagkoonan.
21 Ko nokouma on, nighon-
dio ka soin no mgo otow ki
Pilipi. Taga Bitsaida no songo
lunsud to Galilia si Pilipi.
Kagi to soin no mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu kuwo ki Pilipi,
“Sulod, og-alkuy koy porom
ki Hisus.”
22 Nighondio si Pilipi ki An-
dres woy nignangonan din
sikandin. Nigduma si Andres
ki Pilipi dio ki Hisus woy nig-
nangonan dan on.
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kan-
dan, “Nokouma on ka allow
no sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, dakol ka pogsayo to
Magboboot koddi pinabayo
to kamatayon ku.
24 Malogot ka soin no ogka-
gion ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus.
“Sagboka ro ka tipaka taman
to og-ulugon on dio to di-
ralom to tano. Ogkamolu
ka luiton woy oglibuwas ka
mata no ogtubu on woy og-
tuga soini.

* **12:13** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26,27. † **12:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9.
‡ **12:20** Kono no Hudiu ka soin no mgo otow.

25 Sikan no otow," kagi, "no
igkannugun din ka kouyagan
din, ogkawaraan nasi to
soini. Di sikan no otow no
kono din ogkannugun ka
kandin no kouyagan kai to
soin no kalibutan, ogbogayan
sikandin to kouyagan no
waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot."
26 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko
duon otow no ogpasakup
koddi, og-unug ka sikan no
otow to tibo no sugu ku su
oyow agad hondoi a, songo
dio sikandin. Ogsayoon to
Amoy ku no Magboboot ka
sikan no ogbulig koddi."
27 "Kuntoon, ogmamasakit
so goinawa ku. Nokoy buwa
ka ogbuyuon ku? Ogbuyu
a buwa to, 'Amo, kono ka
ogbogoy to ogkoumaan a to
soin no igkabaybayari ku.' Di
kona ad ogbuyu to sikan su
ka igkoirapi ku ka tuud ku to
oghondini to soin no kalibu-
tan.
28 Amo, ipasayo nu ro ka
koykow no ngaran," kagi ni
Hisus.
No, duon kagi no nigligkat
dio to langit. Kagi, "Pigsayo
on ka ngaran ku woy
oghutukon ku pad og-
pasayo."
29 Nigdinog ka mgo otow no
ogmanasasindog dio ka dag-
ing do no nignangon to lu-
gung do duon. Di kagi to
duma, "Nigkagian sikandin
to diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot."
30 Di nigkagi si Hisus kuwo
kandan, "Ka sikan no kagi no
nigligkat to langit, sikaniu ka
tuud din; kono no si koddi.
31 Kuntoon ka allow to
ogbobootan ka tibo no mgo
koot-otawan kai to soin
no kalibutan. Kuntoon,
ogkaroog ka igbuyag to soin
no kalibutan no si Satanas.
32 Sikoddi atag, ko
igkalansang ad on dio to
krus woy oglindogon dan
on, ogpalimuron ku ka tibo
no mgo koot-otawan dini
to koddi su oyow ogtuu on
porom."
33 Soin no kagi ni Hisus, ka
igpatokod din to mgo otow to
moomonu ka igkamatoy rin.
34 Nò, nigtabak ka mgo
nalibulung no otow kuwo
kandin. Kagi, "Naanad koy
to Balaod ni Moisis to kono
ogkamatoy ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan. Ko
sikan ian, manio buwa to
ignangon nu to igpaampow
to krus ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan? Hontow buwa ka
soin no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan?"§
35 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandan to pananglitan. Kagi,
"Duon dini to kaniu ka sikan
no igbat-ow, di magaan
ogkaawo. Hihipanow kow
dio to nabat-awan no dalan
to duon dod nigduma kaniu
no malayag oyow kono kow
ogkoumaan to marusilom.
Sikan no otow no oghipanow
to marusilom no waro igbat-
ow rin, kono ogkataga ko
hondoi sikandin ogdolog.
36 Omunaan tuui now ka
soini no malayag to duon
pad kai sikandin kuntoon

§ **12:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:4, Isaias 9:7, Daniel 7:14.

oyow ogkohimu kow no mgo
otow no nabat-awan on ka
goinawa now." Ko napongan
nigkagi si Hisus, nighipanow
on no piglonusan din sikan-
dan.

Waro Pogtuu ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus

37 Agad mohon-ing so
mgo ogkoinuinu no pighimu
ni Hisus dio to tangkaan
dan, wa dan pad atag tuui
sikandin
38 oyow ogkatuman ka kagi
ni Isaias no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no
nasulat to Tahan no Kasula-
tan. Kagi,

"Buyag, hontow buwa ka
nigtuu to nangnangon
noy?"

"Hontow buwa ka nakasabut
to impapitow nu to
koykow no kabogbo-
gan?"*

39 Sikan no kagi no nigpa-
sulat to Magboboot ki Isaias
ka kono dan ogpakatuu. No
duon dod dangob no kagi no
impasulat ki Isaias. Kagi,

40 "Nigbobootan to Magbo-
boot sikandan oyow
kono ogpakakita to
dalan dio to kandin.
Nigpamootan din to
makogal so ulu
ran oyow kono
ogpakasabut to
nangnangonon din.
Pighonduon to Mag-
boboot oyow kono
ogpakatangko kandin
su oyow og-awoon din
ka salo dan.†

41 Sikan ka kagi ni Isaias ton-
god ki Hisus su nakitaan din
ka karayawi ni Hisus no nigk-
agi bahin kandin."

42 Wa nigtuu ka tibo no mgo
otow ki Hisus. Di nigtuu ka
mohon-ing no mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu. Di wa dan
nangoni ka mgo duma ran su
ogkahallok to mgo Parisiu ko
kono dan ogpasoloron to og-
ampu dut anaranan dan.

43 Madmarayow kandan ka
pogsayo to duma ran to sika
pogsayo to Magboboot kan-
dan.

Ian Ogboboot ka Kinagian ni Hisus

44 Nò, nigbabansagon si
Hisus no kagi rin, "Sikan no
otow no ogtuu koddi, kono no
sikoddi do ka ogtuuan din ko
kono no songo ogtuuan din
dod ka nigsugu koddi.

45 Agad sikan no otow
no ogkitoon a rin, songo
ogpakakita ka nigsugu koddi.

46 Nighondini a to soin
no kalibutan oyow koddi
ka igbat-ow to doromdom
now oyow sikan no otow no
nigtuu koddi, kono din layun
og-ugpo to marusilom."

47 "Ko duon otow no og-
pamminog to ig-anad ku, di
kono din ogtumanon, kono
no sikoddi ka ogboboot kan-
dan. Wara a nighondini to
oyow ogboot to mgo otow kai
to soin no kalibutan. Nighon-
dini ad oyow ogkapangaban-
gan ku ka mgo otow.

48 Sikan no mgo otow no og-
iniugan a ran no kono dan

* **12:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:1. † **12:40** Basa ka to Isaias 6:10.

ogtumanon ka kagi ku, duon
ogboot kandan woy oglogpad
uromo. Ka kagi ku no innan-
gon ku kaniu, sikan ka og-
boboot kandan to mohuri no
allow.
49 Malogot ian soini su
kono ogligkat to koddi no
goinawa ka kagi ku. Ka
Magboboot no Amoy ku
no nigsugu a rin, kandin
ka nigsugu to nokoy ka
ogkagion ku."
50 Kagi pa ni Hisus to,
"Nataga a to soini no insugu
to Amoy ku, sikan ian ka
ogligkatan to kouyagan now
no waro katamanan. No, ka
ogkagion ku, ian ka igsugu to
Amoy ku."

13

Oghugas ni Hisus ka Paa to mgo Hibatoon din

1 Nò, sikan no Pagkoonan
to Paligad, ogpokouma on
ko ogkapawo. Nò, nataga
si Hisus to noumaan on
sikandin to pog-uli din ligkat
to soin no kalibutan no
oghondio to Amoy rin dio
to Langit. Layun no duon
goinawa rin to mgo sakup din
kai to soin no kalibutan woy
impatokod din ka dakol no
goinawa rin taman to nig-uli
dio to Langit.
2 Nò, ogkokoon si Hisus
woy ka mgo hibatoon din to
sikan no poglabung dan. Nò,
nakasolod on si Satanas to
goinawa ni Hudas no anak ni
Simon Iskarioti* to ogpana-
bod din si Hisus.
3 Di si Hisus, nataga to
nigbogayan to Magboboot
no Amoy sikandin to tibo
no kabogbogan no ogligkat
kandin woy nataga to dio to
Magboboot ka ogligkatan din
woy dio og-uli.
4 Sikan ian, nighagtong
nigkoon si Hisus no nigsasin-
dog. Nig-awo din ka kinabo
din woy pigholon din no
igtarapu.
5 No, nig-itisan din ka
palanggana to woig no
nigbunsud nighugas to mgo
paa to mgo hibatoon din woy
nigtarapuan din to sikan no
pigholon din no manggad.
6 Nò, nokouma dio ki Simon
Pedro to oghugas to kandin
no paa. Nig-inso ni Pedro ki
Hisus, "Buyag, oghugasan nu
buwa ka koddi no paa?"
7 Nigtabak si Hisus
kandin to, "Kono ka pad
ogpakasabut to lituk to
oghimuon ku kuntoon. Di
uromo, ogpakasabut ka."
8 "Nò," kagi ni Pedro
kandin, "Kono ku og-
pahugasan koykow ka koddi
no paa."
Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko
kono nu ogpohugasan koddi
ka paa nu, kono kud on no
hibatoon sikoykow."
9 "Buyag," kagi ni Pedro,
"hugasi nu agad ka bolad ku,
mgo ulu ku. Kono no paa ku
ro."
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandin,
"Sikan no otow no nigpa-
marigus, malinis ka lawa
rin, konad on ogpamarigus

* **13:2** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

oghutuk. Ka paa rin do ka
oghugasan din. Malinis kow
tibo; ka sagboka ro ka kono
no malinis."
11 Nigkagi to "Malinis ka
tibo; ka sagboka ro ka kono
no malinis" su natagaan din
tahan ko hontow ka ogtabod
kandin.
12 Ko naponga si Hisus
poghugas to mgo paa ran,
insalaub din ilibong ka akob
to kinabo din woy niglibong
dio to lamisaan. No, nig-inso
din kandan, "Nakasabut kow
to kalitukan to pighimu kud
kaniu?
13 Oghingaranan a now to
Maistru woy Buyag. Litos
man ian su maistru a now
woy Igbuyag a now.
14 Sikoddi no Igbuyag now
woy Maistru now, nighugas
ad to kaniu tibo no mgo
paa. Nò, sikaniu, songo
moghughugasoy kow porom
to paa now.
15 Nigbogoy a kaniu
to panag-ilingan oyow
oghimuon now soini no
pighimu kud kaniu.
16 Malogot ka soin no ogka-
gion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus.
"Waro oripon no labow to
igbuyag din woy waro sug-
uanon no labow to sika nig-
sugu kandin.
17 Kuntoon to nataga kow
on to soini no malogot, ogka-
pulusan kow ko oghimuon
now soini."
18 "Wara a mogkagi bahin
kaniu tibo. Nataga a man to
goinawa to tibo no pig-alam
kud. Di og-awos to ogkatu-
man pad ka inkasulat to Mag-
boboot dio to Tahan no Ka-
sulatan. Kagi, 'Duon sagboka
no lukos no malasi og-amut
to ogkoon no nig-usigon a
rin.' Soini ka kagi to Tahan no
Kasulatan."†
19 "Ignangon ku kaniu ka
soin no nangnangonon kun-
toon oyow ko ogkatuman on
soini, ogtuu kow on to koddi
ian ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan."
20 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Mal-
ogot ka soin no ogkagion ku
kaniu. Agad hontow ka ogti-
nawo to otow no ogsuguon
ku, songo ogtinawoon a rin.
Agad ko ogtinawoon a, songo
ogtinawoon din ka nigsugu
koddi no Amoy ku no Magbo-
boot."

Impanoy Inangon ni Hisus to Pogpanabod Kandin

21 Ko nakaponga nigkagi
si Hisus, masakit lagboy so
goinawa rin no nignangonan
din sikandan to, "Malogot
man ian; duon sagboka
kaniu no igpanabod a rin."
22 Nigmapipitawoy on
ka mgo hibatoon din no
nasasow sikandan su kono
ogpakasabut ko hontow ka
tuud to kagi rin.
23 Nò, duon ka sagboka no
hibatoon ni Hisus no dakol so
goinawa rin kandin no dio to
longod din ogpinnuu.
24 Nò, pigkamoy ni Simon
Pedro no kagi rin, "Insaa
nu ko hontow ka ogtabod
kandin."

† **13:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

25 Nò, niglingi ki Hisus
no nig-inso, “Buyag, hon-
tow buwa ka ogpanabod
koykow?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no
kagi rin, “Ighalit ku pad soin
no paan to sabow. Sikan
no otow no ogbogayan ku,
sikandin ian.” Nò, nigpurut
din ka songo pisang no
paan, inhalit din on, woy
pigbogayan din si Hudas no
anak ni Simon Iskariot.
27 To nigpurut ni Hudas ka
paan no inhalit to sabow, nig-
solod si Satanas no igbuyag
to mgo busow kandin. Kagi
ni Hisus kuwo ki Hudas, “Ag-
pasa nud ka oghimuon nu.”
28 Di waro makasabut
ka mgo duma rin dio to
lamisaan to innangon ni
Hisus kandin.
29 Duon duma no hibatoon
no nahan dan no pigsugu ni
Hisus sikandin to ogboli to
og-awoson dan no litos to
sika Pagkoonan. Songo duon
goinawa ran ko nigsugu din
buwa to ogbogayan din ka
mgo publi to salapi. Sikan ka
goinawa ran su si Hudas ian
ka talagtalipun to salapi dan.
30 Nò, ko nigpurut on ni
Hudas ka sikan no pisang
no paan nigsasindog no nig-
paragas on nighipanow. Nò,
marusilom on ian.

Ka Iam no Sugu

31 Ko niglibuwas on si
Hudas, nigkagi si Hisus.
Kagi rin, “Kuntoon, sikoddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
igpapitow ka karayawan ku.
Agad songo igpapitow ka
karayawan to Magboboot to
soin no oghimuon ku.
32 Ko ka karayawan to
Magboboot, nigpapitow on
pinabayo koddi no ka Mag-
boboot ka ogpapitow dio to
kandin ka karayawan ku no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Woy
oghimuon din ogparagasa
soini.”
33 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Nò,
mgo sulod no inat anak ku
sikaniu, malopot naan do ka
pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu. Og-
pamitawon a now. Di ka kagi
ku kaniu, unawa ian to kagi
ku to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu
no nig-iling a to ‘Kono kow
ogpakasundul dio to ogda-
tongan ku.’ ”
34 Duon on iam no igsugu
ku kaniu. Soini ian. Dakola
now ka goinawa now to mgo
duma now. Ilinga now dio
to duma now ka goinawa ku
kaniu.
35 “Sikan ian ka ogtokoron
to tibo no mgo otow to hiba-
toon ku sikaniu ko ogmarak-
dakoli kow to goinawa now.”

Ignangon on ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Nig-inso ni Simon Pedro
ki Hisus, “Buyag, hondoi ka
ogdolog?”

Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Kono
ka pad ogpakasundul,” kagi,
“di uromo, ogpakasundul ka
ro.”
37 Kagi ni Pedro kuwo
kandin, “Buyag, manio
to kona a ogpakasundul

koykow kuntoon? Nigpanagana ad to ogpakimatoy a no ogduma koykow."

38 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-
inso ki Pedro, "Ogpakimatoy
ka nanaan duma koddi? Nò,
Pedro, malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku koykow. Woy
og-ukalo on ka manuk to
ogkapawo on ko tatolu kad
ogligal to waro a nu tokora."

14

Si Hisus ka Dalan no Oghondio to Amoy rin

1 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo
to mgo hibatoon din, "Kono
kow ogkasasow dio to
goinawa now. Ogsalig kow
nasi to Magboboot; songo
salig kow koddi.
2 Dio to Amoy ku duon
mohon-ing so ogkougpaan.
Oghun-a ad dio su ogpana-
gana a to datongan now. Ko
kono pa porom no malogot
soini, kono ku porom og-
nangonan sikaniu.
3 Ko rio ad on woy ko og-
pakapanagana ad on to ig-
tagad ku kaniu, oglibong a
oyow og-angoy a kaniu oyow
ko hondoi a longod, songo dio
kow.
4 Nataga kow pa porom ka
dalan no oghondio to ogda-
tongan ku."
5 Kagi ni Tomas kuwo
kandin, "Buyag, waro koy
mataga ko hondoi ka og-
dolog. Ogmomonu koy
naan," kagi rin, "oyow ogpak-
abatuk koy to dalan nu?"
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandin, "Koddi ka dalan
woy koddi ka kamalogotan,
woy koddi ka ogligkatan to
kouyagan now. Waro agad
hontow no ogpokohondio to
Amoy ku no Magboboot ko
kono ogbayo koddi.
7 Kuntoon, su nataga
kow on man koddi, songo
ogkataga kow on porom to
Amoy ku. Nò, ligkat kuntoon
no pigtokod now on ka Amoy
ku woy nakakita kow on
kandin."
8 Kagi ni Pilipi kuwo
kandin, "Buyag, ipapitow nu
kanami ka Amoy nu no litos
on ian kanami."
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin,
"Pilipi, nalugoy ad kai to
kaniu no wara a now pad
matagoi? Sikan no otow no
nigkita koddi songo nakakita
to Magboboot no Amoy ku.
Manio to sikan pad atag ka
kagi nu to, 'Ipapitow nu ka
Amoy nu?' "
10 Woy nig-inso si Hisus
to, "Waro ka naan mogtuu,
Pilipi, to Amoy ku woy
sikoddi, sagboka ro ka lawa
noy? Waro mogligkat to
koddi no goinawa ka kagi ku
kaniu; nigligkat to Amoy ku
no duon kai to koddi. Kandin
ian ka ligkatan to oghimuon
ku.
11 Tuui now ro to sikoddi,
duon a to Amoy ku woy ka
Amoy ku, songo duon kai to
koddi. Ko kono kow ogtuu to
soini, tuu kow on ian koddi
tongod to mgo koin-inuan no
pighimu ku.
12 Malogot soini ignangon
ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus.
"Ka sikan no otow no og-
tuu koddi, ogpokohimu to

ogkounawa to koddi no oghimuon woy labow ka kandin no oghimuon su ogguli a dio to Amoy ku.

13 Agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now koddi, ko oghingaranan now ka ngaran ku, oghimuon ku soini oyow ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo koddi no anak din.

14 Ko ogbuyu kow, agad nokoy to koddi no ngaran, oghimuon ku soini."

Intaga to Ogpokouma ka Gimukud to Magboboot

15 "Ko duon goinawa now koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku kaniu.

16 Ogbuyu a to Amoy ku oyow ogbogayan kow to duma no Talagbulig no ogdurumaruma kaniu taman to waro katamanan.

17 Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpasabut kaniu to malogot bahin to Magboboot. Kono ogpakatinawo kandin ka mgo otow no wa nigtuu koddi kai to soin no kalibutan su kono ogpakakita kandin woy su waro dan tokora kandin. Di sikaniu, ogtokoron now ro su og-ugpo man kai to goinawa now no kono ogkaawo."

18 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Oghipanow a di kono kow ogbalagaron no waro duma now; oglibong a ro kai.

19 Konad on no malugoy no kono ogpakakita koddi ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu. Di sikaniu, ogkakitaan a now ro. Woy su nouyag a man, songo ogkouyagan kow.

20 Ko ogpokouma ka allow to igkootawi ku to kamatayon ku, ogkataga kow on to salupung a to Amoy ku. Woy ogkataga kow to songo unawa ka nasalupung kinow ro.

21 Sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogtinawoon dan ka mgo insugu ku woy ko ogtumanon dan, sikan ian ka mgo otow no duon goinawa ran koddi. Ka sikan no mgo otow no duon goinawa koddi, songo duon goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. Agad sikoddi, dakol ka goinawa ku kandan woy songo ogpatokod a kandan."

22 Si Hudas, sangoy ro ni Hudas Iskarioti, nigkagi ki Hisus. Kagi rin, "Buyag, manio ka kanami ro ka igpatokod nu to sikan no innangon nu? Manio to kono no tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan ka ogpatokoron nu?"

23 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Sikan no mgo otow no dakol so goinawa ran koddi, ogtumanon dan ka ig-anad ku. Ko ogtumanon dan, dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku kandan. No, kanami no darua to Amoy ku, og-ugpo koy dio to kandan.

24 Ka kono ogtuman to inanad ku, sikan ian no mgo otow no waro goinawa ran koddi. No, ka in-anad ku kaniu no nigdinog now, kono ogligkat koddi ka sikan ko kono no dio ogpuun to Amoy ku no kandin ka nigpohondini koddi."

25 “Soini ka innangon ku
kaniu ko kai a pad to kaniu.
26 Ogpohondini on pad
to Amoy ku ka Gimukud
din pinabayo to ngaran ku
no Kandin ka Talagbulig
kaniu. Kandin on ka og-anad
kaniu to tibo woy ogparo-
romdomon kow nikandin
to sikan no innangon kud
kaniu.
27 Kono kow ogkasasow
woy dokow ogkahallok su ko
oghipanow ad on dio to Amoy
ku, iggalat ku ka kalinow
dio to goinawa now. Kono
no ogkounawa to kalinow to
mgo kootawan kai to soin no
kalibutan; ogligkat koddi ka
iggalat ku kaniu no kalinow.”

28 Nigdinog now ka kagi
ku to oghipanow a pad di
oglibong a ro kai to kaniu.
Ko duon goinawa now koddi,
ogkarago kow on porom su
dio a ogdatong to Amoy ku no
labow pad sikandin koddi
29 Nignangonan ku sikaniu
kuntoon no kai a pad to tano
oyow ko ogkatuman on soini,
ogtuu kow on.
30 Kono kud on ogmalay-
aton ku ka kagi ku kaniu
kuntoon su marani on ka
sikan no talagboot to soin no
kalibutan no si Satanas ian.
Di kono ogpakaroog koddi.
31 “Di ogtumanon ku ka
tibo no insugu to Amoy ku
oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow
no waro nigtuu to dakol so
goinawa ku to Amoy ku.

Nò, oghipanow kid on.”

15

Si Hisus ka Malogot no Lawa to Bunal
(Ruma 8:31-39; 1 Kurintu 13:1-13; 1 Huan 3:11-24; 4:7-21)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to panan-
glitan din kuwo to mgo hi-
batoon din, “Koddi ka malo-
got no lawa to bunal to ubas*
woy ka Amoy ku ka Talag-
uyamu.
2 Ogpanamporon din ka
sugpang ku† no kono ogbogas
woy ogpugpugan din ka tibo
no mgo sugpang no ogpamo-
gas su oyow ogmaawang woy
ogkatimulan pad to bogas
dan.”
3 “Sikaniu naan,” kagi ni
Hisus, “maawang on ka ka-
niu no goinawa pinabayo to
impanganad ku kaniu.
4 Palinggalat kow dini to
koddi woy sikoddi songo
ogpalinggalat a dio to kaniu.
Ko ogkaawo ka sugpang
dio to lawa to bunal, konad
on ogbogas su nakaawoy
on ka sugpang dio to lawa
rin. Ogkounawa ian kaniu.
Ko kono kow ogpalinggalat
dini to koddi, songo kono
ogpamogas ka pogtuu now.”
5 “Sikoddi ka lawa to bunal
to ubas woy sikaniu ka mgo
sugpang. Kaniu no ogpal-
inggalat dini to koddi woy
songo ogpalinggalat a dio to
kaniu, ogpakapamogas kow
to marasig su ko wara a dio to
kaniu, waro ogkohimu now.
6 Sikan no otow no kono
ogpalinggalat dii to koddi,

* **15:1** Pitow ka to olat no duon daraing to ubas. † **15:2** To soin no pananglitan din, kanta no nigtuu ka mgo sugpang din.

ogkounawa sikandin to sugpang no ogtamporon dio to lawa rin no ogkagangow on. Oglimuron ka mgo nagangu no sugpang woy ogsilaban on soini.
7 Ko ogpalinggalat kow dii to koddi woy oggongonan now ka koddi no kinagian, ogpakapamuyu kow to agad nokoy woy ogkatinawo now no ogbogayan kow to Magboboot.
8 Ko layun kow ogpamogas, ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo to dakol ka bogas now no ogkatokod to hibatoon ku sikaniu."
9 "Ogkounawa to goinawa to Amoy ku koddi ka koddi no goinawa kaniu. Ungod kow og-ugpo to maroyow oyow kono kow ogkaawo kai to taliwaro to pusung ku.
10 Ko ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku, ogpalinggalat kow to goinawa ku. Ogkounawa ian koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "no songo pigtuman ku ka igsugu to Amoy ku koddi no omunaan nigpalinggalat ka goinawa rin dii to koddi.
11 Sikan ka nangnangonon ku kaniu oyow duon igkarago now no unawa to igkarago ku woy oyow oghogot woy malogot ka igkarago now.
12 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu, dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now no unawa ka goinawa ku kaniu.
13 Ka dakol lagboy so goinawa to songo otow dio to mgo duma rin, sikan ian ka ogpakatobus to kamatayon dan.
14 Nò, sikaniu ka duma ku ko ogtumanon now ka mgo igsugu ku kaniu."
15 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Kona ad on oghingaran kaniu to suguonon ku su waro mataga ka mgo suguonon to oghimuon to igbuyag din. Oghingaranan ku sikaniu to mgo amigu ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su nignangonan kow on to tibo no innangon to Amoy ku koddi.
16 Konon sikaniu ka nigalam koddi. Koddi ian ka nigalam kaniu woy nigsugu kud sikaniu oyow ogpokohimu kow to maroyow no bogas to pogtuu now no kono ogkaawo‡ Ian oyow ogbogayan kow to ogbuyuon now dio to Amoy ku ko ogsampit kow to ngaran ku.
17 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu to dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now."

Ka Pog-usig Kaniu Ligkat to Mgo Waro Nigtuu

18 "Agad ko nasundug kow kai to kalibutan to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu, sumsumana now no sikoddi ian ka nokohun-a no nasundug.
19 Ko waro kow pad nigtuu, dakol dod so goinawa ran kaniu to songo wa kow nigtuu su unawa kow kandan. Di nig-alam kud on sikaniu no kono kow on no unawa kandan su nigtuu kow on man.

‡ **15:16** Ka lituk to 'bogas' ian ka maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Sikan ian no nasundug kow
to mgo waro nigtuu.
20 Sumsumana now ka kagi
ku kaniu to, ‘Kono no labow
ka katondanan to suguanon
to ogsugu kandin.’ Ko ogk-
abaybayaran ad to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu, songo ogk-
abaybayaran kow nikandan.
Ko ogtumanon dan ka koddi
no innangon kandan, songo
ogtumanon dan ka kaniu no
ignangon.
21 Ka soini tibo, oghimuon
dan dio to kaniu tongod to
nigtuu kow koddi su waro
nigtokod to hontow ka nig-
sugu koddi.
22 Waro porom nakasalo
sikandan to waro nigtuu
koddi ko wara a moghondini
woy nig-anad ku sikandan.
Di to nignangonan kud on,
kuntoon, konad on ogpak-
abalibad sikandan to duon
salo dan.
23 Ka otow no nasundug
koddi, songo nasundug ka
Amoy ku.
24 Waro dan porom
makasalo koddi ko waro dan
kitaa ka pighimu ku no koin-
inuan no waro nohimu to
duma no otow, agad hontow
otawa. Di kuntoon nakakita
sikandan to nighimu ku no
nasundug a woy ka Amoy ku.
25 Dokad di nakatood soini
su oyow ogkatuman ka nasu-
lat to Tahan no Kasulatan ran
bahin koddi. Kagi, ‘Nasun-
dug a agad waro nighimu ku
kandan.’ ”§
26 “Di ogpohondion ku pad
ka Talagbulig kaniu no og-
ligkat dio to longod to Amoy
ku. Kandin ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no ko ogpok-
ouma on, ogpasabut kaniu to
malogot. Kandin ka ogtiti-
gus kaniu no nigtuu bahin
koddi.”
27 “Agad sikaniu,” kagi ni
Hisus, “songo ogtitigus kow
on to mgo otow bahin koddi
su nigduma kow koddi ligkat
pad to kabinunsuran taman
to kuntoon.”

16

1 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to
mgo hibatoon din to, “Sikan
ka innangon ku kaniu su
oyow kono kow og-ituos to
pogtuu now.
2 Sikan ka kagi ku su duon
allow no kono kow ogpaka-
solod to anaranan now to
mgo og-ampu su nigtuu kow
koddi. Ogpokouma rod ka
allow no nahan to duma no
mgo otow no maroyow ian
to Magboboot ko oghimatoy
kaniu no nigtuu.
3 Ka soini no oghimuon dan
kaniu, ian su waro mogtokod
to Magboboot no Amoy woy
wara a ran tokora to Anak a
rin.
4 Di nignangonan ku
sikaniu to soini oyow ko
ogkoumaan kow on uromo
no ogkaroromdoman now ka
soin no innangon ku kaniu.”

Ka Oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot

(Ruma 8:1-27; Galasia 5:16-26; 2 Pedro 1:3-11)

“Wa kow nangoni to sikan
no pogbunsud to pog-anad

§ **15:25** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 35:19, 68:4.

ku su duon a pad man no og-
dumaruma kaniu.
5 Di magaan ad on og-uli
dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi.
Di agad sagboka kaniu, waro
kow mog-inso ko hondoi a og-
dolog!
6 Masakit lagboy so
goinawa now su ka soin no
innangon ku kaniu.
7 Dokad di soini no kagi
ku kaniu, malogot ian woy
maroyow ian kaniu ko
oghondio a to Amoy ku su
ko kona a moghondio, kono
ogpokouma dii ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no kandin
ka Talagbulig kaniu. Di ko
oghondio a, ogpohondinion
ku sikandin.
8 No, ko ogpokouma on
sikandin, ogpatokoron din
ka mgo otow kai to soin
no kalibutan to makasasalo
sikandan woy nokoy ka
matuwarong woy ogkataga
sikandan to ogbobootan
to Magboboot to mgo
makasasalo.
9 Ogpatokoron din ka mgo
otow to makasasalo sikan-
dan su waro mogtuu koddi to
anak a to Magboboot.
10 Bahin to nokoy ka
matuwarong ogpatokoron
din to nigmatarong ad su
oghondio a to Amoy ku no
kona ad on ogkitoon nikaniu.
11 Ogpatokoron din to og-
bobootan to Magboboot ka
tibo no makasasalo su unawa
ki Satanas no nigbobootan on
to Magboboot to kandin no
igkalogpad.”
12 “Mohon-ing pad porom
ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi
ni Hisus, kuwo to mgo hiba-
toon din, “di kono kow pad
ogpakasabut.
13 Di ko ogpokouma on kai
to kaniu no mgo nigtuu ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no
sikandin on ka ogpasabut
kaniu bahin to malogotan
woy kandin ka og-anad
kaniu to tibo no malogot no
ogligkat dio to Magboboot.
Kono ogligkat dio to kandin
no goinawa ka kagi rin.
Ka innangon din atag ka
ogdinogon din no ogligkat to
Magboboot. Woy ignangon
din to nokoy ka ogpakatood
uromo.
14 Ogsayoon a rin su ligkat
to koddi ka duma no ignan-
gon din kaniu.
15 Agad nokoy ka dio to
Amoy ku, salupungan noy ro
sikan. Sikan ian naan ka
kagi ku to ogpoitaga kaniu to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka ig-
nangon ku kandin.”

Ka Igkaaras woy ka Igkarago to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus

16 Kagi pad ni Hisus to,
“Konad on ogkalugoy no
kona a now ogkitoon. Di
songo kono ogkalugoy no
ogkitoon a now man do.”
17 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka
duma no mgo hibatoon ni
Hisus to “Nokoy buwa ka
lituk to kagi rin no nignangon
din to kono ogkalugoy no
kona a now ogkitoon. Woy
songo kono ogkalugoy no
ogkitoon a now man do. Agad
duon kagi rin to ‘Oghondio ad
to Amoy ku.’

18 Nokoy buwa ka lituk to
‘kono ogkalugoy?’ Wa ki
makasabut to kalitukan to
kagi rin,” kagi to mgo hiba-
toon din.
19 Nataga on si Hisus to og-
insaan dan porom sikandin
to kalitukan to kagi rin. Nò,
kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan,
“Nignangonan kud to ‘Kono
ogkalugoy no kona a now
ogkitoon woy songo kono
ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now
man do.’ Ka kalitukan to
soini no kagi ku, sikan buwa
ka igpoin-insooy now?
20 Malogot ka soini no
ogkagion ku kaniu,” kagi ni
Hisus. “Ogmaninsinogow
kow woy ogmandawot kow
di ka mgo otow no waro nig-
tuu, ogkarago do sikandan.
Di sikaniu, atag, ogmasakit
lagboy so goinawa now di
ogkasoipan do so goinawa
now no masakit to igkarago
now.
21 Soini ka pananglitan ku.
Ko oghayoran ka boi, masakit
lagboy su allow rin on to og-
anak. Di ko niglosut on ka
bato, ogkalingawan din on
ka igkoirapi rin su narago on
man to duon on anak din.
22 Ogkounawa ian kaniu
kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus kuwo
to mgo hibatoon din. “Duon
masakit to goinawa now kun-
toon di ogkohutuk a now pad
ogkakitoi. Nò, ogkarago lag-
boy ka goinawa now no agad
hontow, kono ogpakaawo to
sika igkarago now.”
23 Ogparagas on to ogkagi si
Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ko ogpok-
ouma on ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, kona a now insoi to
agad nokoy. Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko
duon ogbuyuon now to Amoy
ku no ogsampitan now ka
ngaran ku, ogbogayan kow.
24 Taman to kuntoon,” kagi
ni Hisus, “waro now pad
nig-inso ka agad nokoy dio
to Magboboot pinabayo to
ngaran ku. Pamuyu kow
oyow ogbogayan kow oyow
ogkohimu no duon malogot
no igkarago now.”

Nakaroog si Hisus to Kalibutan

25 “Pigkagi kud pinabayo
to pananglitan kuntoon. Di
ogkoumaan kow to allow no
kona ad on ogkagi to panan-
glitan. Ogpan-utason kud to
ogkagi kaniu bahin to Amoy
ku.
26 Ko ogkoumaan kow to
sikan no allow, ka Amoy
ku ka ogbuyuan now no
ogsampiton now ka ngaran
ku. Konad no og-awos no dii
kow pad ogbuyu to koddi
27 su ka Amoy ku, dakol
so goinawa rin kaniu. Dakol
ian so goinawa rin kaniu su
dakol man so goinawa now
koddi woy su nigtuu kow to
nigligkat ad dio to kandin.”
28 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Mal-
ogot ian to nigligkat ad dio
to Amoy ku no Magboboot no
nighondini to soin no kalibu-
tan. No, kuntoon, og-uli ad
dio to Amoy ku.”
29 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din
to, “Nò man, kuntoon nalituk
on ka kagi nu su konad no
mgo pananglitan.

30 Nakasabut koy on to
nataga ka to tibo, agad nokoy.
Kono koy on ogpokoinso pad
koykow su ogkataga ka to
nokoy duon to goinawa noy.
Nò, nigtuu koy on to dio ka
nigpuun to Magboboot."
31 Nigtabak si Hisus no pig-
insaan din sikandan to, "Og-
tuu kow on?"
32 Nigparagas nigkagi
to, "Ogkoumaan kow, nò,
noumaan kow on to allow no
ogpokogsuwoysuwoy kow no
og-uli dio to kaniu no mgo
baloy. Nò, sagboka ku naan
do. Dokad di, kona a no
sagboka ro su ka Amoy ku ka
duma ku."
33 "Nignangonan kow to
soini oyow duon maroyow
no goinawa now pinabayo to
pogkasagboka kow ro koddi.
Ogbaybayaran kow to mgo
otow no wa nigtuu kai to soin
no kalibutan. Di kono kow
ogkahallok su naroog kud ka
tibo no maroot kai to soin no
kalibutan."

17

*Ka Pog-ampu ni Hisus
Bahin to mgo Hibatoon din.*

1 Naponga si Hisus no nigk-
agi to mgo hibatoon din no
niglonghag dio to langit no
og-ampu. Kagi rin, "Amo,
nigdatong on ka allow ku.
Sayaa nu ka Anak nu oyow
ka anak nu, songo ogsayo
koykow dio to tangkaan dan.
2 Pigbogayan a nud, Amo,
to koykow no kabogbogan
oyow ogkabogayan ku to
ogkootawan no waro kata-
manan ka tibo no mgo otow
no imbogoy nud koddi.
3 Sikan no otow no
ogkootawan no waro kata-
manan, ogkataga to koykow
ka malogot no Magboboot.
Woy ogkataga sikandan to
sikoddi ka nigpohondini nud
to kai to soin no kalibutan.
4 Nigsayo a koykow, Amo
kai to soin no kalibutan ton-
god to napongaan kud on ka
insugu nud koddi.
5 Nò, kuntoon, Amo, ipal-
ibong nu ka kabogbogan ku
dio to tangkaan nu kuntoon.
Sikan ka kabogbogan ku no
dia a pad to longod nu woy
nohimu ka soin no kalibu-
tan."
6 "Nigpatokod ku sikoykow
dio to mgo otow no pig-
alam nu ligkat kai to soin
no kalibutan no insalig nud
koddi. Koykow ka tagtuun
kandan dongan di insalig nu
koddi. Nò, pigtuman dan ka
innangon nu kandan.
7 Nataga on to tibo no imbo-
goy nu koddi no dio ian mog-
ligkat to koykow.
8 Nignangonan kud sikan-
dan to impakagi nu koddi
woy nigtinawo dan on.
Nataga to malogot ian to
dio a nigligkat to koykow.
Woy nigtuu on sikandan to
koykow ian ka nigpaalap
koddi.
9 Og-ampuan ku sikandan
kuntoon. Kono ku og-
ampuan ka mgo otow kai to
soin no kalibutan no waro
nigtuu. Ian ku ro og-ampuan
ka sikan no mgo otow no
insalig nud koddi su koykow
ka tagtuun kandan.
10 Tibo no mgo sakup,
koykow ka tagtuun kandan,

songo koddi ka tagtuun to
tibo; sikandan tibo, salupun-
gan ta sikandan. Woy ogsay-
oon a pinabayo kandan.
11 Di Amo, kona ad ogmalu-
goy kai to soin no kalibutan
su og-uli a dio to koykow.
Di sikandan, palinggalat do
kai to soin no kalibutan.
Woy Amo, koykow no waro
salo, bantayi nu sikandan
pinabayo to kabogbogan
nu no unawa ian to kabog-
bogan no imbogoy nud
koddi. Bantayi nu oyow kono
ogkalagak dio to dalan no
oghondio to koykow oyow ka
tibo, ogkasagboka ro dio to
koykow no unawa si koddi
woy sikoykow, salupungan
ki ro.
12 Ko duma a pad kandan,
koddi ka nigbantoy kandan
pinabayo to kabogbogan
to koykow no ngaran no
imbogoy nud koddi. Nigban-
tayan kud sikandan no waro
nalagak sikandan; sagboka
ro kandan ka nigsuwoy
to dalan no oghondio to
koykow no ian ka lukos
no tahan no ogkalogparan
sikandin. Nakasuwoy oyow
ogkatuman ka impasulat nu
dio to Tahan no Kasulatan
dongan.*
13 “Magaan a ro og-uli
dio to koykow. Nigparinog
ku sikandan oyow songo
ogkarago ka soin no mgo
nigtuu no waro kulang no
ogkounawa ian koddi no
dakol so igkarago ku.
14 Nignangonan kud sikan-
dan to innangon nu di nasun-
dug sikandan to mgo waro
nigtuu to warad paginlabot
to soin no kalibutan. Ogk-
ounawa ian koddi, kona a og-
paginlabot to soin no kalibu-
tan.
15 Kona a ogbuyu to og-
awoon nu sikandan to soin
no kalibutan. Ian ku ro
ogbuyuon to ogbantayan nu
sikandan oyow kono ogka-
roog ni Satanas.
16 Songo unawa sikandan
koddi; warad labot dan to
kalibutan.
17 Pinabayo to kagi nu no
ian malogot, indani nu sikan-
dan to ogtuman to koykow no
goinawa.
18 Ogsuguon ku sikandan
dio to mgo waro nigtuu kai to
soin no kalibutan no unawa
ian to nigsugu a nud kai to
soin no kalibutan.
19 Tongod to soini, igbogoy
ku rio to koykow ka koddi no
goinawa oyow ogtuman lag-
boy to koykow no goinawa
sikandan.
20 Kono no sikandan do
ka og-ampuan ku. Og-
ampuan ku rod ka sikan
no mgo otow no ogtuu pad
uromo ko ogdinogon dan ka
nangnangonon dan.
21 Og-ampuan ku sikandan
tibo oyow ko ogtuu on
sikandan, ogkasagboka ro
so lawa ran. Ka goinawa
ku to sikandan woy sikanta,
Amo, salupungan kinow
no ogkounawa to kanta,
salupungan kid. Sikan ka
goinawa ku to salupungan
sikandan oyow ogtuu ka mgo
waro pad nigtuu to nigsugu a

* **17:12** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

nud.
22 Nigbogayan kud sikan-
dan to unawa no katondanan
to imbogoy nud koddi oyow
ogkasalupung do sikandan
su unawa koykow woy koddi,
nasalupung ki ro.
23 Duon a dio to kandan,
woy sikoykow, duon ka kai
to koddi oyow ogkasagboka
lagboy sikandan to goinawa
ran. Sikan oyow ogkataga
ka mgo waro nigtuu to nig-
sugu a nu woy duon goinawa
nu kandan no un-unawa ka
goinawa nu dii to koddi.
24 "Amo, ogkoiniatan ku
to uromo no oghondio to
koykow ka mgo ogtuu no
insalig nud koddi. Ka koini-
atan ku oyow ogkitoon dan
ka karayawi ku no imbogoy
nud koddi su dakol man ka
goinawa nu koddi to waro
pad ka soin no kalibutan."
25 "Matuwarong ka, Amo.
Woy Amo, waro mogtokod
koykow ka mgo waro nigtuu
koykow. Di sikoddi, nataga
a koykow woy ka sikandan
no insalig nud koddi, nataga
on to sikoykow ka nigsugu
koddi.
26 Impatokod kud sikandan
bahin koykow woy ogparaga-
son ku pad to oghimu oyow
ogkoilingan dan to koykow
no goinawa dio to duma ran
woy oyow songo og-ugpo a
dio to kandan no goinawa."

18

Ka Pogdakop ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Ko nakaponga nig-ampu
si Hisus, nighipanow duma
to mgo hibatoon din. Piglap-
pas dan ka sagboka no
bougan no oghingaranan to
Kidron no nigsolod to songo
pinamula no kayu.
2 Si Hudas no hibatoon
din no ogpanabod ki Hisus,
nataga ko hondoi buwa ka
soin no pinamula no kayu su
malasi oglimudlimud dio si
Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon
din.
3 Nò, nigduma ni Hudas
ka mohon-ing no sundalu
no taga Ruma woy duma
no mgo talagbantoy to sika
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Ka mgo igbuyag
to talagpanubad woy ka
mgo Parisiu ka pigsugu
to mgo talagbantoy. Tibo
sikandan, nig-alap dan ka
mgo ilawan dan woy ka mgo
pupud, mgo moirob mgo
kayu no panagana iglampos
dan. Nanhondio to sikan no
pinamula no kayu.
4 Nataga si Hisus to tibo no
ogpokouma kandin. Nò, ko
nakatagbu on sikandan woy
ki Hisus, nigsagdok. Nig-inso
ni Hisus kandan to, "Hontow
ka ogpamitawon now?"
5 Nigtabak dan to, "Si
Hisus no matig Nasarit ka
ogpamitawon noy."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi
man ian." Si Hudas no
nigtabod kandin, duon dio to
longod to mgo sundalu.
6 Ko nignangonan ni Hisus
to, "Sikoddi man ian," nig-
ituos sikandan no nakalay-
ung sikandan dio to tano.
7 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus
to, "Hontow ka ogpamitawon

now?” Nigtabak to, “Si Hisus
no matig Nasarit.”
8 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nignang-
onan kud sikaniu to sikoddi
ian ka ogpamitawon now. Ko
sikoddi naan ka ogpamita-
won now, kono now ilagkos
ka soini no duma ku no mgo
lukos.”
9 Nigkagi rin soini oyow
ogkatuman ka kandin no
innangon to Magboboot.
Kagi rin, “Amoy, waro ka
agad sagboka no otow no
nigsalin to sikan no imbogoy
nud koddi.”
10 Nò, nasisinikot si Simon
Pedro no nighulabut din ka
moirob din no nigsilap ka
kawanan no talinga to sug-
uonon to sikan no Labow to
mgo talagpanabud. Si Malku
ka ngaran to sikan no sug-
uonon.
11 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki
Pedro, “Itagob nu, Usi, ka
moirob nu. Nahan nu buwa
to kona a og-aguantoon to
sikan no igkabaybayari ka
imboot to Amoy ku koddi.”

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan ni Annas

12 Nò, ka sika mgo sundalu,
tagkos to igbuyag dan, woy
ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy
to Dakol no Ampuanan, nig-
dakop dan si Hisus woy nig-
banggutan dan sikandin,
13 woy nigduma ran
sikandin dio ki Annas.
Anogang ni Kaipas si Annas
no si Kaipas ka Labow to Ig-
buyag to mgo Talagpanubad
to sikan no tuid.
14 Si Kaipas ian ka nigtam-
bag to mgo Hudiu to litos
ko sagboka ro no otow ka
ogkamatoy to salo to tibo no
otow.

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69,70; Markos 14:66-68; Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Ko nigduma ran si Hisus
dio, nigsundul ki Hisus si
Simon Pedro woy ka duma
no hibatoon din. Nakasolod
ka sikan no dangob no hiba-
toon dio to lama to Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad su nig-
tokod do to sikan no Igbuyag.
16 Si Pedro, wa mogsolod;
dio do to limang to gumawan
nig-ugpo. Nò, ka sikan no
hibatoon ni Hisus no ogtoko-
ron to sikan no Igbuyag, nigli-
bong dio to gumawan. Nigk-
agian din ka boi dio no ta-
lagbantoy to gumawan woy
impasolod din si Pedro.
17 Kagi to sikan no boi
kuwo ki Pedro to, “Agad
sikoykow songo hibatoon ka
buwa to sikan no lukos no
nigdakop dan.”
Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Kona
a no duma rin!”
18 Mahagsil ian dio no nig-
totomog to uling ka mgo sug-
uonon to sikan no igbuyag
woy ka sikan no mgo talag-
bantoy. Dio ogmanhinarang.
Nò, songo oghinarang si Pe-
dro dio to longod dan.

Pig-insoinso si Hisus to Labow no Talagpanubad
(Matiu 26:59-68; Markos 14:55-65; Lukas 22:63-71)

19 No, dio si Hisus to baloy
ni Annas no pig-insoinso dan
si Hisus bahin to mgo hiba-
toon din woy ka ig-anad din.

20 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo
kandan to, “Nigkagi a no im-
papitow kud dio to mgo otow
ka tibo no in-anad ku. Pig-
anad a dio to mgo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu woy dio to
sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan
ta no sikan ka limuranan to
tibo no mgo Hudiu. Waro ku
iholos ka kagi ku.
21 Manio to sikoddi ka og-
insaan now? Ian now insoi
ka mgo otow no nakarinog
koddi su sikandan ka nataga
on to in-anad ku.”
22 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si
Hisus, nigtagpi to sagboka
no talagbantoy kandin no
kagi rin kandin, “Umba bag
sikoykow su oglangub ka no
ogtabak to soin no buyag to
talagpanubad?”
23 Si Hisus, nigtabak no
waro nig-atu. Kagi rin, “Ko
nig-uubat a pa, titigus kow
kai to tangkaan to soin no
mgo otow to ubat ku. Di
ko malogot ka kagi ku atag,
manio naan to nigtagpi on a
nu?”
24 Nò, nigparuma ni Annas
si Hisus no nabanggutan dod
dio ki Kaipas no sikandin
ka Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad.

*Nighoholos man do si Pe-
dro ki Hisus*
*(Matiu 26:71-75; Markos
14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)*

25 Ko si Pedro pad, dio dod
to marani to hapuy no oghi-
narang. Nig-inso ka duma no
mgo otow kandin to, “Hiba-
toon ka rod buwa to sikan no
lukos?” Nigligal si Pedro to,
“Kona a no hibatoon din.”
26 Duon dio ka sulod to sika
otow no nasipsip ni Pedro ka
talinga rin. Suguonon ka soin
no otow to sikan no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad. Nig-inso
din to, “Pigkita kud sikoykow
buwa no nigduma ka ki Hisus
ko dio to sikan no pinamula
to kayu?”
27 Nighutuk nigligal si Pe-
dro. No sikan do ian no nig-
ukalo ka manuk.

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
*(Matiu 27:11-18,20-23;
Markos 15:2-15; Lukas
23:2,3,18-25)*

28 Ko si Hisus pad. Ko
solomsolom pad, inhatod
dan si Hisus ligkat to baloy
ni Kaipas no oghondio to
sikan no dakol no baloy to
gobirnador no taga Ruma
no si Pilatu. Waro nigsolod
to baloy ka mgo Hudiu su
konon litos kandan no oglop-
ang to Balaod to tinuuanan
dan su ko ogkaligsoman*
kono ogpakakoon kandan to
poglabung dan to Pagkoonan
to Paligad.
29 Nò, niglibuwas si Pilatu
dio to kandan no kagi rin,
“Nokoy ka igbayung now to
soin no lukos?”
30 Nigtabak sikandan no
kagi ran, “Ko waro salo to
soin no otow, wa noy alapa
kai to koykow.”
31 Kagi ni Pilatu, “Kaniu
ro ka ogboboot no sikan no
Balaod to mgo Hudiu ka ogtu-
manon now.”

* **18:28** Ogkaligsoman ka mgo Hudiu ko ogsolod to baloy to kono no Hudiu.

Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to,
“Kono ogbogoy ka koykow no
balaod to oghimatayan noy
ka otow.”
32 Soini ka innangon dan
oyow ogkatuman ka innan-
gon ni Hisus to kamatayon
din to oghimatayan ka lawa
rin dio to krus.
33 Nighutuk nigsolod si Pi-
latu to dakol no baloy rin
no pinarani rin on si Hisus.
Nig-inso si Pilatu ki Hisus to,
“Koykow ka Labow no Ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu?”
34 Mgo inso dod ka intabak
ni Hisus. Nig-inso to, “Ligkat
to koykow no goinawa ka
soin no inso nu? Ko kono, nig-
nangonan kad to mgo otow?”
35 Nigtabak si Pilatu to,
“Bak Hudiu a! Ka duma nu
no mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo
igbuyag to talagpanubad
now ka nighatod koykow
kai to koddi no gobirnador.
Nokoy man ka salo nu?”
36 Nigtabak si Hisus to,
“Kono no kai to kalibutan
ka koddi no pogsugu. Ko
kai to soin no kalibutan ka
pogsugu ku, pokog-ogot-ogot
ka mgo sakup ku oyow kona
a porom ogkapurut to mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Di
kona a no Igbuyag kai to soin
no kalibutan.”
37 Nig-inso si Pilatu kandin
to, “Songo Labow no Igbuyag
ka naan?” Kagi ni Hisus,
“Koykow ian ka nigkagi. Ko
sikoddi, sagboka ro ka tuud
ku no oghondini to soin no
kalibutan. Ogpohitaga ku ka
malogot do no pog-anad dio
to mgo otow. Ko hontow
ka ogkoiniatan lagboy to og-
pamminog to sikan no malo-
got, ogpamminog koddi.”
38 Nig-inso ni Pilatu,
“Nokoy naan ka malogot?” Di
wa din nigtagad to tabak no
niglibong dio to libuwasan
dio to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin
kuwo kandan, “Waro ku man
matagoi ka agad sagboka no
salo din
39 Di duon kaniu no
batasan. Ko soin no Pagkoo-
nan to Paligad, ogpalibuwa-
son ku ka sagboka no
pinirisu. Ka goinawa now
buwa to ogpalibuwason ku
ka soin no Labow to Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu?”
40 Di nigbabansagon to
mgo otow no ogtabak to,
“Kono no soin no lukos; si
Barabas ka ogpalibuwason
nu.” Nò, si Barabas ka ribildi.

19

Nigbobootan si Hisus to Ogkamatoy

(Matiu 27:27-31; Markos 15:16-20)

1 Nò, nigpalamposan ni Pi-
latu si Hisus to mgo sundalu.
2 Woy niglubid to mgo
sundalu ka mgo dugi no
nighimu ran ka igkogos.
Impakogos dan to ulu ni
Hisus. Songo pigsalauban
dan sikandin to moitom-itom
no manggad noindanan to
mgo Igbuyag di liagan do
duon.
3 Ko napongaan on to
nigsalaub woy ka kogos
din, tag sagboka no sundalu
ka nigdani ki Hisus no
ogsumpalit do duon to tahud
dan. Kagi ran, “Kumusta ka,

Labow to Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu!” woy nigtagpi dan ka
langlanguwan din.
4 Nighutuk niglibuwas
si Pilatu to libuwasan to
tangkaan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi
rin kuwo kandan to, “Pitow
kow, ogpalibuwason ku dii
to tangkaan now si Hisus
oyow ogkataga kow to waro
ku matagoi ka salo din agad
sagboka.”
5 Nò, niglibuwas si Hisus
no nasalauban on to sikan
no moitom-itom no manggad
woy duon ka sikan no kogos
din no dugi. Kagi ni Pilatu
kuwo kandan, “Pitow kow!
Soinid ka lukos!”
6 Ko nigkita ka mgo ig-
buyag to talagpanubad woy
ka mgo talagbantoy to Dakol
no Ampuanan ki Hisus, nig-
babansagon to, “Ipalansang
nu sikandin dio to krus.”
Nigdogaroga si Pilatu no
kagi rin, “Kua now on. Kaniu
on ka oglansang dio to krus.
Waro makasalo to balaod noy
no taga Ruma.”
7 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu
to, “Duon kanami no sugu to
Balaod noy. Ko ogpaagad-
agad koy to sikan no sugu,
ogpohimatayan sikandin
su nignangon sikandin to
kandin kun ka Anak to
Magboboot.”
8 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka
soin no imbayung dan, dakol
on ka igkahallok din.
9 Nò, nighutuk nigsolod
si Pilatu dio ki Hisus. Nò,
nig-insaan din si Hisus to,
“hondoi ka malogot no
pigligkatan nu?” Di waro
mogtabak si Hisus.
10 Nò, nig-inso ni Pilatu,
“Kona a nu ogtabakon? Waro
ka buwa mataga to duon ka-
tondanan ku to ogpalibuwas
koykow woy to ogpalansang
koykow dio to krus?”
11 Nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Duon katondanan nu
koddi su nabogayan ka to
Magboboot. Ko waro ka rin
mabogayi, waro man porom
katondanan nu koddi. Nò,
sikan no otow no inhatod a
rin kai to kaniu, niglabow ka
salo din.”
12 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu
to soin no kagi ni Hisus,
nigpamakutan din oyow
ogpalibuwason din si Hisus.
Di nigbabansagon ka mgo
Hudiu to, “Ko ogpalibuwason
nu si Hisus, kono kad on no
amigu to labow no igbuyag
now dio to Ruma no si Sisar.
Agad hontow no og-abinon
to sikandin ka Labow no
Igbuyag, usig sikandin to
Labow now.”
13 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka
soin no kagi, nigduma rin si
Hisus dio to libuwasan. Nig-
pinnuu si Pilatu dut pinnu-
uanan to talagboot. Duon
ka soin no pinnuuanan dio
to soog no nohimu ka soog
no batu no oghingaranan to
Hinibriu to “Gabata” no ian
ka kandan no kinagian.
14 Sikan ka allow to igta-
gad dan to sunud no allow
no Pagkoonan to Paligad no
kono ogpakatalabau ka mgo
Hudiu. Marani on ogkougtu
ian ko niglibuwas si Pilatu.
Kagi rin kuwo to mgo Hudiu,
“Wow mgo Hudiu, soini on ka
kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag.”

15 Nigbabansagon kandan
to pogtabak dan to, “Hi-
matayi now; ipalansang nu
dio to krus.”
Nig-inso si Pilatu, “Og-
pohimatayan ku ka kaniu
no Labow no Igbuyag?”
Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to
talagpanubad.
Kagi, “Warad duma no
labow no igbuyag noy. Si
Sisar do ka labow no igbuyag
noy.”
16 Omunaan, nigbogoy ni
Pilatu to igpalansang on si
Hisus dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Niglansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43)

No nig-alap to mgo sundalu
si Hisus dio to ogkamatayan
din.
17 Niglibuwas on woy si
Hisus to lunsud no nigtiang
din ka krus din no nanhondio
to tano no oghingaranan dan
to Golgota ko Hinibriu no ki-
nagian. Ka kalitukan to sikan
no kagi, ‘Bokog to Ulu.’*
18 Ko nigdatong on dio,
piglansangan dan sikandin
dio to krus. Songo duon
darua no lukos no im-
palansang dan to mgo krus
dio to managkiliran ni Hisus.
19 Nigpasulatan ni Pilatu
ka manipis no kayu no im-
parokot dan dio to ampow to
ulu ni Hisus. Soini ka im-
pasulat din. Kagi, “Hisus no
taga Nasarit, Labow no Ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu.”
20 Mohon-ing ka mgo
Hudiu no nigbasa to soin no
insulat su kono no mariu
to lunsud ka krus ni Hisus.
Tatolu ka kinagian to sikan
no insulat ni Pilatu. Duon
to Hinibriu.† Linatin woy
Ginirigu.
21 Nigkagi to mgo igbuyag
to talagpanubad ki Pilatu.
Kagi, “Waro nu porom isulat
to ‘Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu.’ Insulat nud
porom to ‘Nignangonan din
to sikandin ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hinibriu.’ ”
22 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Ka
inpasulat kud, kono ku ogbal-
balawan.”
23 Nò, ko inlansang on si
Hisus to mgo sundalu nigloglogoban dan on ka manggad
din to hop-at no sundalu.
Songo nigkuo dan ka kinabo
din no hinabol no waro toia.
24 No, nigmakagkagioy ka
soin no hop-at no sundalu.
Kagi ran, “Ko tad oggision;
oghantak kid do ko hontow
ka ogdoog, sikandin ka tag-
tuun.” Soini no nighimu
ran no oghantak oyow kono
ogkagisi ka sikan no kinabo
din, sikan ian ka natuman
no nakasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan. Kagi, “Nigloglogoban dan ka manggad ku
woy pighahantakan dan ka
kinabo ku.” Sikan ka inkasulat. No, ian ka nighimu to sika
mgo sundalu.‡
25 No, marani ro dio to krus
ni Hisus ogmanasasindog ka
inoy rin, woy ka kakoy to inoy

* **19:17** Ian ngaran su ko mariu ki to sika masandig no tano, ogkounawa to bokog to ulu ka ogkitoon ta. † **19:20** Hinibriu ka kinagian to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **19:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18.

rin, woy si Maria no asawa
ni Kliopas, woy si Maria Mag-
dalina.
26 Ko nigkita ni Hisus ka
sika no hibatoon din no dakol
so goinawa rin kandin no
ogsasindog dio to longod to
inoy rin, nigkagian din ka
inoy rin bahin to sikan no
hibatoon din. Kagi, “Ino,
sikandin on ka anak nu.”
27 Woy nigkagian din ka
sikan no hibatoon din to,
“Usi, sikandin on ka inoy nu.”
Nò man, nigpakiino sikandin
no dio on to kandin nig-ugpo
ka inoy ni Hisus.

Ka Kamtayon ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:48-50; Markos 15:36,37; Lukas 23:36)

28 Nataga on si Hisus to na-
tuman on ka tibo no insugu
kandin. Nigkagi sikandin
to, “Ogkoibog a to og-inum”
oyow ogkatuman ka nakasu-
lat to tahan no diblu.§
29 Duon marani to krus
ka sagboka no boung no
mangilu no bino. Nig-olod
to songo otow ka molintok
no kotson dio to sikan no
bino no pigtuik din ka kotson
to kayu no oghingaranan to
hisop woy intaruwoy rin dio
to bo-bo ni Hisus.
30 Ko nigsupsup on ni Hisus
ka mangilu no bino, nigkagi
rin to, “Natuman on ka tibo.”
No, nig-unduk woy inlibuwas
din ka gimukud din.

Pigsugkal ka Kilid ni Hisus

31 Nò, nig-inso ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu ki Pi-
latu ko ogbogoy to ogkapanti-
gan ka mgo lison to sikan no
tatolu* su magaan do porom
og-awaa ka lawa to nama-
toy su allow ran to oghimu
to igtagad to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy to sunud no al-
low. Dakol ka igtahud dan
to sikan no allow woy kono
ogkaayun to Balaod dan ko
ogkagalat ka mgo namatoy to
krus to sikan no Allow ran to
Oghimoloy.
32 Nighoo si Pilatu. Nò, nig-
pantigan to mgo sundalu ka
lison to sikan no darua no
lukos no songo nighimatayan
dan dio to krus no si Hisus ka
igkatatolu ran.
33 Di ko nigmarani on ki
Hisus, nigkita ran to namatoy
on. Nò wa dan on atag pantigi
ka lison din.
34 Di nigdugsuan do to sag-
boka no sundalu ka kiliran ni
Hisus to kommag din oyow
ogkatagaan din ko namatoy
on. To pogdugsu kandin,
nakalibuwas ka langosa woy
woig ligkat to kiliran din.
35 Sikoddi no si Huan,
nigkita kud ka tibo soini woy
ogtitigus a kuntoon oyow
songo ogtuu kow. Malogot
man ka kagi ku; ogkasaligan
ka kagi ku.
36 Nohimu soini oyow
ogkatuman ka kagi to Mag-
boboot dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan. Kagi, “Waro
pantigi ka bokog din; agad
sagboka, waro.”†

§ **19:28** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.
† **19:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 34:20.
* **19:31** Sikan oyow magaan ogkamatoy.

37 Agad duon ka dangob
no impasulat to Magboboot
nokani no natuman. Kagi,
“Oglonghagon to mgo otow
ka sikan no otow no narug-
suan dan.”‡

Ka Pogsabal ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Naponga soini, duon dio
ka sagboka no lukos no si
Husi no taga Arimatia. Sakup
ni Hisus sikandin di inholos
din ka mgo otow su ogkahal-
lok to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu. Nighondio sikandin
ki Pilatu no nigbuyu din ka
lawa ni Hisus. Nigbogoy si
Pilatu no nig-awo din on.
39 Nò, nigduma si
Nikodimu ki Husi dio to krus.
Si Nikodimu ka sikan no
otow no nighondio ki Hisus
ko marusilom. Kuntoon,
nig-alap din ka kahop-atan
no kilus woy lalimma no
mohomut. Nokogsoogsoog
on ka sikan no mohomut to
oghingaranan dan to mira
woy alows.
40 Inlogsad on to soi darua
no lukos ka lawa ni Hisus.
Nigbukusan dan ka lawa rin
to tol-ob no litos no igbukus
to namatoy no duon isabuk
ka sikan no mgo mohomut to
tol-ob. Nighimu ran ka soini
no batasan to mgo Hudiu dio
to lawa to mgo namatoy woy
ran isabal.
41 Marani to sikan no pighi-
matayan dan ki Hisus duon
ka songo pinamula no duon
to sikan no pinamula ka pi-
lang no sabalanan to nama-
toy di iam pad mohimu; waro
pad sabali to namatoy.
42 Dio dan isabal ka lawa ni
Hisus su marani woy su mag-
aan on ogpokouma ka igbun-
sud to Allow to mgo Hudiu to
Oghimoloy.

20

Warad on Lawa to Sabalanan
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10)

1 Ko magaan ogkapawo to
allow to Dominggo, niglouy
si Maria Magdalina to pigsa-
balan. Ko nokouma dio
nigkita rin to noonsig ka batu
no inlokob to pilang.
2 Nò, nigpallaguy no
nighondio ki Simon Pedro
woy ka sikan no dangob no
hibatoon no duon dakol no
goinawa ni Hisus kandin.
Nignangonan sikandan to,
“Nigkuo dan ka lawa ni
Hisus to pigsabalan dan. Wa
ki mataga ko hondoi ran
isabuk.”
3 Nò, nighipanow si Pedro
woy ka sikan no duma rin
no hibatoon no oghondio to
sikan no sabalanan.
4 Nigpallaguy ka darua di
matmatallong ka dangob ki
Pedro no nokohun-a nigda-
tong dio to sabalanan.
5 Nigsoilang sikandin no
nakakita to maputi no im-
bukus dan to lawa di waro
mogsolod to pilang.
6 Nokouma on si Simon Pe-
dro no nigparagas nigsolod
to pilang. Nigkita rin ka im-
bukus no manggad dio.

‡ **19:37** Basa ka to Zacarias 12:10.

7 Woy nigkita rin ka paniu
no impakulubow on to ulu ni
Hisus dio to dapit no natapid
on.
8 Nò, ka sikan so nokohun-
a mokouma dio to pilang,
nigparagas nigsolod. Ko
nigkita rin ka tibo, nigtuu
on sikandin to nouyag on si
Hisus.
9 Di waro pad makasabut
sikandan to sikan no Tahan
no Kasulatan to Magboboot
no nignangon to ogkootawan
si Hisus.
10 Nò, nouli on ka mgo hiba-
toon din.

Nigpapitow si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9,10; Markos 16:9-11)

11 Di si Maria Magdalina,
waro makaruma. Ogsisino-
gow ro dio to libuwason to
sabalanan. Pogsisinogow
niglukbu oyow soilangan din
dio to solod to sabalanan,
12 no nigkita rin ka darua
no diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot no maputi so kin-
abo dan. Ogpinnuu ka di-
wata dio to nasabukan to
lawa ni Hisus. Nigpinnuu ka
sagboka dio to ogkoulunan
din porom; ka dangob dio to
kasikaran porom.
13 Nig-inso ka diwata ki
Maria to, “Igi, manio to
ogsinogow ka?”

Nigtabak si Maria to,
“Ogsinogow a su nigkuo dan
on ka lawa to Igbuyag ku no
wara a mataga ko hondoi ran
on isabuk.”
14 Ko nakaponga no ogk-
agi, niglingi no nigkita rin si
Hisus no nigsasindog dio di
wa din tokora ko si Hisus ian.
15 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandin, “Igi, manio to
ogsinogow ka? Hontow ka
ogpamitawon nu?”

Nahan ni Maria no talag-
bantoy to pinamula si Hisus.
No kagi rin kuwo kandin,
“Anggam, ko si koykow ian
ka nighalin to lawa rin, nan-
goni a ko hondoi nu isabuk su
ogkuon ku ro.”
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandin.
Kagi rin, “Maria!”

Nigtangko sikandin ki
Hisus no nigkagi to Hinibriu.
Kagi rin, “Rabonai.” Ka
kalitukan, “Maistru.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo
kandin to, “Kona a nu pa
gongoni su wara a pad
batuna dio to Magboboot no
Amoy dio to langit. Oghondio
ka pad to mgo sulod ta no
nangoni nu sikandan to
oghondio a pad to Amoy
ku no songo Amoy now
ian. Sikandin ka Magboboot
ku woy sikandin ian ka
Magboboot now.”
18 Nò, nighondio si Maria
Magdalina to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus no kagi rin kuwo
kandan, “Nakakita ad to Ig-
buyag ta.” Songo nignangon
din ka tibo no innangon ni
Hisus kandin.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Ko marusilom on to sika
allow to Dominggu, nalimud
ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus

dio to songo baloy. Nakandaruan on ka mgo lokob su ogkahallok to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nakarongan do si Hisus nigpakita dut taliwaro kandan no kagi rin, “Kono kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow, ogduma kaniu.”

20 To naponga nigkagi to soini, impapitow rin kandan ka pali to mgo bolad din woy kiliran din. To nigkita ran, nataga on to si Hisus ian woy narago on lagboy to nigkita ran sikandin.

21 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus to, “Ogduma kaniu ka kalinow.” Nigsugu din sikandan no kagi rin, “Songo ogsuguon ku sikaniu no ogkounawa to nigsugu ad to Amoy ku no Magboboot.”

22 Ko nighagtong nigkagi si Hisus, pig-uwangan din sikandan no kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Tinawaa now ka Gimukud to Magboboot.”

23 Ko ogpasayluan now ka salo to mgo otow, ogkapasaylu ro. Di ko kono now ogpasayluon ka salo to songo otow, songo kono ogpasayluon.

Ogtambabo si Tomas

24 No, si Tomas no oghingaranan dan to soping ka songo duma ran no tahan no hibatoon ni Hisus. Waro naka-amut si Tomas dio ko nigpakita si Hisus to duma no hibatoon din.

25 Su waro dio, nignangonan noy sikandin to, “Nakakita koy ki Hisus.” Di nigtabak si Tomas to “Ko sikoddi, woy ad ogtuu ko ogkitoon ku ka pali to lansang dut bolad din woy ogsapuon ku ka mgo pali din. Agad ko kono ku ogsamsamon ka pali to kiliran din, kona a man ogtuu to nootawan on.”

26 Ko natuman ka wawalu no allow, nalimudlimud nighutuk ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus dio to sagboka no baloy. Duon on si Tomas. Nalokoban on ka baloy di nakarongan do ian si Hisus nigpakita dio to taliwaro dan no kagi rin, “Ogduma kaniu ka kalinow.”

27 No, kagi rin ki Tomas, “Usi, dii nu ka tinuru nu. Pitow ka, kai nu to bolad ku. Woy pitow ka, isamsam nu ka bolad nu kai to kiliran ku. Hagtong kad, Usi, to ogtambabo; tuu kad on.”

28 Nigtabak si Tomas no kagi rin, “Lagboy no Igbuyag ku woy ka Magboboot ku.”

29 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Nigtuu kad on koddi su tongod to pigkitaan a nud. Di ogkapulusan ka sikan no otow no nigtuu no agad waro nigkita koddi.”

Ka Tuud to Pogsulat to Soini no Diblu

30 Mohon-ing pa no koininuan ka nighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo hibatoon din no wa ikasulat kai to soin no diblu.

31 Di insulat kud soini, oyow ogpakatuu kow to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot woy sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Agad inkasulat oyow ogkootawan

kow no waro katamanan ko
ogtuu kow on kandin.

21

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Papitu no Hibatoon din

1 Nigpakita man do si Hisus
nighutuk dio to mgo hiba-
toon din dio to lanow no
oghingaranan to Tibirias. Ka
unawa to soini ka pogpakita
rin kandan.
2 Nigmaam-amutoy si
Simon Pedro, si Tomas no
oghingaranan to soping, si
Natanial no taga Kana no
sakup to Galilia, ka darua no
anak ni Sibidiu, woy songo
darua no hibatoon ni Hisus,
tibo, nigmaam-amutoy.
3 Kagi ni Simon Pedro
kuwo to mgo duma rin to,
“Ogsisigay a.” Kagi ran
kandin, “Songo ogduma koy
ro.” Nò, nighipanow on dio
to woig woy nan-untud to
balutu ran. Nigsisigay to
tibo no marusilom di waro
noutol.
4 To nigsilo do ka allow,
dio to pantad ogsasindog si
Hisus. Di waro pad tokora to
mgo hibatoon din to si Hisus
ian.
5 Ko marani on to pantad
ka balutu ran ran, nig-umow
si Hisus kandan. Nig-inso
din ko duon ngalap dan no
noutol dan.
Nigtabakan dan to, “Waro;
agad sagboka, waro.”
6 Kagi rin kuwo kandan,
“Dio now sisigay to kawanan
to balutu now su duon ngalap
dio.” Nò, nigtoon dan on ka
sigay ran no mohon-ing ka
nigsagad no ngalap to sigay
ran no kono dan ogkagoon to
oghusud.
7 No, ka hibatoon no nig-
dakoli ni Hisus to goinawa
rin, nigkagian din si Pedro
no kagi rin, “Ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ian.” To pogdinog
ni Pedro to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag naan sikan, piglogdak
din ka akob to kinabo din su
niglobas man sikandin. Nò,
nigtinugpu on dio to woig.
8 Di ka duma no hiba-
toon no nagalat to balutu,
nighusud dan to sigay no
naponu to ngalap su marani
on to pantad; kawaluan no
dopa ro duon.
9 Ko niglogsad sikandan,
nigkita ran ka paan woy
duon pigtomogan no hapuy
no duon ogtuugon no ngalap.
10 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandan
to, “Alapa now ka duma no
noutol now no ngalap.”
11 Nokoy naan, nighondio
to balutu si Simon Pedro
no nighokad din ka sigay
no naponu to mgo dakol no
ngalap. Duon songo gatus to
ngalap woy kalimmaan woy
tatolu. Di agad ko mohon-ing
ka nigsagad, waro magisi ka
sigay.
12 Kagi ni Hisus kandan,
“Dii kow on, oglom-ag ki-
now.” Di waro agad sagboka
no hibatoon din no niglan-
gob nig-inso to “Hontow ka?”
Nataga ian to sikandin ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no si
Hisus.
13 Nigmarani si Hisus
kandan no pigpurut din
ka paan woy impanbogoy

kandan. Songo impanbogoy
rin ka sikan no ngalap.
14 Sikan ka igkatatolu no
pogpakita ni Hisus to mgo hi-
batoon din to nootawan on.

Si Hisus woy si Pedro

15 To nakaponga nigkoon,
nigkagian ni Hisus si Pedro.
Nig-inso din to, “Koykow Si-
mon, anak ni Huan, labow ka
goinawa nu koddi to goinawa
koddi to soini no mgo duma
nu?”

Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Hoo,
Buyag; nataga ka to duon
goinawa ku koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus kandin,
“Bantayi nu ka mgo anak to
karniru ku,”*
16 Nighutuk nig-inso si
Hisus kandin to, “Simon,
anak ni Huan, duon goinawa
nu koddi?”

Kagi ni Simon, “Hoo man
naan, Buyag. Nataga ka to
duon goinawa ku koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus, “Bantayi nu
ka koddi no mgo karniru.”†
17 Nighutuk man do nig-
inso si Hisus ki Pedro to,
“Simon, anak ni Huan, dakol
ka goinawa nu koddi?”
Masakit on so goinawa ni
Pedro to soini so igkatatolu
no inso ko duon goinawa
rin kandin. No, nigtabak to,
“Buyag, nataga ka to tibo.
Nataga ka man to dakol ian
ka goinawa ku koykow.”

Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin,
“Bantayi nu ka mgo karniru
ku.”
18 “Malogot ka soin no
ogkagion ku koykow. Ko
balubato ka pad, nigpana-
gana kad no nighipanow kad
on no sikoykow ka nigboot
ko hondoi ka ogdolog. Di Usi,
ko ubanon kad on, ogparo-
ropoon kad no ogbanggutan
ka to songo otow no og-
alapon ka dio to kono nu
ogkoiniatan porom.”
19 Sikan ka innangon ni
Hisus oyow ogkataga porom
to ogbayaan ni Pedro to
igkamatoy rin no oyow
ogsayoon din ka Magboboot.
No, kagi ni Hisus ki Pedro to,
“Unug ka koddi, Usi.”

Si Hisus woy ka Sika Dang-
ob no Hibatoon din

20 Nigbalikid si Pedro
no nigkita rin ka sikan no
dangob no hibatoon no
ogluyud no marani to poka
ran. Sikandin ian no dakol
so goinawa ni Hisus no nig-
inso kud ki Hisus to sikan no
poglabung dan ko hontow ka
ogtabod kandin.
21 Ko nigkita ni Pedro
sikandin, nig-inso din ki
Hisus to, “Buyag, nokoy naan
on ka ogkoumaan to kandin
uromo?”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin
to, “Agad ko ogkoiniatan
ku to ogkootawan sikandin
taman to poglibong ku,
nokoy naan so labot nu
kandin? Sikoykow, unug ka
ro koddi.”
23 Ko narinog on ka sikan
no tabak ni Hisus, nahan to

* **21:15** Impananglitan ni Hisus to karniru ka mgo sakup din. † **21:16** Ogbantayan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru no magaan ogpokogsuwoy.

mgo nigtuu no kono ogkamatoy ka sikan no hibatoon. Di loin ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus. Kagi rin atag, “Ko sikan ka goinawa ku to kono ogkamatoy sikandin taman to iglibong ku kai to soin no kalibutan, waro man labot nu, Pedro.” Waro din nignangon to kono ogkamatoy sikandin.

24 Koddi ian ka nigsulat to tibo soini no nakakita a man to insulat kud. Agad nataga koy dii to malogot ka soin no insulat kud.

Ka Katamanan

25 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo nighimu ni Hisus. Ko ogsulatan ka papil to tibo, kono no litos buwa ka soin no kalibutan to ogtaguan to sikan no mgo diblu.

KA MGO HINIMUAN
to mgo Suguanon ni Hisus
Tongod to Soini no Mgo Hinimuan

Duktur ka nigsulat to soini no mgo *Hinimuan*, no si Lukas ka ngaran din. No ka soini no ingkasulat din, sumpul to sikan no an-anayan no insulat din tongod to mgo hinimuan woy ka pogkamatoy woy pogko-uyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

To soini no*Mgo Hinimuan*, ogkabasa ta ka pogbatun ki Hisus dio to langit woy ka pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus, woy ka imbulig din kandan oyow kono og-ulung-ulung sikandan to og-nangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot dio to agad hondoi. Woy ogkabasa ta ka mgo hinimuan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka impo-himu to Magboboot kandan no igmalogot to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. Woy innangonnangon ni Lukas ka mohon-ing no ingkabayo to songo otow no si Saulo no nig-atu to pogtuu ki Hisus, di pogkalugoy nigtuu on woy nohimu on no suguanon din woy nighingaranan on ki Pablo. Taman to napirisu on si Pablo, nigdumaruma si Lukas kandin to ogpanagpit-sagpit dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, no waro din ongkori.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

- Ka pogpanagana to mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ogpamalogot to in-anad din 1:1-26
- Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hirusalim 2:1 – 8:3
- Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hudia woy dio to Samaria 8:4 – 12:25
- Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to mohon-ing no mgo ugpaan 13:1 – 28:31
  - a. Ka an-anayan no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 13:1 – 14:28
  - b. Ka poglimudlimud to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu 15:1-35
  - c. Ka igkaruwa no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 15:36 – 18:22
  - d. Ka igkatolu no poghipanow ni Pablo 18:23 – 21:16
  - e. Ka pogkapirisu ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to Sisaria, woy ka dio to Ruma 21:17 – 28:31

1-2 Tiopilu, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku koykow. Ka an–anayan no sulat ku, dio ku bunsura to pognangonnangon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog–anad din. No dio a mataman to sikan no allow no pogbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit. Di to waro pad batuna, duon pad insugu din

to sikan no naalam no mgo
suguanon din. No ka mgo
sugu din kandan, nigligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
3 Pogkaponga to pogkam-
atoy ni Hisus woy to pogk-
ouyag din, duon kohop-
atan no allow no malasi
niglibuwas si Hisus dio to
mgo suguanon din. Woy
mohon-ing ka hinimuan din
no igmalogot to nouyag on
ian ka lawa rin ligkat to
kamatayon din. Woy malasi
innangonnangon ni Hisus
kandan ka ogtumanon to
Magboboot to pandatuan
din.
4 Nò, to songo poglimud
man do ni Hisus woy to mgo
suguanon din, pignangonan
din sikandan to, "Kono kow
pad og-awo to soini no lun-
sud to Hirusalim. Di tagad
kow pa to ogkabogayan kow
on to Gimukud to Magboboot
su sikan ian ka innangon ku
kaniu nokani no impasabut
to Amoy ku no dio to Langit
kaniu.*
5 Nokani, nigbautismuan
kow ni Huan dio to woig. Di
kono no malugoy no ogbo-
gayan kow on to Gimukud to
Magboboot."

Ka Pogbatun ni Hisus dio to Langit

6 No to poglimud man do
si Hisus woy to mgo sug-
uanon din, nig-inso sikan-
dan ki Hisus to, "Og-inso koy
ko kuntoon nu ro ogpoulia
dini to kanta ka katondanan
ta no naagow?"†
7 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak
to mgo suguanon din to, "Ka
Magboboot no ian Amoy ku
dio to Langit, kono kow rin
oghitagoon ko kon-u rin on
ogtumanon woy ko songo
monu kalugoy ka pogtuman
din to mgo hinimuan din,
su katondanan din do to
pogboot.
8 Dokad di ko ogdatongan
kow on to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, ogbogayan kow on
to kabogbogan, no oghimuon
kow on no mgo talagmalo-
got to igpaanad ku kai to
soini no lunsud to Hirusalim,
woy dio to tibo to sikan no
probinsia to Hudia woy dio
to Samaria, woy dio to kata-
manan to soini kalibutan."
9 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to
sikan no innangon din kan-
dan, nabatun on sikandin dio
to Langit no nigbantoy ka
mgo suguanon din taman to
naatangan on to salagapun.
10 Nò, poglonghag pad to
mgo suguanon din dio to
langit su ogpitow ki Hisus no
nabatun, natokow sikandan
to duon on daruwa no
otow no nakapanabinit to
manggad no mapoti no duon
nigsasindog to longod dan.
11 No kagi to sikan no
daruwa kuwo kandan to,
"Sikaniu no mgo taga Galilia,
manio to ungod kow oglong-
hag dio to langit to oglibong
dod man si Hisus dini to
tano? Ogkounawa ro ka
pogbatun din no pigkita now
ka lawa rin. No ko oglibong si
Hisus kai to tano, songo sikan

* **1:4** Basa ka to Lukas 24:49. † **1:6** *Ka katondanan to mgo Hudiu*, nagongonan pad to taga Ruma.

dod ka lawa rin no nigkita
now.”
12 Pogkaponga, namang-
awo on ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus to sikan bubun-
gan no oghingaranan to
Olibu no marani to lunsud
to Hirusalim. Tigbal do
no songo kilumitru ro ka
igkariu.
13 No pog-uli dan dio to lun-
sud to Hirusalim, namanoik
on dio to nig-ugpaan dan
no baloy woy nigsolod on to
songo sinabong duon to am-
pow to sikan no baloy. Ka
nigsolod no mgo otow si Pe-
dro, si Huan, si Santiago, si
Andris, si Pilipi, si Tomas, si
Bartolomi, si Matiu, woy ka
sangoy ni Santiago no anak ni
Alpiu. Duon pad si Simon no
oghingaranan dan to Siloti.‡
Woy duon dod si Hudas no
anak to dangob no Santiago.
14 Nanlimudlimud ka tibo,
no sagboka ro ka goinawa
ran to og-ungod ogman-
ampu to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot. Duon mgo boi no
nan-amut kandan to pog-
ampu, woy nigduma ka inoy
ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin
no lukos.
15 Waro do malugoy no
nalimud man do nighutuk ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Duon buwa songo gatus woy
kawaan no mgo otow no
nan-amut. No nigsasindog
on si Pedro.
16 Kagi rin to, “Mgo su-
lod, kono ogkohimu no kono
ogkatuman ka Tahan no Ka-
sulatan no kagi to Magbo-
boot. Ian su si Dabid no ta-
lagnangon dongan to kagi to
Magboboot, nigbobootan on
to Gimukud din no duon im-
panoy rin innangon tongod
ki Hudas, no ian ka nigbulig
to mgo otow no nigdakop ki
Hisus.
17 Di duma ta rod nokani
si Hudas no songo nig-amut
to katondanan ta no mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. Ian
su agad nokoy no imbogoy
ni Hisus kanta no mgo
hinimuan, songo ingkasalig
din dod ki Hudas,” kagi ni
Pedro.
18 Pogkalugoy, duon songo
luti no tano no naboli to
salapi no imbogoy to mgo
otow ki Hudas, ka imbayad
to maroot no nohimu rin
no impanabod din si Hisus.
Di nighondio si Hudas to
matikang no dalama no nig-
ogot to lawa rin. Nabalbalin-
tuad sikandin no naladlaran
on ka gotok din no nanlopow
on ka bituka rin no namatoy
on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo taga
Hirusalim, nakarinog on to
noomonu si Hudas. Sikan
ian no ka tano no naboli to
salapi din, nighingaranan
on to Akildama. Ian lituk
to kinagian dan, Tano no
Nalangosaan.§
20 Ian su duon ingkasulat ni
Dabid dongan tongod ki Hu-
das to,
‘Balagad ko ogkoongkoran on
ka ugpaan din oyow

‡ **1:13** *Ka Siloti*, ian ngaran dan to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og-atu to gobirnu to Ruma. § **1:19** *Tano no Nalangosaan*, su tano no naboli to salapi no imbayad to langosa to otow. Basa ka to Matiu 27:3.

waro otow no ogpok-
ougpo duon,'
Woy kagi rin to, 'Balagad ko
songo otow on ka og-
purut to katondanan
din.' "*
Pogkaponga, kagi ni Pedro to,
21-22 "Sikan ian to og–awoson
to duon sagboka no otow
no og–alamon ta no igtimul
kanta no suguanon ni Hisus
su oyow sikandin on ka
ogbulig kanta to ogmalogot
to pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din. No ian
ta ro og–alamon ka otow no
songo nigdumaruma kanta
no nigluyudluyud to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
ligkat to pogbautismu ni
Huan taman to allow no
pogbatun ni Hisus." Sikan do
ka kagi ni Pedro kuwo to mgo
duma rin.
23 Sikan ian no nig–alam
pad to daruwa no otow. Ka
ngaran to sagboka, si Husi
Hustu no ian angga din, si
Barsabas. Nò ka ngaran to
dangob si Matias.
24 No nig–ampu pad sikan-
dan. Kagi ran to, "Buyag noy
no dio to Langit, natagaan nu
ka goinawa to tibo no otow
kai to tano. Kuntoon, ipapi-
tow nu kanami ko hondoi to
soini no daruwa ka pig–alam
nu
25 no igliwan to katon-
danan woy mgo hinimuan
ni Hudas. Ian su suguanon
din dod porom ni Hisu Kristu
sikandin di pig–ongkoran
din ka katondanan din no
nakaparagas no oghondio
to ugpaan no ogpakalogpad
kandin."
26 No pogkaponga ran on to
pog–ampu, duon intagu dan
to taguanan no og-indanan
to ngaran to otow no ka
ogkapurut no ngaran, ian
ka ogkaalam. Si Matias no
ngaran ka napurut no sikan
ian ka naalam no suguanon
no igliwan ki Hudas. Nò,
nakaamut on si Matias to
tahan no sampulu woy
sagboka no suguanon ni
Hisus.

2

Ka Pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 No kouma on ka allow
no oghingaranan dan no Pin-
tikustis.* No ka mgo nig-
tuu, nanlimudlimud on dio to
songo baloy.
2 Inogo on no natokow ka
mgo otow to duon daging no
nigligkat to langit no ogkoil-
ing to maagbot no kalamag
no ogsolod on dio to baloy no
niglimuran dan, no magulub
on ka baloy.
3 No duon pigkita ran to
ogkoiling to mgo logdog to
hapuy no nigtangkap on no
dio nakalogob nokountud to
mgo ulu to tibo no mgo otow
no nalimud.
4 No ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, nigsolod on to goinawa

* **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:25 woy 109:8.

* **2:1** *Ka Pintikustis*, ian ngaran to songo pagkoonan dan no igsayo to poggaani. No to kinagian dan, ogkalituk to kalimmaan su kalimmaan ka mgo allow no ogligad ligkat to nokohun-a no pagkoonon dan no ogkohingaranan dan to Paligad. Ogkabasa soini to Levitico 23:15-21 woy Deuteronomio 16:9.

to tibo no mgo otow no
nalimud. No nangakagi on
sikandan to mgo nigloinloin
no mgo kinagian no imbogoy
to Gimukud to Magboboot
kandan.
5 No ka sikan, duon mgo
Hudiu no ogtahud to Mag-
boboot no nan–ugpo dio
to Hirusalim. Sikandan,
nigligkat to agad hondoi no
mgo ugpaan.
6 Pogdinog dan to sikan no
daging, nandalapak woy nal-
imud on sikandan. Di nata-
lap ka goinawa ran, su tag
sagboka kandan, nakarinog
to mgo otow no nakakagi to
kandin no kinagian.
7 Nabolongbolong lagboy
sikandan su nahan dan ko
nokoy buwa. Moin–insooy
sikandan to, “Inat to mgo
taga Galilia ro ka soini tibo
no mgo otow no ogkakagi.
8 Di manio to ogdinogon ta
sikandan no ian on ogkaalap
dan ka mgo kinagian ta no
ogloinloin?
9 Sikanta kai, mgo taga
Partia mgo taga Midia, taga
Ilam, taga Misopotamia, taga
Hudia, taga Kapadusia, taga
Pontu, woy taga Asia,
10 taga Pirigia, taga
Pampilia, taga Ehipto woy
duon dod duma ta no dio
mogligkat to mgo probinsia
to Libya no marani to Sirini.
Woy duon mgo agpot no
taga Ruma no nan–amut to
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, woy
ka mgo Hudiu no tu–tuu no
dio mootow to lunsud to
Ruma.
11 No songo duon mgo taga
Krita woy mgo taga Arabia.
Mohon–ing ka pigligkatan
ta no nigloinloin ka mgo
ugpaan ta, di ogdinogon ta
sikandan no ognangonnan-
gon kanta to mgo kabolong-
bolonganan no nohimu to
Magboboot. No ian kinagian
dan to ognangon, ka mgo
kinagian ta no ogloinloin.
12 Ka tibo no mgo otow,
nabolongbolong on ian woy
natalap ka goinawa ran.
Moin–insooy sikandan to,
“Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to
soini?”
13 Di duon duma no mgo
otow no nigsusumpalit, no
kagi ran to, “A. Nalasing do
duon nò.”
14 Di nigsasindog on si Pe-
dro longod to sikan no sam-
pulu woy sagboka no duma
rin no suguanon ni Hisus.
No nigpaagbotan din on to
nignangon to mgo otow to,
“Sikaniu no mgo duma ku
no mgo Hudiu woy tibo ka-
niu no mgo taga Hirusalim,
pamminog kow to soini no
ignangon ku kaniu oyow og-
pakasabut kow.
15 Nahan now no nalas-
ing koy di waro koy man
malasing, su kono pad man
ogtinlasing kuntoon to nokoy
naan alas nuibi pad to ma-
solom.
16 Dokad di, soini no ogk-
itoon now kuntoon, ian ka
ingkasulat dongan ni Hoil no
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot. No nigkagi ki Hoil to:
17 ‘Kagi to Magboboot to,
Uromo to tipouri no
otow, dio to agad hon-
doi kai to ampow to

tano, ogpambogayan
ku to Gimukud ku.
No ka mgo anak now,
agad lukos woy boi,
ogpakanangonnangon
to kinagian ku. No ka
mgo lukos no kono pad
amana no buyag, duon
igpapitow kandan
no mgo ogpaatawan.
No ka mgo lukos no
buyagbuyag on, duon
igpapitow kandan no
mgo tagoinop.
18 Tu–tuu ian soini no ignan-
gon ku kaniu.
Ko ogpokouma on ka sikan
no allow, ka mgo
sakup ku, agad lukos
woy boi ogpambo-
gayan ku to Gimukud
ku.
No ogpakanangonnangon
sikandan to kinagian
ku.
19 No dio to Langit, duon igpa-
pitow ku no mgo kabo-
longbolonganan.
Woy kai to tano, duon igpa-
pitow ku no langosa,
woy hapuy woy ka
mgo obol no dakol.
20 Woy ogpokouma ka allow
to pogboboot ku to
mgo otow,
ogmarusilom on ka allow, no
ka bulan, ogkoiling on
to langosa.
Sikan ka allow no igkabantug
lagboy to mgo otow.
21 Di, agad hontow no og-
pakasampit to ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag,
ogkapangabangan
sikandin.' "

Ian ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot no ingkasulat ni
Hoil.†
22 No kagi ni Pedro to mgo
otow to, "Sikaniu no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, pam-
minog kow to soini no ignan-
gon ku. Nigsugu to Magbo-
boot si Hisus no taga Nasarit
kai to kanta. Woy impamal-
ogot din kanta to si Hisus,
ian ka pig–alam din. Ian su
duon ka mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan woy ka mgo indanan
no igmalogot to kinagian din
woy su duon ka mgo mabog-
bog no impohimu to Magbo-
boot kandin kai to tangkaan
ta. Nataga kow to soini no
ignangon ku.
23 No soini dod si Hisus
no imparakop no imbogoy on
kaniu. Di tahan no nataga
ka Magboboot to ogmonuon
now si Hisus. Woy tuud to
Magboboot to ogkatuman on
ka sikan. No impohimatayan
now on si Hisus to mgo otow
no waro mogsimba to Mag-
boboot woy inlansang dan on
sikandin dio to krus.
24 Di pig–uyag on to Mag-
boboot si Hisus ligkat to ka-
matayon din su kono man
ogkohimu ko kono ogkouyag
sikandin.
25 Ian su duon ingkasulat
dongan ni Dabid tongod to
kagi ni Hisus to,
'Ungod ad ogtangko to Mag-
boboot.
No duon sikandin kai to
kawanan ku no ogbu-
lig kanak oyow kono
ad ogkasasow.

† **2:21** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:28-32.

26 Sikan ian to ogkarago a lag-
boy no ogpokouwang
ad on to igkarago ku.
Dakol ka im-imanan
ku su, agad ogkamatoy
a
27 di kono a nu og-ongkoran
dio to Hadis no ian ka
ugpaan to mgo nam-
matoy, woy su kono ka
ogbogoy ko ogkamolu
ka lawa ku no ian ka
Matuwarong no Sug-
uanon nu.
28 Intuon nu kanak ka dalan
no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
Narago-dago ka goinawa
ku su duon ka kai to
kanak.' " ‡
29-31 No kagi ni Pedro
to, "Nò mgo sulod, og-
pakanangon a kaniu to
waro igduwaruwa ku to si
Dabid, namatoy on dongan
no insabal on. No taman
kuntoon, duon dod man
ka sabalanan din kai to
kanta. Di ian to innangon ni
Dabid ka sikan, su dongan,
talagnangon sikandin to
kinagian to Magboboot. No
nataga si Dabid woy impanoy
rin innangon ka pogkouyag
ni Kristu uromo ligkat to
kamatayon din. Ian su
natagaan din ka insabut woy
nigpangulibot ka Magboboot
kandin to duon ogpokouma
uromo no kapunganan din
no ogkohimu on no lagboy no
igbuyag woy ogkabogayan
on to pandatuan din. Kagi
rin to,
"Waro ongkori dio to Hadis
no ian ugpaan to mgo
nammatoy,
woy songo waro mamolu ka
lawa rin."§
32 No kagi ni Pedro, to
"Sikan dod ka Hisus no nig-
uyag on to Magboboot ligkat
to kamatayon din. No tibo
koy ogpakapamalogot to
sikan.
33 No kuntoon, diad on si
Hisus to Langit to kawanan
to Magboboot no ian Amoy
rin no nabogayan si Hisus to
dakol no ngaran din oyow
sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta
to Gimukud to Magboboot.
No ian ka insabut din kanta
dongan. No ka soini no
ogdinogon now woy ogki-
toon now kuntoon, ogligkat
ian to Gimukud din.
34 Ko nigkagi si Dabid, kono
no ka kandin lagboy no ka
lawa ka ingkatuon din to
sikan no ingkasulat din su
waro nabatun si Dabid dio to
Langit. Di nigsulat si Dabid
to,
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to
Igbuyag ku to, Kai ka
pa to kawanan ku og-
pinpinnuu
35 ogtagood to ogdoogon ku
ka mgo usig nu su oyow
ogpakaluhud to tangkaan
nu.' "*
36 No kagi ni Pedro to,
"Nò, sikaniu tibo no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, indani
now to malogot ian ka
ignangon ku kaniu. Ian su si
Hisus no inlansang now dio
to krus oyow ogkamatoy, ian

‡ **2:28** Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:8-11. § **2:29-31** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:12 woy Salmo 132:11. * **2:35** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

on ka pighimu to Magboboot
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
sikandin dod ka Im–imanan
to mgo Koot–otawan no
oghingaranan ta ki Kristu.”†
37 No pogdinog to mgo
otow to sikan no innangon
ni Pedro, lagboy nasugat ka
goinawa ran. No kagi ran to,
“Mgo sulod, ogmomonu koy
on naan?”
38 Nigtabak si Pedro kan-
dan to, “Og–awoson no tag
sagboka kaniu, ogsondi-
tan now woy og-ongkoran
now on ka mgo batasan
now no maroot woy og-
pabautismuan kow on to
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu. No
og–awoon din on ka mgo salo
now woy ogbogayan kow on
to Gimukud to Magboboot.
39 Ian su ka Gimukud to
Magboboot ka innangon to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin
kanta lagkos to innangon
din to songo igbogoy rin
dio to mgo pinanganak ta.
Woy kono no sikan do ka
ogkabogayan to Gimukud
to Magboboot di agad ka
mgo otow no mariu kanta,
agad hontow no otawa no
oghimuon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no ka Magboboot
no sakup din, songo ogkabo-
gayan to Gimukud din.”
40 No nig–ungod dod nigk-
agi si Pedro to igmalogot to
ignangonnangon din woy
nigtaloson din ka mgo otow
to, “Pangabangi now ka
mgo lawa now su oyow
kono kow ogpakalagkos to
logpad no ogpokouma to
soini kuntoon no mgo otow
no kono ogpaagad–agad to
Magboboot.”
41 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow
no nigtuu to innangonnan-
gon ni Pedro, nigpabautismu
on. No to sikan do no allow,
duon buwa tatolu no malan
no mgo otow ka nigtuu ki
Hisus no nokogdumaruma
on to mgo otow no tahan on
no nigtuu.
42 Ungod nigpamminog
sikandan to mgo in–
anad to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus. Malasi nigparum-
dumooy sikandan woy
niglimudlimud oyow ogkoon
to harina no igparoromdom
to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy
malasi nan–ampu sikandan.
43 Mohon–ing ka nohimu
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus
no mgo kabolongbolonganan
woy ka igmalogot to sikan
no nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. No ka tibo no mgo
otow, nigtahud to Magbo-
boot.
44 No ka tibo no mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus, nig-
parumdumooy on sikandan
woy nigsasalupungan dan ka
kalaglagan dan.
45 Mohon–ing ka nigduwad
dan no kalaglagan dan woy
ko tano dan. No nigtalaran
dan ka mgo duma ran no
duon og–awoson dan.
46 Allow–allow nigparum-
dumooy sikandan no nan-
hondio to Dakol no Ampua-

† **2:36** *Ka Kristu to kinagian to Ginirigu,* ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hibriu.

nan to mgo Hudiu. Woy
niglimudlimud dio to mgo
baloy ran oyow ogkokoon
sikandan to harina no ig-
paroromdom to pogkama-
toy ni Hisus. Woy songo
nigkokoon to koonon. No
dakol ka pogpasalamat to
goinawa ran woy ka in-
gkarago dan.
47 No nigsayo dan on ka
Magboboot. No ka duma
no mgo otow, nabantugan to
sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus. Allow–allow nigtim-
timulan on to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ka mgo otow no ogtuu
no ogkapangabangan to mgo
salo dan.

3

Ka Pogkoulii to Napulid

1 Songo allow no marani
on ogmanalinga ka allow,
nighondio si Pedro woy
si Huan dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su
tig–ampu dan.
2 No duon otow no napulid
ligkat to ingkabato din no
pighonat to mgo duma
rin. Allow–allow ran alapa
sikandin dio to sikan no
ampuanan woy dio dan
ipohibat to gumawan no
oghingaranan to Maroyow
no Gumawan su oyow ogpak-
abuyu sikandin to salapi to
mgo otow no ogmanligad no
ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan.
3 No ka sikan no napulid,
pogpitow rin ki Pedro woy si
Huan no ogsolod to ampua-
nan, nigbuyu kandan.
4 No songo nigpitow ni
Pedro daruwa ki Huan ka
napulid. Kagi ni Pedro kuwo
to napulid to, “Pitow ka
kanami.”
5 No songo nigsagman
ka napulid kandan su
nokoiman to duon buwa
igbogoy ran kandin.
6 Di kagi ni Pedro to,
“Agad bulawan woy ko uru,
waro salapi no igkabogoy ku
koykow. Di duon dod soini
no igkabogoy ku. Su duon
katondanan to ngaran ni
Hisu Kristu no taga Nasarit,
ognangonan ku sikoykow to
sasindog kad woy hihipanow
kad on.”
7 Woy nigtinawo ni Pedro
ka kawanan no bolad to na-
pulid no impasasindog din
on. Inogo on no nigmanokal
on ka mgo paa rin woy ka
mgo bukubuku rin.
8 No niglapognat to
pogsasindog din woy noko-
hihipanow on. No nigduma
on woy ki Pedro to ogsolod
to sikan no Dakol no Ampua-
nan. Songo kuwo no oghi-
hipanow sikandin woy songo
kuwo no ogpakasayowsayow
on no ungod din sayaa ka
Magboboot.
9 Ka tibo no mgo otow,
nakakita on to noko-
hiphipanow on ka sikan no
otow woy to ogsayoon din ka
Magboboot.
10 Woy nigtokod to sikan
ian ka otow no napulid no
ungod do duon ogpakapin-
pinuu dio to Maroyow no Gu-
mawan no ogbuyu to salapi,
dio to dakol no Ampuanan
dan. Nabolongbolong on lag-

boy sikandan to noulian on
ka sikan no napulid.
11 No sikandin, ungod
niggogongon ki Pedro woy
ki Huan su ogkarago. No ka
tibo no mgo otow dio to sikan
no ampuanan, nammallaguy
on no ogdalapak kandan
dio to holonganan to mgo
otow no oghingaranan dan
to Balukon ni Solomon su
nabolongbolong lagboy.
12 Pogpitow ni Pedro to
nabolongbolong ka mgo
otow, kagi rin kuwo kandan
to, “Mgo pinanganak ni Israil,
manio to ogkabolongbolong
kow to noulian on ka soini
no otow? Woy manio to
ogtotongtongan koy nikaniu?
Bak nigligkat to kanami no
kabogbogan woy ko nigligkat
to madmaroyow koy to songo
otow, bali to wa man.
13 Di nigligkat atag to Mag-
boboot ka impokohipanow
rin. Sikandin dod ka Mag-
boboot to mgo kaap–apuan
ta dongan no si Abraham,
si Isaak, woy si Hakub. No
ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpo-
hipanow on to soini no otow
su oyow ogkasayo si Hisus no
pigsugu din kai to tano. Di
sikaniu atag, nigdakop now
on si Hisus no imbogoy now
dio ki Gobirnador Pilatu woy
nigbayungan now on. No ko
impalibuwas din on porom si
Hisus, nig–atangan now woy
waro now palibuwasa. *
14 Si Hisus, ka oghin-
garanan to Maroyow woy
ka Matuwarong su waro
batasan din no maroot. Di
nigligalan now ro sikandin
woy nigbuyu kow ki Pilatu
oyow ian din igpalibuwas ka
talagbunu no tahan on no
napirisu.†
15 Nigpohimatayan now on
si Hisus no ian talag–uyag to
tibo. Di nig–uyag to Mag-
boboot sikandin ligkat to ka-
matayon din. No sikanami ka
ogpakamalogot to sikan.
16 Ka kabogbogan woy ka
pogtuu noy to ngaran ni
Hisus, ian ka immanokal to
soini no no otow no ogkitoon
now woy tahan now no
natagaan no napulid. No
noulian on ian sikandan kai
to taliwaro now su nigligkat
ki Hisus ka sikan no pogtuu
noy.
17 Di mgo sulod,” kagi ni
Pedro, “natagaan kud to ian
now impohimatoy ki Hisus
su waro kow mataga ko hon-
doi nigligkat woy songo waro
tokora to mgo igbuyag now.
18 Di ko namatoy on si
Hisus, natuman on ka im-
panangon to Magboboot
to bo–bo to tibo no mgo
talagnangon din dongan
to ogkabaybayaran ka pig–
alam din no ian ka Im–
imanan to mgo Koot–otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu,”
kagi.
19 “Sikan ian mgo sulod,
sonditi now on ka mgo
batasan now no maroot woy
halina now ka goinawa now
dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus oyow ogkaawo

* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:15. † **3:14** Ogkabasa to Matiu 27:15; Markos 15:6; Lukas 23:13 woy Huan 19:12.

on ka mgo salo now woy
oyow ogkabogayan kow to
maawang no goinawa no
ogligkat to ogdanian kow
nikandin.
20 No uromo, ogpalibon-
gon to Magboboot si Hisus
kai to kaniu no ian ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu.
21 Di dio pad ogpokougpo
si Hisus to langit taman to
ogkatuman on ka tibo no
impanangon to Magboboot
dongan to bo-bo to mgo
maroyow no talagnangon to
kagi rin.
22 Sikan to ian no nigkagi ni
Moisis to,

‘Duon uromo talagnangon to
kagi to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta

no Magboboot no ipohondio
din to kaniu no ogk-
ounawa kanak.

Pamminog kow kandin ko
nokoy ka ignangon din
kaniu.

23 No ko duon otow no
kono ogpamminog to
sikan no talagnangon
to kagi ku,’ kagi to
Magboboot,

‘Kono ogpakalagkos to mgo
sakup ku di oglog-
paran to waro kata-
manan.’ ”‡*Sikan ka
ingkasulat ni Moisis*.

24-25 No kagi ni Pedro to,
“Tibo no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot ligkat
dongan ki Samuel lagkos to
mgo sunud no mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi rin, nakanan-
gon to soini no oghimuon
to Magboboot kai to kanta
kuntoon. Ian su sikanta ka
mgo pinanganak to sikan no
mgo talagnangon to kagi rin,
songo ogpakalagkos kid on to
sikan no insabut to Magbo-
boot kandan dongan no nigk-
agi ka Magboboot ki Abra-
ham dongan to,

“Duon uromo pinanganak nu
no ogbogoy to karoy-
awan

dio to tibo no kapunganan to
soini no tano.”

Ian ka kagi to sulat. §
26 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Sikan
ian no impohondini to Mag-
boboot si Hisus no Suguanon
din kai to tano. No nigpohun-
a rin sugua kai to kanta no
mgo Hudiu oyow ogkohun-
naan kid ogkabogayan to
karoyawan su tongod to og-
ongkoran tad on ka mgo
maroot no batasan ta.”

4

*Ka dio si Pedro woy si
Huan to tangkaan to mgo
Pogbuyagon*

1 Nò, sikan pad ka innan-
gonnangon woy ni Pedro
to mgo otow no noumaan
on sikandan to mgo talag-
panubad, woy ka kapitan to
mgo talagbantoy to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu, woy ka mgo Sadusiu.*
2 Nabolu sikandan su og-
anaran woy ni Pedro ka

‡ **3:23** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:15 woy 18 woy 19. § **3:24-25** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:18 woy 26:4. * **4:1** *Ka mgo Sadusiu*, songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy.

mgo otow woy su ognangonan dan sikandan to duon
pogkouyag uromo to mgo
nammatoy su ogligkat to
nouyag on si Hisus ligkat to
kandin no kamatayon.
3 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan
on si Pedro woy si Huan no
impapirisu ran on tagood to
ogkapawo su mahapun on
man dakopa.
4 Di to sikan no mgo otow
no nakarinog to kinagian
to Magboboot, mohon–ing
ka nigtuu on ki Hisus. No
ko nasool pa ka mgo lukos
do, duon buwa lalimma no
malan ka nigtuu.
5 Pogkapawo, nanlimudlimud on ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, woy
ka mgo otow no tahuronon,
woy ka mgo talag–anad to
Balaod dan.
6 Woy songo nig–amut si
Anas no ian Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Songo duon si Kaipas,
woy ka sangoy ni Huan, woy
si Alihandro, woy duon duma
no mgo sulod ni Anas.
7 No nigpataliwaro dan on
si Pedro woy si Huan, no pig–
insoinso dan sikandan ko,
“Hondoi now kua ka kabogbogan no ingkoulii now to
soini no napulid? Woy hontow no ngaran ka nigbogoy
kaniu to katondanan now?”
kagi ran.
8 No niglonaan on si Pedro
to Gimukud to Magboboot,
no nigtabak si Pedro kandan
to,
9 “Mgo pogbuyagon woy
mgo tahuronon to mgo otow,
ko og–inso kow kanami to
soini no karoyawan no nohimu to soini no napulid,
woy ko og–inso kow ko hondoi nigligkat ka ingkoulii to
lawa rin,
10 soini ian ka igtabak noy
kaniu oyow ogkatagaan now
woy songo ogkatagaan ka
tibo no mgo pinanganak
ni Israil, to si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka ngaran to sikan no
ingkouyag to soini no otow
oyow ogpakasasindog kai to
tangkaan now kuntoon to
noulian on ian ka lawa rin.
Sikan ian ka Hisus no taga
Nasarit no impalansang now
on dio to krus. Di pig–uyag on
to Magboboot sikandin ligkat
to kamatayon din.
11-12 Si Hisus dod ka intuon
dongan to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot to innangon dan to duon batu no
og-ongkoran on nikaniu no
mgo talaghimu to baloy. Di
sikan dod ian ka batu no pig–
alam to Magboboot. No ian
ka nohimu no unturanan to
baloy su si Hisus, ian ka nohimu on no Talagpangabang
to mgo salo ta. Ian su agad
hondoi ka ogpakarolog, waro
dangob no ngaran no litos to
ogkasampit to mgo otow ko
kono no si Hisus do ian ka
ogpakapangabang kanta no
makasasalo.”†
13 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu to
tabak ni Pedro daruwa
ki Huan, nabolongbolong

† **4:11-12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22.

lagboy sikandan to kono
ogkahallok woy si Pedro no
ogtabak, woy su nataga to
waro mokoungod to pog-
iskuila ran, woy su kono
no dakol ka ngaran dan.
Sikan ian to nigtokod to
mgo pogbuyagon to, si Pedro
woy si Huan, nigdumaruma
nokani ki Hisus.
14 Di waro makakagi ka
sikan no mgo pogbuyagon
su nakitaan dan on man ka
sikan no otow no noulian
on no duon mogsasindog to
tangkaan dan.
15 Nò, pigsugu to sikan no
mgo pogbuyagon to oyow ig-
palibuwas pad woy si Pedro.
No nigmaal-alukuyoy pad to,
16 "Ogmonuon tad naan ka
sikan no daruwa no otow, su
tu-tuu ian to duon mabog-
bog no indanan no nohimu,
woy natagaan on to tibo no
mgo otow kai to lunsud to
Hirusalim. No kono ki man
ogpakakagi to waro su nata-
gaan dan on ka tibo no no-
himu.
17 Di kuntoon, oyow konad
ogparagas sikandan no og-
nangonnangon, ogbohogon
ta woy ogsaparan tad sikan-
dan to, 'Bunsud kuntoon,
kono now on ignangonnan-
gon ka nangnangonon ton-
god to ngaran ni Hisus."
18 Pogkaponga to immaal-
alukuyoy ran, impoumow
ran man do si Pedro daruwa
ki Huan no nigsaparan
dan sikandan to, "Soini ka
ignangon noy kaniu, kono
now on ignangonnangon
woy do kow on anara ka agad
hontow, tongod to ngaran ni
Hisus."
19 Di nigtabak si Pedro
daruwa ki Huan kandan to,
"Mgo amoy, doromdoma
now ko hondoi ka maroyow
to tangkaan to Magboboot, ko
ogpaagad-agad koy ro kaniu
di ogkabalagad noy on ka
sugu to Magboboot kanami.
20 Ko sikanami, waro duma
no ogkohimu noy ko kono
no sikan do to ogpakanan-
gonnangon koy ro man to
sikan no mgo nigkita noy woy
ka nigdinog noy." *No sikan
do ka intabak dan to mgo ig-
buyag to mgo Hudiu.*
21 Nò, nigpasait nighutuk
ka mgo pogbuyagon woy ki
Pedro, no impalibuwas dan
on. Ian su waro ogkaro-
romdom to mgo pogbuyagon
ko ogmonuon dan to oglog-
pad kandan su ogkahallok to
mgo otow su ka tibo no mgo
otow, nigsayo to Magboboot
su noulian on ka napulid.
22 Ian ingkasayo dan to
Magboboot su ka tuid to
sikan no otow no nohimuan
to sikan no kabolongbolon-
ganan, nigsubla on to kohop-
atan on ka tuid din.
23 Poglibuwas on woy ni Pe-
dro, nanhondio sikandan to
mgo duma ran no imbatbat
dan on kandan ka insapad
to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka
mgo Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad.
24 Pogdinog to mgo duma
ran ka imbatbat woy ni Pe-
dro, tibo nang-ampu dio to
Magboboot. No kagi ran to,
"Lagboy no Igbuyag noy no
ian mabogbog, sikoykow ka

nighimu to langit, woy ka
tano, woy ka tibo kai to am-
pow to tano. Songo nighimu
ka to dagat woy ka tibo no
nakatagu to dagat. ‡
25 Woy ligkat dod to
koykow no Gimukud, duon
impanangon nu ki Dabid
no kaap-apuan noy woy
suguanon nu. No kagi rin to,
‘Manio naan ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no ogk-
abolu to Magboboot,
woy ka doromdom to
mgo Hudiu, no songo
waro man pulus?
26 Ian su ka mgo labow to
mgo igbuyag to soini
no tano, nigpanagana,
woy nalimud on ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo
koot-otawan su og-
atuan dan ka Mag-
boboot woy ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no pig-alam to
Magboboot.’ ”§*Kagi to
ingkasulat ni Dabid.*
27 “Nò,” kagi to mgo otow no
nan-ampu to, “Tu-tuu ian,
Magboboot, su nokani kai to
soini no lunsud to Hirusalim,
nalimud ka mgo igbuyag no
si Hirodis, si Punsiu Pilatu,
woy ka mgo Hudiu woy ka
kono no Hudiu. No ian to nal-
imud sikandan su og-ogotan
dan ka waro salo no sug-
uanon nu no si Hisus no ian
pig-alam nu no Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan.
28 Nig-uuy-uyunan dan ko
nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki
Hisus. Di ka pighimu ran
kandin, ian do ka impanoy
nu innangon dongan no igpa-
tuman nu kandin.
29 Kuntoon, Igbuyag noy no
dio to Langit, doromdoma nu
ka mgo impasait to soini no
mgo igbuyag noy. Woy bu-
ligi koy ro ka mgo suguanon
nu oyow kono koy ogkahal-
lok to ognangonnangon to ki-
nagian nu.
30 Ogbuyu koy to igpapitow
nu ka kabogbogan nu oyow
duon ogpakabulung to mgo
masakiton woy oyow duon
ogkohimu noy no mgo kabol-
bolonganan woy ka mgo in-
danan no igmalogot to kina-
gian nu su ligkat to kabogbo-
gan to ngaran ni Hisus, no ian
ka maroyow no suguanon nu
no waro salo.”
31 Pogkaponga ran to nig-
ampu, niglunggat to Magbo-
boot ka baloy no piglimuran
dan. No natibo on sikan-
dan niglonaan to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Bunsud to
sikan, nignangnangonan dan
ka mgo otow to kinagian to
Magboboot to waro igkahal-
lok dan.
32 No ka tibo no mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus, nigsag-
boka ro ka goinawa ran woy
nig-un-unawa ka pogdorom-
dom dan. Woy pigsasalupun-
gan dan ka mgo kalaglagan
dan su waro otow no ogkagi
to, “Kalaglagan ku soini” ko
kono tibo dan no kalaglagan.
33 Sikan ian no nabogayan
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to
dakol no kabogbogan oyow

‡ **4:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11; Nehemias 9:6; Salmo 146:6. § **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:1,2.

ogpakamalogot sikandan to
nouyag on ian si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din. Woy dakol
ian ka ingkohoy–u to Magbo-
boot to tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus.
34 Sikan ian to waro agad
sagboka kandan no ogko-
hirapan, su ka duma no
mgo otow no nigtuu, no
duon tano dan woy ko baloy,
ogduwaron dan. No ko nokoy
ka imbayad, nig–alap dan dio
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
35 no insabuk dan dio to
tangkaan dan su igbogoy ran
on. No ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus ka nanalad dio to agad
hontow no duon og–awoson
dan.
36 Duon otow no nig–unug
to sikan no batasan to ogpan-
duwad to tano. Ka ngaran
din, si Husi no ian angga
din si Birnabi su sikan ka in-
ghingaran to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus kandin. Ka lituk
to angga din, talagbulig to
goinawa. Pinanganak ni Libi
si Birnabi no dio mootow to
pulu Sipri.
37 Duon songo luti no tano
ni Birnabi no induwad din.
No ka salapi no imbayad to
tano din, nig–alap din woy in-
sabuk din to tangkaan to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.

5

Si Ananias woy si Sapira

1 Di duon dangob no otow
no si Ananias woy ka asawa
rin no si Sapira no songo nig-
duwad to songo luti to tano
dan.
2 Di si Ananias atag, nig-
pohitaga rin ka asawa rin to
igholos din ka baad no salapi
no imbayad to tano dan.
No igbogoy rin ka samo dio
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
Sikan ian to ian naan do
inhatod ni Ananias ka baad
naan do no salapi, no dio din
isabuk to tangkaan to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.
3 Di kagi ni Pedro kandin
to, “Manio Ananias, to nig-
paboot ka ki Satanas no nig–
ubatan nu ka Gimukud to
Magboboot to niggalat nu
man ka baad to salapi no
imbayad to tano nu?
4 Ko duon pad ka tano nu,
hontow pa so tagtuun ko
kono no sikoykow ro? No
ko naruwad nud on ka tano,
hontow pa ian ka nigboboot
ko ogmonuon nud on ka
salapi ko kono no sikoykow
rod. No manio naan to
pigtuuran nu to goinawa
nu to igholos nu ka baad to
salapi? Kono no mgo otow ka
pig–ubatan nu ko kono no ka
Magboboot.” Kagi ni Pedro.
5 Pogdinog ni Ananias
to kagi ni Pedro, napolod
do duon no naparagas on
namatoy. No ka tibo no mgo
otow no nakarinog to sikan
no nabayaan ni Ananias,
nanahallok lagboy sikandan.
6 Sikan ian no nanasasin-
dog on ka mgo balubato woy
ka mgo lukos no kono pad no
liwaraanan. Pigbukusan dan
ka lawa ni Ananias. Woy nig–
alap dan no inlobong dan on.
7 Waro do malugoy, mgo
tatolu buwa no uras, no nig-
sundul on ka asawa ni Ana-
nias. Di waro mataga ko
noomonu ka asawa rin.

8 Kagi ni Pedro to nig–
inso to asawa ni Ananias
to, “Sikan do ka salapi no
imbayad to tano now?” Kagi
to asawa ni Ananias, “Hoo.
Sikan do ian.”
9 Kagi ni Pedro, “Manio
to nigpasabsabutoy kow
to og–ol–ologan now ka
Magboboot? Nò, magaan
on oglopow ka mgo otow
no niglobong to asawa
nu. Songo ogkaalap kad
nikandin dio to lobonganan.”
10 Inogo on no songo
napolod on ka asawa ni
Ananias no naparagas on
namatoy to tangkaan ni
Pedro. Pogsolod to mgo
lukos, nigkita on to songo
namatoy on ka boi. No songo
pig–alap dan ka namatoy
no dio dan inlundug do to
asawa.
11 Tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, lagboy on
ian no nanahallok. Woy
agad hontow no nakarinog
to nabayaan to sikan no
daruwa, songo nanahallok
on.
12 Songo allow, ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
nanlimudlimud on dio to
songo holonganan no oghin-
garanan dan to Balukon ni
Solomon no duon to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.
No mohon–ing ka mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy ka
mgo indanan no igmalogot
to kinagian to Magboboot no
nohimu to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus.
13 Ka duma no mgo otow,
waro niglangub no og–amut
kandan su ogkahallok to
nigdinog dan to noomonu
si Ananias. Di ka mgo otow
no nigtuu, nabantug to tibo
no mgo otow to sikan no
ugpaan.
14 No natimtimulan on to
mgo lukos woy mgo boi ka
mgo otow no nigtuu.
15 Sikan ian to nan–alap
dan ka mgo malotoy no
dio dan ipohibat to mgo
hibatanan, mgo ikam no
impanabuk dan dio to mgo
dalan to lunsud oyow ogk-
abayaan to alung ni Pedro ko
ogligad no ogkoulian on.
16 Mohon–ing dod ka mgo
otow no nigligkat to mgo lun-
sud no marani to Hirusalim
no nanhondio to mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus. Pinanduma
ran ka mgo malotoy woy ka
mgo otow no nigsoloran to
busow, no tibo noulian on.
17 Di ka Labow no Talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu woy
ka mgo duma ran no mgo
Sadusiu, tibo nabolu su lag-
boy on ian no noima.
18 Sikan ian to pigdakop
dan ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus no impapirisu ran on.
19 Di to pogmarusilom on,
duon diwata to Magboboot
no nigpuwas to lokob to
pirisuan. No pighinggat din
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus
dio to libuwasan. Kagi to
diwata to Magboboot to,
20 “Libong kow ro dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu. Nangnangoni now
ka mgo otow tongod to soini
no iam no pogkouyag no og-
ligkat dio ki Hisus.”
21 Pogdinog to mgo sug-

uanon ni Hisus to kagi to
diwata, nighipanow on.
Pogkapawo on, nansolod
man do sikandan dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
woy nigpan–anad dan ka
mgo otow.

Nò, nokouma on ka Labow
no Talagpanubad woy ka
mgo duma rin, no impalimud
dan on ka tibo no mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo Hudiu. Woy nigsugu
to oyow igpaangoy on ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus no
napirisu.

22 Sikan ian to nanhondio
ka mgo sundalu dio to
pirisuan. Di pogpuwas dan to
lokob, warad on man ka mgo
suguanon dio to solod. Nan-
libong ka mgo sundalu dio to
mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no
Dakol no Ampuanan.

23 Kagi to mgo sundalu,
“To pogkouma noy dio to
pirisuan, nalokoban on
man woy duon ka mgo
talagbantoy to pirisuan no
nansasindog duon to marani
to lokob. Di to pogpuwas noy,
waro man otow dio to solod.”

24 Nò, pogdinog to kapitan
to mgo talagbantoy woy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan, nanasasow on.
Nahan dan to manio buwa
to nakalibuwas ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus.

25 Di duon otow no nok-
ouma no nignangon kandan
to, “Ka mgo otow no impa-
pirisu now gabii, diad on
sikandan to Dakol no Ampua-
nan ta no og–anaron dan ka
mgo otow.”

26 Inogo on no nighipanow
on ka mgo sundalu woy ka
kapitan dan no ogdakopon
dan man do ka mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus. Di waro
mog–ogot ka mgo sundalu
kandan su ogkahallok ko og-
pangabang ka mgo otow no
namminog no ogdogpakan
ka mgo sundalu to dakol no
batu.

27 Ko naangoy ran on ka
mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
impatangko dan sikandan
to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu. No ka Labow no
Talagpanubad, nig–insoinso
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

28 Kagi rin to, “Nigsaparan
noy on man sikaniu to kono
now on ig–anad ka ngaran ni
Hisus. Di kuntoon, tibo kai to
soini no lunsud to Hirusalim,
pignangnangonan on to soini
no ig–anad now,” kagi. “Ian
buwa tuud now to ogbayun-
gan koy nikaniu to nigpohi-
matoy noy ka sikan no otow,”
kagi to Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to Dakol no Ampua-
nan.

29 Di nigtabak si Pedro woy
ka duma no mgo suguanon
ni Hisus to, “Og–awoson to
ogpaagad–agad koy to sugu
to Magboboot, kono do no ka
sugu to mgo otow.

30 Nigpohimatayan now on
ian si Hisus su impalansang
now dio to krus sikandin. Di
ka Magboboot no ian Mag-
boboot to mgo kaap–apuan
ta dongan, sikandin ka nig–
uyag ki Hisus.

31 No dio din ipapinpinnuu
si Hisus to kawanan din su

sikandin ka insabuk din no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
Talagpangabang kanta. No
ian to oyow sikanta no pinan-
ganak ni Israil, ogsonditon
woy og–ongkoran ta ka ma-
root no batasan ta, no og-
pasayluon din on ka mgo salo
ta.
32 Sikanami ka ogpaka-
malogot to soini no mgo
inangonnangon noy. Woy
ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
songo ogpakamalogot to
sikan, no sikandin ka igbo-
goy to Magboboot to agad
hontow no ogpaagad–agad
kandin.”
33 Pogdinog to mgo pog-
buyagon to sikan no intabak
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
nabolu lagboy sikandan no
oghimatayan dan on poron.
34 Di duon sagboka no
tahuronon dan no talag–
anad to Balaod dan no
oghingaranan to Parisiu. *
Ka ngaran din no si Gamaliel
no ogtahuron sikandin to
tibo no mgo otow. No
nigsasindog si Gamaliel no
nigsugu to ogpaawoon pad
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
35 No, kagi ni Gamaliel
to mgo duma rin to, “Mgo
duma ku no pinanganak
ni Israil, ayad-ayad kow ko
ogmomuon now ka soini no
mgo otow.
36 Ian su nokani, duon otow
no si Tiudas no nig–unoy–
unoy nighimu to katondanan
din. No ogmarani buwa to
hop–at no gatus ka mgo otow
no nigdumaruma kandin. Di
pogkalugoy, pighimatayan
si Tiudas no nokogsuwoy-
suwoy ro ka mgo otow no
nigsakup kandin. No naawo
do man ka tuud din.
37 Pogkaponga,” kagi ni
Gamaliel, “Duon otow no
taga Galilia no si Hudas no
nakaayat to pila buwa no
mgo otow. Di mangkuwan
songo pighimatayan dod no
songo nokogsuwoysuwoy ka
mgo sakup din.
38 Sikan ka ognangonan ku
sikaniu to balagara now on
ka soini no mgo otow. Do
kow ogsasow su ko ligkat to
doromdom to mgo otow ka
soini no oghimuon dan, ogka-
awo do ka ig–anad dan.
39 Di ko ian nigsugu ka Mag-
boboot kandan, kono kow og-
pakaroog kandan. No songo
kuwo ko ogkaatuan now on
ka Magboboot.” *Sikan do ka*
innangon ni Gamaliel kandan.
40 No ka tibo no mgo
pogbuyagon, nigpaagad–
agad on to kagi ni Gamaliel.
Nigpalibong dan on woy si
Pedro no pigpabarasan dan
sikandan. Woy pigsaparan
dan to, “Kono now ignan-
gonnangon ka ngaran ni
Hisus.” Pogkaponga no
nigpalibuwas dan on ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.
41 Nò, to poghipanow
on ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus no nigligkat to mgo
pogbuyagon, pinouwang dan
on ka igkarago–dago dan su
nakaroromdom dan to, agad

* **5:34** *Ka mgo Parisiu,* ian ka songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.

to noumaan on sikandan
to igkabaybayari ran woy
to igkasipod dan ligkat to
ogtumanon dan ka sugu ni
Hisus kandan, di nigsalig ka
Magboboot kandan to kono
dan oghalina ka goinawa
ran.
42 No waro man moghag-
tong ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus to ognangonnangon,
su allow–allow, ko dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu woy ko dio to mgo
baloy, ungod ognangonnan-
gon woy ogpan–anad to mgo
otow to si Hisus, ian ka
Kristu, no ian Im–imanan to
mgo Koot–otawan.†

6

Ka Papitow no Talagbulig

1 Waro malugoy no ogmo-
hon–ing on ka ogtuu on ki
Hisus, duon mgo nigtuu no
Ginirigu ka kinagian dan,
di ka duma, Hinibriu atag
ka kinagian dan. * No ka
mgo Girigu, ogsilag on to
mgo Hibriu. Ian su allow–
allow no ogkatalaran ka mgo
boi no nabalu to koonon,
dakoldakol ka ingkabogoy
dio to mgo balu no Hibriu.
Di mamalintok ka ingkatalad
dio to mgo balu no Girigu.

2 Sikan ian to nigpalimud
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus
ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin. No kagi ran
to mgo otow to, “Kono no
litos no ogkatalantan koy
to pogpanalad to koonon,
su ogkoongkoran noy ka
soini no igpan–anad noy no
kinagian to Magboboot.

3 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
pitawa now ka duma now
woy alam kow to papitu
no otow no natagaan now
to maroyow ka batasan
dan, woy to namootan on
sikandan to Gimukud to
Magboboot, woy to duon
katouan dan to ogpanalad.

4 Di sikanami atag, ian noy
hunungan ka pog–ampu dio
to Magboboot woy ka pog–
anad noy to kinagian to Mag-
boboot.”

5 Nò, maroyow to tibo no
mgo otow ka kagi to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. No nig–
alam dan si Istiban. Dakol
ka pogsalig din ki Hisus
woy lagboy din ogpaboot
to Gimukud to Magboboot.
Woy naalam dan si Pilipi,
si Prokuru, si Nikanur, si
Timun, si Parminas woy si
Nikulas no taga Antiokia.
Si Nikulas, kono no Hudiu
di to waro pad nigtuu ki
Hisus, tahan on no nighalin
to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu.

6 Pogkaponga, no im-
pasasindog on sikandan dio
to tangkaan to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus. No nig-ampuan dan
sikandan. No to pog-ampu,
intorong dan ka bolad dan
dio to ulu.

7 Sikan ian no nigtangkap
on ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot no nigmohon–ing on ian

† **5:42** *Ka Kristu*, to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hinibriu. * **6:1** *Ka mgo balu*, Hudiu rod ka tibo no sikan no mgo boi no nabalu, di loin ka kinagian dan.

ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Hirusalim.
Woy mohon–ing no mgo ta-
lagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no
songo nigtuu on ki Hisus.

8 No si Istiban, nohoy–
uan to Magboboot woy
nigbogayan to dakol no
kabogbogan. Mohon–ing
ka nohimu rin no mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy ka
mgo indanan no igmalogot to
innangonnangon din.

9 Di duon duma no mgo
otow no waro mog-uyun
to kagi ni Istiban. Ka
sikan, tahan no nan–amut to
anaranan no nighingaranan
dan to Anaranan to Konad
on no Uripon. Sikandan,
mgo taga Sirini, mgo taga
Alihandria, woy ka duma, dio
nigligkat to mgo probinsia
to Silisia woy ka Asia. No
nigsasindog sikandan woy
nigpaap–apuloy ki Istiban. †

10 Di waro makaroog to
kagi rin su pigbogayan si
Istiban to katouanan woy to
kabogbogan no nigligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

11 No ka sikan no mgo
otow no nigpaap–apuloy ki
Istiban, namangho sikandan
to mgo otow no og-uubat
to nigdinog kun to kagi ni
Istiban no pigdoot din ka
kaap–apuan dan no si Moisis,
woy songo pigdoot din kun
ka Magboboot.

12 Sikan ian to nanasasow
on ka mgo otow lagkos to
pogbuyagon to lunsud woy
ka mgo talag–anad to Balaod
dan. Woy pigdakop dan si
Istiban no pig–alap dan on
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.
Pinasasindog dan sikandin
dio to tangkaan to mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu.

13 Pogkaponga, impasasin-
dog dan ka mgo otow no og-
uubat no ogpamalogot to ig-
bayung dan ki Istiban. Kagi
ran to mgo pogbuyagon dan
to, “Ka soini no otow, og–
ungod din ogdoot to soini no
Dakol no Ampuanan no nig–
indanan to Magboboot. Woy
ogdooton din ka Balaod ta no
niggalat ni Moisis.”

14 Ian noy ignangon to
sikan su nigdinog noy ka
ignangonnangon ni Istiban,
no nahan din no oggulakon
ni Hisus ka soini no ampua-
nan ta woy ogbalbalawon
din on kun ka mgo Balaod
no imbogoy ni Moisis kanta,”
kagi to sikan no mgo ubaton.

15 Di nakatotongtong ka
mgo pogbuyagon su ka
langlanguwan ni Istiban,
nigmalayag on no ogkoiling
to langlanguwan to diwata.

7

Ka Innangonnangon no Pogtabak ni Istiban

1 Nò, kagi ka Labow no
Talagpanubad ki Istiban to,
“Og–inso a koykow ko tu–tuu
ian ka sikan no innangon
dan?”

2 Kagi ni Istiban, “Mgo
amoy woy mgo sulod, pam-
minog kow to soini no

† **6:9** Ian to nighingaranan dan to *Anaranan to Konad on no Uripon*su duon nan-amut kandan no mgo otow no nouripon nokani.

igtabak ku kaniu. Dongan,
ka Magboboot no ian ta
oghingaranan to malayag,
nigpapitow to kaap-apuan ta
no si Abraham. No dio pad
nig-ugpo sikandin to ugpaan
to Misopotamia no waro pad
moghalin dio to lunsud to
Haran.*
3 Kagi to Magboboot
kandin to, 'Awo kad on to
ugpaan nu woy to mgo sulod
nu. No halin kad on dio to
songo ugpaan no igpapitow
ku koykow.' †
4 Pogkaponga," kagi ni
Istiban, "no nighipanow on
si Abraham ligkat to sikan
no ugpaan din to Kaldia no
nighalin on dio to lunsud
to Haran. Pogkalugoy no
namatoy on ka amoy ni
Abraham, no pighutuk man
do pahalina to Magboboot
sikandin to pog-ugpo din kai
to soini no tano no ogkoug-
paan now ta kuntoon.‡
5 Di waro pad mabogayi
to Magboboot si Abraham to
agad songo dangow no tano.
Di nigsabut ka Magboboot
kandin to, 'Uromo, igbogoy
ku koykow woy to mgo
pinanganak nu ka soini no
tano.' Di waro pad anak ni
Abraham no innangon on to
Magboboot to sikan.§
6 Di innangon to Magbo-
boot ki Abraham to uromo,
ogkohimu ka mgo pinan-
ganak din no agpot dio to
mariu no ugpaan dio to loin
no mgo otow. No ogko-
uripon pad woy ogkabayba-
yaran ka mgo pinanganak
din taman to hop-at no gatus
no tuid.
7 Di kinagian to Magbo-
boot ki Abraham to, 'Oglog-
paran ku ka mgo otow no og-
uripon to mgo pinanganak
nu. Pogkaponga, og-awo ka
mgo pinanganak nu woy og-
pakalibong on to soini no
tano to Kanaan. No ogsim-
boon a ran kai.'*
8 Pogkaponga," kagi ni
Istiban, "insabut to Mag-
boboot ki Abraham to og-
awoson to ipatuli din ka
kandin no lawa woy ka lawa
to mgo anak din no lukos
woy nigsugu to igpatuli on
uromo ka mgo pinanganak
din. No ko duon on anak ni
Abraham, no si Isaak, no ko
wawalu ka allow ligkat to
poglosut din, pigtuli din on.
Pogkalugoy, songo nigtuli ni
Isaak ka kandin no anak no
si Hakub, woy songo pigtuli
ni Hakub ka sampulu woy
daruwa no anak din. No ian
ka mgo kapunganan ta," kagi
ni Istiban.†
9 "Di ka sikan no mgo anak
ni Hakub, nigsilag to hari
ran no si Husi woy nigduwad
dan on sikandin oyow ogko-
uripon dio to Ehipto. Di
nigdumaruma ka Magboboot
kandin.‡
10 Nigpangabangan din

* **7:2** *Ka Misopotamia*, songo ogkohingaranan to Kaldia. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. ‡ **7:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 11:31 woy 12:4. § **7:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 13:15 woy 15:18 woy 17:8. * **7:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:13,14 woy Exodo 3:12. † **7:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10 woy 21:2 woy 25:26 woy 29:31. ‡ **7:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 37:11,28 woy 39:2,21.

woy nohoy-uan din si Husi
to tibo no ingkabayo din
no igkabaybayari. Sikan
ka ligkatan to nohoy-uan si
Husi to igbuyag to Ehipto
no si Paraon woy nigtokod
to dakol ka katagaanan ni
Husi. Sikan ian to pighimu
ni Paraon si Husi no gobir-
nador. No ian on talagboot
to tibo no kalaglagan woy to
mgo sakup ni Paraon.§

11 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni
Istiban, "Duon nigdatong no
tigbitil dio to Ehipto lagkos
to tibo no ugpaan to Kanaan
no ian ugpaan ni Hakub.
No dakol ka kohirapi to
tibo no mgo otow. Ka mgo
kaap-apuan ta," kagi, "waro
ogkitoon dan no ogkakoon.*

12 Di ko nakarinog si Hakub
to duon koonon dio to Ehipto,
impohondio din on ka mgo
anak din no ian mgo kaap-
apuan ta. Sikan ka an-
anayan no poghondio dan to
Ehipto.

13 Ka igkaruwa no poghon-
dio dan, nigpatotokoroy si
Husi to mgo kakoy rin. Songo
impatokod din ki Paraon ka
kandin no mgo kakoy.†

14 Woy impaangoy ni Husi
ka amoy rin no si Hakub, mgo
sulod din. Kapituan woy lal-
imma sikandan no mgo otow
ka nanhondio to Ehipto.‡

15 Dio namatoy si Hakub.
Woy pogkalugoy, songo nam-
matoy on ka mgo anak din no
ian mgo kaap-apuan ta," kagi
ni Istiban.§

16 No pogkalugoy, nan-
alap dan on ka mgo bokog
dan dio to kandan no ugpaan
to Sikim. No inluglug dan
to sabalanan no nigboli ni
Abraham dongan to mgo
anak ni Hamor.*

17 Pogkalugoy," kagi ni
Istiban, "to ogmarani on
ka allow no ogtuman to
Magboboot ka impanoy din
insabut ki Abraham,† no
nigmohon-ing on ka mgo
pinanganak ni Hakub no dio
to Ehipto.

18 No ka mgo igbuyag dio to
Ehipto, nakaliwanliwan on
taman to duon on igbuyag no
waro mataga ko hontow si
Husi.

19 No ka sikan no igbuyag,
niggawayan woy nigbayad-
bayaran ka mgo kaap-apuan
ta. Woy pigpogos din sikan-
dan to oyow ogpoongkoran
dan ka mgo anak dan dio to
tano oyow ogkamatoy.‡

20 Sikan ka nabayaan dan,"
kagi ni Istiban, "no nootow
on si Moisis. Maroyow
ka pogpitow to Magboboot
kandin. No taman to tatolu
no bulan, nouyamu si Moisis
dio to baloy to amoy rin.§

21 Di ko naang-anggaan on
sikandin, nakita on to boi no

§ **7:10** Ogkabasa to Genesis 41:39. * **7:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 42:1. † **7:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 45:1 woy 16. ‡ **7:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:18 woy 45:9 woy 46:27. § **7:15** Ogkabasa to Genesis 46:1; 49:33. * **7:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 23:3 woy 33:19 woy 50:7 woy Josue 24:32. † **7:17** Insabut to Magboboot to ogpalibongon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham dio to Kanaan. ‡ **7:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 1:10 woy 22. § **7:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2.

anak to igbuyag to Ehipto. No
pig–uyamu rin on si Moisis
no pig–iling din to anak din
on ian lagboy.*
22 Naanad on si Moisis to
tibo no katouanan to mgo
taga Ehipto woy mabantug
sikandin su dakol ka katouanan din to mgo hinimuan
woy to mgo kinagian.

23 No to kohop–atan on ka
tuid ni Moisis, nakarorom-
dom sikandin to ogpanum-
baloy dio to ugpaan to mgo
karumaan din no mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil.† No to pog-
panumbaloy ni Moisis dio to
kandan,
24 duon nabayaan din
no otow no pinanganak ni
Israil no nabaybayaran to
otow no taga Ehipto. No
nigpangabangan ni Moisis ka
otow no nabaybayaran woy
pighimatayan din on ka taga
Ehipto.‡
25 Nahan ni Moisis ko
ogpakasabut buwa ka mgo
duma rin no pinanganak
ni Israil to nigtuud ka
Magboboot to sikandin ka
ogpangabang kandan no
ogkabaybayaran. Di waro
dan masabuti.
26 Pogkapawo, nighondio
man do si Moisis to sikan no
ugpaan to mgo duma rin, no
nakabayo man do to daruwa
no otow no nigpoog–ogotoy.
Nigpoul–ulioy on porom ni
Moisis to sikan no otow no
pigkagian din to, ‘Manio to
ogpoog-ogotoy kow to sikan
do ka apu now?’
27 Di ka sagboka no otow
no nig-ogot to duma rin,
pigkois din si Moisis to kagi
rin to, ‘Manio to sikoykow ka
ogboboot kanami? Bak ko
sikoykow ka talaghusay noy.
28 Koiniat ka buwa ko
songo oghimatayan a nu
unawa to pighimatayan nu
ka taga Ehipto gabii,’ kagi to
otow,” kagi ni Istiban.
29 “Pogdinog ni Moisis to
sikan no kagi, nakapallaguy
on no dio mokougpo to mariu
no ugpaan to Midian. Dio
nangasawa si Moisis. No
pogkalugoy, daruwa on ka
anak din no lukos.”§
30 Nigligad on ka kohop–
atan no tuid. No songo allow,
dio si Moisis to songo bubun-
gan no oghingaranan dan to
Sinai no dio to holholawan.
No duon suguanon to Magbo-
boot,* no nigligkat to Langit
no nigpakita ki Moisis dio to
malopot no kayu no nalog-
dog.
31 Pogpitow ni Moisis to
sikan, nabolongbolong. Di
kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to,
32 ‘Sikanak ka Magboboot
to mgo kaap–apuan nu, no
ian dod ka Magboboot ni
Abraham, woy ki Isaak,
woy ki Hakub.’ Nigkolkol si
Moisis su nahallok no waro
niglangob no ogpitow.

* **7:21** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:3.
† **7:23** *Hakob*, songo oghingaranan ki Israil.
‡ **7:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11.
§ **7:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11 woy 18:3.
* **7:30** *Ka holholawan*, dio to kandan, mammara no waro amana kayu su marulag ogkouranan. Songo kuwo ko diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ki Moisis woy ko si Hisus no waro pad mootow kai to tano. Pitow ka to birsikulu 33.

33 No kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ki Moisis to, ‘Awaa
nu ka sapatus nu no itahud
kanak su duon a kai to longod
nu.
34 Nigkita ku ka igkabaybayari to mgo sakup ku no mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no dio
ogpokougpo to Ehipto. Woy
pigdinog ku to ogpakapannanoy sikandan. Sikan ian
to niglogsad kuntoon su ogpangabangan ku sikandan.
Nò, kai kad su ogsuguon ku
sikoykow dio to Ehipto,’ kinagian to Magboboot.”†

35 Kagi ni Istiban to, “Si
Moisis ka pigkois to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no
nigkagi ran kandin to, ‘Manio
to sikoykow ka ogboboot
kanami? Bak ko sikoykow
ka talaghusoy noy.’ Di
pogkalugoy, si Moisis ka
pigsugu to Magboboot dio
to Ehipto oyow sikandin
on ka ogpangabang kandan
no ogkohirapan, woy oyow
sikandin ka ogkohimu no
igbuyag dan. No ka sikan
no suguanon to Magboboot
no nigpakita ki Moisis duon
to sikan no malopot no
kayu, ian ka impatuman
to Magboboot to sikan no
innangon din.‡

36 Pighinggat ni Moisis ka
mgo pinanganak ni Hakub
to og-awo sikandan duon to
Ehipto. Woy duon mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka igmalogot to innangon to Magboboot no nohimu rin dio to
Ehipto woy dio to sikan no
Dagat no Malalab woy dio
to nabayaan dan no holholawan to sikan no kohop-
atan no tuid.§

37 Si Moisis dod ka nignangon to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil to, ‘Duon uromo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igpohondio din no
ogkounawa kanak no igbogoy rin dio to kaniu.’*

38 Nò, si Moisis ka nigduma to mgo otow no
nalimudlimud no ogmanhihipanow to sikan no
holholawan. No ka sikan
no suguanon to Magboboot
no niglibuwas woy nig-
al-alukuy ki Moisis dio to
Bubungan to Sinai, ungod
nigdumaruma kandin woy
to mgo kaap-apuan ta. Woy
nabogayan si Moisis to sikan
no kinagian to Magboboot no
ogpokouyag woy kono ogkahalin oyow songo igkabogoy
rin kanta no mgo Hudiu,”
kagi ni Istiban.†

39 “Di ka mgo kaap-
apuan ta, nigkois ki Moisis.
Waro man mogpaagad-agad
kandin. No ka goinawa ran,
dio dod to Ehipto su ogkoiniat
sikandan no oglibong.

40 No to dio pad si Moisis
to bubungan to Sinai, pigkagian dan si Aaron to, ‘Himui
koy to mgo magboboot noy
no ogdumoon noy su waro
noy matagoi ko noomonu on

† **7:34** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:1-10. ‡ **7:35** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:14. § **7:36** Ogkabasa to Exodo 7:3 woy 14:21 woy Numeros 14:33. * **7:37** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 8:15 woy 18. † **7:38** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:1 woy Deuteronomio 5:1. ‡ **7:40** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:1.

si Moisis no nig-alap kanami
no nigligkat to Ehipto.”‡
41 “Sikan ian,” kagi ni
Istiban, “Nighimu sikandan
to inotow-otow no noiling
to nati no baka. Woy
nighimatayan dan ka mgo
ayam dan no igpanubad dan
to sikan no in-otow-otow.
Narago ka mgo otow to sikan
no pighimu ro to kandan do
no bolad.
42 Sikan ian to pig–iniugan
on to Magboboot sikandan
no pinogbalagad on ko nokoy
ka ogtubaran dan no layag
dio to langit.” Kagi ni Istiban,
“No ka sikan, nounawa rod
to sikan no ingkasulat to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot dongan to,
‘Sikaniu no pinanganak ni Is-
rail, to sikan no kohop–
atan no tuid now no
nokohihipanow kow
dio to holholawan,
og–inso a kaniu ko
sikanak ka nigtubaran
to sikan no mgo ayam
no nanhimatayan
now?
43 Kono su ig–alap now ka
baloybaloy no pig-
taguan now to ino-
tow–otow no nighin-
garanan kow ki Molok
no pig–ampuan now
ka sikan no pighimu
now no ogkoiling to
bituon no nighin-
garanan now ki Ri-
pan. Woy nigkagi ka
Magboboot kandan to,
‘Sikan ian to ogdogilon
ku sikaniu dio to
madmariu to lunsud
to Babilunia.’ ”§
44 Kagi ni Istiban, “To dio
dod ka mgo kaap–apuan ta to
holholawan, songo pig–alap
dan ka tagooran no ampua-
nan dan to tu–tuu ian no Mag-
boboot. Ka sikan, in–ayun
lagboy to sikan no innan-
gon woy impapitow to Mag-
boboot ki Moisis.*
45 No ka mgo kaap–apuan
ta no nakasoip to sikan no
nokohun–a no mgo kaap–
apuan ta dongan, nig–alap
to sikan no ampuanan
ka nanhipanow ran no
oghondio to ogkougpaan
dan no tano. Ka sikan, si
Husui on ka igbuyag dan.
Pogsolod nikandan dio to
sikan no tano, nakababantoy
sikandan to pogdogil to Mag-
boboot to mgo otow no tahan
nan–ugpo to sikan no mgo
ugpaan dan, woy nanaagow
ran on ka mgo tano. No ka
sikan no ampuanan dan, dio
dod to kandan taman to si
Dabid on ka nakaliwan no
igbuyag dan.†
46 Nohoy–uan sikandin to
Magboboot, no ian dod Mag-
boboot ni Hakub. No nig-
buyu si Dabid to Magboboot
ko litos no oghimu sikandin
to baloy no ogkougpaan to
Magboboot.‡

§ **7:43** Ogkabasa to Amos 5:25-27. * **7:44** *Ka tagood no ampuanan*, ka alabat din, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Exodo 25:9 woy 40, woy 26:1-7 woy birsikulu 14. † **7:45** Ogkabasa to Josue 3:14. ‡ **7:46** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:1; woy 1 Cronicas 17:1.

47 Dokad di, si Solomon
on ka nokohimu to sikan no
baloy.§
48 Di ka Magboboot no ian
matikang, kono ogkoologan
to og-ugpo to baloy no
oghimuon do to bolad to mgo
otow. Ian su duon ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. No
nigkagi ka Magboboot to,
49-50 'Ka langit, ian ka pin-
nuuanan ku to pandat-
uan. No ka tano, ian
diokanan ku.
Sikan ian to kono ogkohimu
no oghimu kow to
baloy no ogkougpaan
ku.
Woy waro agad hontow no
ogpokohimu kanak
to himolayanan ku,' kagi to
Magboboot.'*
51 "Nò," kagi ni Istiban,
"Makogal on ian ka ulu now.
Ogpabobongol kow ko nokoy
ka igsugu to Magboboot
kaniu. Ogkounawa kow to
mgo otow no waro mataga
to Magboboot su nasi kow
og–atu to Gimukud din. Ka
batasan to mgo apu now
dongan, sikan dod ian ka og–
unawaan now kuntoon.†
52 Waro agad sagboka no
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot dongan no waro bay-
bayari to mgo kaap–apuan
now. Woy pighimatayan dan
ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
rin dongan no impanoy in-
nangon to oghondinid on ka
Matuwarong no Suguanon
din no si Hisus. Sikan ian
ka impanabod woy nigbunu
now.
53 Sikaniu ka makapurut
to Balaod to Magboboot no
impahatod to mgo diwata
din, di waro now paag–
agari," kagi ni Istiban.

Ka Nigdogpakan si Istiban to Batu oyow Ogkamatoy

54 Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo Hudiu, pogdinog dan
to sikan no intabak ni Istiban,
nigkakagot ka ngipon dan
su lagboy on ian no nabolu
kandin.
55 Di si Istiban atag, nig-
pamootan to Gimukud to
Magboboot. No niglong-
hag si Istiban dio to langit
no pigkita rin ka layag to
Magboboot woy si Hisus no
nigsasindog dio to kawanan
to Magboboot.
56 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Pitow
kow. Ogkita a to langit no
naboklas on. Woy ogkitoon
ku ka Otow no oghingaranan
ta to Kakoy to mgo Koot–
otawan‡ no dio mogsasindog
to kawanan to Magboboot."
57 Pogdinog to mgo otow to
kagi ni Istiban, nigngangang
on. No pigpanagpong dan ka
talinga ran no tibo sikandan
nigtinagpo dio ki Istiban.
58 Piggongonan dan woy
pigganoy ran sikandin dio

§ **7:47** Si Solomon ka anak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan, no ka baloy no impohimu rin, ian ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim. 1Hari 6:1; 2 Cronicas 3:1. * **7:49-50** Ogkabasa to Isaias 66:1,2. † **7:51** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:10. ‡ **7:56** *Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan dio to mgo Ginirigu*, ingkalituk to "Anak to Otow" su to kinagian dan, sikan ka igkalituk to otow no duon dakol no katondanan.

to libuwasan to lunsud to
Hirusalim, woy pinandogpak
dan on sikandin to dakol no
batu oyow ogkamatoy. No
ka mgo talagmalogot, impan-
wakdas ka kinabo dan no dio
dan isabuk to paa to songo
balubato. Ka ngaran din, si
Saulo.
59 No to pogdogpak pad
ki Istiban to mgo batu, nig-
ampu. Kagi rin to, "Hisus
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ku,
alapa nu ka gimukud ku dio
to koykow."
60 No nigluhud on si Istiban
woy nigpaagbot to nigkagi to,
"Buyag ku no dio to langit,
kono nu baybayari ka soini
no mgo otow tongod to soini
no salo dan." Pogkaponga to
kagi rin, namatoy on.

8

1-2 Si Saulo, nig-uyun to
kamatayon ni Istiban. Di
duon mgo otow no dakol so
goinawa ran to Magboboot.
No nig-alap dan ka lawa ni
Istiban woy dakol ka pogpan-
dawot dan no inlobong dan
on.

No ligkat to sikan no
allow to pogkamatoy ni
Istiban, nigbunsud on ka
dakol no igkabaybayari. No
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Hirusalim,
nigbaybayaran on to mgo
otow no waro mogtuu. No
ka mgo otow no nigtuu,
nokogsuwoysuwoy on no dio
mogdolog to agad hondoi no
lunsud duon to probinsia to
Hudia woy dio to Samaria.
No ian naan do nagalat dio to
Hirusalim ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus.
3 Di si Saulo, nigbayad-
bayad to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus. No nigpansoloran
din ka mgo baloy no duon
otow no nigtuu. No agad
lukos to boi, pigdakop din
woy impapirisu rin on.

4 No ka mgo otow no
nokogsuwoysuwoy, agad
hondoi makarolog sikandan,
innangonnangon dan ka
kinagian to Magboboot.

5 Si Pilipi, songo nighipanow
on no oghondio to ugpaan to
Samaria. No nignangonan
din ka mgo otow dio to, "Si
Hisus, ian ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu."

6 No pogdinog to mohon-
ing no mgo otow to kagi ni
Pilipi woy pogkita ran to mgo
kabolbolonganan woy ka
mgo indanan no igmalogot
to ignangonnangon din,
nigsagboka ka goinawa ran
to ogpamminog kandin.

7 No mohon-ing on ka mgo
busow no namangngiak on to
maagbot no namanlibuwas
on to lawa to mgo otow. Woy
mohon-ing no mgo otow no
napulid woy ka nigkolog ka
lawa ran no noulian on to
goramon dan.

8 Sikan ian to dakol ka in-
gkarago to mgo otow dio to
sikan no ugpaan.

9 Di duon sagboka no
bailan dio no oghingaranan
ki Simon. No pila on no
tuid, no ungod nighimu
to mgo pamulinganon no
ingkabolongbolong to mgo

otow to sikan no lunsud
woy ka tibo to sikan no
probinsia to Samaria. No
nignangonan ni Simon ka
mgo otow to sikandin kun ka
mamabogbog.
10 Ka tibo no mgo taga
Samaria ka mabantug woy
ko waro bantug, nigpam-
minog ki Simon. No nigk-
agi ran to, “Sikandin ka
oghingaranan to Mabogbog
su sikandin ka nakaalap to
kabogbogan to Magboboot.”
11 Sikan ian to namminog
on ka mgo otow ki Simon
su nalugoy on no nabolong-
bolong sikandan to mgo pa-
mulingan no nighimu rin.
12 Dokad di to pogdinog
dan to kagi ni Pilipi, nigtuu
on sikandan to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
din tongod to pandatuan
to Magboboot woy tongod
to duon katondanan to
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu. No
nigpabautismu on ka nigtuu
on ki Hisus, mgo lukos woy
boi.
13 Agad si Simon no ka
bailan, songo nigtuu on
ki Hisus woy songo nig-
pabautismu on to woig.
Pogkaponga, nigluyud on ki
Pilipi. Pogpitow ni Simon
to oghimuon ni Pilipi no
mabogbog no mgo kabo-
longbolonganan woy to
mgo indanan no igmalogot
to kinagian to Magboboot,
noinuinu sikandin lagboy.
14 Nò, dio to Hirusalim,
nigdinog ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus to duon mgo taga
Samaria no nigtuu on to
kinagian to Magboboot.
Sikan ian to nigpohondio dan
on si Pedro woy ki Huan dio
to kandan.
15 Pogkouma dan on dio to
Samaria, nig–ampuan dan ka
mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su oyow
ogkabogayan on sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
16 Ian su nigpabautismuan
on sikandan to ngaran ni
Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta di waro pad mabogayi
sikandan to Gimukud din.
17 No to pog–ampu woy
ni Pedro to mgo nigtuu no
taga Samaria, nigtorong to
bolad dan. No nigbogayan
on sikandan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
18 Pogpitow ni Simon to og-
bogayan on to Gimukud to
Magboboot ka mgo otow to
nigtorong to bolad to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus to pog–
ampu dan, ogbogoy poron si
Simon to salapi woy ki Pedro.
19 No kagi rin kandan to,
“Bogayi a now kun to sikan
no kabogbogan su oyow ka
agad hontow no ogtorongan
ku to bolad ku, songo ogbo-
gayan on to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot.”
20 Di nigtabak si Pedro ki Si-
mon to, “Songo ogkalogparan
ka rod no songo ogkoongko-
ran nu ro ka salapi nu. Nig-
maroot ka pogdoromdom nu
su ogbolion nu porom ka ig-
bogoy ro duon to Magboboot.
21 Waro labot nu ka soini
no oghimuon noy su kono no
maroyow ka goinawa nu to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
22 Sonditi nud on ka soini

no maroot lagboy no tuud
nu woy ampui nu ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus
oyow, ko ogkohimu, ogpasay-
luan din on ka salo nu no og-
ligkat to soini no maroot no
duon to goinawa nu.
23 Ian su natagaan ku ka
goinawa nu to dakol ka igkoi-
bog nu to mgo salapi woy na-
banggutan ka rod to mgo salo
nu," kagi ni Pedro.
24 Nigtabak si Simon ki Pe-
dro to, "Ampui a now kun
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus oyow kono ad ogk-
oumaan to soini no iglogpad
no innangon nu kanak."
25 Pogkaponga woy ni
Pedro to ig–anad dan woy
to igmalogot to kinagian to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, nig–uli on dio to
Hirusalim. Mohon–ing ka
nigsagpitan dan no mgo lun-
sud dio to ogkabayaan dan
dio to probinsia to Samaria.
No innangonnangon dan
ka soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.

Si Pilipi woy ka Sinaligan no taga Etiopia

26 Duon diwata to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no nignangon
ki Pilipi to, "Sasindog ka woy
hipanow kad on. Dio ka og-
bayo to balabagan no unug
ka to dalan no ogligkat to
Hirusalim no ogpohondio to
lunsud to Gasa." Ka sikan
no dalan, waro baloy no ogk-
abayaan.
27-28 Sikan ian no nigsasin-
dog si Pilipi woy nighipanow
on. Pogkalugoy no duon
nabayaan din no otow no
taga Itiopia no nigsakoy to
kalisa. Dakol ka ngaran to
sikan no otow su ian ka ogtal-
ipun to mgo salapi to igbuyag
dan no boi no oghingaranan
dan ki Kandas. Ka sikan no
taga Etiopia, dio mogligkat
to Hirusalim. No ian din
inhondio su oyow ogsimba.
No kuntoon to pog–uli din,
duon pigbasa rin no ingkasu-
lat dongan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot no si Isa-
ias.
29 Kagi to Gimukud to
Magboboot ki Pilipi to, "Dio
kad on ogsakoy to sikan no
kalisa."
30 No nigpallaguy si Pilipi
no ogluyud on to sikan no
kalisa woy nigdinog to og-
basa ka otow to sikan no in-
gkasulat ni Isaias. Kagi ni
Pilipi kandin to, "Og–inso a
koykow ko nasabutan nu ka
sikan no pigbasa nu?"
31 Kagi to taga Itiopia,
"Ogmonuon ku to ogsabut to
waro man og–anad kanak?"
No impasakoy rin on si Pilipi
no duon nigpinpinnuu to
longod din.
32 No soini ka ogbasoon
din to ingkasulat ni Isaias to
Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi
to Magboboot to:

"Ian din ogkounawaan
ka karniru su kono
ogngangang ko oghi-
matayan.
Woy songo ogk-
ounawaan din ka nati
to karniru su agad
ogkagisan ka bulbul,
di kono ogkagi.

33 Agad waro salo din,
nigpasiporan woy niglog-
paran.
Waro ogpakabatbat to
pinanganak din su
nighimatayan dan
man.”*
34 Kagi to taga Etiopia
ki Pilipi to, “Hontow ka
ogkatuon to sikan no innan-
gon to sikan no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, ka
kandin no lawa woy ko songo
otow?”
35 Nò, duon do ian bunsuri
ni Pilipi to pogpasabut din to
kalitukan to sikan no pigbasa
to taga Itiopia duon to Tahan
no Kasulatan. No innan-
gonnangon din ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.
36 No to dio pad sikandan
to dalan, nakabayo sikandan
to songo woig. Kagi to taga
Itiopia to, “Pitow ka. Duon
soini no woig. Manio to kono
a nu ogbautismuan”
37 [Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogko-
himu, ko ogtiboon nu ka
goinawa nu to ogtuu ki
Hisus.” Kagi to taga Itiopia to,
“Ogtuu a ian to si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka Anak to Magboboot.”]†
38 No nigpasagdok on to
taga Itiopia ka sakayan no
nanlogsad on ka daruwa.
Nanopak sikandan duon to
woig no nigbautismuan ni
Pilipi ka taga Etiopia.
39 Poggakap dan on,
pigsakolow to Gimukud to
Magboboot si Pilipi no warad
kitaa to taga Itiopia. Di
nigparagas on ka taga Itiopia
to poghipanow rin no ungod
ogkarago.
40 Di si Pilipi atag, diad on
makita to lunsud to Asutu no
nigparagas to poghipanow
rin no oghondio to Sisaria.
No innangonnangon din ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus dio to tibo
no mgo lunsud dio to ogk-
abayaan din.

9

Ka Pogtuu ni Saulo

1 Di si Saulo, nigparagas
ka igkabolu din no ungod
ogbabantak to ogpanhima-
toy to mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus. No nighondio
sikandin to sikan no Labow
no Talagpanubad to Dakol
no Ampuanan dan no dio to
Hirusalim.
2 No nigbuyu to mgo sulat
no og–alapon din dio to mgo
igbuyag to mgo anaranan to
mgo Hudiu no dio to lunsud
to Damasku oyow ko duon
nig–amut to Dalan to pog-
tuu ki Hisus, igbogoy ran ki
Saulo oyow ogdakopon din
on sikandan, mgo lukos woy
ka mgo boi. No ogbanggutan
din woy og–alapon din dio to
Hirusalim su igpapirisu rin
on.
3-4 Pogkaponga, nanghipanow
on woy si Saulo no oghondio
to lunsud to Damasku. No to
marani ran on to Damasku,
natokow sikandan to layag

* **8:33** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7,8. † **8:37** To dongan no nagalat no mgo *Hinimuan*, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 37 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

no nigligkat to langit. No si
Saulo, napolod do duon to
sasindogan din. No duon
pigdinog din no nigkagi
kandin to, “Wow Saulo,
manio to ogbaybayaran a
nu?”
5 Kagi ni Saulo to, “Buyag,
hontow ka?” Nigtabak ka
nigkagi to, “Sikanak, no si
Hisus no ogbaybayaran a nu.
6 Nò, onow kad on. Para-
gas kad on dio to lunsud to
Damasku. Dio kad ognango-
nan ko nokoy ka igpohimu ku
koykow,” kagi ni Hisus.
7 Ka mgo otow no nigduma
ki Saulo, waro nakawoil to
nigsasindogan dan no warad
mogkagi su duon ogdinogon
dan no kagi di waro ogkitoon
dan no otow.
8 Pogkaponga to nig–onow
si Saulo no poghimata rin,
konad ogkita. Sikan ian to
nigkitkit dan sikandin dio to
lunsud to Damasku.
9 Tatolu no allow si Saulo
dio to Damasku no kono
ogkita woy waro pigkoon
woy waro pig–inum.
10 Nò, duon dio to Damasku
no sakup ni Hisus, no
oghingaranan ki Ananias.
Duon impapitow kandin no
nigpaatawan. No nigkita rin
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin
to, “Ananias.” No nigtabak
si Ananias to, “Lagboy no
Igbuyag ku, soini a.”
11 Kagi to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta kandin to, “Sasindog
ka woy hondio kad to dalan
no oghingaranan to Matul–
id. Pamanghaa nud ka
baloy to songo otow no
oghingaranan ki Hudas su
duon otow no nig-ugpo to
baloy rin no taga Tarsu. Ka
ngaran din si Saulo, no og–
ampu kanak.
12 Nigpaatawan sikandin
no pigkita ka nikandin no
ogtorongan nu sikandin to
bolad nu. Woy og–ampuan
nu oyow ogpakagimulat on
ka mata rin,” kagi ni Hisus.
13 Kagi ni Ananias, “Buyag,
mohon–ing ka ogdinogon ku
no mgo maroot no nighimu
to sikan no otow no nig-
bayadbayad to mgo otow
no nigtuu koykow no dio to
Hirusalim.
14 Woy ian to inhongkai ni
Saulo su duon katondanan
din ligkat to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad to oyow
ogpandakopon din ka tibo no
mgo otow kai no ogsampit to
ngaran nu.”
15 Di kagi to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus to, “Hon-
dio kad su si Saulo, ian ka
pig–alam ku no ogpatokod to
ngaran ku dio to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, woy dio
to dakol no mgo igbuyag to
mgo labow no mgo ugpaan.
Woy songo ignangonnangon
din dio to mgo Hudiu no ian
pinanganak ni Israil.
16 Woy ogpasabut ku si
Saulo ko songo monu ka
ogpokouma kandin to igk-
abaybayari no ogligkat to
pogtuman din kanak,” kagi
ni Hisus.
17 Sikan ian to nighipanow
on si Ananias no oghondio
to baloy no nig–ugpaan
ni Saulo. Pogsolod din,

nigtorongan to bolad din si
Saulo ka nig–ampuan din,
no nigkagi rin to, “Sulod,
ian inhongkai ku su pigsugu
a ni Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka
niglibuwas koykow dio to
dalan. Woy pigsugu a rin kai
su oyow ogpakagimulat on
ka mata nu woy oyow ogbo-
gayan kad on to Gimukud to
Magboboot.”
18 Inogo on no duon
naragdag no nigligkat to
mata ni Saulo no ogkoiling
to mgo ongil. No nak-
agimulat on ka mata rin.
Pogkaponga, nigsasindog
woy nigpabautismu on.
19 Pogkaponga, nigkoon on
woy nouli on ka dayagang
din.

No to pila pad no allow to
pog–ugpo ni Saulo dio to lun-
sud to Damasku, nigluyud-
luyud on to mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus.
20 Magaan nigsolod si Saulo
dio to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu no dio to Damasku.
Woy nignangonnangon din
on tongod ki Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Si Hisus, ian ka Anak to
Magboboot.”
21 Nabolongbolong ka tibo
no mgo otow no nakarinog
to kagi ni Saulo. Nigmoin–
insooy sikandan to, “Inat to
soini ka nigbayadbayad to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no dio to Hirusalim? Na-
han ta no ian inhongkai rin
su oyow ogdakopon din on
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus oyow og-alapon din dio
to Hirusalim no igpatangko
sikandan to mgo igbuyag to
mgo talagpanubad to dakol
no Ampuanan ta,” kagi to
mgo otow.
22 Di nasi imbaghot ni
Saulo ka ignangonnangon
din su igmalogot din lagboy
to si Hisus, ian ka Im–imanan
to mgo Koot–otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu. No
ka mgo Hudiu no dio to
Damasku, warad makatabak.
23 Pogligad to pila pad no
allow no nigbabantaan on ka
mgo Hudiu to oghimatayan
dan si Saulo.
24 No to maallow woy
marusilom, ogbantayan dan
ka mgo gumawan to lunsud.
Di nanangonan on si Saulo
to tuud dan to oggopasan
sikandin oyow oghimatayan
porom.
25 Di pogkamarusilom on,
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, impatagu dan si Saulo
to langkap no intuntun dan
dio to tano dio to limang to
sikan no matikang no alad
to lunsud oyow ogpakapal-
laguy on.*

Ka Poghondio ni Saulo to Hirusalim

26 Pogkouma ni Saulo dio to
Hirusalim, nig–amut poron
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Di waro mogpaagad–
agad sikandan su natibo na-
hallok ki Saulo, su waro dan
tuui to songo nigtuu on ki
Hisus.

* **9:25** Dongan, duon alad no makopal woy matikang lagboy no inlingut to mgo lunsud dan oyow waro usig no ogpakalopow to lunsud.

27 Di si Birnabi atag,
pighinggat din si Saulo dio
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
No innangonnangon ni
Birnabi kandan ka sikan
no poghipanow ni Saulo
no nighondio to Damasku
woy ka impapitow kandin to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus no niglibuwas kandin
dio to dalan. Woy innangon
din to nigkagi si Hisus kandin
woy to waro mahallok si
Saulo no ognangonnangon to
mgo taga Damasku tongod ki
Hisus.
28 Sikan ian to nakadu-
maruma on si Saulo to mgo
otow no nigtuu no dio to
Hirusalim.
29 Woy waro mahallok si
Saulo to ognangonnangon to
mgo otow tongod to ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
ni Hisus. Pig–al–alukuy rin
ka mgo Hudiu no ogkagi to
kinagian no Ginirigu woy
nig–apulan din sikandan
tongod to pogtuu ki Hisus.
Di noiniatan dan no oghi-
matayan sikandin.
30 No ko nataga ka mgo nig-
tuu to oghimatayan porom si
Saulo to mgo Hudiu no ogk-
agi to Ginirigu, pighinggat
dan sikandin dio to lunsud to
Sisaria, woy impohondio dan
sikandin to lunsud to Tarsu.
31 No ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus no nan–ugpo dio
to mgo probinsia to Hudia,
woy to Galilia, woy ka dio
to Samaria, nigmaroyow on
ka pog–ugpo dan su warad
og–ogot kandan. Nohiroso-
nan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus.
No agad nokoy no oghimuon
dan, og–ayunon dan on ka
batasan dan to pogtahud dan
ki Hisus. Woy nigbuligan
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka
goinawa ran woy natimtimu-
lan on ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu.
32 Si Pedro, nighipanow on
no ogpanlouy to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkalugoy,
nokouma on dio to mgo nig-
tuu no dio to lunsud to Lida.
33 No dio to Lida, nokogkita
si Pedro to otow no oghin-
garanan ki Inias. No
wawalu on no tuid no
waro mokoonow-onow su
nigkolog ka lawa rin.
34 Kagi ni Pedro kandin
to, “Inias, si Hisu Kristu ka
og–uyag to lawa nu. Onow
kad on. Woy tapirad ka
pighibatan nu.” Inogo on
sikan no nokoonow on woy
nakasasindog.
35 No ka tibo no taga Lida
woy ka taga Saron, nakakita
to sikan no otow no noulian
on, woy nigtuu on to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
36 Nò, dio to lunsud to Hupi
duon boi no tahan no nig-
tuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din
to Hinibriu si Tabita. Di ko
Ginirigu, si Dorkas. No ko
kanta pa, ka lituk to ngaran
din, Usa. Maroyow no boi
si Dorkas, su dakol ka igko-
hoy–u rin to mgo otow woy
magaan ogbogoy ko duon og–
awoson.
37 No dio pad si Pedro to
Lida, nigdaralu on si Dorkas
no dio to Hupi no namatoy
on. Pogkaponga to nigpa-
narapu to mgo boi ka lawa ni
Dorkas no namatoy, pig–alap

dan on dio to songo sinabong
dio to ampow to baloy no im-
pohibat dan.

38 Nò, su marani ro ka lun-
sud to Hupi to lunsud to Lida,
nignanangonan on ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
dio to Hupi to dio si Pedro
to Lida. Sikan ian to pig-
sugu dan ka daruwa no lukos
dio ki Pedro no nigbuyu dan
kandin to, “Agpas ka no og-
duma kanami dio to Hupi.”

39 Sikan ian to nigsasindog
on si Pedro, no nigduma
kandan. Pogkouma ran
dio to baloy ni Dorkas,
nighinggat dan si Pedro dio
to sikan no sinabong no
dio to ampow. Ka tibo no
mgo boi no nabalu, nigsasin-
dog to longod ni Pedro no
ogmaninsinogow. Woy
impapitow ran kandin ka
mgo sabinit dan no nighimu
ni Dorkas no manokal pad.

40 Di impalibuwas on ni
Pedro ka tibo no mgo otow.
No nigluhud sikandin no
nig–ampu to Magboboot.
Pogkaponga, nigtangkaan
din ka lawa to namatoy no
kagi rin to, “Tabita, onow kad
on.” Inogo on no nighimata
on si Dorkas. No pogpitow
rin ki Pedro, nigpinpinnuu.

41 Nigtinawo ni Pedro ka
bolad din no nigpasasindog
din. Woy pig–umow rin ka
mgo otow no nigtuu lagkos to
mgo balu, no impapitow rin
on si Dorkas no nouyag on.

42 No ka nohimu ki Dorkas,
ingkanangonnangon on to
tibo no mgo otow no dio to
Hupi, no mohon–ing kandan
ka nigtuu on ki Hisus.

43 No nalugoy pad si Pedro
to lunsud to Hupi, no dio nig–
ugpo to baloy to songo otow
no oghingaranan ki Simon no
talaglinas to laplap to mgo
ayam.

10

Si Pedro woy si Kornilio

1 Dio to lunsud to Sisaria,
duon otow no kono no Hudiu
no kapitan to songo sampan-
gan no sundalu to taga Italia.
Ka ngaran din no si Kornilio.

2 Maroyow no otow si Ko-
rnilio woy dakol ka goinawa
rin to Magboboot. Sikandin
woy ka tibo no mgo otow no
karumaan din dio to baloy,
ogtahud to Magboboot.
Malasi kohoy–ui ni Kornilio
ka mgo otow ko nokoy ka og–
awoson dan, woy ungod og–
ampu to Magboboot.

3 Songo allow no tigbal
no alas tris to mahapun,
nigpaatawan si Kornilio
to diwata to Magboboot
no nigsolod to baloy rin
no namolmologan din to
pogpitow. Kagi to diwata
kandin to, “Wow Kornilio.”

4 Nakatotongtong si Ko-
rnilio kandin su lagboy on
ian no nahallok. No nigtabak
si Kornilio to, “Nokoy
buyag?” Kagi to diwata to,
“Pigdinog to Magboboot ka
kagi nu no nig–ampu ka. Woy
maroyow rin ka igbogoy nu
to mgo otow no ogkohirapan.
Woy narago ka Magboboot
koykow,” kagi.

5 “Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo
otow no ogsuguon nu dio to
Hupi su oyow ogkaangoy ran
si Simon no ian angga din, si
Pedro.
6 Duon mog–ugpo to baloy
to sangoy rin no oghin-
garanan ki Simon no talagli-
nas to laplap to ayam. Dio ka
baloy rin to marani to ilis to
dagat,” kagi to diwata.

7 Ko warad on ka diwata no
nigkagi kandin, pig–umow
ni Kornilio ka daruwa no
uripon no suguanon din woy
ka sagboka no sundalu no
indakoli rin ka Magboboot to
goinawa. Ka sikan no mgo
otow no tatolu ka naalam
din ligkat to duma no mgo
suguanon din.
8 No nignangonan ni Ko-
rnilio sikandan to tibo no in-
gkanangon to diwata kandin.
Pogkaponga, pigsugu din on
sikandan dio to Hupi.

9 Ka igkarangob no allow
to poghipanow to sikan no
mgo otow no pigsugu ni Ko-
rnilio, ogkaranidanian on ka
lunsud to Hupi. Ka sikan, tig-
bal do no ogkougtu on ka al-
low no nigpanoik on si Pedro
duon to ampow to narapo no
atop to baloy no nig–ugpaan
din, no nig–ampu to Magbo-
boot.
10 Nò, oggutasan on si Pe-
dro no ogkoiniat porom no
ogkoon. Di tagood to og-
susugba pad ka duma rin,
duon impapitow to Magbo-
boot kandin.
11 No nigkita rin ka langit
no nawaswasan. No duon
maluag no manggad no
nakita rin no pinanghikotan
to hop-at no lubid ka manag–
ilis din, no natuntun to
tangkaan ni Pedro.
12 Pogpitow rin no
nataguan on ka sikan no
manggad to agad nokoy no
mgo ayam, mgo magintalu-
nan, woy mgo ulod–ulod
no ogdul–ug woy ka mgo
manukmanuk.
13 No duon nigdinog ni Pe-
dro no kagi to, “Pedro, sasin-
dog kad on. Himatayi nu ka
ogkoonon nu.”
14 Di kagi ni Pedro to,
“Buyag, kono a su waro a
makakoon to agad nokoy
no ngalap no ogpakaligsom
kanami no mgo Hudiu.”*
15 No nighutuk nigkagi ka
ogdinogon din to, “Kono nu
oghingarani to maligsom ka
piglinisan on to Magboboot.”
16 Ka tatolu mohonduon no
nakalibong on ka sikan no
manggad dio to langit.†

17 Pogkaponga, naka-
sumansuman si Pedro ko
nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to
sikan no impapitow kandin.
Inogo on no nokouma on
ka mgo otow no pigsugu
ni Kornilio no nan-inso ko
hondoi ka baloy ni Simon.
No kuntoon, duon on to

* **10:14** *Ka mgo ngalap no kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu,* ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis no ogpakaligsom kandan no mgo Hudiu. (Ogkabasa to Levitico kapitulu 11.) † **10:16** *Ka ngalap no impapitow to Magboboot ki Pedro,* impohitaga rin to litos no ogduma si Pedro to sikan no kono no Hudiu su songo pigmaroyow on sikandan to Magboboot.

gumawan to tangkaan to
baloy rin.
18 Nig–umow woy nig–inso
ko duon og–ugpo si Simon no
ian angga din no si Pedro.
19 Di dio dod si Pedro
to ampow to baloy no og-
doromdom ko nokoy buwa
ka kalitukan to sikan no
impapitow kandin. No kagi
to Gimukud to Magboboot
kandin to, “Duon tatolu
no otow no ogpamangho
koykow.
20 Pamanoug kad on, woy
kono ka ogduwaruwa to
ogduma kandan su pigsugu
ku sikandan kai,” kagi to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
21 Sikan ian to namanoug
on si Pedro. Kagi rin to sikan
no mgo lukos to, “Sikanak
ka ogpamanghoon now. Og–
inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka tuud
now kanak?”
22 Kagi ran ki Pedro to,
“Dio koy nigligkat ki Kapitan
Kornilio. Maroyow no otow
sikandin woy ogsimboon
din ka Magboboot. Og-
tahuron sikandin to tibo
no mgo Hudiu. No ian
noy inghongkai su duon
diwata to Magboboot no
nigsugu ki Kornilio to oyow
ogpohongkai koy on no og-
paangoy koykow. Igparuma
ka dio to baloy rin oyow
ogpakapamminog koy ko
nokoy ka ignangonnangon
nu kanami.”
23 Nò, nigpasolod ni Pe-
dro ka magaliug din woy
nokohirogo pad sikandan.
Pogkapawo, nigdumaan
on ni Pedro sikandan no
namanghipanow no og–uli
dio ki Kornilio. Woy duon
dod mgo nigtuu no mgo taga
Hupi no songo nanduma
kandan.
24 No to igkarangob no al-
low, nokouma sikandan dio
to lunsud to Sisaria. Si Ko-
rnilio, nigtatagad to pogda-
tong dan no impanoy rin on
limura ka mgo sulod din woy
ka lagboy no mgo karumaan
din.
25 No to pogdatong ni Pedro
dio to baloy ran, pigtagbu
on ni Kornilio woy nigluhud
to tangkaan ni Pedro to
ogsimba kandin.
26 Di nigpasasindog on ni
Pedro si Kornilio, no kagi
ni Pedro to, “Sasindog kad.
Kono ka ogsimba kanak su
un–unawa ki ro no otow.”
27 No nigpanangnangonoy
pad sikandan tagood to og-
mansolod sikandan to baloy.
Pogsolod, nigkita ni Pedro ka
mohon–ing no mgo otow no
nalimud on.
28 Kagi ni Pedro kandan
to, “Sikaniu, natagaan now
ka batasan noy no Hudiu to
kono koy ogpakadumaruma
woy kono koy ogpakapanum-
baloy dio to otow no kono
no unawa noy no Hudiu. Di
ka Magboboot ka nigpasabut
kanak to kono din no litos ko
ogkoison ku ka agad hontow.
29 Sikan ian to waro a nigli-
gal ko pighinggat a now kai.
No kuntoon, og–inso a kaniu
ko nokoy ka impaangoy now
kanak?” kagi ni Pedro.
30 Kagi ni Kornilio to,
“Tatolu on no allow ka
nigligad no tigbal do no
ogkounawa kuntoon to alas

tris to mahapun, no nig–
ampu a kai to baloy ku su
ogtumanon ku ka pog–ampu
ta. Inogo on no duon otow
no malayag ka sabinit din no
nigsasindog to tangkaan ku.‡
31 Kagi rin kanak to, ‘Wow
Kornilio, pigdinog to Magbo-
boot ka pog–ampu nu. Woy
pigsagman din ka igbogoy nu
to mgo otow no ogkohira-
pan.’
32 Woy kagi rin kanak to,
‘Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo
otow no ogsuguon nu dio to
Hupi no og-angoy ki Simon
no ian angga din no si Pedro.
Duon og–ugpo to marani to
dagat dio to baloy to otow
no songo oghingaranan ki Si-
mon no sagboka no talagli-
nas to laplap to ayam.’
33 Sikan do ka kagi rin
kanak,” kagi ni Kornilio, “No
nig–agpas ad on nigpaangoy
koykow. Maroyow lagboy su
nighongkai kad. No kuntoon,
nalimud koy on tibo kai
to tangkaan to Magboboot
su oyow ogpakapamminog
koy to tibo no insugu to
Magboboot koykow no ig-
panangonnangon kanami,”
kagi ni Kornilio.

*Ka Innangonnangon ni Pe-
dro dio to Baloy ni Kornilio*

34 Sikan ian no nigbunsud
on si Pedro to ognangonnan-
gon din to, “Kuntoon, lagboy
a nataga to nig–un–unawa ro
ka goinawa to Magboboot to
agad hontow.§
35 Ian su agad hondoi ka
ugpaan dan, ko ogtahud to
Magboboot woy maroyow ka
oghimuon dan, ogkohoy–uan
sikandan to Magboboot.
36 Nataga kow on to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon no impaalap to Mag-
boboot dio to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Woy nataga
kow to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy to
maawang no goinawa ta to
Magboboot.
37 Ka soini no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus, dio
pad hunnoi nangnangoni
to probinsia to Galilia ko
napongaan ni Huan ka
kandin no nangnangonon to
mgo otow no nigbautismuan
din dio to woig. Pogkaponga,
nakalogoblogob on dio to
agad hondoi to ugpaan to
probinsia to Hudia.
38 No nanangnangonan
on ka mgo otow to nigbo-
gayan on to Magboboot si
Hisus no taga Nasarit to
Gimukud din, woy to dakol
no kabogbogan. No agad
hondoi nigdolog sikandin,
nigbuligan din ka mgo otow.
Woy nigbulung din on ka
tibo no pigbaybayaran to
busow su nigdumaruma ka
Magboboot kandin.
39 “Sikanami,” kagi ni Pe-
dro, “Ogpakapamalogot koy
to tibo no nighimu ni Hisus
dio to lunsud to Hirusalim,

‡ **10:30** Duon dangob no tahan no *Hinimuan*no nagalat no ingkasulat to hop-at no allow. § **10:34** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 10:17.

woy dio to duma no mgo
ugpaan to mgo Hudiu, woy
to nighimatayan to mgo
taga Hudia sikandin no
impalansang dan sikandin to
krus.
40 Dokad di, to igkatolu no
allow ligkat to kamatayon ni
Hisus, pig–uyag on to Mag-
boboot woy impapitow rin
kanami to nouyag on ian.
41 Di waro din impapitow
to tibo no mgo otow ka
lawa ni Hisus no nouyag.
Sikanami ro ka pinapitow
rin su kanami ka pig–alam to
Magboboot no ogpamalogot
din. No pogkaponga to
nouyag on si Hisus, sikanami
rod ian ka nakaamut kandin
to pogkoon.
42 Woy nigsugu koy ni
Hisus to oyow ignangonnan-
gon noy to mgo otow ka kagi
rin woy to oyow igpamalogot
noy to si Hisus, ian ka pig–
alam to Magboboot oyow
sikandin uromo ka ogboboot
to mgo otow, agad ka tibo no
nammatoy no mgo otow woy
ka waro pad mammatoy.
43 Agad ka mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot,
songo ogpakamalogot to
soini su impanoy ran in-
gkanangon tongod ki Hisus
ka nigkagi ran to, ‘Agad
hontow no ogtuu kandin,
ogkaawo on ka salo dan su
nigtuu on to ngaran din,’ ”
kagi ni Pedro.

Nabogayan ka Kono no Hudiu to Gimukud to Magboboot

44 Pogkagi ni Pedro ki
Kornilio woy ka mgo karu-
maan din, nigbogayan on to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka
tibo no namminog to sikan
no innangonnangon din.
45 No ka mgo Hudiu no
nigtuu ki Hisus no nanduma
ki Pedro, nabolongbolong su
songo imbogoy to Magboboot
ka Gimukud din to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu.
46 Ian to nataga ran su
nigdinog dan to nigkakagi
woy si Kornilio to mgo kina-
gian no waro dan masabuti,
woy nigdinog to ogsayoon
dan ka Magboboot.
47 No kagi ni Pedro to,
“Kuntoon, waro agad hontow
no ogpakasapad to soini no
mgo otow ko ogkoiniatan
dan to ogpabautismu on
su songo nigbogayan on
man sikandan to Gimukud
to Magboboot no ogkoun–
unawa to nigbogayan kid
nokani.”
48 No nigsugu si Pedro
to oyow ogbautismuan on
woy si Kornilio to ngaran ni
Hisu Kristu. Pogkaponga,
nigpougpo dan pad si Pedro
dio to kandan to pila pad no
allow.

11

Ka Imbatbat ni Pedro to mgo Nigtuu dio to Hirusalim

1 Nò, ka mgo suguanon ni
Hisus no dio to probinsia
to Hudia woy ka duma no
mgo taga Hudia no nigtuu ki
Hisus, nandinog to duon mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no

songo nigtuu on to kinagian
to Magboboot.
2 Sikan ian, ko nig-uli
si Pedro dio to Hirusalim,
nigsamilian sikandin to mgo
nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no
ogkoiniatan to songo igpatuli
ka mgo iglukos to mgo nigtuu
no kono no Hudiu.
3 Kagi ran to, "Manio to
nighondio kad to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no waro
nigpatulì, woy nig-amut ka
kandan to ogkokoon?"*
4 Nigtabak si Pedro kan-
dan, no dio mogbunsud to
an-anayan no nabayaan din.
5 Kagi rin to, "Ko dio a
pad to lunsud to Hupi, nig-
ampu a to Magboboot. No
duon impapitow rin kanak.
Pogpitow ku no duon ogkoil-
ing to maluag no manggad
no nigligkat to langit no
pinanghikotan on ka manag-
iilis no hop-at. No pigtuntun
dio to tangkaan ku.
6 Namolmologan kud on
ian to pogpitow ku no duon
mgo ayam, mgo magintalu-
nan, woy mgo ulod-ulod woy
ka ogdul-ug woy ka mgo
manukmanuk.
7 No duon nigdinog ku
no nigkagi kanak to, 'Pedro,
sasindog ka. Himatayi nu ka
ogkoonon nu.'
8 Di nigtabak a to, 'Kono a
Buyag, su waro a makakoon
to agad nokoy no ogpakalig-
som kanami woy ka inkono
to Balaod noy no kono koy
ogpakakoon no mgo Hudiu.'
9 Di nighutuk nigkagi ka
nigligkat to langit to, 'Ka pig-
doyroyow on to Magboboot,
kono nud hingarani to malig-
som.'
10 Ka tatolu no mohonduon
no nabatun on ka tibo dio to
langit.
11 Waro do mogbuloy no
duon on tatolu no otow no
nigdatong dio to baloy no
nig-ugpaan ku. Mgo taga Sis-
aria sikandan no pigsugu kai
to kanak to Hupi," kagi ni Pe-
dro.†
12 "No nignangonan a to
Gimukud to Magboboot to,
'Duma ka kandan woy kono
ka ogduwaruwa no ogduma.'
" Kagi ni Pedro to, "Ka soini
no mgo sulod ta no taga Hupi
no hon-om, ian ka duma ku
to nighondio to Sisaria. No
nigsolod koy to baloy woy ni
Kornilio."‡
13 "Nignangonan koy ni Kor-
nilio to duon diwata to Mag-
boboot no niglibuwas kandin
dio to baloy rin. No nigkagi
ka diwata kandin to, 'Alam ka
to mgo lukos no ogsuguon nu
dio to Hupi oyow og-angayon
dan si Simon no ian angga
din no si Pedro.
14 Ian su duon ignangon
din kaniu woy to tibo no
mgo duma nu kai to baloy nu
oyow ogkapangabangan kow

* **11:3** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, kono og-amut to kono no Hudiu ko ogkokoon su nahan dan no ogkaligsoman sikandan su ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogtuman to batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli to mgo iglukos dan no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot. † **11:11** *Ka mgo taga Sisaria*, kono no Hudiu woy kono songo ogpatuli. ‡ **11:12** Ka mgo otow no nanduma ki Pedro ligkat to Hupi, Hudiu rod sikandan no nigtuu ki Hisus.

to mgo salo now.' "
15 No kagi ni Pedro to,
"Duon a pad to kabinunsuran
to ignangonnangon ku woy
ki Kornilio, no nigbogayan
on sikandan to Gimukud to
Magboboot, un–unawa kanta
no songo nigbogayan kid on
an–anayan.
16 No nakadoromdom a to
kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus to, 'Woig ka
imbautismu ni Huan to mgo
otow, di waro do malugoy no
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
igbautismu kaniu.'
17 Nò, su songo imbogoy to
Magboboot ka Gimukud din
dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, no ogkounawa to im-
bogoy rin kanta no nokani no
nigtuu kinow ki Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, ogmonuon kud to kono a
man ogpakasapad to Magbo-
boot ko nokoy ka oghimuon
din kandan?"
18 Pogdinog to mgo otow to
sikan no innangon ni Pedro,
warad on nigsamili kandin
di pigsayo dan on ka Magbo-
boot. Kagi ran to, "Agad ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ko ogsonditan dan woy og–
ongkoran dan ka maroot no
batasan dan, songo ogkabo-
gayan on nanaan sikandan
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan."

Ka mgo Nigtuu no dio to Antiokia

19 Nò, ligkat to nighi-
matayan si Estiban, nigbay-
bayaran on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, no nokog-
suwoysuwoy on sikandan.
No ka duma nokouma on
to mariu no mgo ugpaan to
Pinisia, woy ka Sipri woy
ka lunsud to Antiokia. No
agad hondoi makarolog,
nan–alap dan ka kinagian to
Magboboot. Di ka mgo Hudiu
ro ka pignangnangonan dan.
20 Di duon duma no mgo
nigtuu no dio nigligkat to
pulu to Sipri woy dio to lun-
sud to Sirini no nanhondio
to lunsud to Antiokia. No
piglagkos dan atag to ognang-
nangonan ka kono no Hudiu
tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus.§ Di songo nig-
nangonan dan dod ka mgo
Hudiu to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon.
21 Nigbuligan to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow no nig–alap
to kinagian din, no mohon–
ing ka nigtuu on to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
22 Nò, ka mgo nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Hirusalim,
nanangonan on to duon on
mgo otow dio to Antiokia no
songo nigtuu on. Sikan ian to
pigsugu dan si Birnabi dio to
Antiokia.
23 No to pogkouma rin dio
to Antiokia, lagboy no narago
su pigkita rin on to nohoy–
uan to Magboboot sikandan.
No nig–os–osonan din sikan-
dan to oyow ogkohogot dan
ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow
agad ogkoomonu, ogmasalig
ka pogtuu ran.

§ **11:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, "*mgo Girigu*", su kono no Hudiu sikandan no songo kono ogpatuli to iglukos dan.

24 Ian ka kagi ni Birnabi su
maroyow no otow sikandin
woy su nigpaboboot sikandin
to Gimukud to Magboboot
woy dakol ka pogsalig din ki
Hisus. No mohon–ing ka mgo
otow no nigtuu on to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no nakatimul
to sikan no mgo taga Antiokia
no tahan on no nigtuu.

25 Pogkaponga, nighondio
si Birnabi to lunsud to Tarsu
su ogpamanghoon din si
Saulo.
26 Pogkita rin, nigduma din
dio to Antiokia. Dio mog–
ugpo sikandan taman to
songo tuid, no nigdumaruma
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Woy mohon–ing ka
mgo otow no pig–anad dan.
Ka sikan no mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Antiokia, sikandan ka an–
anayan no mgo otow no
pighingaranan to mgo sakup
ni Kristu.*
27 Ko dio pad woy si
Birnabi to Antiokia, duon
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nigdatong no
nigligkat to Hirusalim.
28 Ka ngaran to sagboka,
si Agabu. No to pogkalimud
on to mgo nigtuu, nigsasin-
dog on sikandin, no duon
impanoy rin impohitaga
no nigligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot to duon dakol no
bitil no ogdatong to tibo no
mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan.
No ka sikan no ingkanangon
ni Agabu, natuman no si
Klaudiu on ka Labow no
Igbuyag no dio to Ruma.
29 Sikan ian to, ka mgo
otow no nigtuu no dio to An-
tiokia, nasagboka ka dorom-
dom dan to ogpanangana to
igpaalap dan no igbulig dan
dio to mgo otow no nigtuu
no ogkohirapan no dio to
probinsia to Hudia. No ko
songo monu ka ingkohimu
no igbogoy to tag sagboka
no otow, sikan ian ka igka-
paalap dan.
30 Ko duon on ka igpaalap
dan, pigsugu dan si Saulo
woy si Birnabi oyow sikan-
dan ka oghatod to impabogoy
ran dio to mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu no dio to
Hirusalim.

12

*Natimtimulan ka Igkabay-
bayari*

1 Tigbal no dongan do to
sikan, no si Hirodis ka ian
Labow no Igbuyag dan dio to
Hirusalim, pigbunsuran din
on to ogpambayadbayad to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
2 No impatigbas ni Hirodis
si Santiago no hari ni Huan su
oyow ogkamatoy.
3 Pogpitow ni Hirodis to
narago ka mgo Hudiu to nam-
atoy on si Santiago, nighutuk
din man do no iparakop din si
Pedro. Ka sikan, nakasangan
to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu
no oghingaranan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paan no waro
Igpatulin.*

* **11:26** Ko Kristuhanon. * **12:3** *Ka pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpatulin*, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.

4 Pogparakop din on, impa-
pirisu ni Hirodis woy duon
sampulu woy hon-om no
sundalu no pinabantoy rin ki
Pedro. No to maallow woy to
marusilom, nigbabaadbaad
ka mgo sundalu to man hop-
at ka ogsoipsoip no ogbantoy.
No ian tuud ni Hirodis, ko
ogkapongaan on ka sikan no
pagkoonan, og-in-insaan din
si Pedro duon to tangkaan to
mgo otow.
5 Sikan ian to natagood on
mapirisu si Pedro. Di ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, un-
god dan ampui si Pedro to
Magboboot.

Ka Pogpalibuwas ki Pedro to pirisuan

6 Nò, nokouma on ka
mohuri no marusilom ni
Pedro dio to pirisuan. No
pogkapawo, igpaangoy on ni
Hirodis sikandin. Si Pedro,
nighikotan to karina ka mgo
bolad din no inggawid to
daruwa no sundalu. Duon
do ian nokohirogo sikandin.
Woy duon mgo sundalu dio
to tangkaan to pirisuan no
nigbabantoy.
7 Ingkatokow ro to duon
diwata to Magboboot no
niglibuwas no nalayagan
ka sikan no sinabong to
pirisuan. Niglamposan
din ka kiliran ni Pedro no
nigpokow din on. No kagi
to diwata kandin to, "Onow
kad on agpas." No naawo do
duon ka karina no inhikot to
mgo bolad ni Pedro.
8 Kagi to diwata kandin
to, "Panginabo kad on woy
panapatus kad," No nigpaa-
gad-agad on si Pedro. Woy
kagi to diwata kandin to,
"Bukusi nu ka lawa nu to
sikan no malayat no kinabo
nu no luyud kad on kanak."
9 Nò, nakalibuwas do duon
si Pedro ka nigluyud to di-
wata di waro din mataga to
tu-tuu ian ka sikan no no-
honduon kandin su nahan
din no nigkita rin do duon to
ogpootow-otow kandin.
10 Nò, nigligaran dan on ka
an-ananayan no talagban-
toy woy ka igkarangob no
nokouma on sikandan dio
to katamanan no lokob no
putow no iglibuwas dio to
lunsud. Nò, napulasan do
duon, no nakalibuwas on
woy si Pedro. Nigparagas
sikandan to oghipanow dio to
koopusan to sikan no dalan.
Inogo on no naawo ka sikan
no diwata to Magboboot.
11 Sikan ian no nigtokod on
ni Pedro to tu-tuu ian ka in-
gkabayo din. Kagi rin to, "Tu-
tuu ian nanaan to duon di-
wata to Magboboot no insugu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No nigpangabangan a
rin oyow kono ogkatuman ka
tuud ni Hirodis woy ka nig-
im-imanan to mgo Hudiu."
12 Pogdoromdom ni Pedro
to sikan, nigparagas on
nighipanow no oghondio to
baloy ni Maria no inoy ni
Huan no nighingaranan ki
Markos. Mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no nalimud no nig-
ampu to Magboboot.
13 Nò, nigtotoktok si Pedro
to lokob to alad to lama su
ogpapulasan din. No duon

suguonon no boi no si Roda
no nigdalapak oyow ogpita-
won din ko hontow ka duon.
14 Pogtokod ni Roda to kagi
ian ni Pedro, narago lagboy.
Di waro din puwasi su nig-
pallaguy no niglibong dio to
solod to baloy. No nignango-
nan din ka mgo otow no nal-
imud to duon on si Pedro to
gumawan.
15 Di kagi to mgo otow to,
“Nangog ka ra!” Di nigbaghot
to nigkagi ni Roda to, “Tu–tuu
ian to si Pedro ian ka duon.”
Kagi to mgo otow, “Diwata
buwa to Magboboot no og-
bantoy kandin.”
16 No ungod do duon og-
toktokon ni Pedro ka lokob.
Pogpuwas dan, pigkita ran
on to si Pedro nanaan ian.
No nabolongbolong lagboy
ka mgo otow.
17 Di nigkamoy ni Pedro to
oyow oghagtong on ka mgo
otow to ogkakagi. Woy in-
nangonnangon din kandan
ka pighimu to Magboboot
no impalibuwas kandin to
pirisuan. Kagi ni Pedro,
“Inangon now ka soini dio
ki Santiago woy to mgo
sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisus.”
Pogkaponga, nighipanow on
si Pedro no nighondio to
songo ugpaan.
18 Nò, pogkapawo,
nasasowsasow on ka mgo
sundalu ko nighondoid on si
Pedro.
19 No si Hirodis, songo
nigpapamangho ki Pedro di
waro ian makitoi. Sikan ian
to ungod din insoinsoi ka
mgo sundalu no nigbantoy
ki Pedro, woy nigpohi-
matayan din on sikandan.
Pogkaponga, nighipanow on
si Hirodis ligkat to Hudia
no nighondio to lunsud to
Sisaria no dio pad nig–ugpo.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hirodis

20 Nò, duon ingkabolu ni
Hirodis to taga Tiro woy taga
Sidon. No su ka ogkakoon
dan, ogligkat to kandin no
ugpaan, niglimudlimud on
sikandan no pig–amigu ran
ka sinaligan ni Hirodis no
si Blastu oyow ogpohusayon
din si Hirodis ko nokoy ka
igkabolu din kandan.
21 Pogkouma on to allow
no innangon to ogpalimud
ka mgo otow to tangkaan ki
Hirodis, nig–ilis on sikandin
to maroyow no manggad no
ian ilisanon to labow no ig-
buyag. No nigpinpinnuu on
si Hirodis to pinnuanan din
to pandatuan. Woy malayat
ka innangonnangon din to
sikan no mgo otow no nal-
imud.
22 Nò, pogdinog to mgo
otow to innangonnangon ni
Hirodis, pigpaagbotan dan
to pogsayo dan to, “Kono
no kagi ro duon to otow ka
soini ko kono no magboboot
nanaan ka ogkagi kanami.”
23 Sikan ian no niglogparan
on to diwata to Magboboot
si Hirodis su waro din sayaa
ka tu–tuu ian no Magboboot.
No nig–iasan on ka lawa ni
Hirodis woy namatoy on.
24 Di ungod naalap–alap on
ka kinagian to Magboboot
taman to nigtangkap on. Woy

natimtimulan on ka nigtuu ki
Hisus.
25 No si Birnabi woy ki
Saulo, napongaan dan on ka
inhondio dan to Hirusalim,
no niglibong on to lunsud to
Antiokia. Woy pigduma ran
on si Huan no og–anggaan ki
Markos.

13

Ka Pog–alam ki Saulo woy ki Birnabi

1 Dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus
to Antiokia, duon mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot woy mgo talag–anad to
kinagian din. Ka ngaran dan,
si Birnabi, si Simion no ian
angga din si Moitom, si Lu-
siu no taga Sirini, si Manain
no dio nigdakol sikandin to
baloy ni Gobirnador Hirodis.
Woy duon si Saulo.
2 Songo allow no ogsim-
boon dan ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag woy niglangkad
to pogkoon dan, no kagi
to Gimukud to Magboboot
kandan to, “Ibogoy now
on si Birnabi daruwa ki
Saulo oyow ogpakatuman to
igpohimu ku kandan.”
3 Pogkaponga to pog–
ampu dan to poglangkad to
pogkoon, no pigtorongan to
bolad dan si Saulo woy ki
Birnabi no nig–ampuan dan
sikandan, woy pinohipanow
ran on.

Dio woy si Saulo to Sipri

4 Sikan ian to nighipanow
on si Birnabi woy si Saulo su
pigsugu to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot. Nigtopak dio to lun-
sud to Siliusia no nigsakoy
on to barku no oghondio to
songo pulu to dagat no oghin-
garanan to Sipri.
5 Niglogsad on woy si Birn-
abi dio to lunsud to Salamina
woy nighondio to mgo baloy
no anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no innangonnangon dan ka
kinagian to Magboboot. No
si Huan no oghingaranan
ki Markos, ogbuligbulig
kandan to ognangonnangon.
6 Nanagpitsagpit woy si
Birnabi to mgo lunsud to
sikan no pulu to Sipri taman
to nokouma on sikandan
to lunsud to Papus no dio
to koopusan do to sikan no
tano. Dio to Papus, duon
nigkita ran no bailan. No
ka ngaran din si Barhisus.
Hudiu sikandin no ognangon
to talagnangon sikandin
to kinagian to Magboboot.
Dokad di, ubat.
7 Si Barhisus, nigdu-
maruma to gobirnador no
si Sirgio Paulo. Sikandin,
magaan ogpakasabut ko
nokoy ka ogdinogon din. No
impaangoy rin on si Birnabi
woy si Saulo su ogkoiniat no
ogpamminog to kinagian to
Magboboot.
8 Di ka sikan no bailan,
no songo oghingaranan ki Il-
imas su ian ka igkalituk to
bailan to Ginirigu, nig–atu
to sikan no ignangonnangon
woy ni Saulo su og-atangan
din poron oyow kono ogtuu si
Sirgio Paulo ki Hisu Kristu.
9 Di si Saulo no songo
oghingaranan ki Pablo,
niglonaan on to Gimukud to
Magboboot. No nigtotong-

tongan ni Pablo si Ilimas.
10 Kagi rin to, “Sikoykow,
nigpasakup kad lagboy to ig-
buyag to mgo busow woy og-
usigon nu ka agad nokoy no
maroyow. Woy ogkatou kad
on ian to og-uubat. Ma-
root ka ian lagboy su ogbal-
balawan nud ka kinagian to
Magboboot tongod to Lagboy
no Igbuyag.
11 No kuntoon,” kagi ni
Pablo, “Oglogparan kad to
Magboboot no ogkabutud ka
pad to pila no allow. No agad
ka layag to allow, kono ka
pad ogkita.” Sikan do ian
no niggoram ni Ilimas ka
ogkoiling to gapun no nig-
marusilom on ka pogpitow
rin. No nigpangalabol on su
ogpamangho ko duon otow
no ogkitkit kandin.
12 Sikan ian no nigtuu on
si Sirgio Paulo ki Hisus su
nigkita rin on ka ingkabayo
to sikan no bailan woy su
nabolongbolong si Sirgio
Paulo to sikan no ingkaanad
woy ni Pablo tongod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.

Ka Inhondio woy ni Pablo to Antiokia to Pisidia

13 Pogkaponga, si Pablo
woy ka mgo duma rin,
nigsakoy on to barku no
nigligkat to sikan no lunsud
to Papus no dio mogduung
to lunsud to Pirga no duon
to probinsia to Pampilia.
No dio to Pirga, si Huan no
oghingaranan ki Markos,
nig-ongkod on kandan no
nig-uli on dio to Hirusalim.
14 Di woy si Pablo, nan-
hipanow on ligkat to Pirga
no nokouma on to loin no
lunsud to Antiokia duon to
probinsia to Pisidia. No to
Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nan-
hondio to songo baloy no
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nigpinpinnuu sikandan.
15 Duon otow no nigbasa to
ingkasulat to Balaod ni Moi-
sis woy ka ingkasulat dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot. Pogkaponga,
kagi to mgo igbuyag to
anaranan ki Pablo woy ki
Birnabi to, “Mgo sulod, ko
duon ignangonnangon now
no ig-oson-oson now to
mgo otow, ogpamminog koy
poron.”*
16 Nigsasindog si Pablo no
nigkamoy rin sikandan oyow
ogpahagtongon on ka ogkak-
agi. No kagi rin to, “Mgo
duma ku no mgo pinanganak
ni Israil, woy tibo kaniu no
ogtahud to Magboboot, pam-
minog kow.
17 Ka Magboboot no ian
dod Magboboot to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, ian
ka nig-alam woy nigbulig
to kaap-apuan ta no dio
pad nan-ugpo to Ehipto
taman to nigmohon-ing
woy nigmanokal sikandan.
Pogkalugoy, pigpaawo to
Magboboot sikandan to

* **13:15** *Ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis*, ian ka imbogoy to Magboboot kandin dongan dio to Sinai no igpabogoy rin dio to mgo kaap-apuan ni Israil no ian ka mgo Hudiu. † **13:17** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. ‡ **13:17** *Ka Ehipto*, kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan.

Ehipto su mabogbog ka
impangabang din kandan.†‡
18 No nig–aguanta ka Mag-
boboot kandan taman to ko-
hop–atan on no tuid ka pog-
bayo dan dio to sikan no hol-
holawan," kagi.§
19 "No pigpasulungan to
Magboboot kandan ka papitu
no ugpaan to mgo taga
Kanaan taman to naroog
dan on. No imbogoy din
on kandan ka sikan no tano
to Kanaan. Nò, ligkat to
pog–ugpo dan dio to Ehipto
taman to napurut dan on ka
tibo to sikan no ogkougpaan
dan, mgo hop–at no gatus
woy kalimaan no tuid ka
nigligad," kagi ni Pablo.*
20 "No ligkat to sikan taman
to si Samuel on ka talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot,
duon mgo talaghusoy no im-
pohimu to Magboboot no ta-
gooran do no mgo igbuyag
dan.†
21 Pogkaponga to sikan,
nigbuyu ka mgo otow ko
duon ka ogkohimu no labow
no igbuyag dan. No si Saulo
no anak ni Kis woy pinan-
ganak ni Binhamin, ian on
ka pighimu to Magboboot no
labow no igbuyag to ugpaan
dan," kagi ni Pablo. "No ka
pog–alap din to pandatuan
din, nataman on ka kohop–
atan on no tuid.‡
22 No ka pog–awo to Mag-
boboot to katondanan ni
Saulo, si Dabid on ka inliwan
din no labow no igbuyag to
sikan no ugpaan dan. Kagi
to Magboboot no igmalogot
ki Dabid to, 'Nabatukan ku si
Dabid no anak ni Isai, to og–
ayun lagboy to goinawa ku
woy ogpaagad–agad kanak
to agad nokoy no igsugu ku
kandin,' kagi to Magboboot,"
kagi ni Pablo.§
23 "Pogkalugoylugoy, si
Hisus no kapunganan ni
Dabid, ian on ka nighimu
to Magboboot no Talag-
pangabang to salo to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, su sikan
ian ka insabut din dongan to
mgo kaap–apuan ta.
24 Di woy nigbunsud si
Hisus to kandin no pog–anad,
nighunnaan on nangnangoni
ni Huan ka tibo no mgo otow
no pinanganak ni Israil oyow
ogpabautismu on sikandan
no igmalogot to ogsonditan
woy og-ongkoran dan woy
ogkoongkoran on ka mgo
maroot no batasan dan.
25 No," kagi ni Pablo, "Ko
marani on ogkapongoi ni
Huan ka oghimuon din,
innangon din to mgo otow to,
'Nahan now buwa ko sikanak
ka Im–imanan to mgo Koot–
otawan. Dokad di to kono
no sikanak ka sikan no
Igbuyag. Sikandin, ogsundul
pad kanak no dakoldakol
lagboy ka katondanan din.
Agad ko ogluung a porom

§ **13:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. * **13:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 7:1; Josue 14:1. † **13:20** *Si Samuel*, ian ka mohuri no intagood no igbuyag dan no songo talagnangon dod sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 2:16 woy 12 woy Samuel 3:20. ‡ **13:21** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21. § **13:22** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Salmo 89:20.

to sapatus din, kono ian no
litos.' kagi ni Huan."
26 No kagi ni Pablo to, "Mgo
sulod no mgo pinanganak
ni Abraham woy tibo kaniu
no ogtahud to Magboboot,
pamminog kow. Sikanta,
nigpaalapan ki to Magboboot
to soini no nangnangonon
noy tongod ki Hisus su oyow
ogkapangabangan kid to
mgo salo ta.
27 Di ka mgo taga Hirusalim
woy ka mgo igbuyag dan,
agad to tibo no Allow to
Oghimoloy,* ogdinogon dan
man do ka ingkasulat dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, di waro dan
tokora to si Hisus ka lagboy
no ingkatuon no Igbuyag
dan. Woy songo waro
dan masabuti ka ingkasulat
dongan to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot. Di ko
pigbobootan dan to ogpohi-
matayan si Hisus, natuman
dan on ka sikan no dongan
no ingkasulat.
28 Nò, agad to waro nigkita
to agad nokoy no salo no litos
to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, di
nigbuyu dan dod ki Pilatu to
oyow ogpohimatayan din on.
29 No ko natuman on
to mgo otow ka tibo no
ingkasulat dongan tongod
to pogkamatoy rin, nig–
awo dan on ka lawa rin no
inlansang dio to krus. Woy
insabal dan on dio to sabalan
to namatoy.
30 Di nig–uyag on to Mag-
boboot si Hisus ligkat to ka-
matayon din.
31 No ka tahan no nig-
dumaruma kandin nokani
ligkat to Galilia taman to
nokouma on sikandan dio
to Hirusalim no waro pad
mamatoy sikandin, ian ka
malasi pigpakita ni Hisus
to lawa rin no nouyag on.
No kuntoon, sikan dod
ian no mgo duma rin ka
ogpakapamalogot to soini no
ignangonnangon noy to mgo
otow tongod ki Hisus.
32 Kuntoon, ognangonan
noy sikaniu to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
Sikan dod ian ka insabut to
Magboboot dongan to mgo
kaap–apuan ta.
33 No pigtuman din on kai
to kanta no mgo pinanganak
dan su nig–uyag din on si
Hisus ligkat to kamatayon
din. Ka sikan, nig–ayun to
sikan no ingkasulat dongan
to sikan no igkaruwa no
Salmos to kagi to Magboboot
to:
'Anak ku sikoykow.
No kuntoon, igpatokod
ku to sikanak ka Amoy
nu.'†
34 Woy soini rod ka insabut
to Magboboot dongan to og–
uyagon din on si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din woy to
kono ogkamolu ka lawa rin.
Ian su impasulat din to,
'Tu–tuu ian no ogtumanon ku
koykow ka innangon
ku dongan ki Dabid no
mgo karoyawan.'‡

* **13:27** Ka Allow to Oghimoloy, ian ka igkapapitu no allow to simana no innangon to Magboboot dongan no litos to oghimoloy woy to ogsimba kandin. † **13:33** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. ‡ **13:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:3.

35 Woy duon dod impasulat to
dangob no Salmos to,
‘Kono ka ogbogoy ko
ogkamolu ka lawa to
sikan no Matuwarong
no Suguanon nu.’§
36 Di si Dabid, nigtuman
din ka sugu to Magboboot
to kandin no pog–ugpo
nataman do to kandin no
pogkamatoy. Pogkaponga,
no inlobong dan on ka lawa
rin dio to longod to mgo
lobong to mgo apu din no
namolu on ka kandin no
lawa.
37 Di si Hisus atag no nig–
uyag on to Magboboot ligkat
to kamatayon din, waro atag
mamolu ka kandin no lawa.
38 Nò mgo sulod,” kagi ni
Pablo, “Ogpohitagaan noy
lagboy sikaniu to, ligkat
to nohimu ni Hisus, ogka-
pasaylu ka mgo salo ta.
39 Woy ligkat dod kandin,
agad hontow no ogtuu
kandin, ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Di waro agad
hontow no ogkohimu on
no maroyow ko ogligkat to
pogtuman din poron to mgo
Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis.
40 Nò, sikan ian,” kagi ni
Pablo, “Ayad-ayad kow oyow
kono ogkatuman duon to ka-
niu ka impanangon to Mag-
boboot dongan to sikan no
mgo talagnangon to kagi rin
to,
41 ‘Sikaniu no ogsusumpalit,
pamminog kow su
duon oghimuon ku to
kaniu no pog-ugpo no
lagboy no igkabolong-
bolong now.
Di agad ko duon og-ay-
ayaran no ognan-
gonnangon kaniu to
sikan, di kono kow
ogtuu no ogkammatoy
kow ro duon.’ ”*Sikan
do ka innangon ni
Pedro to mgo otow*.
42 No to poglibuwas dan
to anaranan, nangamuyu ka
mgo otow ki Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi oyow ogpalibon-
gon to songo simana ko Allow
ran to Oghimoloy su oyow
oghutuk no ogpamminog to
ignangonnangon dan.
43 Pogkaponga ran on to
sikan no poglimud dan,
mohon–ing ka mgo Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu no
ogtahud to Magboboot no
nokani nighalin to tinuuan
to mgo Hudiu, no nanduma
ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi.
No duon innangonnangon
woy si Pablo kandan woy
nig–os–osonan dan to oyow
kono dan ogloko to dakol no
pogkohoy–u to Magboboot
kandan.
44 Ka sunud no Allow ran
to Oghimoloy, magaan on
ogkoubus ka mgo otow dio
to sikan no lunsud no nan-
limudlimud no ogpamminog
to kinagian to Magboboot.
45 Di pogpitow to mgo
Hudiu to mohon–ing ka
mgo otow no nan–amut
no ogpamminog ki Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi, lagboy

§ **13:35** *Ka Matuwarong no Suguanon*, songo ogkalituk to Suguanon no Waro Salo. Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:10. * **13:41** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 1:5.

on ian no noima. Sikan
ian to nig–atuan dan ka
innangonnangon ni Pablo
woy nandoot dan.
46 Di nasi no nigbaghotan
ni Pablo woy ki Birnabi
to ignangon dan to mgo
Hudiu to, “Sikaniu porom
ka oghunnaan ognangoni
to kinagian to Magboboot.
Di, su ogkoison now man,
sikaniu ka nigboboot to kono
no litos no ogpurut kow to
soini no kouyagan no waro
katamanan. Sikan ian to dio
koy on ogpannangonnangon
to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu.
47 Ian su duon ingkasulat
dongan no igsugu to Lagboy
no Igbuyag kanami to,
‘Nig–alam ku sikoykow to
oyow ogkabat–awan
ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no dio
to agad hondoi kai
to kalibutan oyow
ogkapangabangan
sikandan.’ ”†*Ian ka in-
ulit ni Pablo*.
48 Nò, ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu, pogdinog dan to
sikan no innangonnangon ni
Pablo, narago woy pigsayo
dan ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot. No ka tibo no nig–
alam to Magboboot to og-
purut to kouyagan no waro
katamanan, nigtuu on.
49 No ka soini no nangnan-
gonon tongod to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nig-
tangkap on to tibo no ugpaan
to Pisidia.
50 Di ka mgo Hudiu no
waro nigtuu, nigsasow ran
ka mabantug no mgo otow
woy ka mgo boi no ogtahud
to Magboboot no songo
mabantug no dio to sikan
no lunsud. Sikan ian to
nigbaybayaran dan on si
Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi woy
nigdogil dan sikandan to
sikan no ugpaan.
51 No to poglibuwas on
sikandan to sikan no lunsud,
nigtopungan dan ka obol
to tano duon to paa ran no
igpasabut dan to ogbala-
garon dan on ka mgo taga
Antiokia no waro nigtuu.
No nigparagas nighipanow
sikandan no oghondio to
lunsud to Ikuniu.
52 Di ka mgo taga An-
tiokia no nigtuu on ki
Hisus, narago–dago on ka
goinawa ran to pogtuu ran ki
Hisus, woy nigpaboot lagboy
sikandan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.

14

*Ka Inhondio woy si Pablo
to Ikuniu*

1 Pogkouma on woy ni
Pablo dio to Ikuniu no
nigsolod on to anaranan to
mgo Hudiu. No su nalituk
lagboy ka innangonnangon
dan tongod ki Hisus, mohon–
ing ka mgo Hudiu woy ka
kono no Hudiu no nigtuu
kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro
nigtuu ki Hisus, nigsasow ran
ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu no waro pad mogtuu.
Sikan ian to naakoban on ka

† **13:47** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6.

pogdoromdom dan woy nig-
maroot on ka pogpitow ran to
sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu
on ki Hisus.
3 Sikan ian to nalugoy ka
pog–ugpo ni Pablo woy ki
Birnabi dio to Ikuniu. No
waro mog–ul–ulung sikan-
dan to ignangonnangon to ki-
nagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. No si Hisus,
songo nigbulig kandan oyow
duon ogkohimu ran no mgo
kabolbolonganan woy ka
mgo indanan no igmalogot
to sikan no ignangonnangon
dan to ogkohoy–uan ni Hisus
ka mgo otow no ogtuu
kandin.
4 Di nabaadbaad on ka
goinawa to mgo otow dio
to lunsud to Ikuniu. Duon
ka nig–uyun to kagi to mgo
Hudiu no waro nigtuu. Di
duon duma no nig–uyun
to sikan no kagi to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus no si
Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi.
5 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu woy
ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu woy ka mgo igbuyag
dan no nigmouy–uyunoy to
ogbayadbayad woy ki Pablo
no ogdogpakon dan poron
sikandan to dakol no batu
oyow ogkamatoy.
6 Dokad di, pignangonan
on woy si Pablo to tuud dan.
Sikan ian to nigpallaguy on
no nighondio to mgo lunsud
to Listra woy to Dirbi. Woy
nanagpitsagpit sikandan to
mgo lunsud to probinsia to
Likaonia woy ka mgo lunsud
no nakamarani to sikan no
ugpaan.
7 No dio dan songo in-
nangonnangon ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ingkabayo woy ni Pablo dio to Listra woy ka Dirbi

8 Dio to lunsud to Listra,
duon otow no ogpakapinpin-
nuu ro duon su napogkot ka
mgo paa rin no waro moko-
hipanow ligkat to pogkootow
rin.
9 Ka sikan no otow, nig-
pamminog to ignangonnan-
gon ni Pablo. No nigtokod ni
Pablo ka otow, to duon pog-
tuu rin no oglitos to ogpou-
lian on to oggoramon din.
10 No nigpaagbot si Pablo
to nigkagi to napogkot to,
“Sasindog ka woy kotonga
nud on ka paa nu. Inogo
on no niglapognat nigsasin-
dog woy nighihipanow on ka
otow no napogkot.
11 Nò, pogpitow to sikan
no mohon–ing no mgo otow
to sikan no nohimu ni
Pablo, nigpaagbot sikandan
to nigkagi to kinagian dan
no Linikaonian to, “Mgo
magboboot nanaan ka sikan
no nigpoiling dan to mgo
otow woy namanoug nanaan
kanami.”
12 No nighingaranan dan
sikandan to mgo ngaran
to mgo inotow-otow ran.
Si Birnabi, nighingaranan
dan ki Sius. No si Pablo,
su ogkoiling to sikandin ka
og–alap kandan to ogkagi,
nighingaranan dan ki Hir-
mis.
13 Dio to marani to gu-
mawan to sikan no lunsud,
duon dakol no ampuanan

dan to sikan no inotow
no oghingaranan dan ki
Sius. No ka talagpanubad to
sikan no inotow, nigtuyuk to
mgo baka woy nig–alap to
mgo bulak dio to sikan no
gumawan su sikandin woy
ka mgo otow, ogtubaran dan
woy ogsimboon dan poron
woy si Pablo.
14 Nò, pogdinog ni Birn-
abi woy ki Pablo to tuud to
mgo otow, niggisi dan on ka
sabinit dan no igmaganan-
gon to ogmasakit so goinawa
ran. No nigtalanak dio to
taliwaro to sikan no mohon–
ing no mgo otow no nigba-
bansagon to nigkagi to,
15 “Do kow on ogpara-
gas no ogtubad kanami su
otow koy ro. Unawa koy
kaniu no otow. No ian
noy ro inhongkai su oyow
ogkanangonan noy sikaniu
to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus. Ian
su oyow ogkoongkoran now
on ka soini no mgo batasan
now no waro pulus woy
to oyow ogkahalin now ka
goinawa now dio to tu–tuu
ian no Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy. Sikandin ka
nighimu to langit, ka tano,
ka dagat woy ka tibo to agad
nokoy no nakatagu.”*
16 Kagi ran to, “Ka mgo
otow no nighun–a kanta kai
to kalibutan, nanhimu ran to
agad nokoy no batasan no
ogkaroromdom dan, no waro
pad dongan sapari to Magbo-
boot sikandan.
17 Di duon dod dongan ka
igmalogot to Magboboot kan-
dan to duon ian sikandin no
Magboboot, su maroyow ka
pighimu rin. No impapitow
rin kandan ka nohimu rin
no mgo uran, woy ka mgo
maroyow no tiggaani no ian
man immaroyow to goinawa
now woy songo igkarago now
to duon ogkakoon now.”
18 Nò, agad to sikan ka
innangon woy ni Pablo no
igsapad to mgo otow, kono
poron ogpasapad su oghima-
toy poron to ayam no igtubad
kandan.
19 Nò, duon nokouma no
mgo Hudiu no dio mogligkat
to mgo lunsud to Antiokia
woy ka Ikuniu, no nigsasow
ran ka mgo taga Listra. No
sikan ian to pigdorogpak to
mgo otow si Pablo to dakol no
batu, woy nigganuy ran on
ka lawa rin dio to libuwasan
to lunsud su nahan dan no
namatoy on.
20 Dokad di to niglinglin-
gotan on si Pablo to mgo
nigtuu no nig–onow on woy
nigparagas on to nigsasindog
woy nigsolod man do to lun-
sud to Listra. Pogkapawo
on, nigduma si Pablo ki Birn-
abi no nighondio to lunsud to
Dirbi.

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia no dio to Pisidia

21 Pogkouma ran dio to
Dirbi, no nignangnangonan
dan ka mgo otow to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus. Mohon–
ing ka mgo taga Dirbi

* **14:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11 woy Salmo 146:6.

no nigpasakup ki Hisus.
Pogkaponga, si Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi, niglibongan dan
ka mgo lunsud to Listra woy
ka Ikuniu woy ka Antiokia no
duon to probinsia to Pisidia.
22 No nig–os–osonan dan ka
goinawa to mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus woy nigtaloso-
nan dan sikandan to, “Kono
now lokoi ka pogtuu now ki
Hisus.” Woy nignangonnan-
gon kandan to, “Woy kid og-
pakasolod to pandatuan to
Magboboot ko og–aguantoon
ta pad ka mohon–ing no igk-
abaybayari ta.
23 No ko dio pad woy si
Pablo to sikan no mgo lun-
sud, duon nig–alam dan no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nig-
tuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo
limuranan dan. No nig-ampu
sikandan woy niglangkad to
pogkoon dan. Woy nigsalig
sikandan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus oyow og-
tantanuran din ka sikan no
mgo otow no naalam dan.
24 Pogkaponga, no nan-
hipanow on woy si Pablo.
No dio nigbayo to ugpaan to
Pisidia taman to nokouma on
sikandan dio to probinsia to
Pampilia.
25 No innangonnangon dan
ka kinagian to Magboboot
dio to lunsud to Pirga.
Pogkaponga, nigtopak on
sikandan to lunsud to Atalia.
26 No nigsakoy on to barku
to pog–uli dan dio to lun-
sud to Antiokia no duon to
probinsia to Asia. Sikan ian
ka lunsud no pigligkatan dan
an–anayan no pig–ampuan
on to mgo otow oyow ogbu-
ligan sikandan to Magboboot
to sikan no mgo hinimuan
dan no napongaan dan on.
27 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo
dio to Antiokia, impalimud
dan on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no nigbat-
batan dan sikandan to tibo
no impohimu to Magboboot
kandan dio to nabayaan dan
woy to nigbuligan sikandan
oyow songo nignangonnang-
onan on ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu tongod ki
Hisus oyow songo ogkohimu
kandan to songo ogtuu on.
28 No nalugoy pad nig–
ugpo si Pablo daruwa ki
Birnabi dio to Antiokia no
nigdumaruma to mgo otow,
no nigtuu ki Hisus.

15

Ka Poglimud dan dio to Hirusalim

1 Duon mgo Hudiu no
nigtuu no nigligkat to Hudia
no nokouma dio to Antiokia.
No nig–anad dan ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Kagi
ran kandan to, “Woy kow
ogkapangabangan to mgo
salo now ko ogpatuli ka mgo
iglukos now no ogtumanon
now ka Balaod ni Moisis
dongan.’*
2 No si Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi, nig–atuan dan
sikandan to nigmalayat on
ka pogpaap–apuloy ran.
Sikan ian, ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Antiokia, nigsugu dan si

* **15:1** Ogkabasa to Levitico 12:3.

Birnabi woy si Pablo woy ka
duma no mgo taga Antiokia
oyow oghondio to Hirusalim
su og–insaan dan ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.
No ian dan ig–inso *ko og–*
awoson to mgo lukos no
kono no Hudiu to ogtumanon
dan ka batasan to Hudiu to
igpatuli ka lawa ran.

3 Sikan ian to nanhipanow
on woy si Pablo su nigsugu
on to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Antiokia. Dio
mogbayo to mgo probinsia to
Pinisia woy to Samaria. No
dio to agad hondoi no lun-
sud no nabayaan dan, nig-
batbatan dan ka mgo nigtuu
to mohon–ing ka nigtuu on
no kono no Hudiu. No ka
mgo nigtuu no dio to mgo
nabayaan dan, narago lag-
boy to pigdinog dan.

4 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo
dio to Hirusalim, ka mgo nig-
tuu woy ka mgo suguanon
ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon dan, narago lagboy
to pogkouli dan. No nig-
batbatan on woy ni Pablo
sikandan to tibo no impo-
himu to Magboboot kandan
dio to nabayaan dan.

5 Di duon mgo Hudiu no
nigtuu ki Hisus no tahan
no nasakup to in-anad to
mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on
sikandan no kagi ran to, “Ka
sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu,
og–awoson no igpatuli ka
mgo iglukos dan. Woy og–
udlingan ta sikandan to oyow
ogtumanon dan ka Balaod ni
Moisis.” kagi.

6 Sikan ian to nalimud on
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus
woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu su oyow ogmaal–
alukuyoy tongod to sikan.

7 Pogkalugoy to ogmaal–
alukuyoy ran, nigsasindog
on si Pedro. No kagi rin to,
“Mgo sulod, tahan kow on
nataga to sikan no nighimu
to Magboboot nokani, to
nig–alam a rin ligkat kaniu
oyow sikanak ka ogpakanan-
gonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu oyow ogkohimu to
songo ogdinog woy ogtuu on
ki Hisus.

8 No ka Magboboot no ian
nataga to goinawa to tibo
no mgo otow, impamalogot
din ka pogtuu to sikan no
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
su imbogoy rin kandan ka
Gimukud din no nig-un–
unawa ro to imbogoy rin
kanta no mgo Hudiu.

9 “Waro lunsura to Magbo-
boot ka kono no Hudiu su nig-
maroyow rin on ka goinawa
ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran ki
Hisus.

10 No kuntoon,” kagi ni
Pedro, “Soini ka ignangon
ku kaniu to, kono now ol–
ologi ka Magboboot kaniu
to ogpogoson now poron ka
kono no Hudiu to oyow og-
pakapaagad–agad to Balaod
ni Moisis su ogkohirapan
poron. Di agad sikanta no
mgo Hudiu lagkos to mgo
kaap–apuan ta, songo waro

ta maaguanta no ogtuman to
sikan no Balaod.”
11 Di natagaan tad to ogka-
pangabanganan kinow on to
mgo salo ta su ligkat to pogko-
hoy–u to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. No ogkoun–
unawa ro man kandan no
kono no Hudiu,” kagi ni Pe-
dro.

12 No ka mgo otow no nal-
imud, warad nigtabak su og-
pamminog ki Pablo daruwa
ki Birnabi no imbatbat dan
ka tibo no impohimu to
Magboboot kandan no mgo
kabolbolonganan woy ka
mgo indanan no igmalogot
to kinagian din to dio pad
sikandan to mgo ugpaan to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

13 Pogkaponga woy ni
Pablo to innangonnangon
dan no nigkagi on si Santiago
to, “Mgo sulod, pamminog
kow pa to ignangon ku kaniu.
14 Nigbatbatan kinow ni Si-
mon Pedro tongod to allow
no an–anayan sagmana to
Magboboot ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. Ian su tuud
din to duon mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu no ogpasakup
on to kandin no ngaran,” kagi
ni Santiago.
15 “No ka sikan no pighimu
to Magboboot, naayunan dod
to kagi to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan.
No soini ka ingkasulat dan to,

16 ‘Kagi to Lagboy to Igbuyag
to, Uromo, oglibongan
ku ka pandatuan ni Ig-
buyag Dabid.
Woy oglindogon kud on
ka katondanan din no
natampod on.

17 Ian su oyow ka duma
no mgo otow kai to
kalibutan, lagkos to
kono no Hudiu no og–
alap to ngaran ku,
ogpakadoromdom to
Lagboy no Igbuyag
dan.†

18 Ligkat dongan, soini ka
innangon to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no
igpohitaga rin to soini
no oghimuon din.’ ”

19 No kagi ni Santiago to mgo
duma rin to, “Kuntoon, soini
ka igtambag ku kaniu ton-
god to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no ogtuu to Mag-
boboot. Kono tad ogpogo-
son sikandan to ogtuman to
Balaod ni Moisis.
20 Di ogsulatan ta sikandan
to oyow kono og–amut to
mgo pagkoonan no duon
igtubad to mgo inotow-otow,
woy kono dan oghilaboti ka
kono no asawa ran, woy to
oyow kono ogkoon to mgo
langosa.‡
21 Ian to sikan ka ig–udling ta
kandan su duon mgo baloy
no anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no natahan nakalogob dio to
sikan no mgo lunsud dan.
No to tibo no Allow to Oghi-
moloy, ogkabasa woy ignan-
gonnangon on ka sikan no

† **15:17** Ogkabasa to Amos 9:11-12.

‡ **15:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:15 woy Levitico 17:10 woy 18:6.

§ **15:21** *Ka langosa*, kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu su insapad to Balaod ni Moisis dongan. Ogkabasa to Levitico 17:10-12.

Balaod ni Moisis," kagi ni
Santiago.§

22 Sikan ian to, ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus woy ka
mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon dan no dio to
Hirusalim, tibo nig–uyun to
maroyow kandan ko duon
duma ran no mgo lukos no
og–alamon dan no ogparu-
moon dan ki Pablo woy ki
Birnabi no oglibong dio to
Antiokia. No ian dan pigsugu
si Hudas no oghingaranan
ki Barsabas, woy si Silas su
ogtahuron sikandan to mgo
duma ran no nigtuu ki Hisus.

23 No soini ka sulat dan no
igpaalap kandan dio to An-
tiokia,

"Sikanami no mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus woy
ka mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo nigtuu no
kai to Hirusalim,
ogpapangumustaan
noy sikaniu no mgo
sulod noy to pogtuu
ta ki Hisus no kono
no Hudiu no taga
Antiokia, mgo taga
Siria woy ka taga
Silisia.

24 Duon nigdinog noy to duon
mgo otow no nighondio to ka-
niu ligkat kai to kanami, no
pigsasow ran sikaniu to sikan
no in–anad dan no nakatalap
kaniu. Di waro noy sugua
sikandan.

25 Sikan ian ka niglimudlimud
koy on kai to Hirusalim. No
nigmaroyow ka goinawa
noy tibo to og–alam koy to
mgo otow no ogpohondioon
noy to kaniu no ogduma ki
Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi no
indakoli noy to goinawa.

26 Sikandan, pinogbalagad
dan on ko ogkamatoy on
tongod to pogtuman dan to
sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu.

27 Woy songo pigsugu noy si
Hudas daruwa ki Silas dio to
kaniu no igmalogot dan ka
soini no insulat noy.

28 Nò, ka immaroyow to
Gimukud to Magboboot,
songo immaroyow to kanami
no goinawa to kono noy
ogpohirapan sikaniu to
pogtuman to kanami no mgo
batasan. Di soini ro ka og–
awoson no igpatuman now,

29 to kono now ogkoonon ka
igkatubad to mgo inotow-
otow, woy ka langosa, woy
ka ayam no pigloklok to
poghimatoy. No ka dangob,
kono kow oghilabot to kono
no asawa now. Ko ogpaagad–
agad kow to sikan do no ig–
udling noy kaniu, maroyow.
Waro duma. Sikan do ian ka
ignangon noy kaniu."

30 Pogkaponga ran to nig-
sulat, impohipanow ran on
ka oghatod to sulat. No to
pogdatong dan dio to An-
tiokia, impalimud dan on ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
woy imbogoy ran on ka sulat
no nig–alap dan.

31 Pogkabasa ran on,
narago lagboy to innangon to
sikan no sulat no nakabulig
to goinawa ran.

32 Mohon–ing pad ka in-
nangonnangon ni Hudas woy
si Silas no ighogot to pogtuu
to mgo otow no nabuligan on

ka mgo goinawa ran su mgo
talagnangon sikandan to ki-
nagian to Magboboot.
33 Pogkalugoy to pog-ugpo
dan dio to Antiokia, nig-uyun
ka mgo otow ko ogpoulion on
sikandan dio to mgo duma
ran dio to Hirusalim no an-
anayan nigsugu kandan dio
to Antiokia.
34 [Di noiniatan ni Silas
to og-ugpo pad dio to An-
tiokia.]*
35 Si Pablo woy si Birn-
abi, nigpagingalat pad dio to
Antiokia. Woy mohon-ing
pad ka mgo duma ran (no
ogbulig) to og-anad woy og-
nangonnangon to kinagian
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.
36 Nò, pila pad buwa
ka mgo allow ran dio, no
kagi ni Pablo ki Birnabi to,
"Maroyow ko oglibongan ta
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to nabayaan tad
no mgo lunsud no an-anayan
ta nanangonan to kinagian
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. Oglogobon tad ka
mgo lunsud ko ogkoumonu
on sikandan," kagi ni Pablo.
37 Di ogparumoon porom
ni Birnabi si Huan no oghin-
garanan ki Markos.
38 Di si Pablo, nahan din no
kono no maroyow ko ogdu-
moon dan su to dio pad sikan-
dan to Pampilia, nig-ongkod
si Markos kandan no nig-uli
on no warad nigparagas to
ogbulig kandan.
39 Nò, nigmalayat on ka
pogpaap-apuloy ni Pablo ki
Birnabi taman to nokogsu-
woy on sikandan. Nigduma
ni Birnabi si Markos no
nigsakoy on to barku no
oghondio to pulu to Sipri.
40 Di si Pablo, nig-alam din
si Silas no nigduma rin. No
nig-ampuan pad sikandan to
mgo nigtuu oyow ogpabuli-
gan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus. No nighipanow
on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas.
41 Dio mogbayo to mgo ug-
paan to Siria woy ka Silisia.
No nigbuligan dan ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus to
ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran.

16

Ka Pogduma ni Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Nokouma on woy si Pablo
dio to lunsud to Dirbi woy
nighondio pad to Listra. No
dio to Listra, duon otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran
din, si Timoteo. Hudiu ka
inoy rin no songo nigtuu ki
Hisus. Ka amoy rin atag,
Girigu.*
2 Tibo no mgo otow no nig-
tuu ki Hisus dio to lunsud
to Listra woy ka dio to Iku-
niu, ognangon ki Pablo to
maroyow ian no otow si Tim-
oteo.
3 Sikan ian to ogparumoon
porom ni Pablo si Timoteo
oyow ogbulig kandan. Di su
nataga ka tibo no mgo Hudiu,

* **15:34** *Ka Birsikulu 34*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 34 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas. * **16:1** Ko Griego.

to Girigu ka amoy rin, nata-
gaan dan to waro din ipat-
uli si Timoteo no igtuman to
batasan to mgo Hudiu. No
sikan ian to nigtuli ni Pablo
si Timoteo oyow ogpakaamut
to mgo Hudiu dio to ogk-
abayaan dan.

4 Ka poghipanow on ni
Silas woy si Pablo tatolu ki
Timoteo ligkat to Listra, no
nanagpitsagpit pad to mgo
lunsud no nignangnangonan
dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus dio ko nokoy ka
innangon to sulat no nig–
alap dan ligkat to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.

5 Sikan ian to nohogot on
ka pogtuu to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, no allow–
allow natimtimulan on ka
mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin.

6 No oghondio porom woy
si Pablo to probinsia to Asia
oyow ognangnangonan dan
porom ka mgo taga Asia to
kinagian to Magboboot, di
waro ibogoy to Gimukud din.
Sikan ian to dio nigbayo to
mgo probinsia to Pirigia woy
ka probinsia to Galasia.

7 Pogkouma ran to marani
to olatan to probinsia to
Misia, no nig–ol–olog porom
no ogsolod dio to probinsia
to Bitinia, di ka Gimukud ni
Hisus no ian Gimukud dod
to Magboboot, waro ibogoy
kandan to oghondio.

8 Sikan ian no dio nigbayo
woy si Pablo to longod to
probinsia to Misia no nig-
topak on to lunsud to Troas.

9 Pogkamarusilom on,
duon impapitow to Mag-
boboot ki Pablo. No duon
nigkita rin no taga Masidonia
no nigsasindog woy nigbuyu
kandin to, “Lapas kow on
dini to Masidonia woy panga-
bangi koy.”

10 Pogkaponga on to impa-
pitow to Magboboot ki Pablo
no nig–agpas koy nigpana-
gana to oghipanow no oghon-
dio to Masidonia. Ian su
nasabutan noy to ian lituk to
sikan to pigsugu koy to Mag-
boboot oyow ogkanangonan
noy on ka taga Masidonia to
sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Pogtuu ni Lidia dio to Pilipus

11 Dio to Troas, nigsakoy
koy to barku no nigparagas
koy dio to pulu to Samotra-
sia. Ka igkarangob no allow,
nighondio koy to lunsud to
Niapolis.

12 Pogligkat noy to Niapolis,
nighipanow koy no oghondio
to lunsud to Pilipus. Ian ka
mabantug no lunsud no duon
to probinsia to Masidonia. Ka
mohon–ing no taga Pilipus,
nigligkat to dakol no lunsud
to Ruma. No dio koy pad nig–
ugpo to Pilipus to pila pad no
allow.

13 No to Allow to Oghi-
moloy, sikanami woy si
Pablo, nighondio koy to ilis
to woig no dio to libuwasan
to lunsud to Pilipus su
nanangonan koy to duon
ampuanan to mgo otow

dio. Naminpinnuu koy
no nignangnangonan noy
ka mgo boi to kinagian to
Magboboot.
14 Duon sagboka no boi no
nig–amut no ogpamminog to
kagi ni Pablo. Ka ngaran din
no si Lidia no taga Tiatira.
Tahan no batasan din to og–
ampu to Magboboot. No ian
hulingon din ka ogduwad to
mahal no manggad no malu-
gowlugow. Pogdinog ni Lidia
to innangonnangon ni Pablo,
nakasabut woy nigtuu on su
si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, nigbulig to goinawa
rin oyow ogpakasabut on.
15 Woy nigpabautismu on
si Lidia lagkos to mgo otow
dio to baloy rin. Pogkaponga,
duon kagi ni Lidia no ogbuyu
to ogpougpoon koy to baloy
rin. Kagi rin to, “Ko waro pog-
duwaruwa now to pogtuu ku
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, pamaniok kow on woy
ugpo kow pad kai to baloy
ku.” Sikan ian no namanoik
koy on ian no dio koy pad nig–
ugpo su noim–imuan koy ian
ni Lidia.

Ka Pogkapirisu woy ni Pablo dio to Pilipus

16 Songo allow no
nighipanow koy no oghondio
to ampuanan, duon boi no
nigtagbu kanami. Sikandin,
uripon no duon bantoy rin.
Dakol ka salapi no ogkapurut
to mgo tagtuun to uripon su
duon igtagno din ligkat to
bantoy.
17 No ka sikan no boi,
nigluyud kanami ki Pablo no
nigbabansagon ka nigkagi
to, “Suguanon to Lagboy no
Magboboot ka soini no mgo
otow no ian inhongkai kanta
su oyow ognangnangonan
ki ko ogmomonu ki oyow
ogkapangabangan kinow to
mgo salo ta.”
18 Nò, pila on no allow no
ungod ogluyudluyud ka boi
kanami no sikan do ian ka
ogkagion din taman to napo-
lalan on ka goinawa ni Pablo.
Nigtangkaan din on ka boi
no nigkagian din ka busow
to, “Ligkat to katondanan to
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu, og-
dogilan kud sikoykow to awo
kad on to soini no boi.” Inogo
on no nig–awo on ka busow
ligkat to lawa to sikan no boi.
19 Nò, pogpitow to mgo tag-
tuun to boi to warad on ka
igpanalapi dan, niggongonan
dan si Pablo woy ki Silas no
nigganuy ran on sikandan
dio to limuranan to mgo pog-
buyagon to lunsud dan.
20 Kagi to mgo tagtuun to
boi kuwo to mgo pogbuyagon
to, “Hudiu ka soini no mgo
otow no ogsamukon dan ka
soini no lunsud ta,” kagi.
21 “Woy kono kid ogpoko-
hoo woy songo kono kid og-
pokounug to mgo batasan no
ig–anad dan su ogpakasalo ki
to mgo balaod to gobirnu ta
no dio to Ruma,” kagi ran.
22 No ka mohon–ing no
mgo otow no nalimud, songo
nigbulig no ogbayung on ki
Pablo daruwa ki Silas.
Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon,
pigdalagmit dan on to nig-
pous–us ka mgo kinabo ni

Pablo daruwa ki Silas oyow
ogkawaswasan on ka lawa
ran woy nigpabarasan.
23 Pogkaponga to pig-
barasan dan to mohirap, no
nigpirisu ran on woy si Pablo.
Woy nignangonan dan ka
talagbantoy to pirisuan
to oyow og-ayad-ayad to
pogbantoy rin kandan oyow
kono ogpakasabuk.
24 Sikan ian to impatagu
din on si Pablo daruwa ki
Silas diad on to sungguk on
ian, woy nigsuulan din on ka
paa ran to mgo igbandog no
kayu.
25 Nò, tigbal do no ogliwaro
on to karusiloman, nig-ampu
si Pablo daruwa ki Silas woy
nigkanta to ogsayoon dan ka
Magboboot. No ka duma no
nanapirisu, namminog kan-
dan.
26 Inogo on no duon maag-
bot no dinug, no naantog on
ka nig-unturan to alabat to
pirisuan no nighimu no batu.
Inogo on no napulasan on ka
tibo no mgo lokob duon to
pirisuan woy nanahokad on
ka tibo no imbanggut to mgo
otow.
27 Nò, nighimata on ka ta-
lagbantoy to pirisuan. Pog-
pitow rin to napulasan on ka
mgo lokob to pirisuan, nighu-
labut din on ka balarow rin
no oglugo porom su nahan
din no namallaguy on ka mgo
otow no nanapirisu.
28 Di nigbabansagonon si
Pablo to, “Kono nu hisakiti
ka lawa nu. Natibo koy rod
soini.”
29 Pogdinog to talagbantoy
to pirisuan to kagi ni Pablo,
nig-umow to ogpahatod to
mgo ilawan no igbat-ow rin.
No nig-agpas no nigsolod to
pirisuan. Nigkolkol su na-
hallok, no nigluhud on to
tangkaan ni Pablo daruwa ki
Silas su ogpohoy-uhoy-u.
30 Pogkaponga rin, nigh-
inggat din on sikandan dio to
libuwasan. Kagi to talagban-
toy to, “Ogmomonu a oyow
ogkapangabangan a?”
31 Nigtabak dan to, “Tuu ka
ro to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus no ogkapangaban-
gan ka to salo nu woy songo
ogkapangabangan on ka tibo
no mgo otow no og-ugpo to
baloy nu.
32 Nignangnangonan dan
ka talagbantoy to pirisuan
woy ka tibo no otow duon to
baloy rin to kinagian to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
33 No to sikan dod no
marusilom, nighinggat to
talagbantoy woy si Pablo
dio to woig no niglinisan
din on ka mgo pali dan.
Pogkaponga, nigpabautismu
on sikandin woy ka tibo no
otow no nig-ugpo to baloy rin
su songo nigtuu on.
34 Pogkaponga, nigpa-
panoik din on woy si Pablo
to baloy rin woy nigpakoon
din on sikandan. No ka
talagbantoy to pirisuan
woy ka tibo no mgo duma
rin no duon to baloy rin,
narago lagboy su nigtuu on
to Magboboot.
35 Pogkapawo, ka mgo
pogbuyagon, pigsugu dan
ka mgo pulis dio to pirisuan
tongod woy ki Pablo. Kagi

to mgo pulis to, “Palibuwasa
nud on kun ka sikan no mgo
otow no napirisu gabii.”
36 Sikan ian to innangon to
talagbantoy ki Pablo to kagi
to mgo pogbuyagon. Kagi
to talagbantoy to, “Nigsugu
ad to mgo pogbuyagon
noy to oyow ogpalibuwa-
son ku sikaniu. No kun-
toon, hipanow kow on no
maroyow ka poghipanow
now.”†
37 Di kagi atag ni Pablo
to, “Sikanami, nasakup koy
to gobirnu to Ruma no
waro koy pad insaa ko duon
salo noy woy ko waro di
nigpabarasan koy ran dio
to kohon-ingan to otow
woy impapirisu koy on. No
kuntoon, ogpoholoson koy
ro porom to ogpalibuwas. Di
kono ogkohimu. Og-awoson
to oghonkai pad ka mgo
pogbuyagon, su sikandan
lagboy ka ogduma kanami
dio to libuwasan,” kagi ni
Pablo.
38 Niglibong ka mgo pulis
dio to mgo pogbuyagon dan
no innangonnangon dan on
ka nigkagi ni Pablo. No
ko natagaan dan to nasakup
naan woy si Pablo to gobirnu
to Ruma, nahallok on sikan-
dan.
39 Sikan ian ka nighondio
ka mgo pogbuyagon dio to
pirisuan no nig-uras kandan
woy nighinggat kandan dio
to libuwasan. Nangamuyu
sikandan woy ki Pablo to
oyow og-awo on to sikan no
lunsud.
40 No poglibuwas woy ni
Pablo to pirisuan, nighon-
dio to baloy ni Lidia woy
namanoik on. No pogkita
ran to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus, nig-os-osonan dan
sikandan. Pogkaponga,
nighipanow on woy si Pablo.

17

Ka Dio si Pablo to lunsud to Tisalunika

1 Nakabayo woy si Pablo
dio to lunsud to Ampipulis
woy ka Apulunia. Pogkalu-
goy, nokouma on to lunsud to
Tisalunika. No dio to Tisalu-
nika, duon anaranan to mgo
Hudiu.
2 No nigsolod on woy si
Pablo to anaranan su sikan
ka batasan dan. No taman
to tatolu no simana, nigmaal-
alukuy rin to mgo otow woy
ungod din tuona ka Tahan
no Kasulatan to kinagian to
Magboboot.
3 Woy ungod din lituka
ka sikan no ingkasulat no
igmalogot dan to nig-awos ka
pogtuman to sikan no sulat
tongod to ogkabaybayaran
on ka Kristu no ian Im-
Imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
Woy innangon ni Pablo
kandan to nig-awos dod
ka pogkouyag din ligkat to
kamatayon din. No kagi
ni Pablo to, “Ka soini ian
no Hisus no ignangon noy
kaniu, ian ka Im-Imanan
to Koot-otawan no oghin-
garanan ki Kristu.”

† **16:36** Songo kuwo ko ian dan ignangon to oyow kono dan ogkagikagi no ighimu no samuk.

4 Duon mgo Hudiu no
nigtuu on ki Hisus no nig-
amut on ki Pablo daruwa
ki Silas. Woy mohon-ing ka
mgo Girigu no nigtahud to
Magboboot di songo nigtuu
on lagkos to mohon-ing ka
mabantug no mgo boi.

5 Dokad di, ka mgo Hudiu
no waro mogtuu ki Hisus,
nabolu su noima to mgo otow
no nig-amut woy ki Pablo.
Sikandan, niglimud dan on
ka mgo maroot no otow no
waro batasan. No ka sikan
no mgo maroot no mgo otow,
impalimud dan on ka mo-
hon-ing no mgo otow woy
pigsasow dan on ka mgo taga
lunsud oyow ogkohimu on no
dakol no samuk. No nan-
hondio to baloy ni Hasun
no intulud dan on ka lokob
to baloy su oyow ogdakopon
dan porom si Pablo daruwa
ki Silas su ighatod dan porom
sikandan dio to mgo otow.

6 Pogpitow ran to waro woy
si Pablo dio to solod, nig-
dakop dan on si Hasun woy
pila buwa no duma no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
nigganuy ran on sikandan
dio to mgo igbuyag to lunsud.
No nigbabansagon on to kagi
ran to, "Agad hondoi ogdolog
woy si Pablo no ogkohimu
on no samuk. No kuntoon,
songo nighongkai to soini no
lunsud ta.

7 No si Hasun," kagi, "pig-
pougpo din sikandan dio to
baloy rin. Di ka sikan no
mgo magaliug din, og-atu to
mgo balaod to igbuyag ta no
dio to Ruma su ignangon dan
kanami to duon kun loin no
igbuyag ta no si Hisus," kagi
to mgo Hudiu.

8 Sikan ian to naaras-aras
on ka mgo taga Tisalunika
woy ka mgo igbuyag dan,

9 no woy impalibuwas on
woy si Hasun, nakabayad
on sikandan to salapi no
igbayad to mgo lawa ran.

Ka Poghondio woy ni Pablo to Biria

10 Inogo on to nig-
marusilom on, ka mgo
nigtuu no taga Tisalunika,
impohipanow ran on si Pablo
daruwa ki Silas no oghondio
to lunsud to Biria. Pogkouma
ran dio to Biria, nigsolod on
to anaranan to mgo Hudiu.

11 Di ka mgo Hudiu no taga
Biria atag, madmaroyow to
sikan no mgo Hudiu no taga
Tisalunika. Ian su allow-
allow, nig-ay-ayaran dan to
ogpamminog to sikan no ig-
nangonnangon woy ni Pablo.
No nigpamangho dan dio to
Tahan no Kasulatan no kina-
gian to Magboboot ko tu-tuu
ian ka ogdinogon dan.

12 Sikan ian to mohon-ing
kandan ka nigtuu on ki Hisus,
woy mohon-ing ka maban-
tug no mgo boi woy mgo
lukos no Girigu no songo nig-
tuu on.

13 Di ka mgo Hudiu no dio
to Tisalunika no waro mog-
tuu ki Hisus, nanangonan on
sikandan to diad on si Pablo
to lunsud to Biria no ognang-
nangonan din ka mgo taga
Biria to kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian to nanun-
dul sikandan dio to Biria woy
pigsasow ran on ka mgo taga

lunsud oyow ogsasamuk on
ka mohon–ing no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian to, ka mgo nig–
tuu, nigdagusu ran si Pablo
to pinohipanow ran on. No
dio nigbayo si Pablo to dalan
no igtopak dio to dagat. Di
si Silas woy si Timoteo, nig–
ugpo pad duon to Biria.
15 Duon mgo taga Biria no
nigpanulud ki Pablo taman
to lunsud to Atinas. No
pogkouma ran on, intugun
ni Pablo kandan to oyow
magaan do pasundulon si
Silas daruwa ki Timoteo.

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Atinas

16 Nò, tagood to nigtagaran
ni Pablo si Timoteo woy si
Silas dio to Atinas, nigpami–
towpitow rin to sikan no
lunsud. Di naaras–aras ka
goinawa rin su agad hondoi
ogdolog, nigkita to mohon–
ing lagboy ka mgo inotow–
otow no og–ampuan to mgo
taga Atinas.
17 Sikan ian to nigsolod
on si Pablo to anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no nigpaap–
apuloy kandan woy ka kono
no Hudiu no nigtahud to
Magboboot. Woy allow–
allow nighondio si Pablo to
limuranan dan no nigpaap–
apuloy to mgo otow no
ogmanhondio.
18 Woy songo duon mgo
talag–anad to mgo tinuuan
dan no oghingaranan to
Ipikuriu woy ka Istuiku no
songo nigpaal–alukuyoy ki
Pablo. Duon ka nigkagi
tongod ki Pablo to, “Nokoy
ka ogkagion poron to soini
amana matalo no waro
mataga to ogkagion din?” Di
kagi atag to duma to, “Inat to
talagnangon to mgo magbo–
boot to loin no ugpaan.” No
ian to soini ka ogkagion dan
su innangonnangon ni Pablo
kandan tongod ki Hisus woy
to duon uromo no allow no
ogkouyag on ka mgo otow no
ligkat to kamatayon dan.*
19 Sikan ian to piggongo–
nan dan si Pablo no pighing–
gat dan sikandin dio to limu–
ranan to mgo pogbuyagon
no oghingaranan dan to Ar–
iopago. Kagi ran ki Pablo
to, “Pamminog koy porom
ko nokoy ka ig–anad nu no
ogkoiling to iam no tinuuan,
20 su inat to ogkabo–
longbolong koy to soini
no ignangonnangon nu
kanami. Sikan ian ka og–
pamminog koy porom oyow
ogpakasabut koy ko nokoy ka
kalitukan to soini no ig–anad
nu,” kagi to mgo otow.
21 Ian to sikan ka innan–
gon dan ki Pablo su tibo no
mgo taga Atinas woy ka mgo
agpot no nig–ugpo dio, ian
do hunungan dan ka ognan–
gonnangon woy ko ogpam–
minog to agad nokoy no iam
dan ogdinogon no nangnan–
gonon.
22 Sikan ian no nigsasin–
dog on si Pablo to taliwaro
to sikan no limuranan to Ar–
iopago. No kagi rin to, “Wow
mgo taga Atinas, pigkita kud

* **17:18** *Ka mgo Ipikuriu woy ka mgo Istuiku*, ian ngaran to daruwa no sampangan to mgo otow no og-anad to ingkasulat dongan ni Ipikuria woy si Sinu.

to dakol ka pogtahud now to
agad nokoy no ogtuuon now.
23 Ian su ko namasiu a,
nigkita kud ka mgo am-
puanan now woy duon
tubaranan now no nasulatan
to, “Tubaranan to magboboot
no waro ta pad matagoi.”
No kagi ni Pablo to, “Sikan
no Magboboot no waro
now pad matagoi, ian ka
Magboboot no ignangon ku
kaniu kuntoon.
24 Ka Magboboot ka
nighimu to tibo no duon to
ampow to tano. Sikandin
ka tu-tuu ian no Lagboy no
Igbuyag no dio to Langit
woy ka kai to tano. Sikan
ian to kono man og-ugpo
sikandin to mgo ampuanan
no oghimuon to mgo otow.
25 Woy waro litos no
ighimu ta no igkohoy-u ta
to Magboboot su waro og-
awoson din. Ian su sikandin
man ka nighimu to tibo, woy
sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to
goinawa to tibo no mgo otow
woy ka mgo ayam woy ka
mgo magintalunan. Woy ka
agad nokoy no ogkapurut,
tibo ogligkat dio to kandin.†
26 No ligkat to sagboka
ro no otow, nighimu to
Magboboot ka tibo to agad
nokoy otawa, woy insabuk
din sikandan dio to agad
hondoi kai to ampow to
tano. Sikandin ka nigboboot
dongan ko hondoi din isabuk
ka mgo ugpaan to mgo
otow woy sikandin dod ka
impanoy nigboboot ko songo
monu kalugoy ka pog-ugpo
to mgo otow dio to sikan no
mgo ugpaan dan.
27 No ian su oyow og-
pakadoromdom woy og-
pakapamangho ka mgo
otow to Magboboot oyow
ogkabatukan dan porom
sikandin. Di kono man no
mariu kanta ka Magboboot.
28 Ian su duon otow no nig-
nangon to, ‘Ka goinawa ta,
ogligkat dio to kandin, woy
sikan ian to ogpakawoilwoil
ki woy to ogpakaroromdom
ki woy to nohimu kid on no
otow.’ Woy duon mougsob
no mgo otow dio to kaniu no
nignangon to, ‘Anak kinow
rod to Magboboot.’
29 Nò, su anak kinow ian
to Magboboot, kono ki poron
ogdoromdom to ogkoiling ka
Magboboot to mgo inotow-
otow no nohimu no uru, woy
ko bulawan, woy ko batu no
ogpanhimuon to mgo otow
no ogligkat do duon to na-
touan dan woy ka ogkaro-
romdom dan.
30 Dongan no waro pad
mataga ka mgo otow to
tu-tuu ian no Magboboot,
nigbalagad din ka mgo
batasan dan. Di kuntoon,
ognangonan din ka tibo no
mgo otow dio to agad hondoi
to, ‘Sondita now on ka mgo
maroot no batasan now.’
31 Ian su duon allow
uromo no nig-indanan to
Magboboot no ogbobootan
din on ka tibo no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan. Ian su duon
Otow no pig-alam din no
si Hisus. No ogmatularong

† **17:25** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 8:27, Isaias 42:5 woy Hinimuan 8:47.

lagboy ka pogboboot din to
tibo no mgo otow. No ian
din impohitaga dio to tibo
no mgo otow to ogkohimu on
uromo ka soini no ignangon
ku kaniu su nig–uyag on to
Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din.”
32 Nò, pogdinog to mgo
otow to nignangon si Pablo
to duon allow uromo no ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo nammatoy,
duon ka nanumsumpalit.
Di duon duma no nigkagi
atag to, “Libong ka ro kai
su oghutuk koy porom no
ogpamminog to soini no
ignangonnangon nu.”
33 Pogkaponga, nig–awo si
Pablo to sikan no limuranan
to mgo otow.
34 Di duon mgo otow no
nig–amut ki Pablo woy nig-
tuu on ki Hisus. Songo nig-
tuu on si Dionisiu no sagboka
no sakup to sikan no limu-
ranan no nighingaranan dan
no Ariopago. Woy duon boi
no nigtuu no ian ngaran din
no si Damaris. Woy duon dod
duma no songo nigtuu.

18

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Kurintu

1 Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on si Pablo ligkat to lunsud
to Atinas no dio mogdolog to
lunsud to Kurintu.
2 Pogkouma din on, duon
pigtilala rin no si Akila.
Hudiu si Akila no dio mootow
to lunsud to Pontu di iam
pad mokouma to Kurintu
ligkat to probinsia to Italia.
Nigduma ka asawa rin no si
Prisila. Ian to nighalin dio
to Kurintu su duon insugu
ni Klaudiu no ian igbuyag
dio to Ruma oyow ogkaawo
on ka tibo no mgo Hudiu no
nokougpo dio to lunsud to
Ruma no duon to probinsia
to Italia. Nò, nigpanumbaloy
si Pablo dio ki Akila,
3 no dio pad nig–ugpo si
Pablo to baloy rin su nig–un–
unawa ka hulingon dan to
oghimu to mgo kamalig.
4 No ka tibo no Allow to
Oghimoloy, nighondio si
Pablo to anaranan dan no
nigpaal–alukuyoy to mgo
Hudiu woy ka kono no
Hudiu* oyow ogpatuuon
poron sikandan ki Hisus.
5 Pogkouma ni Silas
daruwa ki Timoteo ligkat to
Masidonia, nigliwak si Pablo
to ungod din nangnangoni
ka mgo otow tongod ki
Hisus woy nigpamalogot
kandan to si Hisus, ian ka Im–
imanan mgo Koot–otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu.
6 Di ka mgo Hudiu, nig–atu
to innangonnangon ni Pablo
woy nigdoot dan sikandin.
Sikan ian to nigtopungan ni
Pablo ka sabinit din no ig-
patokod to warad labot din
kandan. No kagi rin to, “Ko
oglogparan kow, waro salo
ku, salo now ro. Bunsud
kuntoon, dio ad on ognan-
gonnangon to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu.”
7 Sikan ian no nig–awo on
si Pablo to sikan no anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no nighalin on

* **18:4** Ko mgo Girigu.

dio to baloy ni Titu Hustu.
Si Titu, tahan no og–ampu
to Magboboot. Ka baloy rin,
nokoglongod do to sikan no
anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
8 Ka igbuyag to sikan no
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
si Krispu, nigtuu on to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
Woy ka tibo no mgo otow
no nig–ugpo dio to baloy rin,
songo nigtuu on. Woy mo-
hon–ing ka mgo taga Kurintu
no nigpamminog ki Pablo,
no songo nigtuu on woy nig-
pabautismu on.
9 No to songo karusiloman,
duon impapitow ki Pablo
no nigpaatawan kandin
no nigligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Kagi
ni Hisus ki Pablo to, “Kono
ka ogkahallok to mgo otow.
Di nangnangoni nu sikandan
no kono kad og–ul–ulung to
pognangon.
10 Ian su ungod a ogdu-
maruma koykow. No agad
hontow, kono ogpakatood to
oghisakit koykow su mohon–
ing pad ka mgo otow no og-
tuu kanak kai to soini no lun-
sud to Kurintu,” kagi ni Hisus.
11 No songo tuid woy hon–
om no bulan ka pog–ugpo ni
Pablo dio to Kurintu no nig–
anad to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
12 Di ko si Galiu on ka gobir-
nador to probinsia to Girisia,
nigmouy–uyunoy ka mgo
Hudiu to oyow ogpoogotan
dan porom si Pablo. Sikan
ian no nigdakop dan on si
Pablo no nig–alap dan on
sikandin dio to husayanan
dio to tankaan ni Galiu.†
13 No kagi ran to, “Si Pablo,
ogpahalinon din on poron ka
mgo batasan to pogsimba ta
to Magboboot. Di ka sikan
no ig–anad din, ogpaka-atu to
mgo Balaod noy,” kagi to mgo
Hudiu.‡
14 Ogtabak porom si Pablo,
di nigkagi on si Galiu to mgo
Hudiu to, “Ko duon pa salo no
tu–tuu woy ko duon maroot
lagboy no nohimu ni Pablo,
ogpamminog a porom kaniu.
15 Dokad di, su ian now ro
igkasasow ka mgo kinagian,
woy mgo ngaran to kaniu ro
no mgo Balaod, kono ad og-
boboot to sikan.”
16 No nigdogil ni Galiu ka
mgo Hudiu oyow makaawo
on to sikan no husayanan.
17 Poglibuwas dan, duon
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no nigbabakus to sagboka no
igbuyag to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu no si Sustinis. No duon
do ian to tangkaan to sikan
no husayanan, nigbabarasan
dan. Di warad sagmana ni
Galiu ko ogmonuon dan.

Ka Poglibong ni Pablo dio to Antiokia

18 Pogkaponga to sikan,
nig–ugpo pad si Pablo dio to
Kurintu to pila pad no mgo al-
low no nigpanuguntugun din
on ka mgo nigtuu. Nigduma
rin on si Akila daruwa ki
Prisila no nighipanow sikan-
dan dio to lunsud to Sinkria
woy nigpatabulug pad si

† **18:12** Ko si Galion. ‡ **18:13** *Ka Kurintu,* duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

Pablo no igmaganangon to
duon impangulibot din to
Magboboot no natuman din
on.§ Pogkaponga, nigsakoy
on sikandan to barku no
oghondio to Siria.
19 Nokouma on sikandan
dio to lunsud to Episu. No
duon mogsuwoy si Pablo
ki Akila daruwa ki Prisila.
Di woy mogmasusuwayoy,
nighondio pad si Pablo to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nigmaal-alukuyoy to mgo
Hudiu tongod ki Hisus.
20 Duon mgo otow no nig-
buyu ki Pablo oyow og-ugpo
pad porom dio to kandan, di
waro moghoo sikandin.
21 Di woy nighipanow si
Pablo, kagi rin kandan to, "Ko
igbogoy to Magboboot, ogli-
bong a ro." No nigsakoy man
do si Pablo to barku ligkat to
Episu.
22 Pogkouma rin dio to
lunsud to Sisaria, nighondio
pad to lunsud to Hirusalim
no ogpangumustaan din
pad ka mgo otow dio no
nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkaponga,
nighipanow on no nighondio
to lunsud to Antiokia.
23 No pila pad no allow
ni Pablo dio to Antiokia,
no nighipanow man do no
oghondio to probinsia to
Galasia woy dio to probinsia
to Pirigia. No nanagpitsagpit
sikandin dio to mgo lunsud
to sikan no mgo ugpaan no
nighogot din ka pogtuu to
mgo otow.

Ka Pogkouma ni Apulus dio to Episu

24 Duon otow no nokouma
dio to lunsud to Episu no si
Apulus. Hudiu sikandin no
dio mootow to lunsud to Al-
ihandria. Lagboy ogkatou si
Apulus to ognangonnangon
woy lagboy naanad to kina-
gian to Magboboot no duon
to Tahan no Kasulatan.
25 Duon nokani ka nig-
anad kandin tongod to
pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. No kun-
toon, ogpoomot si Apulus
to ognangonnangon woy
matuwarong lagboy ka ig-
anad din tongod ki Hisus.
Di ian do pad natagaan ni
Apulus ka nig-anad ni Huan
no nigbautismu to mgo otow
dio to woig to Hordan.
26 Sikan ian no waro masi-
pod si Apulus no ogbunsud
on no ognangonnangon dio
to anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
Pogdinog ni Akila woy si
Prisila to innangonnangon
ni Apulus, pighinggat dan
sikandin dio to baloy ran no
nig-ay-ayaran dan innan-
gonnangon kandin ka waro
din pad amana masabuti
tongod to sikan no Dalan no
nighimu to Magboboot.
27 Pogkaponga, noiniatan
ni Apulus no ogtalipag on no
oghondio to lunsud to Girisia.
No ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no dio to Episu, nig-
bulig kandin to nigsulatan
dan ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu no taga Girisia woy nig-
buyu kandan oyow ogpaa-
muton on si Apulus dio to
kandan. Pogkouma on ni

§ **18:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:18.

Apulus dio to Girisia, nigbu-
ligan din ka goinawa to mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus su
ligkat to pogkohoy–u ni Hisus
kandan.*
28 Ian su duon to tangkaan
to mgo otow, mabaghot
lagboy ka igmaal–alukuyoy
ni Apulus to mgo Hudiu.
No ligkat lagboy to Tahan
no Kasulatan to kinagian to
Magboboot, immalogot din
to si Hisus ka Im–Imanan
to mgo Koot–otawan no
oghingaranan dan ki Kristu.
Pogkouma rin, duon nigkita
rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on
ki Hisus.

19

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Episu

1 Tagood to dio pad si
Apulus to lunsud to Kurintu,
nighipanow si Pablo no dio
mogbayo to kabubunganan
to sikan no ugpaan ka oghon-
dio to Episu. Pogkouma rin,
duon nigkita rin no mgo otow
no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
2 Kagi ni Pablo kandan to,
“Og–inso a kaniu, ka nigtuu
kow, nigsolod ka Gimukud
to Magboboot dio to goinawa
now?”
Kagi to mgo otow to,
“Waro koy nangoni ko duon
Gimukud to Magboboot.”
3 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Nokoy
ka nigtuuan now ko nig-
pabautismu kow?”
Nigtabak ka mgo otow to,
“Ian noy nigtuuan ka in–
anad ni Huan nokani ka
nigbautismu to mgo otow dio
to woig to Hordan.”
4 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ka
pogbautismu ni Huan to mgo
otow, ian su oyow igpapitow
ran to ogsondit woy og–
ongkoran dan on ka mgo
batasan dan no maroot. No
innangon ni Huan kandan to
og–awoson dan to ogtuuan
dan ka Otow no ogsundul
kandin no si Hisus.”
5 Pogdinog to mgo otow to
kagi ni Pablo, nigpabautismu
man do to ngaran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Pogkaponga, nigtoron-
gan ni Pablo sikandan to
bolad din to pog–ampu no
nigbogayan sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot, no
nigkakagi on to mgo kinagian
no waro dan masabuti woy
innangonnangon dan on ka
kinagian to Magboboot.
7 Ka sikan no nigtuu ki
Hisus, tigbal do no sampulu
woy daruwa no mgo otow.
8 No taman to tatolu no
bulan, niglibonglibong nig-
solod si Pablo to anaranan to
mgo Hudiu no waro mog–ul–
ulung to pog–al–alukuy din
kandan tongod to pogtuman
to Magboboot to pandatuan
din oyow ogpatuuon din
poron.
9 Dokad di duon mgo otow
no maligal no waro nigtuu
to innangon ni Pablo. Duon
do to tangkaan to mgo otow
no nalimud, nigdoot dan ka
sikan no dalan to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian to nig–awo
on si Pablo to anaranan to

* **18:27** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

mgo Hudiu no nigduma rin
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no nighalin on dio to
anaranan ni Tiranu.
10 Daruwa no tuid ka
pog–anad ni Pablo duon
to baloy ni Tiranu. Sikan
ian ka tibo no mgo taga
Asia, agad ka Hudiu woy ka
kono no Hudiu, nakarinog
to kinagian to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Nighimu to mgo Anak ni Siba

11 Nigbobootan si Pablo to
Magboboot oyow ogpoko-
himu to mgo mabogbog
no kabolongbolonganan no
marulag ogkakitaan.
12 Agad ko duon mgo kogos
woy ko dangob no manggad
no igparagkot dan to lawa ni
Pablo woy songo igparagkot
dan pad to lawa to mgo
otow no duon masakit, no
ogkaawo on ka mgo masakit
dan woy ka mgo busow duon
to lawa ran.
13 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu
dio no ian hulingon dan
to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to
mgo lunsud no ogdogil to
mgo busow no duon to lawa
to mgo otow. Nig–ol–olog
sikandan ko oghingaranan
dan ka ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no
igdogil dan poron ka mgo
busow. No kagi ran to, “Su
duon katondanan to ngaran
ni Hisus no ignangonnangon
ni Pablo, ogdogilon noy
sikaniu no mgo busow.”
14 No duon papitu no otow
no anak ni Isiba no songo
nig–ol–olog to sikan. Hudiu
ka amoy ran no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu.
15 Di nigtabak ka busow to,
“Ogtokoron ku si Hisus woy
ogtokod a ki Pablo. Di sika-
niu atag, waro a mogtokod to
duon katondanan now,” kagi
to busow.
16 Sikan ian no ka otow no
pigbusawan, nigtinagpaan
din ka sikan no papitu
no otow woy naroog din
on ka tibo kandan. No
nakapallaguy on sikandan to
nalobasan on woy napalian
on ka mgo lawa ran.
17 Nò, ka mgo Hudiu woy
ka kono no Hudiu no taga
Episu, tibo nanangonan to
noomonu, woy nanahallok
on. Nigsayo dan on ka
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus.
18 No to sikan no mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus,
mohon–ing ka nan–amut to
sikan no nalimud no mgo
nigtuu, no duon to tangkaan
dan innangon dan ka mgo
nohimu ran no kono no litos
su og–ongkoran dan on.
19 Woy duon to sikan
no mgo nigtuu ka nokani
nighimu to mgo pamulingan
no nigligkat to bogbog to mgo
busow. Woy duon mgo diblu
ran to pog–anad to sikan no
mgo pamulingan. No nan–
alap dan on ka sikan no mgo
diblu no dio dan silabi ka
tibo duon to tangkaan to tibo
no mgo otow no nalimud.
Nigsool dan pad ka imbayad
dan to sikan no mgo diblu
no nasool to kalimmaan no
malan to kandan no salapi.

20 Sikan ian to mohon–ing
ka nigdinog to kinagian to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
nigmanokal lagboy to sikan
no ugpaan.
21 Pogkaponga, duon tuud
ni Pablo no nigligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot to
oghipanow no dio ogbayo to
mgo probinsia to Masidonia
woy ka Girisia no oghondio to
Hirusalim. Kagi ni Pablo to,
“Pogkaponga ku to ogpanum-
baloy dio to Hirusalim, og–
awoson ku to oghondio a to
lunsud to Ruma.”
22 Sikan ian to pinohun–a
ni Pablo si Timoteo woy si
Irastu, daruwa no talagbulig
din, dio to Masidonia di nig–
ugpo pad si Pablo dio to Asia.
23 Waro do nigbuloy no
duon nohimu on no dakol no
samuk dio to Episu su tongod
to sikan no Dalan to pogtuu
ki Hisus.
24 Ian su duon otow no
talagsalsal to plata no si
Dimitriu ka ngaran din.*
Talaghimu sikandin to mgo
mallintok no baloybaloy
no pig–iling dan to dakol
no baloy no ampuanan to
mgo taga Episu to inotow
no nighingaranan dan ki
Diana.† Dakol ka salapi no
ogkapurut ni Dimitriu woy
ka duma no mgo talagsalsal
no ogligkat to induwad dan
to sikan no mgo baloybaloy.
25 Sikan ian no niglimud ni
Dimitriu ka mgo talagbulig
kandin woy ka duma no mgo
talagsalsal. Kagi rin to, “Mgo
sulod, natagaan now ka soini
no hulingon ta to ian ka ig-
panalapi ta.
26 Di kuntoon, nakakita
kow woy nigdinog now ka
oghimuon ni Pablo. Di ka
soini no oghimuon din, kono
no kai ro to Episu di marani
on ogkalogob ni Pablo ka tibo
no mgo lunsud to probinsia
to Asia. No kuntoon, mohon–
ing on ka mgo otow no
nig-im–imuan din no nig-
ongkoran dan on ka pogtuu
ran to mgo inotow-otow. Ian
su ognangonan din ka mgo
otow to kono no malogot no
magboboot ka og–ampuan to
mgo otow no hinimu ro duon
to bolad.”
27 Kagi ni Dimitriu, “Kun-
toon, igkasasow ta lagboy ka
soini no talabau ta su ko
igmaroot on to goinawa to
mgo otow ka oghimuon ta,
konad on ogboboli. Di kono
no sikan do, di songo kuwo
angkuwan ko warad on bali
to soini no baloy no ampua-
nan ta ki Diana. Di ian ka
mabantug no magboboot ta,”
kagi. “Di mangkuwan buwa
ko ogkaawo on ka bantug
din. Kalogon do su si Diana
ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo
taga Asia woy to tibo no otow
kai to kalibutan.”
28 Pogdinog to mgo ta-
lagsalsal to kagi ni Dim-
itriu, nabolu on ian lagboy.
Nigbabansagon sikandan
to, “Mabogbog si Diana no
ian magboboot to mgo taga
Episu.”

* **19:24** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion. † **19:24** *Si Diana*, in-otow-otow no songo ogkohingaran ki Artimis.

29 Nò, naramoy on ka duma
no otow dio to Episu su nig-
tangkap on ka samuk dio
to tibo to sikan no lunsud
dan. Sikan ian to niggongo-
nan to mgo otow ka daruwa
no duma ni Pablo no taga
Masidonia no si Gayo woy
si Aristarku. No piggaganoy
ran on sikandan dio to dakol
no limuranan to mgo otow.
30 Ogkoiniat porom ni
Pablo to og–amut dio to sikan
no nalimud no mgo otow dio
to limuranan dan. Di waro
ibogoy to mgo nigtuu.
31 Woy duon dod mgo ig-
buyag to probinsia to Asia
no alukuy ni Pablo, no nig-
paalap kandin to tugun to
kono oghondio to sikan no
limuranan.
32 Nò, tagood to sikan,
nigmamasamuk on ka tibo
no mgo otow no nalimud
woy nigmaso–soipoy ka og-
babansagon. Di ogloinloin ka
ogkagion dan su ka kohon–
ingan to sikan no nalimud,
waro mataga ko nokoy ka
nakalimud dan.
33 Woy duon mgo otow no
nahan dan ko si Alihandro
buwa ka ogligkatan to samuk
su duon mgo Hudiu no
impatangko kandin to mgo
otow. No nigkamoy on ni
Alihandro oyow oghagtong
on ka ogkakagi su duon
porom ignangon din.
34 Dokad di, nigtokod ka
mgo otow to Hudiu si Alihan-
dro‡ no sikan ian to nigba-
bansagon sikandan to nigk-
agi to, “Mabogbog si Diana no
ian magboboot to mgo taga
Episu.” No sikan do ian ka
imbabansagon dan taman to
daruwa no uras.
35 Woy on nighagtong ka
mgo otow no nigsaparan on
to kunsial. Kagi rin kandan
to, “Mgo sulod no taga Episu,
tibo kinow man nataga to
sikanta no taga Episu ka
ogpokouyamu to soini no
dakol no baloy no ampuanan
ta ki Diana no mabogbog no
magboboot ta. Woy sikanta
rod ka ogpokouyamu to
sikan no ogtahuron ta no
batu no noulug no nigligkat
to langit.
36 Nò, su waro otow
ogpakaligal to sikan, og–
awoson no oghagtong kow on
ka ogsasamuk woy tantanuri
now ka goinawa now oyow
kono kow ogpakasalo to
balaod ta.” kagi.
37 “Ian su pitow kow, nig–
alap now kai ka soini daruwa
no otow di waro dan takawa
ka kalaglagan to mgo ampua-
nan ta woy songo waro dan
doota ka inotow-otow ta no
boi.
38 Nò, ko duon pa igbayung
ni Dimitriu woy ka mgo
duma rin no mgo talagsalsal,
og–awoson dan no oghondio
pad to mgo talaghusoy dio
to husayanan woy ko dio to
mgo igbuyag ta, no dio dan
ignangon ko nokoy ka ig–ogot
dan porom to songo otow.
39 Woy ko duon pad dan-
gob no ogkoiniatan now, og–
awoson to ogtagad kow to al-
low no litos to balaod ta no

‡ **19:34** *Ka mgo Hudiu,* songo kono og-ampu to mgo inotow.

ogpalimud on ka mgo taga
lunsud oyow ogkohusayon.
40 Ian su tongod to soini
no samuk kai kuntoon, songo
kuwo no ogkoogotan kinow
su waro man igkatabak ta ko
ogkoin–insoon ki ko manio to
nasamuk kid," kagi to kun-
sial.
41 Pogkaponga to sikan no
kagi rin, nigsugu on to kun-
sial to oyow ogpoulion on ka
mgo otow dio to baloy ran.

20

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Masidonia woy to Girisia

1 Poghagtong on to samuk
to mgo otow, nigpalimud
on ni Pablo ka mgo nigtuu
ki Hisus no nig–os–osonan
din sikandan. Pogkaponga,
nighipanow on si Pablo no
oghondio to probinsia to
Masidonia.
2 No nanagpitsagpit
sikandin dio to mgo lunsud
no ogkabayaan din. No
dakol ka ingkabulig din to
igpohogot to pogtuu to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Pogkalugoy, nokouma on
si Pablo dio to probinsia to
Girisia.
3 Tatolu no bulan ka ig-
pougpo din dio to Girisia, no
nakaroromdom sikandin to
og–untud to barku no oghon-
dio to probinsia to Siria.
Dokad di, su nanangonan on
sikandin to duon bantaan to
mgo Hudiu to oghimatayan
sikandin, nigtuud si Pablo
to oglibong no dio ogbayo to
probinsia to Masidonia.
4 Duon mgo otow no nan-
duma ki Pablo no oghondio
to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka
ngaran dan, si Sopatir no taga
Biria no anak ni Piru, si Aris-
tarku woy si Sigundu no mgo
taga Tisalunika, si Gayo no
taga Dirbi, woy si Timoteo.
Duon dod si Tikiku woy si
Tropimu no mgo taga Asia.
5 Sikandan, nigsakoy on to
barku no nighun–a on dio
to lunsud to Troas. No ko
diad on, nigtagad kanak no si
Lukas woy ki Pablo.
6 No sikanami woy si Pablo,
nighipanow koy on no nok-
ouma koy on dio to lunsud to
Pilipus. Woy nig–amut koy
pad to Pagkoonan to Harina
no waro Ig–amut to Igpat-
ulin.* Pogkaponga to sikan,
nigsakoy koy to barku ligkat
to Pilipus† no nigsundul koy
dio to lunsud to Troas. Lal-
imma no allow noy woy koy
nigdatong dio to Troas no
nakaamut koy on to duma
noy. No papitu no allow ka
ig–ugpo noy dio to Troas.

Ka Mohuri no Ighondio ni Pablo to Troas

7 Ko dominggu on, nalimud
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus su oyow ogkokoon
koy to harina no waro amuti
to igpatulin.‡ No si Pablo,
nignangonnangon kanami

* **20:6** *Ka Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpatulin,* songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad. † **20:6** *Ka Pilipi,* duon to probinsia to Masidonia. ‡ **20:7** *Ka pogkoon dan to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin,* ian ka igparoromdom dan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus.

tongod ki Hisus su pogkapawo, oghipanow on. Sikan ian to nigparagas to pognangonnangon din taman to liwaro on to kausiloman.

8 Mohon–ing ka mgo ilawan duon to sikan no sinabong no piglimuran noy dio to ampow to sikan no baloy.

9 No duon balubato no nigpinpinnuu dio to bintana. Si Eutiku ka ngaran din. No pogkagi pad ni Pablo, ogdungdunggayon no nokohirogo on. Nakolid no noulug on dio to tano ligkat to igkatolu no handana. Poghonat dan to lawa rin no namatoy on.

10 Di namanoug on si Pablo, no niglangkoban woy pigbakus din on ka namatoy. No kagi ni Pablo to, “Kono kow ogsasasow su duon on goinawa rin.”

11 Pogpamanoik man do woy si Pablo, nanlotiblotib on to paan woy nigkokoon on. Pogkaponga, napawaan on ka mgo otow woy ki Pablo no nigpanangnangonoy. Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Pablo.§

12 No si Eutiku no ka balubato no noulug, nigduma on to mgo otow to pog–uli dan. No nigmaawang on ka goinawa ran su nouyag on sikandin.

13 Nò, to pogligat ni Pablo, noiniat din to ogbot–os no oghondio to lunsud to Asun.* Sikan ian to nighun–a koy on nigligkat. No nigsakoy koy to barku no nigpanag–ilis koy ro to poghondio noy to Asun. Ian tuud noy to ogtuluyon noy si Pablo dio to lunsud to Asun.

14 Pogduung noy dio to Asun, nigtagbu koy ni Pablo. No nigpasakoy noy on sikandin no nigparagas koy on ka nighondio to lunsud to Mitilini.

15 Nigsakoy koy man do ligkat to Mitilini, no pogkapawo, nakaligad koy ro to pulu to Kiu.† Mapawo, nigsagpit koy dio to pulu to Samu. Pogkapawo man do no nokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Militu.

16 Ian to dio koy mogdatong to Militu su pigtuud ni Pablo to ogligaran do ka lunsud to Episu su waro din noiniati to ogkalugoy dio to probinsia to Asia. Naragusu su ko ogkohimu, ogkoiniat no ogpokouma dio to lunsud to Hirusalim litos to og–amut to allow to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pintikustis.‡

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo to mgo Pogbuyagon

17 Nò, to dio si Pablo to lunsud to Militu, nigpatugunan din ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no taga Episu oyow oghondio to kandin dio to Militu.

§ **20:11** To ligkatan no kinagian, songo ogkalituk ko duon innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan. * **20:13** Ka ngaran to lunsud, Asun, woy ko Asus. Woy si Lukas ka nigsakoy to barku. † **20:15** Ko Quios. ‡ **20:16** *Ka Pintikustis*, pitow ka to insulat dio to diralom to Hinimuan 2:1 woy dio to listaan to katamanan to soini no diblu.

18 Pogkouma ran on, kagi
ni Pablo kandan to, “Sika-
niu, nataga kow to tibo no
batasan ku ka dio a pad to
kaniu nokani no nigligkat to
allow to pogdatong ku dio to
probinsia to Asia, taman kun-
toon.
19 Woy nigkita kow to nig-
poobos a to ogpaagad–agad a
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. Nataga kow rod to
malasi a makasinogow ton-
god to mgo igkabaybayari ku
no nigligkat to mgo Hudiu
no waro nigtuu no nigbayad-
bayad kanak.
20 No agad hondoi a nig-
nangonnangon woy ko nig–
anad, ko dio to mgo baloy
now woy ko dio to mohon–
ing no mgo otow, nataga kow
to waro iholos ku to agad
nokoy no ogpakabulig kaniu.
21 Agad Hudiu woy ka kono
no Hudiu, nigbohog ku sikan-
dan to og–awoson to ogsondi-
tan woy og–ongkoran dan on
ka mgo maroot no oghimuon
dan woy to oghalinon dan on
ka goinawa ran dio to Mag-
boboot no ogtuu on ki Hisu
Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
22 No kuntoon, ogpaagad–
agad a to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no oghipanow ad on no
oghondio to Hirusalim. Waro
a mataga ko ogkoumonu ad
dio.
23 Di soini ro ka natagaan
ku su, dio to agad hondoi
no lunsud no ogsagpitan
ku, duon igpohitaga to
Gimukud to Magboboot
kanak to ogkapirisu ad on
dio to Hirusalim woy to
duon ogkabayaan ku no mgo
igkabaybayari.
24 Di,” kagi ni Pablo, “kono
ku ogkannugunan ka lawa
ku. Balagad ko ogkamatoy
ad oyow ogkapongaan kud
on ka katondanan ku woy to
sikan no igpohimu to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No
ian to oyow ignangonnangon
kud on ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon to sikan no igko-
hoy–u to Magboboot to mgo
otow.
25 No kuntoon, duon ig-
nangon ku kaniu tibo no
malasi ku nanangoni tongod
to pandatuan to Magboboot,
to natagaan kud on to kono
kid on ogpokogkita su kono
ad ogpakalibong kai.
26 Sikan ian, indani now ka
soini no ignangon ku kaniu
kuntoon to, ko duon ka agad
hontow kaniu no ogkalog-
paran to waro katamanan,
waro salo ku,
27 su waro ku iholos ka
agad nokoy no imboot to
Magboboot no igpohitaga rin
kaniu.
28 Nò, sikaniu no mgo pog-
buyagon, tantanuri now ka
pogtuu now woy ka pogtuu to
mgo sakup to Magboboot, su
ka Gimukud din ka nighimu
kaniu no mgo talagbantoy to
mgo otow no nohimu on no
sakup din no ian napurut din
su ligkat to langosa to Anak
din lagboy no si Hisus.
29 Nataga a to uromo no
waro ad kai, duon oglopow
kai to kaniu su oyow og-
pasuwayon ka pogtuu now.

No ian dan ogkounawaan ka
mgo magintalunan no asu no
kono man ogkohoy–u to og-
dawion dan.
30 Woy," kagi, "duon pad
mgo otow no ogligkat kai lag-
boy to kaniu no ogbalow-
balow to kinagian to Magbo-
boot oyow duon mgo otow no
ogpasakup kandan.
31 Sikan ian to ogbohog a
kaniu to oyow ogngilam kow
woy ogdoromdomon now ka
soini no tatolu no tuid ku kai
to kaniu, to maallow woy ko
marusilom, malasi a ogpan-
luwoi ka nig–anad a kaniu.
32 Nò, kuntoon," kagi
ni Pablo, "ogpabuligan ku
sikaniu to Magboboot woy
to sikan no kinagian din no
igpohitaga to sikan no dakol
no igkohoy–u din kanta su
ian ka ogpokohogot to pogtuu
now woy ogpakabogoy kaniu
to mgo karoyawon no igtagad
to Magboboot to tibo no mgo
otow no ogpasakup kandin.
33 Ka dio a nokani to kaniu,
nataga kow to waro a noiniat
to salapi now, ko bulawan
now woy ko manggad now.
34 Di ka soini no mgo bo-
lad ku ka nigtalabau to oyow
duon ka igboli ku to mgo
og–awoson ku woy ka og–
awoson to mgo duma ku to
pog–ugpo noy."
35 No to tibo no batasan
ku, impohitaga ku kaniu to
og–awoson ta no ogtalabau
ki oyow duon igkabulig
ta to mgo otow no duon
og–awoson dan. Ian su
ogdoromdomon ta ka kagi
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus to, 'Dakoldakol ka
igkarago ta ko ogpakabogoy
ki, to sikan no igkarago ta
ko ogkabogayan ki,' " kagi ni
Pablo.
36 Pogkaponga rin to in-
nangon din, nanluhud sikan-
dan tibo woy nig–ampu si
Pablo.
37 No nakasinogow sikan-
dan tibo no nambakus ki
Pablo woy nigharokan dan
sikandin.
38 No ian to dakol ka
masakit to goinawa ran su in-
tagataga ni Pablo kandan to
ogpokohipanow on sikandin
no konad on ogpokogkitakita
sikandan. Pogkaponga, nan–
alagad pad ki Pablo dio to
barku.

21

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Hirusalim

1 Nigligkat koy on ka
nigsakoy to barku no
noongkoran noy ro ka mgo
otow no nig–alagad kanami.
No nigparagas ka pogsakoy
noy no nigduung koy on
to pulu to Kus. Mapawo,
nokouma koy on to pulu to
Rudas no nigparagas koy no
oghondio to lunsud to Patara.
2 Poglogsad noy, nigkita
koy to barku no oghon-
dio to probinsia to Pin-
isia. Nigsakoy koy on woy
nigligkat koy on.
3 Pogkita noy to pulu to
Sipri, nagibang noy to nig-
bayo no nigparagas koy on
dio to Siria, no dio koy nigdu-
ung to lunsud to Tiru su duon
dan do ilogsad ka kalaglagan
no impountud to barku.

4 No dio to Tiru, nigpa-
mangho koy to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus. Pogkita
noy on, dio koy nigtagood
nig-ugpo to papitu no allow.
No ligkat to impohitaga to
Gimukud to Magboboot to
mgo nigtuu, nanangonan
dan on si Pablo to oyow kono
din oghondio to Hirusalim.
5 Pogkaponga to pog-ugpo
noy dio to Tiru, nighipanow
koy man do. No to pog-
ligkat noy, ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus mgo maal-
alunggun woy ka mgo anak
dan, tibo nanhatod kanami
dio to libuwasan to lunsud.
Pogkouma noy on to pantad,
nanluhud koy on tibo no nig-
ampu koy pad.
6 Pogkaponga, no nigpanu-
guntugun koy to mgo taga
Tiru, no nigsakoy koy on man
do to barku woy nan-uli on
sikandan.
7 Nigparagas koy to
pogsakoy noy ligkat to Tiru
no nigduung koy on dio
to lunsud to Tolimaida.
Nigpanumbaloy koy pad dio
to mgo sulod ta to pogtuu
no nasimagan koy ro to pog-
ugpo dio to kandan.
8 Mapawo, nigligkat koy
man do no nokouma koy on
dio to lunsud to Sisaria woy
dio koy mogdatong to baloy
ni Pilipi. Ian hulingon din
ka og-alap-alap to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus. No sikandin dod
ka sagboka no nakaamut
to sikan no papitu no mgo
lukos no naalam nokani no
talagbulig to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus no dio to Hirusalim.
Duon koy ian nig-ugpo ki
Pilipi.*
9 Duon hop-at no anak din
no dalaga no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.
10 Ko pila noy on no allow
noy dio to Sisaria, duon otow
no ogngaranan ki Agabu
no nighondio to kanami
ligkat to Hudia. Talagnangon
sikandin to kinagian to
Magboboot.
11 Pogdatong ni Agabu
kanami, nighokad din ka
manggad no inholon ni Pablo
no imbanggut din to kandin
lagboy no bolad pinoglagkos
to paa rin. Kagi ni Agabu
to, “Kagi to Gimukud to
Magboboot to, ‘Sikoykow,
Pablo no tagtuun to soini no
manggad, ogkounawa kad
ogkabangguti to mgo Hudiu
no dio to Hirusalim. Igbogoy
ran sikoykow dio to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu oyow
ogkoogotan ka.’ ”
12 Pogdinog noy to sikan
no innangonangon din,
sikanami woy ka mgo taga
Sisaria, ungod noy buyua
si Pablo to oyow konad
oghondio to Hirusalim.
13 Di nigtabak si Pablo
kanami to, “Manio to ogsi-
nagawan a now to lagboy no
ogmasakit so goinawa ku ko
ogsinogow kow? Agad kono
do no igkapirisu ku ro, di
impanoy kud on ka goinawa
ku ko oghimatayan ad dio to
Hirusalim tongod to pogtuu

* **21:8** Pitow ka to Hinimuan 6:5 woy 8:5.

ku to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.”
14 Nò, pogpitow noy to
kono ogkapogongan si Pablo,
nighagtong koy on, no nigk-
agi koy atag to, “Balagad on
no ogboboot ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.”
15 Waro do malugoy no nig-
tapid noy on ka kalaglagan
noy no nighipanow koy on no
oghondio to Hirusalim.
16 No duon taga Sisaria
no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no
nanduma kanami dio to
Hirusalim. No dio koy para-
tonga to baloy ni Manasun.
No si Manasun, taga Sipri no
nalugoy on mogtuu ki Hisus.
No duon koy pad nig–ugpo to
kandin.

Ka Poglouy ni Pablo dio ki Santiago

17 Pogdatong noy dio to
Hirusalim, ka mgo sulod
noy to pogtuu, nigpohitaga
kanami to narago sikandan
to nokouma koy on dio to
kandan.
18 Pogkapawo, nigduma si
Pablo kanami to ogpanum-
baloy dio ki Santiago. Woy
songo nan–amut ka tibo no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nig-
tuu ki Hisus.
19 Pogpangumusta ni
Pablo kandan, imbatbat din
kandan ka tibo no nohimu
to Magboboot no nig–anad
sikandin dio to nabayaan din
no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu.
20 Pogdinog to mgo pog-
buyagon to sikan no imbat-
bat ni Pablo, nigsayo dan on
ka Magboboot. No kagi ran
ki Pablo to, “Sulod, tow ka to
pila buwad on no malan ka
mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki
Hisus. No tibo kandan, og–
ayad–ayad to ogpaagad–agad
to Balaod ni Moisis.
21 Dokad di, nanangonan
on sikandan to og–anaron nu
kun ka tibo no mgo Hudiu
no og-ugpo dio to sikan no
mgo ugpaan to mgo kono
no Hudiu oyow ogkoongko-
ran dan on ka mgo Balaod
ni Moisis woy to oyow kono
dan igpatuli ka mgo anak dan
no lukos no igtuman to sikan
no Balaod. Woy nahan dan
no ognangonan nud sikan-
dan oyow kono dan on ogtu-
manon ka mgo batasan ta to
mgo Hudiu.
22 Ogmonuon tad soini, su
ogpakarinog on man sikan-
dan to nokouma kad on.
23 No kuntoon,” kagi to mgo
pogbuyagon, “soini ka ignan-
gon noy koykow. Duon hop–
at no lukos kai no duma ta no
Hudiu no duon impangulibot
dan to Magboboot.†
24 Duma ka ro kandan dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan ta.
No tumana nu ka batasan ta
no igmalinis kanta ko duon
igbogoy ta to Magboboot.
Woy sikoykow ka ogbayad
to ogpatabulug kandan.‡ Ka
sikan no oghimuon nu, ian
nu igpohitaga to mgo Hudiu
kai to ogtumanon nu rod ka

† **21:23** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:13. ‡ **21:24** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to ogpatabulug*, ian igmaganangon to ogkapongaan dan on ka nigpangulibot dan to Magboboot. Basa ka to Hinimuan 18:18.

mgo Balaod ni Moisis, woy
ogkatagaan dan to ubat do ka
nigdinog dan,” kagi.
25 Di tongod atag to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no
nigtuu on ki Hisus, waro noy
ipatuman to mgo Balaod ni
Moisis. Ian noy ro innan-
gon kandan ka duon to sulat
no impaalap noy kandan to
oyow kono dan ogkoonon ka
igtubad to mgo inotow-otow,
woy ka langosa, woy ko ka
ayam no pigloklok to poghi-
matoy. Woy og-awoson, to
kono dan hilaboti ka kono no
asawa ran,” kagi to mgo pog-
buyagon ki Pablo.
26 Nò, pogkapawo on,
nigduma si Pablo to sikan no
hop–at no otow no nighondio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu woy nigtuman
dan ka batasan dan no
igmalinis kandan ko duon
igbogoy ran to Magboboot.
Woy innangon ni Pablo ko
pila pad no mgo allow woy
ogkapongaan no pogmalinis
dan to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot no oglibong oyow logob
dan igbogoy ka ayam no
igpapanubad dan.§

*Ka Pogdakop ki Pablo dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan*

27 Nò, to marani on
ogkapongoi woy ni Pablo ka
igkapapitu no allow to pog-
tuman dan, duon mgo Hudiu
no taga Asia no nakakita ki
Pablo no dio to solod to sikan
no Dakol no Ampuanan dan.
Nigsasow ran on ka mohon–
ing no otow, no niggongonan
dan si Pablo.
28 Nigbabansagon sikan-
dan to, “Mgo pinanganak ni
Israil, bulig kow. Soinid naan
ka otow no ogpan–anad to
tibo no mgo otow dio to agad
hondoi su oyow ogmaroot
ka goinawa ran kanta no
mgo Hudiu, woy to Balaod
ni Moisis, woy to soini no
Dakol no Ampuanan ta. Kono
no sikan do, ka pighimu ni
Pablo. Di nigligsoman din
ka soini no Ampuanan ta
su duon ka kono no Hudiu
no pigduma rin dio to solod
to soini no ampuanan ta no
noindanan to Magboboot.”*
29 Ian ka kagi to mgo taga
Asia su duon pigkita ran no
taga Episu no kono no Hudiu
no si Tropimu no nigduma
ki Pablo duon to lunsud
to Hirusalim. No nahan
dan no nigdumaan ni Pablo
sikandin dio to solod to Dakol
no Ampuanan dan. Dokad di,
kono.†
30 Ka sikan, nohimu on no
samuk no nigtangkap on to
tibo to Hirusalim. Woy nan-
dalapak on ka mgo otow dio
ki Pablo no niggongonan dan
sikandin, woy pigganoy ran
on sikandin dio to libuwasan
to Dakol no Ampuanan dan.

§ **21:26** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to pogmalinis*, ian dan igtuman woy oglitos to duon igpapanubad dan. No to papitu no allow, duon ka kono no litos dan to oghimuon oyow kono ogkaligsoman sikandan. * **21:28** To Cebuano *Balaan*, no to Minunubu ogkalituk to noindanan to Magboboot woy waro maroot no ogpakasolod. † **21:29** *Ka kono no Hudiu*, kono ogbogayan to ogsolod dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **21:30** *Ka alad to Dakol no Ampuanan*, batu ka inhimu no makopal woy matikang.

No nig–agpas nalokobi ka
ampuanan.‡
31 Nò, oghimatayan porom
to mgo otow si Pablo, di
nanangonan on ka igbuyag
to mgo sundalu to nasamuk
on ka tibo no taga Hirusalim.
32 Sikan ian no nigpan-
duma rin ka mgo sundalu
woy ka mgo kapitan dan,
no nig–agpas on sikandan
nighondio to sikan no nal-
imud no mgo otow. Pogpitow
to mgo otow to sikan on
ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu
woy ka mgo sundalu no
nanduma, nighagtongan dan
on to ogpanlampos ki Pablo.
33 No nigdulug ka ig-
buyag to sundalu dio ki
Pablo no pigdakop din on.
Nigpabanggutan din on si
Pablo to daruwa no karina.
Pogkaponga, nig–inso ka
kapitan ko hontow ka ngaran
din woy ko nokoy ka salo din.
34 No nigbabansagon ka
mgo otow to igtabak dan di
waro man mog–un–unawa
ka igkatabak dan. No waro
makasabut ka sikan no
igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy
ka nigligkatan to samuk
su mohon–ing ka ogkakagi.
Sikan ian to impahatod din
si Pablo dio to kampu to mgo
sundalu.
35 Pogkouma ran on to
hagoran no dio to gumawan
to baloy to mgo sundalu,
pigtukoy on to mgo sundalu
si Pablo su dakol ian ka
samuk to mgo otow.
36 Ian su ogluyud ka mgo
otow no mohon–ing no ogba-
bansagon to, “Himatayi now
on.”
37 Nò, igpasolod dan poron
si Pablo to baloy to mgo sun-
dalu di nigkagian ni Pablo
ka igbuyag dan to kinagian
to Ginirigu to, “Ogkoiniat ka
porom ko duon ignangon ku
koykow.” Kagi to kapitan ki
Pablo to, “Ogkatou ka nanaan
to kinagian to Ginirigu?
38 Nahan ku no sikoykow
buwa ka taga Ehipto no
nighimu to dakol no samuk
nokani no niglimud to hop–
at no malan no otow no og–
atu to gobirnu no nig–alap
din dio to holholawan.”
39 Kagi ni Pablo, “Kono no
sikanak su Hudiu a atag no
dio a mootow to dakol no lun-
sud to Tarsu duon to probin-
sia to Silisia. No ogbuyu
a koykow ko ogpaagad–agad
ka ko ogkagian ku porom ka
mgo otow.”
40 Nighoo ka kapitan ki
Pablo no nigsasindog on
si Pablo duon to hagoran
woy nigkamoy rin oyow
oghagtong on ka mgo otow
to ogkakagi. Poghagtong
dan on, nigkagian ni Pablo
sikandan to kinagian dan no
Hinibriu.§

22

1 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo
Hudiu to, “Mgo sulod woy
mgo amoy, pamminog kow to
soini no ignangon ku kaniu.”
2 Pogdinog to mgo otow to
ian kinagian din ka kinagian
dan no Hinibriu, warad ian

§ **21:40** *Ka Hinibriu*, ian ka kinagian lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

nigkakagi sikandan no ogpamminog.

3 No kagi ni Pablo to,
“Sikanak, Hudiu a no dio a
mootow to lunsud to Tarsu
dio to probinsia to Silisia.
Di, kai a mogtulin to soini
no lunsud to Hirusalim no
si Gamaliel, ian ka nig–
anad kanak. Matuwarong
ka pog–anad din kanak to
sikan no Balaod no inggalat
to mgo kaap–apuan ta. No
nounawa a rod man kaniu
no kai kuntoon su nigpoomot
a lagboy to pogtuman ku
to tibo to pogsabut ku no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.*

4 Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo nigtuu no nig–unug to soini no Dalan tongod ki Hisus, woy duon pad pighimatayan ku. Agad mgo lukos woy boi, nigdakop kud woy nigbanggutan kud woy impapirisu kud on,” kagi ni Pablo.

5 “Insaa now pa ka Labow
no Talagpanubad woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon ta kai su
sikandan ka ogpakamalogot
to soini no ignangon ku. Ian
su sikandan ka nigbogoy
kanak to mgo sulat no impaalap dan nokani dio to mgo
duma ta no mgo Hudiu no dio
to lunsud to Damasku. Sikan
ian to nighondio a nokani
to oyow ogpandakopon ku
ka mgo otow no nigtuu on
ki Hisus,” kagi ni Pablo, “su
ighatod ku porom sikandan
dini to Hirusalim oyow
ogkalogparan.

6 Nò, nighipanow ad on,
no to pogkamarani kud
to Damasku no marani
on ogkougtu ka allow, no
natokow ad to dakol no layag
no nigligkat to langit. No
nalayagan ka tibo duon to
nigsasindogan ku.

7 Napolod a ro duon, no
duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi
kanak to, ‘Saulo, Saulo,
manio to ogbaybayaran a
nu?’

8 Nigtabak a to, ‘Buyag,
hontow ka?’ Kagi rin kanak
to, ‘Sikanak no si Hisus
no taga Nasarit no ian ka
ogbaybayaran nud,’ kagi rin
kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.

9 “Ka mgo duma ku, nigkita
to layag di waro mogdinog to
kagi to sikan no nignangon
kanak.

10 No nigtabak a ki Hisus
to, ‘Nokoy ka oghimuon ku,
Buyag?’ Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag kanak to, ‘Sasindog ka
no hondio kad on to lunsud to
Damasku, no duon ka ognangon koykow to tibo no nigbobootan to Magboboot no igpohimu rin koykow.’

11 “Ogpitawon ku poron,”
kagi ni Pablo, “no kono ad
ogkita su nabutud ad on su
ligkat to sikan no malayag
lagboy. Sikan ian to pigkitkit
ad to mgo duma ku no nigparagas koy on nigsolod dio
to lunsud to Damasku.”

12 Kagi ni Pablo, “Duon
otow no taga Damasku no
ogtahud to Magboboot, no si
Ananias ka ngaran din. Ka
batasan din to ayad–ayad no

* **22:3** *Si Gamaliel*, talag-anad to mgo Hudiu no ogtahuron to mgo Hudiu. Pitow ka to Hinimuan 5:34.

ogtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.
No ogtahuron sikandin to
tibo no mgo Hudiu no taga
Damasku.
13 Nò, nighondio si Ananias
to kanak woy nigsasindog to
longod ku. Kagi rin to, ‘Sulod
Saulo, gimulat kad on.’ Sikan
do ian no nakakita ad on, woy
nigkita a ki Ananias.
14 Kagi ni Ananias kanak
to, ‘Ka Magboboot, no ian
Magboboot dod to mgo kaap–
apuan ta, sikandin ka nig–
alam koykow to oyow ogkata-
gaan nud on ka ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot, woy og-
pakakita ka ki Hisus no ian ka
Matuwarong no Suguanon
din, woy ogpakarinog kad on
to kandin lagboy no lagong.
15 Ian su sikoykow ka og-
pamalogot din dio to tibo no
mgo otow to sikan no nigkita
nud woy ka nigdinog nud no
ogligkat ki Hisus.
16 No kuntoon,’ kagi ni Ana-
nias kanak to, ‘Nokoy ka og-
tagaran nu? Sasindog kad on
woy pabautismu kad on woy
sampitan nud on ka ngaran
ni Hisus oyow ogpasayluan
din on ka mgo salo nu.’ ”
17 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo
otow to, “Pogkaponga, nig–
uli a dio to Hirusalim no
nighondio ad to Dakol no Am-
puanan ta, no duon impapi-
tow kanak no paatawan.
18 No nakakita a ki Hisus
no kagi rin kanak to, ‘Ag-
pas ka awo kai to lunsud to
Hirusalim su ka mgo otow
kai, kono ogtuu to igmalogot
nu to impohitaga ku koykow,’
19 No nigtabak a ki Hisus
to, ‘Di Buyag, ogtuu poron su
natagaan to mgo otow kai ka
mgo batasan ku nokani no in-
logob kud ka mgo anaranan
to mgo Hudiu no impapirisu
ku woy nigbarasan kud on ka
mgo otow no nigtuu koykow.
20 No ko nighimatayan dan
si Istiban no talagmalogot to
kinagian nu, nighoo ad woy
nigsasindog a to longod dan
no nanggalat ku ka mgo kin-
abo dan.’
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus
kanak to, ‘Hipanow kad on su
ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to
mariu oyow ogkanangonan
nu ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu to nangnangonon ku,’
kagi ni Hisus kanak,” kagi ni
Pablo.

22 Duon do ian mataman ka
mgo otow no nigpamminog
ki Pablo taman to nighin-
garanan din ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. No nigba-
bansagon sikandan to, “Hi-
matayi now on ka soini no
otow. Himatayi now on.
Konad no litos to duon pad
goinawa.”
23 Nambabansagon ka mgo
otow woy nigtopongan dan
ka mgo manggad dan woy in-
sawilo dan ka obol to tano
su nabolu on ian lagboy ki
Pablo.

24 Nò, ka igbuyag to mgo
sundalu, nigpasolod din on
si Pablo dio to baloy woy in-
sugu din to ogpabarasan dan
oyow ogpakanangon poron
si Pablo ko manio to nig-
babansagonan ka mgo otow

kandin.†
25 Sikan ian to nig-
banggutan dan on ka bolad
woy ka paa ni Pablo su og-
barasan dan porom sikandin
di kagi ni Pablo to sagboka
no kapitan no nigsasindog to
longod din to, “Ko ogbarasan
nu ka nasakup to gobirnu to
Ruma to waro now pad in-
insoi ko duon salo din, kono
kow buwa ogpokounug to
sikan no balaod dan,” kagi ni
Pablo.
26 Pogdinog to kapitan
to sikan no kagi ni Pablo,
nighondio pad to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu no kagi rin to,
“Manio to ogpabarasan nu
kanami ka otow no nasakup
to Ruma?”
27 No sikan ian to nighon-
dio ka igbuyag dan no kagi
rin ki Pablo to, “Og-inso a
koykow ko tu-tuu ian no
nasakup ka to gobirnu to
Ruma?” Kagi ni Pablo, “Hoo.”
28 Kagi to igbuyag to mgo
sundalu to, “Nakabayad a
to salapi no dakol oyow
ogkasakup a to gobirnu to
Ruma.” Kagi ni Pablo to,
“Di sikanak atag, ligkat to
ingkabato ku, nasakup a to
gobirnu to Ruma.”
29 Sikan do ian no ka mgo
sundalu no ogbaras poron no
og-insoinso ki Pablo, nan-
awo duon to longod din.
Woy songo nahallok on ka
igbuyag to mgo sundalu su
nataga sikandin to nasakup
si Pablo to gobirnu to Ruma
woy su nakasalo on to balaod
to sikan no gobirnu su
nigpabanggutan din si Pablo.

*Ka Pogtangko ni Pablo
to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu*

30 Pogkapawo, nighokaran
on to igbuyag to sundalu ka
karina no inhikot to bolad ni
Pablo. Woy nighinggat din si
Pablo dio to pinanlimud din
no mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu, woy
ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon
dan. No nigpatangko din on
si Pablo kandan.

23

1 Nò, nigtongtongan ni
Pablo ka mgo pogbuyagon,
no kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod
no pinanganak ni Israil,
maawang ka goinawa ku
to Magboboot su taman
kuntoon, nig-ayad-ayad ad
to ogpaagad-agad kandin.”
2 No si Ananias no ian
Labow no Talagpanubad
dan, nigsugu to songo otow
no nigsasindog to longod ni
Pablo to, “Tagpia now kun ka
bo-bo ni Pablo.”
3 Kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias
to, “Sikoykow, songo ogkalog-
paran ka to Magboboot su
ogparoyowroyow ka su og-
bobootan a nu poron, no ka
Balaod ta ka igsokod nu to
batasan ku. Dokad di, niglop-
ang ka to sikan no Balaod no
insugu nu to igpatagpi a nu,”
kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias.
4 Kagi to dangob no mgo
otow no marani ki Pablo to,
“Manio to ogmarooton nu ka

† **22:24** Waro mataga ka igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka ingkabolu to mgo otow ki Pablo su kono ogpakasabut to Hinibriu.

Labow no Talagpanubad no
pig–alam to Magboboot?”
5 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ko
nataga a pa to Labow no
Talagpanubad ka nigkagi,
waro a poron nigkagi to
sikan su duon ingkasulat
no kinagian to Magboboot
to, ‘Kono now maroota ka
igbuyag now.’ ”*
6 Pogpitow ni Pablo to mgo
pogbuyagon, nigkita rin to
mgo Parisiu ka songo baad
woy mgo Sadusiu ka dangob
no baad. No su natagaan ni
Pablo to nigloinloin ka pog-
tuu to sikan no mgo otow
nigbabansagon to, “Mgo su-
lod, Parisiu a woy songo Pari-
siu ka mgo kaap–apuan ku.
Nokoy naan to duon a kai
to tangkaan now kuntoon su
og–in–insaan a tongod to pog-
tuu ku to duon allow uromo
no ogkouyag to Magboboot
ka mgo nammatoy.”
7 Pogdinog to mgo pog-
buyagon to kagi ni Pablo,
nabaad on ka pogdoromdom
to sikan no mgo nalimud no
pogbuyagon no nigbunsud
on nigpaap–apuloy ka mgo
Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu.
8 Ian su kagi to mgo Sadu-
siu to waro pogkouyag to
mgo nammatoy, waro diwata
woy songo waro gimukud. Di
ka mgo Parisiu, ogtuu atag to
sikan tibo.
9 Sikan ian no nigmaban-
bansagonoy on ka mgo pog-
buyagon woy duon mgo ta-
lag–anad to mgo Balaod ni
Moisis no tahan nig–amut to
mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on
sikandan no nigpangabang
ki Pablo to kagi ran to, “Waro
pigkita noy no salo ni Pablo.
Agad naan ko duon gimukud
woy ko diwata to Magboboot
no nigkagi ki Pablo, waro
man makasalo,” kagi ran.
10 No natimtimulan on ka
pogmaap–apuloy ran no inat
to ogmoog–ogotoy on ka mgo
pogbuyagon. No sikan ian
to nigsugu to igbuyag to mgo
sundalu oyow og–awoon dan
on si Pablo su kakuwo to
oghigbithigbiton dan on. No
impalibong din on si Pablo
dio to baloy to mgo sundalu.
11 Nò, pogliwaro to
marusilom, nigpakita ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus dio ki Pablo. Kagi ni
Hisus to, “Kono ka ogkahal-
lok su unawa to impamalogot
nu ka kinagian ku kai to
Hirusalim, songo og–awoson
no igpamalogot nu rod dio to
Ruma.”
12 Pogkapawo, duon mgo
Hudiu no nigmouy–uyunoy
woy nangulibot sikandan
to woy ran ogkoon woy
og–inum to agad nokoy ko
ogkohimatayan dan on si
Pablo.
13 No ka nigmouy–uyunoy
to sikan, nigsubla to kohop–
atan no otow.
14 No nanhondio sikandan
to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu.
No kagi ran to, “Nighogot
ka goinawa noy lagboy su
nangulibot koy to woy koy
on ogkoon woy ko og–inum

* **23:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 22:28.

to agad nokoy ko ogkohi-
matayan noy on si Pablo.
15 Sikan ian, sikaniu no
mgo igbuyag to mgo talag-
panubad woy tibo kaniu no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
Hudiu, buyua now dio to
igbuyag to mgo sundalu
oyow ighutuk din ighatod
si Pablo kai to kaniu. No
honduonan now to ian
now igpohondini su og–ay–
ayaron now to og–insoinso
kandin tongod to pighimu
rin. Dokad di, nig–indan koy
to, woy ogpokouma si Pablo
kai to kaniu, oghimatayan
noy on."
16 Di duon anakon ni Pablo
no lukos no anak to atoboy
rin no nakarinog to tuud to
mgo otow to oggopasan dan
poron si Pablo. Nighondio
to kampu to mgo sundalu no
nignangonan din si Pablo to
sikan no pigdinog din.
17 Pogkataga ni Pablo, nig–
umow rin ka sagboka to mgo
kapitan no kagi ni Pablo to,
"Ihatod nu ka soini no balu-
bato dio to igbuyag to mgo
sundalu su duon ignangon
din."
18 Pogkaponga, inhatod to
kapitan ka balubato dio to ig-
buyag to mgo sundalu. Kagi
to kapitan to, "Si Pablo no
napirisu, nig–umow kanak
woy impahatod din ka soini
no balubato kai to koykow su
duon ignangon din koykow."
19 Nò, nigkitkit to kapitan
ka balubato to nigdapig no
nigtungop to nig–inso kandin
to, "Nokoy ka ignangon nu
kanak?"
20 Kagi to balubato to, "Nig-
mouy–uyunoy on ka mgo
Hudiu to ogbuyu koykow to
oyow ighatod nu si Pablo
dio to ogkalimud no mgo
pogbuyagon dan asolom.
Oghonduonon dan to og–ay–
ayaran dan to og–insoinso to
pighimu ni Pablo.
21 Di kono nu ibogoy su
subla to kohop–atan ka mgo
otow no ogmanggopas dio to
dalan no nangulibot sikan-
dan to woy ran ogkoon woy
ko og–inum to agad nokoy
ko ogkohimatayan dan on si
Pablo. No kuntoon, ian dan
do tagaran ko oghoohoo ka
to sikan no ogbuyuon dan
koykow to ighatod nud si
Pablo dio to pogbuyagon to
mgo Hudiu. Ian su nig–
indanan on to oggopasan dan
si Pablo," kagi to balubato.
22 Pogkaponga, pinal-
ibuwas on to igbuyag to
mgo sundalu ka balubato no
pigsaparan din sikandin to,
"Kono nu nangoni ka agad
hontow to nignangonan a nu
to soini."
23 Pogkaponga, nig–umow
rin ka daruwa no kapitan
no kagi to igbuyag dan to,
"Limura now on ka daruwa
no gatus no sundalu no
oghipanow, woy kapituan
no sundalu no ogpanguddo,
woy daruwa no gatus no
sundalu no og–alap to
kommag. Tagama kow on
oyow ogpakaligkat kow on
angkuwan to alas nuibi† to
kuntoon do no marusilom su

† **23:23** *Ka alas nuibi*, ogtakas to oglabung.

ogsuguan kow dio to lunsud
to Sisaria.
24 Woy alap kow to mgo
kuddo oyow ogpakasakoy si
Pablo. No ay-ayari now ka
pog-alap now kandin dio ki
Gobirnador Pilik oyow kono
ogkoomonu."
25 No duon insulat to sikan
no igbuyag to sundalu. No
kagi to sulat to:
26 "Sikanak no si Klaudiu
Lisias, ogpangumustoon ku
sikoykow no tahuronon no
Gobirnador Pilik.
27 Ka soini otow no ig-
pahatod ku dio to koykow,
narakop to mgo Hudiu. No ko
waro ku pa poron moumoi
sikandin, oghimatayan dan
on poron. Duon mgo sundalu
no nigduma kanak no nig-
papangabangan ku si Pablo
su nanangonan a to nasakup
sikandin to gobirnu ta no dio
to Ruma.
28 Nò, noiniatan ku to ogk-
abatukan ku ko nokoy ka ig-
babayung to mgo Hudiu ki
Pablo. Sikan ian to inhatod
ku pad sikandin dio to nal-
imud on ka mgo pogbuyagon
dan.
29 Di ian ku ro ingkabatuk
ku tongod ki Pablo, to
waro man hinimuan din no
litos to igkamatoy rin woy
songo waro salo din litos
to igkapirisu rin. Ian do
igbayung dan ki Pablo ka
tongod do to kandan do no
balaod to mgo Hudiu.
30 No ian to in-agpas ku
impahatod si Pablo dio to
koykow su nanangonan ad
to duon mgo otow no nig-
mouy-uyunoy to oggopasan
sikandin. No nigsuguan ku
ka mgo otow no nigbayung ki
Pablo to oyow songo oghon-
dio koykow oyow ognango-
nan dan sikoykow ko nokoy
ka ingkabolu dan kandin."
Sikan do ka tagu to sulat no
igpaalap to gobirnador.
31 Nò, nigpaagad-agad to
mgo sundalu ka innangon
to igbuyag dan. No ko
marusilom on, inhatod dan
on si Pablo dio to lunsud to
Antipatria.
32 Mapawo, ka mgo sun-
dalu no nighipanow ro, nan-
uli on dio to kampu to mgo
sundalu. No ian do nigpara-
gas ka mgo sundalu no nan-
guddo no oghatod ki Pablo
dio to Sisaria.
33 Pogkouma ran dio to lun-
sud to Sisaria, imbogoy ran
on ka sulat ligkat to igbuyag
to mgo sundalu woy songo
imbogoy ran on si Pablo dio
to gobirnador.
34 Pogkaponga to gobir-
nador to ogbasa to sulat, nig-
inso din si Pablo ko hondoi
ka ugpaan din no probinsia.
Kagi ni Pablo, "Silisia."
35 Kagi ni Gobirnador Pilik
to, "Woy ad og-insoinso
koykow ko ogpokouma on
ka mgo otow no ogbayung
koykow." Pogkaponga,
nigpabantayan si Pablo to
sundalu no dio mokougpo to
baloy no impohimu nokani
ni Igbuyag Hirodis.

24

Ka Pogbayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo

1 To pogligad ka igkalima
no allow, si Ananias no ian
Labow no Talagpanubad to
mgo Hudiu, nigsundul on dio
to Sisaria ligkat to Hirusalim.
Duon mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo Hudiu woy sagboka
no abogaru no si Tirtulu no
nanduma kandin. Innangon
dan ki Gobirnador Pilik ka
igbayung dan ki Pablo.
2-3 No ko naangoy on si
Pablo, nigbunsuran ni Tir-
tulu ka ignangonnangon din
no igbayung dan ki Pablo.

Kagi ni Tirtulu, "Gobir-
nador noy no tahuronon,
dakol ka igkasayo noy
koykow su ligkat to sikoykow
ka igbuyag noy, maroyow ka
pog–ugpo noy su taman to
nalugoy, waro samuk noy kai
to soini no probinsia ta. Agad
hondoi koy ogpokougpo to
soini no probinsia, dakol ka
pogpasalamat noy koykow
to igbuyag noy su dakol
ka igkarago noy tongod to
tibo no mgo hinimuan no
immaroyow nu to soini kanta
no ugpaan.
4 Sikan do Buyag, kono
noy ro ogmalayaton ka ig-
nangonnangon noy koykow.
Di ogbuyu koy ro sikoykow
ko ogpamminog ka to soini
no ignangonnangon noy
koykow no malopot do.
5 Ian su nabatukan noy si
Pablo to talaghimu to samuk
sikandin su agad hondoi og-
dolog kai to kalibutan, ogsa-
sawon din ka mgo Hudiu.
No si Pablo dod ka songo ig-
buyag to songo sampangan
to mgo otow no og–unug to
otow no taga Nasarit,"* kagi
ni Tirtulu.
6 "Nò, ko waro noy pa
narakop si Pablo, nigligso-
man din porom ka Dakol no
Ampuanan noy. Sikanami
poron ka ogpakaboboot ki
Pablo woy og–unugon noy
poron to kanami no Balaod.
7 Di si Lisias no ian igbuyag
to mgo sundalu, nighondio to
kanami no nig–agawan koy
rin.
8 No nigsugu koy rin to
oyow kai koy on ogtangko
to koykow oyow ignangon
noy koykow ko nokoy ka igk-
abolu noy ki Pablo. Ko og–
insoinso ka ki Pablo," kagi,
"ogkatagaan nu ro to tu–tuu
ian ka tibo no igbabayung
noy kandin," kagi ni Tirtulu
ki Gobirnador Pilik.†
9 No ka duma no mgo
Hudiu, songo nig–uyun to
sikan no innangon ni Tirtulu.
10 Sikan ian no nigkamoy
ni Gobirnador Pilik si Pablo
oyow ogkagi on. No kagi
ni Pablo no igtabak to kagi
ni Tirtulu to, "Ian maroyow
ku, Buyag, to sikoykow ka
ogpamminog kanak kuntoon
to igtabak ku to soini no im-
bayung ni Tirtulu kanak su
nalugoy kad on no talagbo-
boot kai to probinsia to Hu-
dia.
11 Ko og–inso ka pad,
ogkanangonan ka to waro
do mogsubla to sampulu on

* **24:5** *Ka otow no taga Nasarit*, ian si Hisus. † **24:8** Duon nagalat no dongan no *Hinimuan*, no waro ikalagkos ka katamanan to birsikulu 6 taman to kabinunsuran to birsikulu 8.

no allow ku woy daruwa ka
poghondio ku to lunsud to
Hirusalim su ogsimba a dio.
12 Waro otow no nakakita
kanak to nig-apul a to agad
hontow no dio a to Dakol no
Ampuanan noy woy ko dio a
to mgo anaranan noy, woy ko
nigpanumbaloy a dio to lun-
sud. Woy songo waro ku sa-
sawa ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow.
13 Waro man igmalogot dan
to soini no igbayungbayung
dan kanak.
14 Di soini ro ka igkanan-
gon ku koykow, to ogsim-
boon ku ka Magboboot no ian
dod Magboboot to mgo kaap-
apuan noy. No ian Dalan ku
to pogsimba, ka tinuuan no
nahan to mgo Hudiu no ubat.
Di ogtuu a man to tibo no mgo
Balaod no inggalat ni Moi-
sis woy ka tibo no ingkasulat
dongan to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot.
15 No ka og-im-imanan
ku to Magboboot, ogkoun-
unawa rod to sikan no
og-im-imanan to soini no
mgo Hudiu su songo og-
iman-iman a to duon allow
uromo no ogkouyag on to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
nammatoy, ka maroyow woy
ka maroot.
16 Sikan ian to og-ay-
ayaron ku ka mgo batasan
ku su oyow ogmaawang ka
goinawa ku dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot woy ka mgo
otow."
17 Nigparagas si Pablo to,
"Nò, Buyag. Ian ku inhon-
dio to Hirusalim su mohon-
ing on ka tuid no nanligad
ka waro a makapanumbaloy,
no duon igbogoy ku to mgo
duma noy no mgo Hudiu no
duon og-awoson dan, woy su
duon dod igbogoy ku to Mag-
boboot dio to ampuanan noy.
18 No sikan ian ka ogtu-
manon ku no pigkita a to mgo
Hudiu dio to Dakol no Am-
puanan noy no nakaponga
ad on to pogtuman ku to mgo
batasan noy to mgo Hudiu
to igmalinis kanami ko duon
igbogoy noy to Magboboot.
No kono do no mohon-ing ka
nigduma kanak woy songo
waro man samuk.
19 Di duon nigsolod no
mgo Hudiu no taga Asia.
Maroyow porom ko nigduma
pad sikandan oyow sikandan
poron ka ogtangko koykow
Buyag ko duon ig-ogot dan
kanak," kagi ni Pablo.
20 "Di su waro man nig-
duma sikandan, maroyow ko
soini no mgo Hudiu kai kun-
toon no ogbayungbayung
kanak, ignangon dan koykow
ko duon pigkita ran no salo
ku no nig-in-insaan a ran no
dio koy pad to Hirusalim no
nigsasindog a to tangkaan to
mgo pogbuyagon noy.
21 Waro man nigkita ran
no igkabayung dan kanak.
Songo kuwo do buwa ko
nabolu kanak to nigsasindog
a dio to taliwaro dan no
nigkagi a to, 'Nokoy naan
to soini ad to tangkaan now
kuntoon su og-in-insaan a
now tongod to pogtuu ku to
duon allow uromo no og-
uyagon on to Magboboot ka
mgo nammatoy,' " kagi ni

Pablo.
22 Di si Gobirnador Pi-
lik, dakol ka natagaan din
tongod to sikan no tinuuan
ki Hisus no oghingaranan
to Dalan. Sikan ian to
nigpahagtong din pad ka ig-
insoinso dan ki Pablo to kagi
rin to, “Woy ku ro ogbobooti
sikoykow ko oghongkai pad
si Lisias no ian igbuyag
to mgo sundalu no dio to
Hirusalim.”
23 Pogkaponga, nigsugu
ni Pilik ka songo kapitan
to, “Bantayi nu si Pablo, di
kohoy-ui nu ro oyow kono
ogkohirapan. Woy ibogoy
nu oyow ogpakapanumbaloy
ka mgo duma rin su oyow
ogkabuligan dan sikandin.”
24 Waro do malugoy no
niglibong si Gobirnador Pilik
no nigdumaan din ka asawa
rin no si Drusila. Hudiu si
Drusila. No impaangoy ni
Pilik si Pablo no nigpam-
minogan dan sikandin no
ognangonnangon tongod to
pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu.
25 Woy nig-alukuy si Pablo
ki Pilik tongod to mgo
batasan no matuwarong woy
to og-awoson to ogponoron
ta ka goinawa ta oyow kono
ki ogpakasalo, woy to duon
uromo Allow no Ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
otow kai to tano. Pogdinog
ni Pilik to innangonnangon
ni Pablo, nahallok. No
kagi ni Pilik ki Pablo to,
“Duon nu ro pad tamana ka
ignangonnangon nu kanak.
Igpaangoy ku ro sikoykow
ko ogliwak a man do to
ogpamminog.”
26 Di duon dangob no tuud
ni Pilik to igpaangoy rin si
Pablo su og-iman-iman ko
duon poron salapi no igbo-
goy ni Pablo kandin. Sikan
ian to malasi rin impaangoy
si Pablo woy nigpamminog si
Pilik kandin.
27 Nò, noumaan on to
daruwa on no tuid ni Pablo
dio to pirisuan taman to si
Porsiu Pistu ka nakaliwan
on no gobirnador to katon-
danan ni Pilik. Dokad di,
waro palibuwasa ni Pilik si
Pablo no napirisu su ogkoini-
atan din to ogmaroyow ro
ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu
kandin.

25

Ka Pogsalig ni Pablo to Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma

1 Natatoluan on ka pogda-
tong ni Pistu dio to Sisaria no
nighondio sikandin to lunsud
to Hirusalim.
2 No ko diad on si Pistu,
nanhondio kandin ka mgo ig-
buyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo Hudiu no pighutukan
dan bayungi si Pablo. Woy
nigbuyu dan ki Pistu to,
3 oyow ogpalibongan din
on si Pablo dio to kandan to
Hirusalim. Dokad di to nig-
mouy-uyunoy on sikandan
to oggopas ki Pablo no dio
pad to dalan su oghimatayan
dan poron.
4 Di nigtabak si Pistu to,
“Ogbabantayan dod si Pablo
dio to Sisaria, no magaan a ro
og-uli dio.

5 Sikan ian, parumaa now
kanak ka mgo igbuyag now.
No ko duon nohimu ni Pablo
no maroot, litos to ogbayun-
gan dan sikandin dio," kagi ni
Pistu.
6 Nò, wawalu woy ko sam-
pulu do no allow ka ig–ugpo
ni Pistu dio to Hirusalim woy
niglibong dio to Sisaria. Ma-
pawo, nigpinpinnuu si Pistu
to pogboboot din no nigsugu
to igpaangoy on si Pablo.
7 Pogkouma on ni Pablo,
niglinglingotan on to mgo
Hudiu no nigligkat to
Hirusalim. Mohon–ing ka
imbayung dan kandin to
igbaghot ian no igbayung.
Dokad di waro man igkamal-
ogot to sikan no ignangon
dan.
8 Kagi ni Pablo no intabak
to imbabayung kandin to,
"Waro a nakasalo to Balaod
to mgo Hudiu, woy ko dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan noy,
woy songo waro salo ku
ki Sisar no ian Labow no
Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma,"
kagi ni Pablo.
9 Di su ogkoiniatan ni Pistu
to ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa
to mgo Hudiu kandin, kagi
rin ki Pablo to, "Og–inso
a koykow ko ogkoiniat ka
buwa no ogpohondioon kud
sikoykow to Hirusalim no
dio kud ogbobooti sikoykow
tongod to soini no mgo
igbayung to mgo Hudiu
koykow?"
10 Di nigtabak si Pablo
to, "Soini ad kuntoon to
tangkaan to bobootanan no
ogpakaalap to katondanan
ni Sisar no ian Labow no
Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma.
Woy kai ian porom ka litos
no ogbobootan a nu. Nataga
kad on man to waro salo ku
to mgo Hudiu.
11 Di ko duon pa nalop–
ang ku no balaod woy ko ma-
root no hinimuan ku no ogli-
tos to igkamatoy ku, balagad
ko oghimatayan a. Dokad
di, su ubat do duon ka mgo
igbayungbayung dan kanak,
kono no litos no ogpalibon-
gan a nu dio to kandan. Sikan
ian to ogsalig ad on ki Ig-
buyag Sisar no Labow no
Igbuyag ta dio to Ruma to
oyow sikandin on ka ogbo-
boot kanak," kagi ni Pablo.
12 Pogkaponga to nig–
alukuy pad ni Pistu ka
mgo talagtambag kandin,
nigtabak sikandin ki Pablo
to, "Su ogkoiniat ka to ogsalig
ki Igbuyag Sisar, no sikan
ian ka ogpohondioon kud on
sikoykow dio to kandin," kagi
ni Pistu.
13 Waro do malugoy no
ka Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu no si Agripa
woy ka atoboy rin no si
Birnisi, nighondio to Sisaria
su ogkumustoon dan si
Gobirnador Pistu.
14 No to pila pad buwa no
allow woy ni Agripa dio ki
Gobirnador Pistu, no innan-
gonnangon din on ki Agripa
tongod ki Pablo. Kagi ni Pistu
to, "Duon otow, no si Pablo,
no napirisu no inggalat ni Go-
birnador Pilik no naliwanan
on sikandin to katondanan.
15 No to poghondio ku to
Hirusalim, ka mgo igbuyag

to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon dan, nighondio to
kanak woy innangonnangon
dan kanak ka ingkabolu dan
ki Pablo woy nigbuyu dan
oyow ogpalogparan kud on
porom sikandin.
16 Di nigtabak a kandan
to kono no litos to batasan
ta, ka nasakup to gobirnu
to Ruma, ko oglogparan ta
ka otow no kono pad og-
pakatangko to mgo otow no
ogbayung kandin su oyow
ogpakatabak to sikan no im-
bayung kandin," kagi rin.
17 "No nanhongkaid
on to Sisaria ka mgo
Hudiu. No pogkapawo on,
niglimudlimud sikandan
dio to kanak woy nig–agpas
ku ro impaangoy si Pablo
no nigpinpinnuu ad on su
ogbobootan kud on sikandin.
18 Nahan ku ko duon dakol
no salo ni Pablo. Di to pog-
pamminog ku to igbayung
dan kandin, waro man salo
din.
19 Ian do ogkoiniatan to
mgo Hudiu to ogpaap–apuloy
ki Pablo tongod to kandan
no tinuuan woy tongod to
songo otow no oghingaranan
ki Hisus no namatoy, di to
ognangon atag ni Pablo to
manokal dod." kagi ni Pistu.
20 "Sikan ian to nig–inso a
ki Pablo ko ogkoiniat buwa
sikandin no ogpalibongon
ku sikandin dio to Hirusalim
oyow dio ad og–insoinso
kandin to tangkaan to mgo
Hudiu su waro a mataga ko
ogmonuon ku naan to sikan
do no tinuuan ka igkasasow
ran.
21 Di waro moghoo si Pablo
su ogkoiniatan din to ian og-
boboot kandin ka Labow no
Igbuyag ta no si Sisar. No in-
nangon din to ogpabantayan
ku pad sikandin kai tagood
to igpahatod ku sikandin dio
to Ruma," kagi ni Pistu. "No
sikan ian to nigsugu a ro to
ogpabantayan pad si Pablo
to sundalu tagood to duon
ogkohimu ku oyow igpaalap
ku sikandin dio ki Igbuyag
Sisar." Sikan pad ian ka kagi
ni Pistu ki Agripa.
22 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu
to, "Ogkoiniat a porom no og-
pamminog ki Pablo." Kagi ni
Pistu to, "Asolom kad ogpam-
minog kandin."
23 Pogkapawo, nan–ilis si
Agripa daruwa ki Birnisi to
madmaroyow no sabinit dan
no nigsolod on to limuranan
to mgo otow. Nanduma ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu
woy ka mgo mabantug no
otow ligkat to lunsud to Sis-
aria. Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni
Pistu to igpaangoy si Pablo.
24 Kagi ni Pistu to, "Igbuyag
Agripa woy tibo kaniu no nal-
imud, soinid ian si Pablo, no
ian ka ogkaboluan to tibo to
mgo Hudiu. Agad ka dio to
Hirusalim woy ka kai, nig-
nangon kanak ka igkabolu
dan woy nigbabansagon dan
to ogkoiniatan dan to ogpohi-
matayan.
25 Di waro kitoon ku no salo
ni Pablo litos no igkamatoy
rin. Di su si Pablo lagboy
ka nignangon to igpohondio

kud on sikandin ki Sisar no
ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no
dio to lunsud to Ruma, sikan
ian to pigtuud ku to igpohon-
dio kud on ian sikandin.
26 Dokad di, waro a mataga
ko nokoy ka igkanangon ku
ki Sisar tongod ki Pablo,"
kagi ni Pistu. "Sikan ian
to igpatangko ku pad si
Pablo kaniu. No lagboy ku
no maroyow ko sikoykow,
Buyag Agripa, ka og–insoinso
kandin oyow duon igsulat
ku no igpaalap ku ki Sisar
tongod ki Pablo.
27 Ian su kono no litos
no duon ogkapirisu no
igpaalap ku ki Sisar to kono
a ogpakanangon kandin ko
nokoy ka igkabayung to mgo
otow kandin," kagi ni Pistu.

26

Ka Pogtabak ni Pablo ki Agripa

1 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo
to, "Litos no ogtabak kad on
to mgo imbabayung to mgo
Hudiu koykow." No intayow-
tow ni Pablo ka bolad din no
nigkagi on to igtabak din to,
2 "Kuntoon, maroyow
ku to sikoykow, Buyag
Agripa, ka ogpamminog
kanak to igtabak ku to mgo
igbabayung to mgo Hudiu
kanak.
3 Ian su nataga kad on
tahan to tibo no mgo batasan
noy to Hudiu, woy ka mgo
igkasasow noy woy ka mgo
igmaap–apuloy noy. No
sikan ian to ogbuyu a koykow
to oyow ogpamminog ka pad
kanak."
4 Nigparagas si Pablo to,
"Ka tibo no mgo Hudiu,
nataga to mgo batasan ku
ligkat to pogdakol ku dio
to kanak no ugpaan woy
ka sunud no dio ad on to
Hirusalim.
5 Ko ognangonan ka pa to
mgo Hudiu, nalugoy ro ma-
mataga sikandan to batasan
ku no dio a to kandan, to
nig–ayad–ayad a to ogpaa-
gad–agad to mgo batasan noy
to mgo Hudiu su nakaamut a
to sampangan noy no oghin-
garanan to mgo Parisiu.*
6 No kuntoon," kagi ni
Pablo, "Soini ad on to
tangkaan nu su og–in–insaan
a tongod to pogtuu ku to
sikan no insabut to Magbo-
boot dongan to mgo kaap–
apuan noy.†
7 No sikan dod ian ka
im–imanan to mgo duma
ku no mgo Hudiu no ian
pinanganak to sikan no
sampulu woy daruwa no
kaap–apuan noy. Sikan ian to
maallow woy ko marusilom,
ogpoomot ka mgo Hudiu to
pogsimba ran to Magboboot.
Nò, Buyag, ka soini no im–
imanan noy, ian ka ligkatan
to nigbabayungan a to mgo
Hudiu.
8 Nò," kagi ni Pablo, "Manio
to mohirap kaniu to ogtuu to
duon allow uromo no ogk-
ouyag to Magboboot ka mgo

* **26:5** *Ka mgo Parisiu*, ian ka sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogtuu to duon gimukud woy diwata woy pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † **26:6** Basa ka to Mgo Hinimuan 24:15.

nammatoy?

9 Di nokani pad, nahan ku
no maroyow ko mohon–ing
ka oghimuon ku no ig–atu
ku to mgo otow no nigtuu
to ngaran ni Hisus no taga
Nasarit.

10 No sikan ian ka nighimu
ku dio to Hirusalim no mo-
hon–ing ka impapirisu ku no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
su duon katondanan ku no
nigligkat dio to mgo igbuyag
to mgo talagpanubad to
Dakol no Ampuanan noy.
No ko duon otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus no nighimatayan
dan, songo nig–uyun a to
igkamatoy ran," kagi ni
Pablo.

11 "Woy malasi ku logpari
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no nigsolod dio to
agad hondoi no anaranan
to mgo Hudiu su ogpogo-
son ku poron to ogdoot ki
Hisus. Lagboy ad on ian
ogkalanglangotan kandan
nokani. Woy songo nighon-
dio ad to mariu no mgo
ugpaan to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu oyow ogkabayba-
yaran ku ka nigtuu ki Hisus.

Imbatbat ni Pablo ka kandin no Pogtokod ki Hisus

12 "Nò," kagi ni Pablo,
"Sikan dod ka tuud ku no
nighondio ad to Damasku
nokani. Ian su pigsugu
a woy nabogayan ad to
katondanan ku no nigligkat
to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
oyow ogpanlogparan ku ka
mgo otow dio no nigtuu ki
Hisus.

13 Nò, Buyag, ko nigmougtu
on ka allow no duon koy on
to dalan no oghondio a to
Damasku, duon pigkita ku no
layag no nigligkat dio to lan-
git no nigsubla pad to layag to
allow. Sikanak woy ka mgo
duma ku to poghipanow, tibo
koy nalayagan to sikan no
layag.

14 No napolod koy tibo
duon to ogsasindogan noy.
No duon nigdinog ku no
kagi to kinagian to Hinibriu
to, 'Saulo, Saulo, manio to
ogbaybayaran a nu? Unawa
to ogkasakitan ka karabau no
ogsipo to magalang no duon
to daru, songo ogkasakitan
ka to pog–atu nu kanak,' kagi
ni Hisus.

15 No nigtabak a ki Hisus
to, 'Buyag, hontow ka?' Kagi
to Lagboy no Igbuyag to, 'Si
Hisus a, no sikanak ka ogbay-
bayaran nud.

16 Di kuntoon, sasindog kad
on, su ian tuud ku to nig-
pakita a koykow kuntoon su
nig–alam ku sikoykow to sug-
uanon ku. No ian su oyow
igpamalogot nu ka sikan no
nigkita nu no nighimu ku,
woy to sikan no igpapitow ku
koykow uromo.

17 Ogsuguon ku sikoykow
dio to mgo otow no Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di
ogpangabangan ku sikoykow
ko ogkabaybayaran ka to
sikan dod ian no mgo otow.

18 Ian su oyow ogkabat–
awan nu ka pogdoromdom
dan oyow oghalin on ka
goinawa ran dio to Mag-
boboot no ogkoongkoran

dan on ka marusilom woy
ogkaawo on sikandan to
katondanan ni Satanas. Ian
su oyow, ligkat to pogtuu
ran kanak, ogkapasayluan ka
mgo salo dan woy ogpakaa-
mut to mgo otow no nig–alam
to Magboboot no mgo sakup
din,' kagi ni Hisus kanak.
19 Nò, Buyag Agripa," kagi
ni Pablo, "Sikan ian to nig-
paagad–agad a to sikan no
nigdinog ku no impapitow
kanak no nigligkat to Langit,
20 no dio ku pad hunnoi in-
nangonnangon to mgo otow
to lunsud to Damasku. No to
poghutuk innangonnangon
ku dio to Hirusalim, woy dio
to agad hondoi no lunsud no
duon to probinsia to Hudia,
woy dio to mgo ugpaan to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Ian su oyow songo ogkohimu
to ogsonditan dan on ka mgo
batasan dan no maroot woy
ogkahalin dan on ka goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot oyow
mgo ogmaroyow on ka mgo
no batasan dan no igmalogot
to pig–ongkoran dan on ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan.
21 Sikan ian Buyag Agripa,
to pigdakop ad to mgo Hudiu
no dio a to Dakol no Ampua-
nan noy, woy nig–ol–ologan a
ran poron himatayi.
22 Di, taman kuntoon,
nigbuligan ad to Magboboot.
Sikan ian to kai a to tangkaan
nu su ogkaparagas ku ka
ignangonnangon ku dio to
agad hontow, ko mabantug
woy ka kono no bantug. No
ka sikan, nig–un–unawa ro to
sikan no impanoy innangon
ni Moisis woy to duma no
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan.
23 No ian dan innangon,
to og–awoson no ogkabay-
bayaran on ka Kristu no ian
Im–imanan to mgo Koot–
otawan. Woy ligkat to
kamatayon din, sikandin
ka oghun-a ogkouyag to
waro katamanan. No ian to
oyow ogkabat–awan on ka
pogdoromdom to mgo Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu."‡
24 Nò, sikan pad ka pigkagi
ni Pablo no nigbabansagon si
Pistu to, "Pablo, nalangog kad
on su ligkat to nigsubla on ka
natouan nu," kagi ni Pistu.
25 Di nigtabak si Pablo
kandin to, "Igbuyag Pistu,
waro a malangog. Tu–tuu ian
ka soini no ignangon ku.
26 Kono ad ogkasipod to
ognangonnangon ka soini
ki Igbuyag Agripa su tahan
din mataga to tibo no ignan-
gonnangon ku su waro man
makaholos kandin.
27 Nò, Igbuyag Agripa,"
kagi ni Pablo, "Og–inso a
koykow ko ogtuu ka to sikan
no ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot? Natagaan ku to
nigtuu kad ian to sikan no
ingkasulat."
28 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo
to, "Nahan nu buwa to mag-
aan a nu ogkaalap to ogtuu ki
Kristu."
29 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Agad
ko magaan woy ko malugoy,
kono no sikoykow ro, di

‡ **26:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6; 1 Kurintu 15:20.

igkoiniat ku to Magboboot ko
tibo kaniu no ogpamminog
kanak kuntoon, ogkounawa
kanak to pogtuu ku, di kono
to pogkapirisu ku."
30 Pogkaponga, no
nigsasindog on ka igbuyag no
si Agripa woy ka gobirnador
woy si Birnisi woy mgo duma
ran no naminpinnuu.
31 Poglibuwas dan on to
sikan no bobootanan to mgo
otow, nigpanangnangonoy
to, "Waro man nohimu ni
Pablo no litos to igkamatoy
woy ko igkapirisu rin."
32 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu
to, "Ko waro pa nignangon si
Pablo to ogpohondioon nud
ki Igbuyag Sisar oyow si Sisar
ka ogboboot kandin, ogko-
himu porom no sikanta ka
ogpalibuwas kandin."

27

Ka Pogsakoy ni Pablo no Oghondio to Ruma

1 Nokouma on ka allow no
pigbootan on to mgo igbuyag
to ogligkat koy on no oghon-
dio to probinsia to Italia. No
si Pablo lagkos to duma no
mgo napirisu, pigbogoy on
dio ki Huliu no ian igbuyag
to songo sampangan no sun-
dalu no oghingaranan dan
no Sampangan ni Igbuyag
Agustu.
2 Nigsakoy koy on to barku
no nigligkat to lunsud to
Adramitu. Ka sikan no
barku, magaan on ogligkat
no ogpanagpitsagpit dio
to mgo ugpaan no dio to
probinsia to Asia no duon
to duunganan to mgo barku.
Duon duma noy woy ki Pablo
no si Aristarku. Sikandin
nigligkat to Tisalunika duon
to probinsia to Masidonia.
3 Pogkapawo, nigduung
koy on dio to lunsud to Sidon.
Nohoy-uan ni Huliu si Pablo
su nigbogoy on kandin to
liwak to ogpanumbaloy dio
to mgo alukuy rin dio to
lunsud oyow ogkabogayan
sikandin to mgo awosonon
din.
4 Pogkaponga, nighutuk
nig-untud si Pablo no
nigligkat koy on man do. Di
su kono koy ogpakasungal-
ngal to kalamag, dio koy on
makabayo to limang to pulu
to Sipri no kaalindungan.
5 No poglapas noy, dio
koy nigbayo to marani to
probinsia to Silisia woy ka
Pampilia, no nigduung koy
on dio to lunsud to Mira duon
to probinsia to Lisia.
6 No dio to Mira, ka
igbuyag to mgo sundalu,
nigkita to dangob no barku
no nigligkat to lunsud to
Alihandria no oghondio to
probinsia to Italia. No sikan
ka nigsakayan noy.
7 No to pogligkat noy,
nignanoynanoy ka barku.
Napilaan koy on ka nig-
panag-ilis no bali naan no
nakaligad koy on to lunsud
to Nidu. Di nohirapan koy
lagboy no waro koy maayun
to ogliput to koopusan to
pulu to Krita su naatangan
koy to kalamag. Sikan ian to
dio koy makabayo to limang

* **27:7** Woy ko Salmuni.

no ogkaalindungan no duon
to marani to Salmun.*
8 Nigpanag–ilis koy to
marani to pulu to Krita.
Di mohirap ka pogkabayo
noy, no nokouma koy on
to duunganan to barku no
pighingaranan to Maroyow
no Duunganan. Ka sikan,
nigmarani ro to lunsud to
Lasia.
9 Nò, su nalugoy koy on dio
to nabayaan noy, ogmalogon
on to mgo barku dio to da-
gat su ogkoumaan on to tig-
bagyu.† Sikan ian to duon
imbohog ni Pablo kandan.
10 Kagi rin to, “Ko ogpara-
gas ki ro duon, inat to og-
pakatolom a to ogkalogonan
ki no dakol ka ogkaraat to
soini no barku woy ka mgo
kalaglagan no ingkasakoy.
Di kono no sikan do no
kalaglagan di songo kuwo
buwa ko ogpakalagkos ki-
now to ogkamatoy,” kagi ni
Pablo.
11 Di, ka igbuyag to mgo
sundalu, dakoldakol ka
pogsalig din to kapitan woy
ka tagtuun to barku, no waro
din amana masagman to
imbohog ni Pablo.
12 Ian su mohirap to barku
ka sikan no duunganan
ko tigbagyu su dakol ka
luwak. Sikan ian to noiniat
ka mohon–ing no otow ko
ogparagas koy ro su oyow ko
ogkohimu, ogpokouma koy
on dio to lunsud to Pinisi,
su ka sikan no duunganan,
ogkaalindungan to sikan no
pulu to Krita. Dio koy porom
ogpatilo–to to londong.
13 Pogbunsud on to mo-
himulung no kalamag ligkat
to dibabo no balabagan, na-
han to mgo otow to maroyow
on to pogligkat noy. Sikan ian
no pighusud dan on ka impal-
ibatu to barku no nigpanag–
ilis koy on to pulu to Krita.
14 Wa do malugoy no
noumaan koy on to maagbot
no kalamag no dio nigligkat
to tano
15 no nousung do ka barku
su warad maayun to ogsun-
galngal to kalamag. No sikan
ian to nigbalagad noy on to
naalap do to kalamag.
16 Bali naan, nokouma
koy dio to malintok no pulu
to Kauda. No su dio koy
makabayo to limang din no
ogkaalindungan, naayunan
noy to ig–untud to barku
ka balutu no naganuy. Di
nohirapan koy su dakol ka
kalamag.
17 No pogkaponga ran to
in–untud ka balutu dio to
barku, nigbanggutan dan on
ka barku oyow kono ogkag-
ulak to mgo luwak. Woy
nighusuran dan on ka dakol
no manggad no ogpakaalap
to barku ko duon kalamag,
su ogkahallok to ogganlad ka
barku duon to natikobaanan
no dio to diralom to woig
no duon to marani to Libya.
Sikan ian no naalap koy ro to
kalamag.

† **27:9** To kinagian to Ginirigu nigkagi to, “Nigligad on ka Allow to Kono dan Ogkoon to Igpatulin.” Sikan ka pagkoonan dan no duon to katamanan to Siptimbri woy ko ka kabinunsuran to Oktubri no magaan on ogbagiu woy ogdaddakol on ka mgo luwak to dagat.

18 Pogkapawo no ungod
do ogmaagbot ka bagyu,
nigbunsuran noy on to
ogpan–ulugon ka kalaglagan
dio to woig.‡
19 No to sunud no allow,
songo nan–ulug dan on ka
subla no kalaglagan no og–
awoson to pog–alap to barku.
20 Nò, su mananoy nighag-
tong ka bagyu no pila on
no allow no waro noy kitaa
ka allow woy mgo bituon,
warad imanan noy to ogka-
pangabangan koy pad.
21 Pogkalugoy no waro
pigkoon ka mgo otow dio
to barku su nasasow, no
nigsasindog on si Pablo no
kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod,
maroyow porom ko nigpam-
minog kow pa kanak an–
anayan su dio ki ro porom
nigtagad to pulu to Krita.
Waro ki porom mabaybayari
woy songo waro porom
maraat kuntoon ka mgo
kalaglagan.
22 Di kuntoon, ogbuyuon
ku sikaniu to kono kow ogka-
hallok su waro agad sagboka
kanta no ogkamatoy. Ka
barku ro ka ogkaraat.
23 Ian to natagaan kud su
ganna ro to marusilom, ka
Magboboot no ian tagtuun
kanak woy ka ogsimboon ku,
nigsugu to diwata din no dio
mogsasindog to longod ku.
24 No kagi to diwata kanak
to, ‘Wow Pablo, kono ka
ogkahallok su ogpokouma ka
rod no ogpakasasindog ka to
tangkaan ni Igbuyag Sisar.
Woy ignangonan ku koykow
to songo ogkohoy–uan to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
duma nu kai to barku oyow
tibo kono ogkamatoy su
duon goinawa to Magboboot
koykow.’
25 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,”
kagi ni Pablo, “to maroyawa
now ka goinawa now su
ogsalig a to Magboboot to
ogkatuman on ian ka tibo no
impanangon din kanak.
26 Di ogganlad ka barku dio
to marani to ilis to songo pulu
to dagat,” kagi ni Pablo.
27 Ka pogkouma to
sampulu woy hop–at no
marusilom ka nigbagyu, no
nousung do ka barku no og-
pakalapas to Dagat to Adria
no songo oghingaranan to
Miditiraniu.§
No pogliwaro on to kausilo-
man, ka mgo otow no og–
alap to barku, nigtolom dan
to marani on ka tano.
28 Sikan ian no pigsokod
dan ko songo monu karalom
ka woig. Pogkaponga,
pigdopa ran no kawaan do
no dopa ka karaloman to
woig. Waro do malugoy
no nighutuk dan on sokora
ka woig no sampulu woy
lalimma ro no dopa ka
karaloman.
29 Pogkaponga, nig–ulug
dan ka hop–at no palibatu
oyow kono ogkaanlas ka
barku su ogkahallok ko
ogganlad on to mgo batu.

‡ **27:18** Ian to og-ulugan dan ka kalaglagan su oyow ogdakol ka lotow to barku oyow kono ogkasulugan to woig no og-anlod on.

§ **27:27** *Ka Dagat to Adria*, koopusan dod to Dagat to Miditiraniu.

No nan–ampu sikandan su
ogkoiniatan dan to ogma-
gaan porom ogkapawo ka
langit.
30 Di ka mgo otow no og–
alap to barku, niggongonan
dan ka dangob no palibatu su
og–iling ko ogtuntunan dan
man do ka igtimul dan to pal-
ibatu dio to dulung to barku.
Dokad di to ogholosan dan
to hinimuan dan no inlogsad
dan on ka balutu dio to woig
su og–ongkoran dan porom
ka barku.
31 Di nignangonan ni Pablo
ka kapitan woy ka mgo sun-
dalu to, “Ko kono og–ugpo ka
sikan no mgo talagtimun kai
to barku, warad ogkohimu
now su tibo kow ogkamatoy.”
32 No sikan ian to nigtam-
poran on to mgo sundalu ka
lubid no ingkohikot to ba-
lutu no pigbalagad dan on ka
naanlas.
33 No ogmarani ogkapawo,
no kagi ni Pablo kuwo to tibo
no mgo otow to, “Nasampu-
luan on woy hop–at no al-
low no waro pigkoon now su
nasasow kow lagboy to kala-
mag.
34 Sikan ian to ignangon ku
kaniu to koon kow su oyow
ogmanokal kow on su waro
ogkoumonu kanta tibo.”
35 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to
nigkagi, nigpurut din to paan
no pigpasalamatan din pad
ka Magboboot no duon to
tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow
nigbunsud on to ogkoon.
36 Sikan ian to nigmaroyow
on ka goinawa ran tibo no
songo nigkoon on.
37 Sikanami, daruwa koy
no gatus woy kapituan woy
hon–om ka nigsakoy to
barku.
38 Pogkalantoy to tibo, nig–
ulug dan dio to woig ka
kalaglagan dan no bogas to
trigu su oyow oglotow on ka
barku.
39 Pogmaawang on ka
langit, duon nigkita ran no
tano, di waro dan tokora ko
nokoy no tanaa. Di to pogpi-
tow ran, nakasuluk ka tano
woy ogkaalindungan woy
duon pantad. Sikan ian to
nigtuud dan ko ogkohimu, no
ogpaparagason dan porom
ka barku dio to pantad.
40 No sikan ian to nighokad
dan do ka lubid no inhikot
dan to mgo palibatu no nig–
ongkoran dan do duon to
woig. Nokogdongan do to
nighokad dan on ka lubid no
inhikot to mgo timun no ig-
dalan to barku. Pogkaponga,
pigbolat dan ka dakol no
manggad to tangkaan to
barku oyow ogpakarusu on
to kalamag no ogduung on
ogparagas dio to pantad.
41 Dokad di to nokouma
ka barku to natikobaanan no
tano no dio to diralom to
woig no nigganlad on ka du-
lung to barku no warad ma-
woil ian duon. Sikan ian to
nagulak on ka lobut to barku
su dakol ka luwak.
42 Nò, ogkoiniatan to mgo
sundalu no oghimatayan ka
mgo napirisu no pigban-
tayan dan su kakuwo ko
duon oglumbuk no ogpaka-
pallaguy on.

43 Di nigsaparan on to kapitan to oyow kono ogkatooran
ka tuud dan su ogkoiniatan
din no ogpangabang ki Pablo.
No nigsugu din ka ogkatou to
oglumbuk oyow sikandan ka
oghun–a no ogtinugpu dio to
woig oyow oglumbuk on no
oghondio to pantad.
44 Ka duma no kono ogkatou no oglumbuk, ogsundul
no ogman–ambo to kayu no
dio kua to lawa to barku no
nagulak. Sikan ian to tibo
nokouma on dio to pantad to
waro noomonu.

28

Ka Dio woy si Pablo to Malta

1 Nò, ka nakalibuwas koy
on to kohirapi, nakagakap
koy on dio to pantad, woy
nignangonan koy to Malta ka
ngaran to sikan no pulu.
2 Maroyow ka pogsagman
to mgo taga Malta kanami no
nigtomogan koy to hapuy su
nagonnow koy su mahagsil
woy su ogbunsud on no og–
uran. No sikanami woy ka
mgo taga Malta, ogmanang-
nangonoy koy.
3 Si Pablo, nigpurut to
kayu no igtomog. No to
pogsabuk din to kayu dio
to hapuy, duon ulod no
niglibuwas su naralap to
hapuy no nigpoongot–ongot
to nigkagat to bolad ni Pablo.
4 Nò, pogkita to mgo taga
Malta to ulod no nigbibitoy to
bolad ni Pablo, kagi ran to,
“Talagbunu naan ka soini no
otow su agad to waro mal-
onod to dagat, boot to Magbo-
boot to ulod ka igkamatoy rin
no igbayad to salo din,” kagi
ran.
5 Di, pogwatilok ni Pablo
to ulod no noulug on dio to
hapuy no waro noomonu si
Pablo.
6 No nigbabantoy ka mgo
otow ki Pablo su nahan dan
no oghiluon no oglobag ka
lawa rin woy ko ogkapolod
no ogkamatoy on. Di to
pogkalugoy ran on to nigba-
bantoy no waro man mog-
malotoy si Pablo, nabalow-
balawan on ka pogdorom-
dom dan. No kagi ran atag to,
“Magboboot nanaan ka soini
no otow.”
7 Nò, ka ngaran to igbuyag
to sikan no pulu to Malta, si
Publiu. No duon tano din
no ogmarani ro to sikan no
dampotan noy. Nigpasolod
koy dio to baloy rin no nig-
pakoon koy on. No dio koy
mog–ugpo kandin to tatolu
no allow.
8 Nò, duon dalu to amoy
ni Publiu no malasi og–indos
woy ogmoinit ka lawa rin.
Sikan ian to nigpanumbaloy
si Pablo dio to amoy ni Publiu
woy nig–ampuan din. No to
pog-ampu din, niggongonan
ni Pablo ka lawa rin no nou-
lian on ka piggoram din.
9 Pogkaponga, mohon–ing
ka nandaralu no taga Malta
no nanhondio ki Pablo, no
tibo moulii to pogdaralu ran.
10 No dakol ka imbogoy
to mgo taga Malta kanami.
No to pogsakoy noy man do
to dangob no barku, nigbo-

gayan koy ran to tibo no nig-
awos noy.

Ka Pogligkat dan to Malta
no Oghondio to Ruma

11 Tatolu no bulan ka ig-
ugpo noy dio to Malta no
nigsakoy koy on to barku
no nigligkat to Alihandria
no nigpatilo-to pad dio to
Malta. No dio to dulung to
barku duon inotow no oghin-
garanan dan to Sosoping.*
12 Pogkalugoy, nigduung
koy on to lunsud to Sirakusa,
no tatolu no allow ka in-ugpo
noy.
13 Ligkat dio, nigsakoy koy
man do no nigtiku koy ka
oghondio to lunsud to Rigiu
no nasimagan koy ro dio to
Rigiu. Pogkapawo, noumaan
koy on to mohimulung no
kalamag no dio mogligkat
to nigligkatan noy, no naka-
paragas koy on to pogsakoy
noy. Nararuwan koy no
nigduung dio to lunsud to
Putioli.
14 No dio to Putioli,
nakalambag koy to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus,
no nighinggat koy dio to
baloy ran, no papitu no
allow ka pogkougpo noy dio.
Pogkaponga, no nighipanow
koy ro no oghondio to lunsud
to Ruma.
15 Pogdinog to mgo nigtuu
no dio to Ruma to ogpok-
ouma koy on, nigtagbu
kanami dio to Palingki ni
Apiu. Ka duma dan, dio
nigtagbu kanami to lunsud
no ogngaranan dan to Tatolu
no Datonganan. Pogkita ni
Pablo kandan, pigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot
woy nigmaroyow on ka
goinawa rin.
16 Pogkouma noy dio to
Ruma, pigpalugutan si Pablo
to og-ugpo dio to songo
baloy to sagsagboka rin ka
og-ugpo, di duon sagboka
no sundalu no nigbantoy
kandin.
17 Pogligad on to tatolu no
allow ligkat to pogdatong ni
Pablo, impaangoy rin on ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
duon to Ruma. Poglimud dan
on, kagi ni Pablo kandan to,
"Mgo sulod, agad to waro salo
ku to mgo duma ta woy to
mgo batasan ta, di nigpirisu
ad on dio to Hirusalim woy
imbobogoy ad on dio to mgo
igbuyag no nigligkat to gob-
irnu no kai to Ruma.
18 Pogkaponga to pog-
insoinso dan kanak, igpal-
ibuwas a ran porom su
waro salo ku no oglitos to
oghimatayan a.
19 Dokad di to nigsaparan
to mgo Hudiu ka sikan no
igbuyag no waro a rin pal-
ibuwasa. No sikan ian to
warad duma no igkohimu ku
ko kono do to ingkanangon
ku kandin to, 'Ogpohondio a
to Labow no Igbuyag ta no
si Sisar su oyow sikandin on
ka ogboboot kanak.' Di waro
man ig-ogot ku to mgo duma
ku no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni
Pablo.
20 "No sikan ian to im-

* **28:11** *Ka Sosoping*, ian ka ngaran to barku no insangoy to inotow no og-ampuanan to mgo taga Girisia.

paangoy ku sikaniu su oyow
ogmaal–alukuyoy kinow.
Ian su nokoy naan to ogko-
hikotan a to karina kai to
bolad ku su napirisu a su
ogtuuan ku ka otow no og–
im–imanan to tibo no mgo
kaap–apuan ni Israil.’†
21 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu
ki Pablo to, “Waro koy man
moumoi to sulat ligkat to
Hudia tongod koykow. Woy
to mgo duma ta no Hudiu
no nokohongkai ligkat dio
to Hirusalim, songo waro
imbatbat dan tongod koykow
woy waro maroot no in-
nangonnangon dan tongod
koykow.
22 Di nataga koy to mohon–
ing ka mgo otow dio to agad
hondoi no ogdoot to tinuuan
to sikan no sampangan to
mgo otow no nig–amutan
nud. Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan
noy to ogpamminog ko
nokoy ka koykow no mgo
ogkaroromdom.” kagi to
mgo Hudiu.

23 Pogkaponga to alukuyan
dan, nig–indanan dan ka
allow no iglimudlimud dan
man do. No pogkouma to
sikan no allow, mohon–ing
ka nalimud dio to baloy no
nig–ugpaan ni Pablo. Ligkat
to masolom taman to naha-
punan on, innangonnangon
ni Pablo kandan tongod to
pandatuan to Magboboot.
Woy ligkat to mgo ingkasulat
dongan to Balaod ni Moisis
woy to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, im-
pamalogot din to si Hisus
ka nigtuon dan. Ian su
og–ol–olog porom si Pablo
no ogpatuuon sikandan ki
Hisus.
24 Duon ka nigtuu ki Hisus
woy duon ka waro mogtuu.
25 Sikan ian to waro mog–
un–unawa ka pogdoromdom
dan, no woy nan–uli on, kagi
ni Pablo kandan to, “Tu–tuu
ian ka ingkasulat dongan ni
Isaias no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, no impanan-
gon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo kaap–apuan
now. No kagi rin to,
26 ‘Hondio kad no nangnan-
goni nu ka soini no
mgo otow to, “Ogdinog
kow to nangnangonon
ku di kono kow og-
pakasabut. Duon
ogkakitaan now, di
kono kow ogpaka-
batuk ko nokoy ian ka
kalitukan to ogkitoon
now.
27 Ian su ogpagkol ka soini
no mgo otow. Ogpabongol-
bongol sikandan to sikan
no tu–tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon woy ogpiong on su
ogkakuwo ko ogpakakita
woy ko ogpakarinog woy ko
ogpakasabut no oghalinon ka
goinawa ran kai to kanak no
ogmaroyawon ku sikandan,”
kinagian to Magboboot.” ’‡
28 No kagi ni Pablo to mgo
Hudiu to, “Kuntoon, indani

† **28:20** *Ka nig-im-imanan to mgo kapunganan ni Israil*, sikan dod ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan uromo. Songo ogkohingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. ‡ **28:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:9,10.

now on to, ka soini to nang-
nangonon to Magboboot
tongod to pogpangabang din
to mgo otow, nigsugu to oyow
ogkanangonan on ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, no
ogpamminog atag sikandan.”
kagi ni Pablo.
29 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to
innangonnangon rin, nan-
hipanow on ka mgo Hudiu,
no malayat ka pogpaap-
apuloy ran.§
30 Taman to daruwa no
tuid, nig-ugpo si Pablo dio
to sikan no baloy no pigba-
yaran din to pog-ugpo, woy
pinapanoik din on ka agad
hontow, no ogpanumbaloy
dio to kandin.
31 Waro ingkahallok ni
Pablo to pognangonnangon
din woy to og-anad tongod
to pogpasakup to pandatuan
to Magboboot woy tongod ki
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Woy waro
ogsapad kandin.

§ **28:29** *Ka Birsikulu 29*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo diblu to Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 29 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Ruma

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo TagaRuma

Ka Ruma, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud to ugpaan to Italia. No ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, ka igbuyag to Ruma, nohimu on no labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan to Girisia woy ka Asia, lagkos dod to ugpaan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no songo oghingaranan to mgo Hudiu. Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ruma no nigligkat to loinloin no mgo ugpaan. Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu dio to Ruma no nigtahud to Magboboot woy ka Balaod no impasulat din ki Moisis dongan. Di ian dakol ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nig-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Di su duon mgo otow no nokouma on dio to Ruma no innangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, duon on mgo otow no nigbunsud on no ogtuu kandin. Di waro dan pad amana makasabut ko nokoy ka litos to oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to lagboy noiniatan ni Pablo to ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan. Di to waro pad makatood to oghondio, nigsulatan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow lagboy ogpakasabut sikandan tongod to nohimu ni Hisus woy to pogtuu no ogpakamaroyow kanta to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

- Ka kabinunsuran woy ka tuud ni Pablo to nigsulat 1:1-17
- Ka ligkatan to og-awoson to ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow 1:18 – 3:20
- Ka dalan to oyow ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow to salo dan 3:21 – 4:25
- Ka iam no pogkootow to mgo nigtuu 5:1-8 woy 36
- Ka batasan no oglitos to nigtuu ki 12:1 – 15:13
- Ka igtuguntugun woy ka igpapangumusta ni Pablo 15:14 – 16:27

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Uripon a ni Hisu Kristu woy nohimu a no suguanon din. Ian su ka Magboboot ka nigalam kanak su oyow ognangonnangon a to Maroyow no Nangnangonon din.

2 Ka soini no nangnangonon, impanoy innangon to Magboboot dio to dongan no talagnangon to kagi rin no impasulat din dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian din.

3 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to Anak din no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Tongod to nigpokootow sikandin kai to soini no tano, nohimu on sikandin no

kapunganan to dongan no
igbuyag no si Dabid.
4 Ligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no matuwarong,
impohitaga to si Hisus Ka
Anak to Magboboot su ligkat
to dakol no kabogbogan to
Magboboot no nig-uyag ki
Hisus to pogkamatoy rin.
5 Ligkat ki Hisu Kristu,
nohoy-uan a to Magbo-
boot no nighimu a rin no
suguanon din to oyow og-
anaron ku ka mohon-ing no
mgo otow to oyow mohon-
ing ka ogtuu woy to oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan
ki Hisu Kristu dio to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan. No
ian to oyow ogtahuron on ka
ngaran din.
6 No sikaniu no ogtuu ki
Hisus no dio to lunsud to
Ruma, songo nalagkos kow to
duma no mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus su nohimu kow on
no sakup din.
7 Sikan ian no nigsulatan
ku sikaniu tibo no dio to
lunsud to Ruma no indakoli
to Magboboot to goinawa
lagkos to nohimu kow on no
sakup din.

Ogbuyu a kaniu to Magbo-
boot woy ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy
ogbogayan kow to maawang
no pog-ugpo now.

Ka pogpasalamat ni Pablo to Magboboot

8 To kabinunsuran to kagi
ku, ognangonan ku sikaniu
to si Hisu Kristu ka dalan
ku to oyow ogpasalamatan
ku ka Magboboot tongod
kaniu su dio to agad hondoi
no ugpaan, duon mgo otow
no ogpakanangonnangon
tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu.
9 Sikan ian to tibo no pog-
ampu ku to Magboboot,
iglagkos ku sikaniu to pog-
ampu ku. Ka Magboboot
ka ogpakamalogot to soini
no ignangon ku to sikandin
ka ogpaag-agaran ku to
pogpoomot ku to ognan-
gonnangon a to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.
10 No to pog-ampu ku,
ogbuyu a to Magboboot
to oyow, ko igbogoy rin,
oghimuan a rin poron to
dalan to oyow ogpakatood a
no oghondio to kaniu.
11 Ian su dakol ka igkoiniat
ku to oyow ogkitoon ku sika-
niu, oyow duon igkabogoy ku
kaniu ligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogpokohogot
to pogtuu now.
12 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,
ogkoiniatan ku ko tibo
kinow, ogpabulbuligoy to
poghogot to pogtuu ta.
13 Ogkoiniatan ku, mgo
sulod, to oyow ogkataga kow
to malasi a poron ogbaban-
taan no oghondio to kaniu.
Di taman kuntoon, duon
nakabalabag kanak. Ian to
ogkoiniat a no oghondio to
kaniu su oyow, ligkat to pog-
anad ku, duon mgo otow dio
to kaniu no songo ogtuu ki
Hisus no unawa to duon mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no
songo nigtuu kandin no dio
to duma no mgo lunsud.

14 Duon katondanan ku to
oyow ognangonnangon a to
tibo no mgo otow tongod ki
Hisu Kristu, ko nokoiskuila
woy ko waro mokoiskuila, ko
duon katouanan dan woy ko
waro katouanan dan.
15 Sikan ian no ogkoiniat
a lagboy no oghondio to ka-
niu to Ruma su oyow songo
ogpakanangonnangon a ka-
niu to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.
16 Ian su kono a ogkasipod
no ognangonnangon to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu,
su agad hontow no ogtuu,
ko Hudiu woy ka kono no
Hudiu, ogkapangabangan
sikandan oyow ogkaawo
on ka iglogpad poron to
salo dan. No ka sikan no
pogpangabang, ogligkat to
dakol no kabogbogan to
Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, ogkataga ka mgo
otow ko nokoy ka nighimu
to Magboboot no dalan
ta oyow ogkohimu on no
ogmaroyow sikandan dio to
tangkaan din. No ka pogtuu
ran ki Hisu Kristu, ian ka
ogpakamaroyow kandan dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot su
duon ingkasulat dongan no
kagi rin to, “Ka otow no ligkat
to pogtuu rin ogkohimu on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, sikan ian ka
ogbogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.”*

Ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to Kalibutan

18 Ka Magboboot, nig-
pohitaga on to dakol no
igkabolu din su maroot ka
mgo batasan to mgo otow
woy su kono dan ogtahuron
sikandin. No ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan ka ogpaka-
balabag to pog-anad to tu-tuu
no nangnangonon tongod to
Magboboot.
19 No oglogparan din
sikandan su malomu no
ogkatagaan dan ka Magbo-
boot su duon impohitaga rin
to oyow ogkatagaan dan man
sikandin.
20 Ian su ligkat to an-
anayan to poghimu rin to
soini no kalibutan, agad to
kono ogkakitaan ka Mag-
boboot, ogkitoon dod man
ka kalaglagan no nighimu
rin. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkatagaan tad to sikandin
ian ka Magboboot no waro
katamanan to kabogbogan
din. Sikan ian to kono
ogpakaligal ka mgo otow
ko ognangon poron to waro
mataga sikandan ko duon
Magboboot woy ko waro.
21 Ian su agad to nigtokod
dan ka Magboboot, waro dan
ibogoy kandin ka litos no
igtahud to Magboboot ian
sikandin woy songo waro
dan pasalamati. Di atag, na-
halin on ka mgo doromdom
dan to waro pulus no dorom-
dom dan taman to nounawa
on to nigmarusilom on ka
pogkasabuti ran.
22 Oghonduonon sikandan
to dakol ka ogkatouanan

* **1:17** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

dan. Dokad di, nohimu on
sikandan to otow no naangol-
angol.
23 Waro dan simbaa ka
tu-tuu ian woy mabogbog
no Magboboot no waro
katamanan, di ian dan
pigsimba ka mgo hinimuan
dan no mgo inotow-otow no
ogkoiling to mgo ayam woy
to mgo manukmanuk woy ka
mgo ulod.
24 Sikan ian, warad nigsag-
man to Magboboot ka sikan
no mgo otow ko nokoy ka
oghimuon dan no ogligkat to
mgo maroot no igkoibog dan.
No ka maroot no oghimuon
dan dio to duma ran, litos no
igkasipod dan poron.
25 Ian su ubạt ka inliwan
dan to tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon tongod to Magbo-
boot, no ogsimboon dan on
woy ogpasakup sikandan to
kalaglagan no pighimu ro to
Magboboot. Konad on atag
ogsimboon woy konad on og-
pasakup to Talaghimu to tibo.
Di ka Magboboot ka litos no
ogsayoon ta to waro kata-
manan.
26 Nò, su sikan ka nighimu
to mgo otow, nigbalagad on
to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan dan no maroot
no ogtumanon dan no litos
poron no igkasipod dan.
Duon mgo boi no nigbal-
balawan dan on ka batasan
dan poron to mgo lukos no
nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo
boi no ogmohulhuliroy.
27 Agad to mgo lukos,
songo duon ka nig-ongkod
to tahan no batasan dan
to boi di noibogan dan ka
songo unawa ran no lukos,
no songo nigmool-olinoy on.
Igkasipod ta ka oghimuon
dan to lawa ran, no ligkat
to maroot no batasan dan,
ogdaaton dan ka lawa ran.
Ka sikan, ogkohimu on
no logpad no kono dan
ogkaaliguan.
28 No su wa dan moiniati
ka tu-tuu no katagaanan dan
poron to Magboboot, waro
din on sagmana sikandan.
No ligkat to sikan, natimtim-
ulan do ian ka mgo maroot no
doromdom dan no nighimu
ran on ka kono no litos.
29 Warad tapid no ogkaro-
romdom dan no maroot no
oghimuon dan woy nigma-
root ka goinawa ran to mgo
duma ran. Noibogan dan ka
kalaglagan to duma ran woy
nigmaroot ka mgo batasan
dan. Ungod ogkoima to duma
ran, ogpamunu, ogpoog-
ogotoy, oggawayan dan ka
duma ran, oghisakitan dan
woy ogtalosobon dan.
30 Ogdooton dan ka duma
ran, og-usigon dan ka Mag-
boboot woy ogdoogdoogon
dan ka agad hontow. Og-
parakoldakol sikandan woy
ogmarayandayan. Moiria
sikandan to ogdoromdom ko
nokoy man do no maroot ka
oghimuon dan. Woy kono
ogpaagad-agad to inoy ran
woy ko ka amoy ran.
31 Kono ogkatou no oghimu
to maroyow. Kono ogtu-
man ko nokoy ka ignangon
to duma ran. Waro goinawa
ran to duma ran woy kono
ogkohoy-u.

32 Nataga sikandan to
tahan do no ogbobootan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow no
oghimu to sikan no maroot
no mgo batasan, no ogkalog-
paran sikandan to waro
katamanan. Di ogparagason
dan ka poghimu ran to
sikan ian no mgo maroot
no batasan dan. No kono
do no sikan ka oghimuon
dan di songo maroyow to
goinawa ran ko duon dangob
no otow no songo oghimu to
ogkounawa to batasan dan.

2

Ka logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot

1-2 Nataga kinow to litos
ian ka pogboot to Magboboot
no oglogparan din ka mgo
otow no oghimu to sikan
no mgo maroot no mgo
batasan. Dokad di, sikaniu
no ognangon to maroot ian
ka oghimuon to mgo otow
no oghimu to sikan no mgo
batasan, kono kow songo
ogpakasalsalia to logpad to
Magboboot, su ogsamilian
now ka maroot no hinimuan
to dangob no otow, di songo
maroot dod ka kaniu no
mgo batasan. Sikan ian, ko
ogsamilian now ka dangob
no otow, songo ogkasamilian
now rod ka kaniu no mgo
batasan.
3 Nò, sikaniu no ogsamili
to mgo duma now di songo
oghimu kow to sikan dod no
hinimuan dan no maroot, do
kow og-iman-iman to kono
kow ogpakalagkos to iglog-
pad to Magboboot to duma
no mgo otow no oghimu to
maroot.
4 Naan now buwa to
kono now og-awoson no
ogpaagad-agad to kinagian
to Magboboot su ogsalig kow
to mohoy-uon sikandin no
mananoy rin oglogpari ka
mgo otow. Di nataga kow
poron to ian to ogkohoy-uan
ki to Magboboot su oyow
ogsonditan woy og-ongkoran
tad on poron ka mgo batasan
ta no maroot.
5 Di waro kow mogpan-
nalinga no kono kow og-
ongkod to mgo batasan now
no maroot. Sikan ian ka
ogpakatimul to iglogpad
to Magboboot kaniu ko
ogbobootan din ka mgo otow
to mohuri no allow. No litos
ka pogboot din.
6 Ian ka ignangon ku ka-
niu to soini su ogbogayan to
Magboboot ka tag sagboka no
otow to sokod to mgo hin-
imuan dan.*
7 No ka kouyagan no waro
katamanan, igbogoy rin dio
to mgo otow no ogpoomot
to oghimu to maroyow
su ogkoiniat sikandan to
karoyawon woy ka igsayo no
igbogoy to Magboboot uromo
kandan, woy ogkoiniatan
dan ka kouyagan no waro
katamanan no igbogoy rin
kandan.
8 Di atag, dakol ka igkabolu
to Magboboot no oglogparan
din ka mgo otow no og-
doromdom to kandan do
no ogkaroromdom no kono

* **2:6** Basa ka to Salmo 62:12 woy Panultihon 24:12.

ogpaagad-agad to in-anad
no tu-tuu no nigligkat to
Magboboot, di og-unug do
atag sikandan to maroot no
batasan dan.
9 Agad hontow no oghimu
to maroot, ogbogayan din to
igkabaybayari ran woy to ig-
masakit lagboy to goinawa
ran. Dakoldakol ka iglogpad
din to mgo Hudiu di songo
oglogparan din dod ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu ko
maroot ka mgo batasan dan.
10 Di agad hontow no
oghimu to maroyow, agad ka
mgo Hudiu di songo iglagkos
ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, ogbogayan sikandan
to karoyawon no ogligkat to
Magboboot. Ogsayoon din
sikandan woy ogbogayan din
to maawang no goinawa ran.
11 Ian su waro otow, agad
hontow no og-umalagon to
Magboboot.

12 Ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, waro dan matagoi ka
mgo Balaod no impasulat to
Magboboot ki Moisis dongan,
di ko oghimu sikandan to
maroot, ogkalogparan sikan-
dan to kamatayon no waro
katamanan, di kono no ka
Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod
to Magboboot to mgo batasan
dan. Di ka mgo Hudiu atag,
nataga to Balaod to Magbo-
boot no ingkasulat ni Moi-
sis, no ko oghimu sikandan to
maroot, ka sikan no Balaod
ni Moisis ka igsokod to mgo
batasan dan no songo ogk-
abootan sikandan uromo to
Magboboot.
13 Ian su waro otow no
ogkohimu on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot ko ligkat to ogdinog do
duon to Balaod din, su ko
duon otow no ogsalig to pog-
tuman din poron to Balaod,
woy ro ogmaroyow sikandin
ko ogpakatood sikandin no
ogtuman to tibo no Balaod
din.
14 Ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu, waro mataga
to Balaod no ingkasulat ni
Moisis. Di agad to waro
dan matagoi, duon dod
ogkatuman dan to sikan no
Balaod su duon katagaanan
dan dio to goinawa ran no og-
pakaanad kandan ko nokoy
ka maroyow no oghimuon
dan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa
to duon balaod no tahan no
nakatagu to goinawa ran.
15 Ligkat to mgo hinimuan
dan, ogtokoron ta to duon
igkaanad kandan no og-
ligkat to goinawa ran no
ogkounawa to igkaanad to
Balaod no ingkasulat ni
Moisis. Woy ogkataga ki to
ogtokoron dan ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon, su
songo kuwo ko ogpakanan-
gon ka goinawa ran to
duon salo dan woy songo
kuwo ko ogligal ka goinawa
ran no ogkagi to, “Waro a
makasalo.”
16 Tibo soini no doromdom
dan, ogkatagaan on ko allow
no ogpabobootan to Magbo-
boot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo no
nokoholos no doromdom to
tibo no mgo otow. Sikan dod
ka in-anad ku kaniu ligkat to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka pogsalig to mgo Hudiu to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis

17 Nò, sikaniu no mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu, ogsalig kow buwa to nahan now to litos on ka pogtuman now to Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogparakoldakol kow su nahan now no sikaniu ro ka duon labot to Magboboot.

18 Nataga kow to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot woy nataga kow rod ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon now su naanad kow to Balaod din no impasulat din ki Moisis.

19 Nahan now no sikaniu ka ogkatou no ogkitkit to mgo otow no nounawa to nabutud ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy nahan now rod to ogkounawa kow to ilawan no ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan to oghondio to Magboboot.

20 Nahan now buwa no sikaniu ka litos no ogtulid to batasan to otow no waro pad amana mataga to Magboboot. Woy songo nahan now buwa ko sikaniu rod ka ogpakaanad to mgo otow no iam pad og-anad tongod to Magboboot. Ian ka doromdom now su ogsalig kow to nabogayan kow to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot, woy su ogsalig kow rod to matul-id ian lagboy woy tu-tuu ian ka katagaanan now no ogligkat to sikan no Balaod.

21 Ogkatou kow to og-anad to dangob no otow. Manio to kono kow songo ogkatou no og-anad to kaniu no goinawa? Ogkagi kow ko og-anad kow to, “Kono kow ogpanakow.” Dokad di, songo ogpanakow kow.

22 Ognangon kow to, “Kono kow oghilabot to kono no asawa now,” di songo oghilabot kow to kono no asawa now. Maroot now ka mgo inotow no og-ampuan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, di ogsolod kow rod to mgo baloy no ampuanan to sikan no mgo inotow oyow ogpanakow kow.

23 Ogmarayandayan kow su nabogayan kow to Balaod no impasulat to Magboboot, di kono kow ogpaagad-agad to sikan no Balaod. No ligkat to sikan, ogpasiporan now ka Magboboot.

24 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin to, “Duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogdoot to ngaran to Magboboot su ogligkat to batasan now no mgo Hudiu.”†

25 Tongod to batasan ta no Hudiu to ogpatuli no igmaganangon to nigpasakup kinow on to Magboboot, duon ian pulus ko ogpaagad-agad kinow to sikan no dongan no Balaod din. Di ko kono ta ogpaagad-agaran ka sikan no Balaod din, waro pulus ka pogpatuli ta su ogkounawa kinow ro to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no waro nigpatuli no tahan no waro mataga to Magboboot.

26 No ogkounawa rod ko

† **2:24** Basa ka to Isaias 52:5.

duon otow no kono no Hudiu
no ogpaagad-agad to sikan
no Balaod to Magboboot.
Agad ko waro nigpatuli
sikandan no igmaganangon
to nigpasakup to Magboboot,
di og-abinon din on no sakup
din no ogkounawa rod to
nakapatuli sikandan.

27 Agad to waro nigpatuli
ka sikan no mgo otow di
ko ogpaagad-agad sikandan
to sikan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot, duon ogkakitaan
ka iglogpad kaniu no mgo
Hudiu. Ian su sikaniu ka
nagalatan to Balaod no in-
gkasulat dongan woy sikaniu
rod ka nigpatuli no igma-
ganangon to nigpasakup kow
poron to Magboboot di kono
kow atag ogpaagad–agad to
sikan no Balaod.

28 Ian to ignangon ku ka-
niu ka soini su ka tu-tuu no
sakup to Magboboot, kono
no ka mgo otow no nohimu
no Hudiu no ligkat do to
pogkootow ran woy kono no
ka mgo otow no nigpatuli to
lawa ran.

29 Di ian tu-tuu no sakup
to Magboboot, ka otow no
duon dio to goinawa ran ka
igmaganangon to nohimu on
sikandan no sakup to Mag-
boboot. No ka sikan, og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot. Kono ogligkat to
lawa ta no impatuli do duon.
No ka sikan no mgo otow,
kono ogsayoon to mgo otow
di ogkasayo atag to Magbo-
boot.

3

1 Nò, og-inso a ko waro
nanaan pulus ko nootow ki-
now no Hudiu, woy ko waro
buwa pulus ka batasan ta to
mgo Hudiu to ogpatuli?

2 Dakol man poron ka pu-
lus to nootow ki no Hudiu, su
to kabinunsuran, nigsaligan
kinow to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.

3 Agad to duon mgo Hudiu
no waro nigpaagad-agad
to kinagian to Magboboot
no impasulat din kandan,
di kono ogkohimu ko kono
ogtuman ka Magboboot to
kandin no innangon,

4 su ogkasaligan atag
sikandin. Agad ko ubaton ka
tibo no mgo otow, tu-tuu ian
atag ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Ka sikan, ogkounawa
to soini no ingkasulat dongan
to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, no nigkagian din
ka Magboboot to,

"To tibo no ignangon nu,
duon igmalogot to tu-
tuu ian.
No ko og-in-insaan ka to
agad hontow, kono
ogkohimu ko ogkaroog
ka."*

5 Songo kuwo buwa ko
duon otow no ogkagi to, "Woy
ogtokoron ka igkaroyow no
batasan to Magboboot ko
duon maroot no oghimuon
ta. Sikan ian, ko duon
oghimuon ta no maroot,
kono buwa no litos ko oglog-
paran ki rin." Nò, ko sikan
ka kagi ran, kono ogkaayun
ka doromdom dan su ka

* **3:4** Basa ka to Salmo 51:4.

doromdom dan, dio do duon
ogligkat to mgo otow
6 su kono ogkohimu ko
kono no matuwarong ka
Magboboot. Pananglitan,
ko kono pa no matuwarong
ka Magboboot, kono poron
ogkohimu ko ogbobootan din
uromo ka tibo no otow to
soini no kalibutan.
7 Songo kuwo buwa ko
duon otow no ogkagi to,
"Ka batasan ku to og-uubat,
ko igpanag-ilingan tad to
batasan to Magboboot no
ogkagi to tu-tuu ro, ogkasayo
sikandin su maroyow ka
kandin no batasan. Sikan
ian, kono a poron ogkalog-
paran to Magboboot woy
kono a poron oghingaranan
no makasasalo ko og-uubat
a su nokoy naan to ogkasayo
sikandin su ligkat to sikan ka
batasan ku," kagi to sikan no
mgo otow.
8 Ko sikan ka doromdom
dan, songo ogpakarorom-
dom buwa sikandan to,
"Maroyow buwa ko oghimu
ki to maroot oyow ogkabaluy
on no maroyow." Nò, duon
mgo otow no ogpakaroot
kanami su ignangon dan to
sikan ian ka ig-anad noy.
Dokad di kono ogkaayun no
kagi, no ko hontow ka og-
anad to sikan, oglitos ian no
ogkalogparan to Magboboot
sikandan.

Waro otow no Maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

9 Nò, nahan now buwa ko
madmaroyow ka pogpitow to
Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, to
pogpitow rin to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. Kono man
su ian ku innangon kaniu
ganna to tibo no mgo otow
agad Hudiu woy ko kono no
Hudiu, ogkabootan sikandan
duon to goinawa ran to
oghimu to mgo maroot.
10 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to
ingkasulat dongan to kina-
gian to Magboboot. Kagi rin
to:
"Waro otow no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Waro agad sag-
boka.
11 Waro otow no matul-id ka
pogsabut din,
woy waro otow no og-
pamangho to oyow
ogkatagaan din ka tu-
tuu no dalan no oghon-
dio to Magboboot.
12 Tibo nigsuwoy. Tibo
nakasalo. Waro agad
sagboka no oghimu to
maroyow.†
13 Ka mgo kagi ran, ogk-
ounawa to lobong no
og-uwang no waro
bunbuni.
Ka kagi to dilo dan ka igga-
woy ran to duma ran.
No ka ogkagion dan, ian
ogkounawaan ka
pogkagat to ulod no
oghilu no ogpakasakit
to goinawa to otow no
ogpakarinog.‡
14 Woy malasi ogkagi sikan-
dan to igpanungayow
no songo igmasakit lagboy to
goinawa to mgo otow
no ogpakarinog.§

† **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 14:1 woy 53:1.
‡ **3:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 140:3.
§ **3:14** Ogkabasa to Salmo 10:7.

15 Magaan oghimatoy sikan-
dan to otow.
16 No agad hondoi ogpak-
abayo sikandan, dakol
ka ogkaraat dan,
woy mohon-ing ka ogkagalat
dan no igkabaybayari.
17 Waro dan matagoi ka
batasan no ogpakabo-
goy to maawang no
pog-ugpo.*
18 Waro tahudtahud dan to
Magboboot."† Sikan
ka ingkasulat dongan
to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
19 Nò, nataga kinow to, ka kagi to Balaod to Magboboot, impanangon din to mgo otow no nasakup to sikan no Balaod. Di ian tuud din to oyow waro otow no ogpakakagi to kono no litos ko ogkalogparan sikandin to Magboboot. Ian su tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nakalop-ang to sikan no innangon to Magboboot.

20 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din ligkat to pogtuman din poron to Balaod to Magboboot, su ka Balaod din ka ogpakabat-ow kanta to nakasalo kinow on kandin.

Ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din

21 Di kuntoon, duon on dalan no impohitaga to Magboboot kantanow to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Di ka ogpakamaroyow kanta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to dongan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ka sikan no dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot, igpamalogot dod to sikan no Balaod woy to mgo talagnangon to kinagian din dongan.

22 No ka sikan no ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. No agad hontow no ogtuu on kandin, songo ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su waro ogpakalabow no otow,

23 su ka tibo no mgo otow, makasasalo to Magboboot no ka mgo batasan dan, nakamariu to karoyawon din.

24 Di ligkat to pogkohoyu to Magboboot kanta, nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat ki Hisu Kristu no nigbalukas kantanow no makasasalo.

25 Agad to nig-aguanta ka Magboboot no waro din pad dongan logpari ka mgo otow no makasasalo, impapitow rin ka igkaroyow to batasan din su imbogoy rin to oyow ogkamatoy si Hisus no igliwan kanta su ligkat to langosa rin no noitis, ogpasayluon kinow on to mgo salo ta ko ogtuu kinow on kandin.

26 No ian to sikan ka nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu, oyow kuntoon, duon igpamalogot to Magboboot to maroyow sikandin woy igkaruwa, imbogoy rin si

* **3:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:7. † **3:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 36:1.

Hisus to oyow agad hontow
no ogtuu kandin, oghimuon
din no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
27 Sikan ian, kono no litos
ko ogparakoldakol ki su ka
pogkaawo to mgo salo ta,
kono ogligkat to pogtuman
ta to Balaod no ingkasulat ni
Moisis, di ogligkat atag to nig-
tuu kinow on ki Hisus,
28 su ogkasabutan ta to
ian do ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki
Hisu Kristu. Kono ogligkat
to ogtuman ki to Balaod no
ingkasulat dongan.
29 Ka Magboboot, kono no
Magboboot do sikandin to
mgo Hudiu su Magboboot
sikandin to tibo no mgo otow,
ka Hudiu woy ka kono no
Hudiu
30 su sagboka ro ian ka
Magboboot. No sikan ian, og-
maroyawon din on ka mgo
Hudiu ko ogtuu on ki Hisus,
no songo ogmaroyawon din
ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu ko songo ogtuu on
kandin.
31 Nò, su ian do ogpaka-
maroyow kanta dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot ka
pogtuu ta ki Hisus, do kow
ogsumansuman to warad
on buwa pulus ka dongan
no Balaod to Magboboot,
su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki
Hisus, madmaroyow atag
ka pogtuman ta to sikan no
Balaod.

4

Ka nighingaranan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Dio ta pad ognang-
nangonon ki Abraham no
ian kaap-apuan ta no mgo
Hudiu.
2 Nataga ki to pighimu to
Magboboot si Abraham no
maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. Di ka sikan, waro
mogligkat to pogtuman ni
Abraham to mgo igkoiniat
to Magboboot. Ian su ko
nakatood pa si Abraham no
ogtuman to tibo, duon poron
litos no igsayo din to kandin
no lawa. Di ko dio sikandin
to tangkaan to Magboboot,
kono no litos ko ogsayoon din
ka lawa rin
3 su duon soini no innan-
gon to Tahan no Kasulatan
to kinagian to Magboboot to,
“Nigtuu on si Abraham to
innangon to Magboboot, no
sikan ian no pighingaranan
on to Magboboot sikandin no
maroyow.”*
4 Pananglitan, ko duon
otow no ogtalabau, ka ig-
bayad to talabau rin, kono
ta oghingaranan to imbogoy
ro duon su bayad man to
talabau rin.
5 Di ko duon otow no kono
oghimu to maroyow, no ian
ogkounawa to otow no kono
ogtalabau, su ogsalig atag
sikandin to Magboboot no
ogpakamaroyow to otow no
makasasalo, ka pogtuu rin ka
ogligkatan to oghingaranan
sikandin no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.

6 Sikan dod ka innangon
ni Dabid dongan. No innan-
gon din to duon igkarago to
otow no ogkohimu on to Mag-
boboot no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din ligkat to pogtuu
to sikan no otow, kono og-
ligkat to mgo hinimuan din.
7 Kagi to sulat ni Dabid to:
"Duon igkarago to otow no
nigpasaylu on
ka mgo salo din no konad
on ogdoromdomon to
Magboboot ka mgo
salo din.
8 Ogkarago sikandin su
konad on og-insoon ka
mgo salo din."†
9 Nò, ka soini no igkarago
no innangon ni Dabid, kono
no ka mgo Hudiu ro no ogpat-
uli ka ogkabogayan to sikan
no igkarago su agad hon-
doi no otow lagkos to kono
no Hudiu no kono ogpatuli,
songo ogkabogayan. Ian su
ka innangon noy kaniu, nig-
tuu si Abraham to innangon
to Magboboot no sikan ian
ka nighingaranan on to Mag-
boboot sikandin to maroyow
dio to tangkaan din.
10 Kon-u nohimu ka sikan?
To waro pad nigpatuli si
Abraham, nighingaranan on
to Magboboot sikandin to
maroyow dio to tangkaan
din.
11 Nokoy naan to nigpatuli
si Abraham su nig-indanan
woy immaganangon to
nighingaranan on to Magbo-
boot sikandin to maroyow
dio to tangkaan din su ligkat
to pogtuu ni Abraham to
waro pad nigpatuli.‡ Ka tuud
to sikan, oyow ogkohimu on
si Abraham to kaap-apuan
to tibo no otow no ogtuu to
Magboboot no kono ogpatuli
no songo oghingaranan on to
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
12 Woy songo nohimu on si
Abraham no kaap-apuan to
mgo Hudiu no nigpatuli ko
songo inlagkos dan dod ka
pog-unug dan to pogtuu ni
Abraham no waro pad mog-
patuli.

Ka igbogoy to Magboboot to mgo ogtuu kandin

13 Dongan, nignangon ka
Magboboot ki Abraham,
tongod kandin woy tongod
dod to mgo pinanganak
din to uromo, sikandan on
ka ogpakasugu to tibo no
mgo otow kai to soini no
kalibutan. Di ka soini no
innangon to Magboboot no
igbogoy rin kandan uromo,
kono ogligkat to pogtuman
ni Abraham to Balaod su
ligkat atag to pogtuu rin
to innangon to Magboboot
kandin. No su nigtuu on si
Abraham, nighingaranan on
to Magboboot sikandin to
maroyow dio to tangkaan
din.
14 Pananglitan, ko ian pa
ogkabogayan to sikan no
innangon to Magboboot ka
otow no ogtuman poron to
Balaod, waro poron pulus to
pogtuu ta to Magboboot woy

† **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 32:1. ‡ **4:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10.

kono poron ogkatuman ka
sikan no innangon din.
15 Ian su, ian to ogkoumaan
ki to igkabolu to Magboboot
su waro ki nakatood no
ogpaagad-agad to tibo to
sikan no Balaod. Di panan-
glitan, ko waro pa ka sikan
no Balaod, kono ogkohimu
no ogkalop-angan ta.

16 Sikan ian, woy ro ogka-
purut to mgo otow ka sikan
no innangon to Magboboot
ko ogtuu on oyow ian do og-
ligkatan to ogbogayan sikan-
dan su ligkat do to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot. Lagkos,
songo og-awoson to, ka tibo
no mgo otow no nohimu on
no pinanganak ni Abraham
ligkat to nig-unawa ka pog-
tuu ran, songo ogkabogayan
to sikan no innangon to Mag-
boboot. Kono no ka mgo
Hudiu ro no nigtuman poron
to Balaod to Magboboot ka
ogkabogayan. Ian su no-
himu on si Abraham no kaap-
apuan to tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu.

17 Sikan ian ka ingkasulat
to kinagian to Magboboot
ki Abraham dongan to:
“Oghimuon ku sikoykow
no kaap-apuan to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no dio
to agad hondoi no mgo
ugpaan no ogloinloin ka
gobirnu.”§ Sikan ian, dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot, ka
mgo otow no songo ogtuu
kandin, ogkohimu on no mgo
pinanganak ni Abraham. Nò,
ka Magboboot no nigtuuan
ni Abraham, ian dod ka
Magboboot no og-uyag to
mgo otow no nammatoy, woy
ligkat to kagi rin, oghimuon
din ka waro pad nohimu.

18 No si Abraham, agad to
warad on poron nig-iman-
iman to duon anak dan, di
nigtuu rod to sikan no innan-
gon to Magboboot kandin to
ogbogayan sikandan to anak.
Ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu on
si Abraham no kaap-apuan to
mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogloinloin no ugpaan unawa
to impanoy innangon to Mag-
boboot kandin to, “Ka mgo
pinanganak nu, ogkounawa
kohon-ing to mgo bituon no
kono ogkasool.”*

19 Ka pogkagi to Magbo-
boot to sikan, marani on to
songo gatus ka tuid ni Abra-
ham no nataga rin to buyag
on ian sikandin no, ko ligkat
to kandin no lawa, konad
on poron ogkohimu ko og-
anak pad ka asawa rin. Woy
songo nataga si Abraham to
tahan do no kono ogkaboros
ka asawa rin no si Sara. Di
agad naan, waro masalin ka
pogtuu ni Abraham tongod to
ogbogayan sikandan to anak
dan.

20 Waro mogtawad si Abra-
ham to sikan no innangon to
Magboboot kandin. Di nasi
natimulan do ian atag ka pog-
tuu rin woy nigsayo din ka
Magboboot.

21 Ian su nigtuu on ian si
Abraham to ogkatou ka Mag-
boboot to ogtuman to sikan
no innangon din.

§ **4:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:5. * **4:18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5.

22 Sikan ian, nighingaranan to Magboboot si
Abraham no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
23 No ka sikan no kinagian
to Magboboot, ingkasulat
dongan tongod ki Abra-
ham to nighingaranan on
sikandin to maroyow dio to
tangkaan din. No kono do no
si Abraham ka ogkabuligan
to sikan no ingkasulat.
24 Di songo ogkabuligan ki-
now su songo oghingaranan
kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ka
nigtuu on kandin no nig-uyag
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus no namatoy.
25 Si Hisus ka imbogoy to
Magboboot to oyow ogkam-
atoy sikandin no igtobus to
mgo salo ta. Woy sikandin
dod ka nig-uyag to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkohimu ki-
now on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.

5

Ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu, nohimu
kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot.
Sikan ian, nigmaawang on
ka goinawa ta kandin woy
songo nigmaawang on ka
goinawa rin kanta, su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
kanta no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
2 Si Hisus ka nighimu to
dalan ta. No kuntoon, su nig-
tuu kinow on kandin, nohoy-
uan kinow on. No ogkarago
kinow su og-iman-iman ki to
uromo, ogpakalagkos ki to
karoyawon to Magboboot no
dio kid on to kandin.
3 No kono no sikan do
di songo ogkarago kinow
ko duon ogkabayaan ta no
mgo igkabaybayari ta, su
nataga ki to ligkat to sikan,
ogkohimu on to ogkaaguanta
ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta.
4 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka
igkabaybayari ta, ogkarago
ka Magboboot kanta. No
ligkat to ogkataga ki to
ogkarago ka Magboboot
kanta, ogpokoiman-iman ki
to ogpakatood ka tuud din
kanta.*
5 Kono ogkohimu no kono
ta ogkapurut ka sikan no og-
imanon ta su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no ingkabo-
goy kanta, ian ka ogpohitaga
kanta to dakol ka goinawa to
Magboboot kanta.
6 Doromdoma now ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta, su nokani no waro
pad dalan ta to oyow
ogkalipuwas kinow on to
logpad tongod to mgo salo
ta, nokouma on ka allow no
nig-alam to Magboboot, no
nigpakimatoy si Kristu dio
to krus no ogtobus kanta no
makasasalo.
7 Marolag do ka otow no og-
pakimatoy no ogpangabang
to otow no matuwarong.

* **5:4** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari ta ka igmalogot to nigmanokal on ka pogtuu ta, no sikan dod ka ogligkatan to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

Songo kuwo buwa ko duon
otow no oglangub no ogpaki-
matoy no ogpangabang to
otow no maroyow.
8 Di ka Magboboot atag, im-
papitow kanta ka dakol no
goinawa rin, su agad ma-
root pad ka mgo batasan ta
nokani, di nigpakimatoy si
Kristu no ogtobus kanta.
9 Nò, ligkat to noitis ka lan-
gosa ni Hisus ko nigpakima-
toy kanta, nohimu kid on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. Sikan ian,
ogkatagaan ta to ogdakolon
din pad man do ka igpanga-
bang ni Hisu Kristu kanta to
logpad uromo to Magboboot.
10 Ian su nokani no usig ki
pad to Magboboot, nigpaki-
matoy si Hisus dio to krus,
no sikan ka impoul-ulioy to
goinawa ta to Magboboot. No
su malogot sikan, dakoldakol
pad man do ka katagaanan
ta to ogkabuligan kinow on
su ligkat to nouyag on si
Hisus. No ogpangabangan ki-
now rin to oyow kono ki og-
pakalagkos to logpad uromo
to Magboboot.
11 Kono no sikan do su
dakol ka igkarago ta to Mag-
boboot no ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no nigpoul-ulioy to
goinawa ta to Magboboot.

Si Adan, igpanag-iling ki Hisu Kristu

12 Nokoy naan ka duon on
mgo maroot no batasan kai
to ampow to tano su ligkat to
salo to sagboka no otow no si
Adan. Sikan ian ka namatoy
si Adan su ka salo din. No
ligkat to sikan, nigtangkap on
ka kamatayon to tibo to soini
no kalibutan, no tibo no mgo
koot-otawan, ogkamatoy su
tibo no otow, makasasalo.
13 Dongan no waro pad
imbogoy to Magboboot ka
Balaod din ki Moisis, duon on
mgo maroot no mgo batasan
kai to ampow to soini no
tano. Di ko waro pad Balaod,
kono pad ogkaroromdom no
salo ka sikan no mgo maroot
no mgo hinimuan.
14 Dokad di, agad ko ka salo
dan, waro mog-unawa lag-
boy to salo ni Adan no niglop-
ang to insapad to Magboboot
kandin, di ligkat dongan ki
Adan taman ki Moisis, tibo no
mgo otow ogkamatoy.

Si Adan ka ogpanag-ilingan
ta to dangob no Otow no si
Hisus no pogkalugoy, songo
nighondii to tano.
15 Di waro mog-unawa
ka ogkoumaan to sikan no
daruwa su ka pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot, waro mog-
unawa to salo ni Adan.
Malogot ian to mohon-ing ka
ogkamatoy su ligkat to salo
to sagboka ro no otow no si
Adan. Di dakoldakol pad ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
no imbogoy rin do duon to
mohon-ing no mgo otow. No
ka sikan no pogkohoy-u rin,
songo nigligkat to sagboka ro
no otow no si Hisu Kristu.
16 No ka ogkoumaan ta to
sikan no ingkohoy-u ro duon
to Magboboot, songo kono
ogkounawa to sikan no ogk-
oumaan to sikan no salo to
sikan no sagboka no otow no

si Adan. Ian su, ligkat to
sikan no sagboka no salo, nig-
bobootan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow oyow ogkamatoy
sikandan. Di ligkat to sikan
no ingkohoy-u rin do duon
kanta, agad mohon-ing on
ka mgo salo ta, ogkapasaylu
kinow rin no ogkohimu ki-
now on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
17 Nò, su ka kamatayon to
tibo no otow, dio ian nigligkat
to salo to sagboka ro no
otow no si Adan, dakoldakol
pad man ka imanon ta no
ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu su
ogkabogayan ki ro duon
to dakol no pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot no oghimuon
kinow rin no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din. No ogkabo-
gayan kinow to kouyagan
no waro katamanan no
ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu
Kristu to pogsugu din.

18 Sikan ian, ka salo to
sagboka ro no otow no si
Adan, ian nigligkatan to
ogkalogparan ka tibo no mgo
otow. Songo ogkounawa rod
su ka maroyow no nighimu
to sagboka ro no otow no
si Hisus, ian ligkatan to
ogkapasaylu ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuu kandin woy
ogkabogayan sikandan to
kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
19 Ian su ligkat to poglop-
ang to sagboka no otow no
si Adan to insapad to Magbo-
boot, mohon-ing ka nohimu
on no makasasalo no mgo
otow. Songo ogkounawa rod,
su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad
to sagboka no otow no si
Hisus, mohon-ing ka ogko-
himu on no maroyow.
20 Omunaan to imbogoy
to Magboboot ka Balaod din
su oyow ogpakatimul ka
pogtokod to mgo otow to
nakasalo on ian sikandan
to Magboboot. Agad to
natimtimulan on ka mgo
salo to mgo otow, dakoldakol
pad man do ka pogtimul to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to
mgo otow.
21 Ian su nokani, sikanta
no mgo otow, kono ogko-
himu ko kono ki ogpakasalo.
No ligkat to sikan, ogkam-
atoy kinow. Di kuntoon,
ligkat to nohimu kinow on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka
pogkohoy-u rin kanta no og-
bogayan ki to kouyagan no
waro katamanan no ogligkat
ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.

6

Kono ta ogparagason ka mgo salo ta

1 Nokoy ka ignangon ta? Ko
dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot kanta, og-inso a ko
maroyow ko ogparagason ta
ro ka maroot no mgo batasan
ta oyow ogkatimulan do ka
pogkohoy-u rin kanta?
2 Kono man su tongod to
mgo maroot no batasan ta,
warad on poron labot ta su
ogkounawa ki to otow no
namatoy no konad on og-
pokohilabot to sikan.
3 Nataga kow to nig-
bautismuan kinow on no

igmaganangon to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. Woy
nataga kow, ko namatoy on si
Hisus, songo nalagkos kinow
rod to pogkamatoy rin.
4 No to pogbautismu kanta,
songo nalagkos kid kandin
no ingkasabal on ka lawa rin
no namatoy. No ian su oyow
songo ogpakalagkos kinow
on ki Kristu to pogkouyag din
to waro katamanan su ligkat
to kabogbogan to Amoy rin
no ka Magboboot. Ian su
oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo
batasan ta no ogkaayun on to
sikan no iam no pogkouyag
ta.
5 Nò, su nalagkos kinow
on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu
Kristu, malogot ian no songo
ogkouyag kinow on no ogk-
ounawa to ogpakalagkos ki-
now rod to kandin no pogk-
ouyag ligkat to kamatayon
din.
6 No nataga ki, su inlansang
si Hisus dio to krus oyow
ogkamatoy, songo nounawa
to nohimatayan ka tahan no
pogkootow ta no ogkoiniat
to ogpakasalo. No ian to
oyow ogkaawo on ka tahan
no goinawa ta to oghimu to
mgo maroot. No ian su oyow
kono kid on ogkabootan to
sikan no tahan no goinawa ta
no ogkoiniat to salo.
7 Ian su ko duon otow no
ogkamatoy on, konad on ogk-
abootan to goinawa rin no
ogkoiniat poron to salo.
8 Nò, su nounawa to
nakalagkos kinow on to
pogkamatoy ni Kristu, ogtuu
ki to songo ogpakalagkos ki-
now on kandin no ogbogayan
ki to kouyagan no ogligkat
dio to kandin.
9 No ian su nataga ki to
pogkaponga to pogkamatoy
ni Kristu, nouyag on sikandin
no konad on ogkohutuk
ogkamatoy su warad on ka
kamatayon dio to kandin.
10 Ka sagboka ro namatoy
si Hisus no nigtobus to salo
to tibo no mgo otow. No
ka sikan, niglitos to tibo no
salo ta. Sikan ian, konad
on ogkamatoy ogkohutuk si
Hisus no ogtobus to mgo salo
ta. Nouyag on sikandin no
kuntoon, ligkat to mgo hin-
imuan din, ogkasayo on ka
Magboboot.
11 Nò, ogkounawa rod
kaniu. Og-awoson now to
ogdoromdom to nalagkos
kinow on to pogkamatoy
ni Hisu Kristu no warad
on labot ta ka poghimu to
mgo maroot. Di duon on
atag ka iam no pogkouyag ta
no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu.
No og-awoson no ogkasayo
ka Magboboot su ligkat
to ogmaroyow on ka mgo
batasan ta.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-
awoson to kono kid on ogpa-
boot to mgo maroot no ogkoi-
bogan to soini no lawa ta no
ogkamatoy ro, su og-awoson
to kono kid on ogtuman to
sikan no mgo ogkoibogan to
soini no lawa ta.
13 Ka mgo sumpul to soini
no lawa ta, kono ta igbogoy
no ighimu to maroot. Di
atag, igbogoy ta to oyow ka
Magboboot ka ogboot kanta

su oyow ka mgo sumpul
to lawa ta ka ighimu ta to
maroyow, su sikan ian ka
litos no oghimuon ta su
naawo kid on to kamatayon
no nabogayan kid on to iam
no pogkouyag ta.
14 Ian su konad on og-
awoson no ogkaalap ki to
mgo maroot no koiniatan
su ka ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono ogligkat
to pogtuman ta poron to
Balaod, di ogligkat atag to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta.

Ka Pogpasakup ta to Maroyow

15 Nò. Duon buwa otow no
nahan din no oglitos buwa
no ogparagason ta ka mgo
salo ta su nokoy naan kun
to ian ogpakamaroyow kanta
dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta
no kono ogligkat to pogtu-
man ta to Balaod din. Kono
man no litos ka sikan no
doromdom,
16 su nataga ki, ko nokoy
ka ogpaag-agaran ta, sikan
ian ka ogpokouripon kanta
no ian ogpakaboot kanta. No
ko duon otow no ogpaagad-
agad to mgo maroot no
koiniatan din, ogkohimu on
no ka sikan no batasan din
no maroot ka ogpakaboot
kandin. No ka ogkoumaan to
sikan, ogkamatoy sikandin
to waro katamanan. Di ko
duon otow no ogpaagad-agad
to Magboboot, ka Magboboot
ka ogpakaboot to sikan no
otow, no ka ogkoumaan to
sikan, ogkohimu on sikandin
no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.
17 Nokani, nounawa kow to
mgo uripon to mgo salo. Di
kuntoon, konad on. Sikan
ian to ogsayoon ku ka Mag-
boboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian
no goinawa now, nigpaagad-
agad kow on to sikan no in-
gkaanad kaniu no tu-tuu ian
tongod to Magboboot.
18 Nigbalukas din on sika-
niu no naawo kow on to
pogkouripon now to mgo
salo, woy nohimu kow on no
mgo sakup din. No kuntoon,
oghimu kow on to maroyow.
19 Nò, ian to impananglit-
tan ku ka sikan to uripon
su oyow malomu now to
pogsabut. Nokani, nounawa
to nouripon kow to mgo
maroot no koiniatan now no
imbogoy now ka lawa now
no igtuman to agad nokoy
no maroot no batasan. No
ka sikan no batasan, ungod
natimtimulan. Di kuntoon,
og-awoson to igbogoy now
ka tibo no lawa now no
igtuman to sikan no batasan
no maroyow ro to tangkaan
to Magboboot.
20 Nokani no nouripon
kow pad to mgo maroot
no koiniatan now, waro
kow pad masakup to mgo
maroyow no batasan.
21 Di nokoy man ka pulus
kaniu ka sikan no mgo ma-
root no mgo hinimuan now
no igkasipod now on kun-
toon? Waro man su ian
atag ogkoumaan to sikan no
mgo batasan ka kamatayon
no waro katamanan.

22 Di kuntoon, naawo kow
on to pogkouripon now to
mgo salo, woy nohimu kow
on no uripon to Magboboot.
No ka pulus kaniu to sikan
su ka tibo no batasan ta,
ogkaayun on to goinawa to
Magboboot woy ogbogayan
kinow on to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
23 Ian su ka igbayad to salo
to mgo otow, ka kamatayon
to waro katamanan. Di ka
igbogoy to Magboboot no
waro bayad, ian ka kouyagan
no waro katamanan no
ogligkat to ogkasagboka
kinow ki Hisu Kristu.

7

*Ka Pogkaasawa, igpanag-
iling to pogkaawo ta to Balaod
ni Moisis*

1 Nò mgo sulod, nataga ki
to duon mgo balaod ta no
taman to ogkamatoy kinow
on, ogpakapaagad-agad ki to
sikan no mgo balaod. Di ko
ogkamatoy kid, kono kid on
ogpakatood no ogtuman to
sikan no mgo balaod.
2 Ka balaod, ian ta igpanag-
ilingan ka boi no duon pad
asawa rin. Kagi to balaod,
ko duon boi no manokal pad
ka tahan no asawa, kono no
litos no oghutuk no ogkaa-
sawa sikandin. Di ko ogkam-
atoy on ka asawa rin, litos
on no oghutuk no ogkaasawa
ka boi su naawo on sikandin
to katondanan to sikan no
balaod tongod to tahan no
asawa rin.*
3 Di ko waro pad mamatoy
ka asawa rin di ogdumaruma
ka boi to loin no lukos no
oghulid on kandin, nakalop-
ang sikandin to balaod su
nakasalo on to asawa rin. Di
ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa to
boi, litos on no ogliwan no
ogkaasawa ka boi no kono
ogpakasalo su naawo on
sikandin to katondanan to
sikan no balaod tongod to
tahan no asawa rin.
4 Nò, mgo sulod, ka sikan,
ogkounawa rod kanta su ko
namatoy si Hisu Kristu no
nigtobus to salo ta, nounawa
to nakalagkos kinow on
to kandin no pogkamatoy.
Ligkat to sikan, naawo kinow
on to katondanan to Balaod
no inggalat ni Moisis oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no sakup
ni Kristu no nouyag on to
kamatayon din. No ian to
nohimu ka sikan su oyow
ogkohimu no ogpakatuman
kinow on to mgo koiniatan to
Magboboot.
5 Nokani no waro ki pad
nigtuu, nigpaagad-agad
kinow rod to mgo tahan
no koiniatan to lawa ta.
No ko nataga ki to sikan
no insapad to Balaod to
Magboboot, natimtimulan
do duon ka pogtuman ta to
mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan
ta no kono no litos din. No
ka ogkoumaan ta poron to

* **7:2** *Ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis*, ian impanag-ilingan ka tahan no asawa to boi. Si Hisus ka impang-ilingan to maroyow no asawa no ogpakaliwan to sikan no tahan no asawa. No ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka impanag-ilingan to sikan no kamatayon no nakaawo kanta to sikan no Balaod no mokouripon kanta su nakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon.

sikan, ka kamatayon ta no
waro katamanan.
6 Di kuntoon to nigtuu
kid on ki Kristu, nounawa
to nakalagkos kinow on to
pogkamatoy rin woy naawo
kid on to pogkouripon ta
to mgo salo. Ka tuud to
sikan, oyow ogkohimu no
ogpaagad-agad kid on to
Magboboot. No ka sikan,
ogligkat to iam no pogkouyag
ta no ogligkat to pogboot
to Gimukud to Magboboot
no imbogoy kanta, no kono
ogligkat to pogtuman ta to
sikan no Balaod no ingkasu-
lat dongan.

*Ka Tuud to Balaod to Mag-
boboot*

7 Naan buwa to songo
otow ko ian ta ignangon ko
ka sikan no ingkasulat no
Balaod ka ligkatan to mgo
salo. Kono man, di ko waro
ka sikan no Balaod, kono
ki poron ogkataga ko nokoy
ka salo ta. Pananglitan, ko
waro pa nigkagi ka Balaod
din to, “Kono kow koima to
kalaglagan to duma now,”†
waro ki poron mataga to
salo nanaan ko ogkoima ki
to kalaglagan to duma ta.
8 Di ka mgo maroot no
koiniatan ta, duon on tahan.
Di ko nigdinog ki to innangon
to sikan no Balaod, nasi na-
timulan ka pogkoiniat ta to
agad nokoy no kono no litos.
Ian su, ko waro pa Balaod
no nalop-angan ta, waro ki
poron mataga to nakasalo
kid.
9 Nokani no waro a pad
mataga ko nokoy ka Balaod to
Magboboot, noiling to waro a
pad makasalo. Di ko nataga
a to Balaod din, nigtokod a
to duon nanaan salo ku, woy
nataga a no litos to oglog-
paran a to kamatayon no
waro katamanan.
10 Sikan ian, ka Balaod no
imbogoy to Magboboot, ian
poron dalan to pogkouyag
to otow ko ogtumanon din.
Dokad di, su waro a makatu-
man to tibo, sikan ka ligkatan
to ogkalogparan a poron to
igkamatoy ku no waro kata-
manan.
11 Ian su nig-iman-iman a
to pogkouyag no ogligkat to
pogtuman ku poron to sikan
no Balaod. Dokad di to na-
gawayan a su naalap ad to
tahan no koiniatan ku to ma-
root, no niglop-angan ku ka
sikan no Balaod. No ka ogk-
oumaan ku poron to sikan,
ogkamatoy a to waro kata-
manan.
12 Ka sikan no Balaod
woy ka tibo no innangon to
sikan no Balaod, nigligkat
to Magboboot. Matul-id,
matuwarong, woy waro
solug no maroot su maroyow
lagboy.
13 Di kono no litos ko naan
ta no ka sikan no maroyow
no Balaod to Magboboot, ian
nanaan ligkatan to ogkalog-
paran ki to igkamatoy ta no
waro katamanan, su ian to
nabootan ki to kamatayon
ta su ligkat to mgo maroot
no hinimuan ta no nig-alap
kanta taman to nalop-angan

† **7:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:17 woy Deuteronomio 5:21.

ta ka innangon to sikan no
maroyow no Balaod to Mag-
boboot. No ian su oyow og-
tokoron ta to maroot on ian
lagboy ka salo.

Ka daruwa no Goinawa ta

14 Nataga kinow to
maroyow man ka sikan
no ingkasulat to Balaod su
nigligkat man to Magboboot.
Di sikanak, su ogpaagad-
agad a to mgo koiniatan to
soini no lawa ku, nounawa to
nohimu a no uripon to sikan
no maroot no ogkoiniatan ku.
15 No waro a mataga ko
manio ka oghimuon ku, su
ka maroyow no oghimuon ku
poron, kono a ogpakatood no
oghimu, di ka kono ku poron
no litos, sikan ian ka ogko-
himu ku.
16 Nò, ogtokoron ta to og-
uyun a to maroyow man ka
Balaod to Magboboot su kono
ku ogkoiniatan ka oghimuon
ku no ogpakalop-ang to sikan
no Balaod din.
17 No ka sikan, ogtokoron ta
to ka poghimu ku no kono no
litos, kono ogligkat to tu-tuu
no goinawa ku, di ogligkat
atag to tahan no maroot no
koiniatan to lawa ku.
18 No nataga a to waro tagu
no maroyow duon to sikan
no tahan no ogkoiniatan to
lawa ku su agad to ogkoiniat
a no oghimu to maroyow
di kono a ogpakatood no
oghimu.
19 Oghimuon ku poron ka
maroyow, di ian ku nasi
oghimuon ka maroot no
kono ku igkoiniati.
20 Nò, ko oghimu a to
kono ku ogkoiniatan, kono
ogligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa
ku di ogligkat atag to tahan
no maroot no koiniatan to
lawa ku.
21 Sikan ian ka ungod
ogpokohonduon kanak, su
ko ogkoiniat a to oghimu
to maroyow, ogkaroog a ro
to mgo tahan no maroot no
koiniatan to lawa ku.
22 Ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa
ku, ogkarago a no ogtuman to
mgo koiniatan to Magboboot.
23 Di kai to lawa ku,
duon loin no ogkoiniatan
no ogpakaboot kanak. No
ka sikan no mgo maroot
no koiniatan, ogpakaatu to
maroyow no doromdom no
og-uyun poron to tu-tuu
no goinawa ku. Sikan ian,
ogkounawa to ogkouripon
a to sikan no maroot no
koiniatan to lawa ku.
24 Kalogon do ian kanak
da! Hontow buwa ka
ogpakapangabang kanak
oyow ogkaawo ad on to
soini no pogkouripon ku to
mgo maroot no koiniatan
to soini no lawa ku no
ogpakaalap poron kanak
dio to kamatayon no waro
katamanan?
25 Dakol ka pogpasalamat
ku to Magboboot, su ligkat
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, nigpangaban-
gan a rin on.

Di ko waro ogpakabulig
kanak, ka goinawa ku,
ogkoiniat no og-unug to
batasan no litos to Balaod to
Magboboot, di ka lawa ku,
ogpakapaagad-agad dod to

mgo maroot no koiniatan to
soini no lawa ku.

8

Ka Pogbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta

1 Nò, kuntoon, sikanta no
nasagboka on ki Hisu Kristu,
kono kid on ogkabootan to
logpad no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot.
2 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu,
duon on iam no pogkouyag
ta no imbogoy to Gimukud
to Magboboot kanta. No
ka kandin no pogsugu ka
ingkaloko kanta to pog-
boot to sikan no tahan no
koiniatan ta no ogpakaalap
poron kanta to salo woy
dio to kamatayon no waro
katamanan.
3 Di tongod to pogtuman
ta poron to mgo tahan no
Balaod to Magboboot, waro
ki mabuligi su ligkat to tahan
no mgo koiniatan to soini
no lawa ta, waro otow no
nakatood to ogtuman to
tibo to sikan no Balaod.
Di ka Magboboot atag, ian
ka nigpangabang kanta su
nigsugu din ka anak din kai
to soini no kalibutan oyow
ogkohimu on sikandin no
otow no duon on lawa rin
no pig-unawa to lawa to mgo
otow no makasasalo, di waro
salo ni Hisus. No ian su oyow
ka logpad to Magboboot no
litos to kanta no salo, dio
mogdolog ki Hisus oyow
ogkaawo on ka maroot no
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.
4 Ka sikan no nighimu
to Magboboot, nighimu
rin to oyow ogkohimu no
ogpaagad-agad kinow on
to sikan no maroyow no
mgo batasan no ingkasulat
to dongan no Balaod din.
No ian to ogpakatood ki no
ogpaagad-agad to sikan su
ogbuligan ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot no kono tad
on og-awoson no ogpaagad-
agad ki to mgo maroot no
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.
5-6 Ka mgo otow no
oglayun ogpaagad-agad to
mgo maroot no koiniatan
to lawa ran, ungod dan
ogdoromdomon ka sikan
no mgo koiniatan dan no
ogkalogparan on sikandan
to kamatayon dan no waro
katamanan. Di ka mgo otow
no og-ungod ogpaagad-agad
to Magboboot, ungod dan
ogdoromdomon ka igkoiniat
to Gimukud din, no og-
maawang on ka goinawa ran
dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, woy ogkabui sikandan
to waro katamanan.
7 Di ka otow no layun
ogdoromdom ko ogmonuon
din to ogtuman to mgo
maroot no koiniatan to lawa
rin, ogpakaatu sikandin
to Magboboot, su kono
ogpaagad-agad to Balaod
din. No kono do no sikan
do su agad ko ogpaagad-agad
poron, kono ogkohimu.
8 Ka otow no layun
ogpaagad-agad to mgo koini-
atan to lawa rin, waro
ogkohimu rin no igkarago to
Magboboot.

9 Di sikanta atag, kono ki-
now on ogkaalap-alap to mgo

maroot no koiniatan to lawa
ta, su ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud
to Magboboot kai to taliwaro
to goinawa ta, sikandin on
ka ogboot to mgo oghimuon
ta. Di ko duon otow no waro
dio to kandin ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no imbogoy ni
Hisu Kristu, kono no sakup ni
Hisus ka sikan.
10 Di ko duon si Hisu Kristu
to goinawa ta, agad ogkam-
atoy ka lawa ta no ogligkat
to nokani no duon ki pad
to salo, di duon on kouya-
gan ta no kono ogkaawo su
ligkat to nohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nig-
uyag ki Hisu Kristu, no
sikandin dod ka nigsugu to
Gimukud din kai to kanta.
Nò, ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud
to Magboboot kai to goinawa
ta, ka lawa ta no ogkamatoy
on, songo ogkouyag on su
ligkat dod to Gimukud din no
og-ugpo to goinawa ta.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
og-awoson to ogpaagad-
agad kinow to ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot no kono kid
on ogpaagad-agad to mgo
maroot no ogkoibogan to
lawa ta,
13 su ko ian ta ogpaag-
agaran ka mgo koiniatan to
soini no lawa ta, ogkoumaan
kid on to kamatayon no
waro katamanan. Di ko
ogpaboot ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot oyow kono
kid on ogpaagad-agad to
sikan no mgo maroot no
ogkoibogan ta, ogkabogayan
kinow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
14 Ka otow, agad hontow,
no ogpaboot to Gimukud to
Magboboot, sikandan ka mgo
anak to Magboboot.
15 Ian su ka Gimukud din
no ingkabogoy kanta, waro
din ipounawa sikanta to
uripon no ogkahallok poron
lagboy to tagtuun kandin. Di
nighimu kinow rin on atag no
mgo anak to Magboboot. No
ligkat to sikan, oghingaranan
ta sikandin to Amoy ta woy
ogkasampit ta sikandin ki,
“Amo.”
16 Ian su ka Gimukud to
Magboboot ka ogpasabut to
kanta no goinawa to nohimu
kinow on no mgo anak to
Magboboot.
17 No su nohimu kinow on
no anak din, ogkabogayan
kinow to mgo karoyawon no
impanagana rin no igbogoy
rin to mgo sakup din. No
songo ogpakalagkos kinow ki
Hisu Kristu no songo ogkabo-
gayan ki to sikan no impana-
gana to Magboboot kandin.
Ian su, ko ogpakalagkos
kinow ki Hisu Kristu to
igkabaybayari rin su ka
igkabaybayari ta, ogligkat to
nasakup kinow on nikandin,
songo ogpakalagkos kinow
rod to karoyawon no igbogoy
to Magboboot kandin.

*Ka Ogpokouma no Karoy-
awon*

18 Tongod to soini no mgo
igkabaybayari ta kuntoon,
nataga a, ko igpanag-ilingan
ta to sikan no karoyawon
no igkabogoy kanta uromo
no ogkouyag kinow on dio
to langit, ogkounawa to

malintok do bag ka kuntoon
no igkabaybayari ta.
19 Sikan ian, ka tibo no
kalaglagan no nighimu to
Magboboot kai to tano woy
ka dio to langit, ogkounawa
to ogpakatagad sikandan
to allow no og-uyagon on
to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no nohimu on no anak
din. No ogbogayan din
sikandan to mgo karoyawon
no impanagana rin kandan.
20 Ian su ka tibo no
kalaglagan, ogpakatatagad
su nigbobootan to Magbo-
boot oyow kono ogpakatood
ka tu-tuu no tuud dan to
nohimu. No ka sikan,
waro nigligkat to boot to
kalaglagan, di nigligkat atag
to boot to Magboboot. Dokad
di, duon allow uromo no og-
im-imanan ta
21 no ogpangabangan
to Magboboot ka tibo no
kalaglagan no nighimu rin
su oyow konad on ogkamolu.
No ka tibo no soini no
kalaglagan, ogkoiam on su
ogpakalagkos on to mgo otow
no nohimu on no anak to
Magboboot ko ogkabogayan
on sikandan to iam no lawa
ran no ogkouyag on sikandan
to waro katamanan.
22 Di nataga ki to ligkat don-
gan taman kuntoon, ka tibo
no kalaglagan no nighimu
to Magboboot, ogkabaybay-
yaran. No ian ogkounawaan
ka boi no ogpakaalooy su
ogkabaybayaran ko og-anak.
23 Kono no ka kalaglagan
do ka ogkabaybayaran ka og-
pakatagad, di agad sikanta,
ogpakaalooy kinow ka nigbo-
gayan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. No sikandin ka inhun-
a rin imbogoy kanta no igma-
ganangon to duon dod karoy-
awon no igbogoy rin kanta
uromo. Ogdalong ki to duma
no nighimu to Magboboot no
ogpakatagad, su oglayun ki
og-iman-iman to sikan no al-
low no ogpatokod ka Mag-
boboot to nohimu kinow on
ian no anak din. Woy og-
iamon din on ka lawa ta ko
ogkouyag kinow on to waro
katamanan.
24 Nò, ligkat to nigpanga-
bangan kinow on to mgo salo
ta, duon on ogkatagaran ta
no ogtumanon dod to Mag-
boboot. Ogkataga ki to waro
pad matumani ka sikan no
ogkatagaran ta, su ko natu-
man pa, kono kid on poron
ogpokoiman-iman to pogtu-
man din.
25 Di ko waro ta pad ki-
taa ka pogtuman to og-im-
imanan ta, og-awoson ta no
og-aguantoon ta ka pogtagad
ta.
26 No kono no sikan do ka
ogpakabulig kanta di songo
ogbuligan kinow to Gimukud
to Magboboot ko duon ka
waro tanow matoui, su waro
ki mataga ko nokoy ka litos
no ogbuyuon ta ko og-ampu
ki, di ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ka ogtangko to Mag-
boboot no sikandin ka ogbu-
lig kanta no igpohitaga rin to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka dii to
goinawa ta ko kono kid ogka-
tou no oglituk.
27 Nò, ka Magboboot ka
ogkataga to tibo no goinawa
ta woy ogkataga to tibo no

doromdom to Gimukud din
su ka Gimukud din ka og-
buyu kandin tongod to mgo
otow no nigpasakup kandin.
No ka igbuyu to Gimukud
din, ogkaayun on ian to koini-
atan to Magboboot.
28 Nataga ki to, ka mgo
otow no igsabuk ka Mag-
boboot duon to taliwaro to
goinawa ran, ian ka nig-abin
din no sakup din, no ian
ogpakatuman to tuud din. No
agad nokoy no ogkabayaan
dan, oghimuon to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkohimu on
no maroyow kandan.
29 No ka tahan no nig-abin
to Magboboot,* songo tahan
no nigtuuran din to oyow og-
unug on sikandan to Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu oyow
si Hisus ka ogkohimu on no
kakoy to mohon-ing on no
mgo hari rin.
30 No ka mgo otow no tahan
no nigtuuran to Magboboot
to oyow og-unug sikandan
ki Hisus, nigpatuu rin on
ki Hisus. No ka mgo otow
no nigtuu on ki Hisus,
nighimu on to Magboboot
no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din. Woy ogtalaran din to
karoyawon no ogkouyag
on sikandan to waro kata-
manan.

Ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta no kono ogkaatangan

31 Ko ogdoromdom ki
to sikan no innangon ku,
ogkatagaan ta to ka Mag-
boboot ka ogbulig kanta
no waro agad nokoy no
ogpokoomonu kanta.
32 Ian su waro mannuguni
to Magboboot ka lagboy no
Anak din no si Hisu Kristu,
di imbogoy rin on to oyow
ogkamatoy no ogtobus kanta.
Sikan ian, nataga ki to ogbo-
gayan din sikanta to tibo no
innangon din.
33 No tongod to mgo otow
no nig-abin to Magboboot
no sakup din, waro otow
no ogpakatood no ogbayung
kandan su ka Magboboot ka
nighingaranan sikandan to
maroyow on dio to tangkaan
din.
34 Woy kono ki ogkabootan
to agad hontow to oyow
ogkalogparan ki su kono ki
ogkalogparan ni Hisu Kristu
su si Hisus ka nigpakimatoy
no nigtobus to mgo salo ta.
No pogkaponga, nouyag on.
No pogkaponga man do,
nabatun on no nabogayan
on to katondanan din to
ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan
to Magboboot. No duon on si
Hisus no ogbulig kanta dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
35 Sikan ian, agad ko
ogmohirap ka pog-ugpo
ta, woy ko duon samuk
woy ko duon mgo otow no
ogbayadbayad kanta, waro
agad nokoy no ogpakaatang
kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-
u ni Hisu Kristu. Agad
ko ogkoumaan ki to bitil,
woy ko waro sabinit ta,
woy ko oghisakitan ki woy
ko oghimatayan ki, kono

* **8:29** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko impanoy tokara to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkohimu on no sakup din.

kinow ogkoolotan to dakol no
goinawa rin kanta.
36 Ka sikan, ogkounawa
to ingkasulat dongan to
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot to:
“Su ligkat to nigpasakup koy
koykow, Magboboot
noy, ungod koy poron
oghimatayan to duma
no otow.
No ian noy ogkounawaan
ka ayam no karniru
no magaan poron og-
iawon.”†
37 Di agad nokoy, waro og-
pakaatang kanta to dakol no
pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu
kanta su agad nokoy no ogk-
abayaan ta, ogpakaampow-
ampow kinow to kohirapi ta
su ogbuligan kinow ni Hisu
Kristu no ogkohoy-u kanta.
38 Ian su nataga a to waro
agad nokoy no ogpakaatang
kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-
u no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanta no nigligkat to nighimu
ni Hisu Kristu kanta. Ian
su agad ko manokal ki rod
woy ko ogkamatoy ki, kono
ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin
kanta. Waro diwata woy
waro busow no ogpakaawo
to pogkohoy-u rin. Woy kono
ogkaawo ligkat ko nokoy
ka ogkabayaan ta kuntoon
woy ko ligkat ko nokoy ka
ogkabayaan ta uromo. Woy
songo kono ogkaawo ka
pogkohoy-u rin ko ligkat to
agad nokoy no mabogbog
39 ko og-ugpo dio to aw-
awangan woy ko og-ugpo
to diralom to tano. Agad to
mgo kalaglagan no nohimu,
songo waro ogpakaatang
kanta to pogkohoy-u no
imbogoy to Magboboot kanta
no nigligkat to nighimu ni
Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.

9

Ka pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Sakup din

1-2 Duon ignangon ku kaniu
tongod to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil. No kono a og-uubat su
sakup a ni Hisu Kristu, woy
nataga a to kono no ubat ka
ignangon ku su ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka ogmalogot
to tu-tuu ian to dakol lag-
boy ka masakit to goinawa ku
no kono ogkabulung su duon
mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu
no kono ogtuu ki Hisus.
3 Ko ogkohimu pa poron,
ogbalagaron ku ko sikanak
ka ogkalogparan woy ka
ogkaluwat ki Kristu oyow
ogkapangabangan ku poron
sikandan to logpad.
4 Sikandan ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil no nig-abin
dongan to Magboboot. No
nighimu rin on sikandan no
mgo anak din. Impapitow
rin kandan ka kabogbogan
din, woy duon pighimu rin
no mgo sabut kandan. Nig-
bogayan to Magboboot sikan-
dan to Balaod din, woy nig-
anad din sikandan ko nokoy
ka litoslitos no batasan dan to
pogsimba ran kandin. Woy
mohon-ing ka innangon din

† **8:36** Ogkabasa to Salmo 44:22.

kandan no maroyow no igbo-
goy rin poron kandan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo
Hudiu, pinanganak dod
sikandan to mgo kaap-apuan
noy.* No ko tongod to
pogkootow ni Hisus kai to
tano, sikandin ka oghin-
garanan ta ki Kristu no ian
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Woy pinanganak
dod si Hisus to mgo kaap-
apuan dan. Ka Magboboot
no oglabow to tibo, ogsayoon
ta to waro katamanan.
6 Kono no ignangon ku to
waro tumana to Magboboot
ka innangon din kandan. Di
ian ku ignangon to duon mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no kono
no tu-tuu no sakup to Magbo-
boot.
7 Woy songo duon mgo
kaap-apuan ni Abraham
no kono oghingaranan to
tu-tuu no pinanganak din
su kinagian to Magboboot
ki Abraham to, "Ian do
oghingaranan ku no tu-tuu
no pinanganak nu ka mgo
pinanganak to anak nu no si
Isaak."†
8 Soini ka lituk to kinagian
to Magboboot. Ka igkohimu
no anak to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogkootow ta ko
pinanganak kinow ni Abra-
ham, di ogligkat atag to pog-
tuu ta to innangon to Magbo-
boot unawa to nigtuu si Abra-
ham to sikan no innangon to
Magboboot kandin.
9 Sikan ian to nignangon
ka Magboboot ki Abraham to,
"Ka soup to tuid, oglibongan
ku sikoykow, no og-anak ka
asawa nu no si Sara. No lukos
ka ig-anak din."‡
10-11 Kono no sikan do
ka igpatuu to Magboboot
to ogboboot sikandin ko
nokoy ka oghimuon din, su
pogkalugoy, ka kaap-apuan
ta no si Isaak, nig-asawa on ki
Ribika no naboros sikandin
to sosoping.
12 Kagi to Magboboot ki
Ribika to, "Ka oghun-a no
oglosut, ian ogpakapaagad-
agad to mohuri no oglosut."
Ka sikan no kinagian to Mag-
boboot, ingkanangon din ko
waro pad mootow sikandan
no sosoping, woy waro pad
nohimu ran ko maroyow woy
ko maroot. No ian nohon-
duon sikan su oyow ogkatu-
man on ka tuud to Magbo-
boot. No ian su ka pog-abin
to Magboboot, kono ogligkat
to maroyow no hinimuan ta
di ogligkat atag to pogboot to
Magboboot.§
13 No ka sikan, ogkounawa
to ingkasulat dongan no
kinagian to Magboboot to,
"Dakol ka goinawa ku ki
Hakub, di waro goinawa ku
ki Isau."*
14 Nò, ko tongod to batasan
to Magboboot to og-alam ko
hondoi no otow ka oghimuon

* **9:5** *Ka mgo kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu*, ian si Abraham, si Isaak woy si Hakob no songo oghingaranan ki Israil. † **9:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 21:12. ‡ **9:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:10. § **9:12** Ogkabasa ka to Genesis 18:10 woy 25:23. No to batasan to mgo Hudiu, ka oghun-a oglosut, ian poron ka kakoy, di nigbaliung to Magboboot to oyow si Hakob no ian hari ka og-alap to katondanan to kakoy.
* **9:13** Ogkabasa to Malaquias 1:2.

din no sakup, kono ki og-
pakanangon to kono no litos
ka oghimuon din
15 su dongan, kinagian
to Magboboot ki Moisis to,
“Kanak ka ogboot ko hontow
ka ogkohoy-uan ku woy ko
hondoi no otow ka ogdakolon
ku to goinawa ku.”†
16 No ligkat to sikan, og-
pakasabut ki to, ka pog-abin
to Magboboot to sakup din,
kono ogligkat to boot to otow,
woy songo kono ogligkat to
pogpoomot to mgo otow to
oghimu to maroyow di og-
ligkat do atag to pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot.
17 Di ogkohimu to Magbo-
boot ko duon otow no kono
din ogkohoy-uan su to Tahan
no Kasulatan to kinagian to
Magboboot, duon impanan-
gon din dongan ki Paraon
no Igbuyag to Ehipto. Kagi
rin to, “Ian ian to nigpohimu
ku sikoykow no igbuyag su
oyow, ligkat to oglogparan
ku sikoykow, igpapitow ku to
mgo otow ka dakol no kabog-
bogan ku, no sikan ian ka ig-
patokod to ngaran ku dio to
agad hondoi kai to ampow to
soini no kalibutan.”‡
18 Sikan ian, ogkataga ki to
ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot
ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan
din no ogkohoy-uan. Di og-
papagkolon din ka otow no
kono ogpaagad-agad ko boot
din to ogpapagkolon.

Ka igkabolu woy ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

19 Duon buwa sagboka
kaniu no ogkagi kanak to,
“Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon
to Magboboot, manio to
ogkabolu sikandin ko og-
pakasalo ki su waro otow no
ogpakaligal to pogboot din?”
20 No ka igtabak ku to
sikan, sikanta no nohimu
ro duon no otow, manio to
ogtabakon ta ka Magboboot
to sikandin man ka nighimu
kanta? Pananglitan, ko duon
kuron, woy ko ogpakakagi
pa, kono ogkaayun no og-
inso to talaghimu kandin
ko manio to nig-iling din ka
poghimu rin kandin.§
21 Ka talaghimu to kuron
ka ogboot ko ogmonuon
din ka sikan do no basak
no ighimu rin to daruwa
no kuron. Songo kuwo
ko duon igmaroyow rin to
sagboka su oyow maroyow
no ogpitawon, di ka dangob,
oghimuon din do duon no
oglitos to ogkasugbaan.
22 Ogkounawa rod ka
nighimu to Magboboot.
Agad to magaan din poron
iuwang to igkabolu din
no igpapitow rin poron
ka dakol no kabogbogan
din, di nigtuud sikandin
to oyow og-aguantoon din
pad ka igkabolu din to mgo
otow no oglitos poron to
ogkalogparan.
23 No ian su songo noiniat
din to oyow sikanta no
ogkohoy-uan din, ogkata-
gaan ta ka dakol no karoya-
won din no igbogoy rin kanta

† **9:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 33:19. Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:16 woy 45:9.
‡ **9:17** Ogkabasa to Exodo 9:16.
§ **9:20**

su impanagana kinow rin to
oyow uromo, ogkouyag ki-
now on to waro katamanan.
24 No sikantanow no nig-
abin din, kono no ka mgo
Hudiu do, di songo duon mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no
songo nig-abin din.
25 Sikan ian to duon impa-
sulat to Magboboot ki Usias.
Kagi rin to,
"Duon mgo otow no kono no
sakup ku, di oghimuon
ku sikandan no sakup.
Woy duon mgo otow no
nokani waro ku in-
dakoli to goinawa, di
kuntoon, indakoli kud
to goinawa.*
26 Woy dio to sikan no lunsud
no nignangonan ku ka
mgo otow to,
'Kono no sakup ku sikaniu,'
oghingaranan sikandan no
anak to Magboboot
no ian do ligkatan to
kinabui."†
27 Woy duon ingkasulat ni
Isaias dongan tongod to mgo
otow no pinanganak ni Israil.
Kagi rin to,
"Agad mohon-ing ka mgo
pinanganak ni Israil
no ogkounawa kohon-
ing to bayokbok dio
to dagat no kono
ogkasool,
di manalingboka ro ka
ogkapangabangan to
logpad to Magboboot
28 su waro igduwaruwa ta
to magaan ogtuman to
Magboboot ka poglog-
pad din to mgo otow
kai to ampow to soini
no kalibutan."‡
29 Ogkounawa to impanoy in-
nangon ni Isaias dongan ton-
god to mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail. Kagi rin to,
"Ko waro kinow mohoy-ui to
Magboboot no ian lag-
boy no mabogbog no
Igbuyag,
waro poron agad pila kanta
no ogkasamo,
su nounawa kinow poron to
mgo taga Suduma woy
ka mgo taga Gumura
no noubus on ian
mammatoy."§

Ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus

30 Nò, soini ka ignangon
ku kaniu. Ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, waro
mog-ol-olog sikandan to
oghimu to batasan no og-
pakamaroyow poron kandan
dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, di nohimu on sikandan
to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din su ligkat to nigtuu on ki
Hisu Kristu.
31 Di ka mgo Hudiu no ian
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, na-
han dan no ogkohimu on
sikandan no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot
su ogsalig to pogtuman dan
poron to Balaod din, di waro
makatood.
32 No manio to waro dan
makatood? Hoo su ian
dan ogsaligan ka kandan
no mgo hinimuan no waro
nigtuu sikandan ki Hisu
Kristu. Sikan ian, nounawa

* **9:25** Ogkabasa to Oseas 2:23. † **9:26** Ogkabasa to Oseas 1:10. ‡ **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 10:22. § **9:29** Ogkabasa to Isaias 1:9.

sikandan to mgo otow no
nakarogpak to dakol no batu
no dio to dalan dan.
33 No ka sikan, ogkounawa
to sikan no pananglitan no
ingkasulat to kinagian to
Magboboot dongan to:
“Duon batu no igsabuk ku
dio to lunsud no oghin-
garanan to Sion.
No duon mgo otow no og-
pakasipo to sikan no
batu no ogpakarogpak
on.
Di ka mgo otow no ogsalig
to sikan no batu, kono
ogpokogsondit.”*

10

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan
ku lagboy to oyow ka mgo
duma ku no Hudiu, ogka-
pangabangan to logpad to
Magboboot, no ungod a og-
ampu kandin tongod to sikan
ian.
2 Ogpakamalogot a to
ogpoomoton dan to ogtuman
to tinuuan dan no nahan dan
no igkarago to Magboboot,
di waro dan matagoi ka
dalan no tu-tuu no oglitos no
igkarago din.
3 Waro dan sagmana
ka katagaanan dan poron
to dalan no nighimu to
Magboboot kandan no litos
to oyow ogmaroyow on
sikandan dio to tangkaan
din. Di nig-ol-olog dan no
oghimu to kandan atag no
dalan. Sikan ian to waro
nig-unug sikandan to dalan
no imbogoy to Magboboot
no ogpakamaroyow poron
kandan dio to tangkaan din.
4 Ian su, konad on ka pog-
tuman ta poron to Balaod
ka dalan no ogpakamaroyow
poron kanta dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot su nig-awo ni
Hisu Kristu ka sikan no dalan
to oyow agad hontow no og-
tuu kandin, ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.

Ka ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot

5 Duon ingkasulat ni Moisis
dongan tongod to mgo otow
no ogkohimu on poron no
maroyow no ogligkat to pog-
tuman dan poron to Balaod
no ingkasulat din dongan.
Kagi rin to, “Ka otow no ogtu-
manon tiboon ka Balaod no
ingkasulat dongan, ogkabo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.”*
6 Di tongod to pogtuu ta no
ogpakamaroyow kanta dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot,
kono no mariu su ogkoiling
to kagi no ingkasulat dongan
su ogkanangonan ki to oyow
kono ki ogpakasumansuman
ko hontow ka ogkasugu ta no
oghondio to Langit, panan-
glitan ko oyow ogkaangoy pa
si Hisu Kristu.
7 Songo kono ki poron
ogpakasumansuman ko
hontow pa ka ogkasugu ta
no oghondio to ugpaan to
mgo nammatoy pananglitan
ko ogkaangoy pa poron si

* **9:33** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. * **10:5** Ogkabasa to Levitico 18:5.

Hisu Kristu oyow ogkouyag
to pogkamatoy rin.
8 Ian su duon dangob no
kinagian to Magboboot no ig-
pasabut kanta to malomu ro
ko ogtuu kinow to kagi rin su
kagi rin to, “Ka kinagian to
Magboboot, duon on to bo-bo
now woy kaid on to dorom-
dom now.” No ka sikan no ki-
nagian to Magboboot tongod
to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, sikan
ian ka innangonnangon noy
to mgo otow.†
9 No ko ognangonnangon
ka dio to songo otow to si
Hisus, ian ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, woy ogtuu ka
dio to goinawa nu to nig-
uyag to Magboboot si Hisus
ligkat to kamatayon din,
ogkapangabangan ka to
iglogpad to Magboboot.
10 Ian su ko ligkat to tu-
tuu no goinawa ta ogtuu ki-
now on ki Hisus, ogkohimu
kid on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. No
ligkat to ognangonan ta ka
songo otow tongod to pogtuu
ta, ogkapangabangan ki,
11 su duon ingkasulat to
Tahan no Kasulatan to kina-
gian to Magboboot to: “Agad
hontow no ogtuu kandin,
kono ogpokogsondit.”‡
12 Ian su agad hondoi
longod no otow, ko Hudiu
woy ko kono no Hudiu, ogk-
ounawa ro su ka Magboboot
ian ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
to agad hondoi no mgo otow,
no dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin
to mgo otow no ogsampit to
ngaran din, agad hontow.
13 Ian su duon ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. Kagi
rin to: “Agad hontow no
ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, ogkapanga-
bangan sikandin to iglogpad
to Magboboot.”§
14 Di ogmomonu ka mgo
otow to ogsampit to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ko waro pad nig-
tuu kandin? Woy ogmon-
uon dan to ogtuu ko waro
pad nakarinog to nangnan-
gonon tongod kandin? Woy
ogmonuon dan to ogdinog ko
waro otow no ognangonnan-
gon kandan?
15 Di woy ro ogkohimu no
duon otow no ogpakanan-
gonnangon kandan ko duon
otow no ogsuguon to Mag-
boboot oyow ogpokohondio.
Di duon otow no pigsugu
din su duon ingkasulat
dongan to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot. Kagi
rin to: “Maroyow lagboy ka
pogkouma to mgo otow no
og-alap-alap to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.”*
16 Di to tibo no mgo Hudiu
no nakarinog to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
manalingboka ro ka nigtuu.
Ian natagaan ta su duon
innangon ni Isaias dongan
no kagi rin to Magboboot to,
“A, Magboboot ku, manaling-
boka ro ka nigtuu to innan-
gonnangon noy kandan.”†

† **10:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 30:12. ‡ **10:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. § **10:13** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:32. * **10:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:1.

17 No sikan ian ka ignangon
ku kaniu: ka pogtuu ta, og-
ligkat to nakarinog kinow to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

18 Di tongod to mgo
Hudiu, og-inso a ko waro
dan pad makarinog tongod
to Im-imanan dan poron
no Igbuyag? Nalugoy ro
man nakarinog sikandan
su duon ingkasulat dongan
to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, no kagi rin to:

"Ka soini no nangnangonon,
naalap-alap on dio to
agad hondoi no otow
kai to tano
woy nigtangkap on dio to
mgo katamanan to
soini no kalibutan."‡

19 Og-inso a ko waro sabuti
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
ka soini no nangnangonon?
Nakasabut ian sikandan su
duon ingkasulat dongan ni
Moisis to kinagian to Magbo-
boot to:

"Sikaniu no sakup ku
poron no mgo Hudiu,
oghimuon ku to oyow
ogkoima kow to pog-
bulig ku to mgo otow
no kono pad nokani no
sakup ku.

Woy oghimuon ku to oyow
ogkabolu kow su ligkat
to ogkohoy-uan ku ka
mgo otow no dongan
waro pad mataga
kanak."§

20 No niglangob si Isaias to
nignangon to kinagian to
Magboboot to:

"Nakitaan a to mgo otow
no waro mamangho
kanak.
No ka mgo otow no waro nig-
insoinso kanak,
impasabut ku kandan ko
hontow a."*

21 Di duon dangob no kina-
gian to Magboboot no im-
pasulat din tongod to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil.

Kagi rin to: "Nahapunan
a ka ungod ad og-
imuimu to mgo otow
to oyow ogdani poron
kanak. Di kono man
ogpaagad-agad woy
malasi ogligal kanak."†

11

*Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot to mgo Pinanganak ni Is-
rail*

1 Di agad to waro nigtuu
ka mohon-ing no mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, kono ki og-
doromdom to nig-ongkoran
to Magboboot ka mgo sakup
din no Hudiu, su sikanak no
si Pablo, songo Hudiu a no
pinanganak a rod ni Abra-
ham no kaap-apuan ku rod
si Abraham woy pinanganak
a rod ni Binhamin no songo
pinanganak ni Abraham.*

2 Waro man ongkori to
Magboboot ka mgo otow
no nigpanoy rin abina no

‡ **10:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 19:4. § **10:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:21.
* **10:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:1. † **10:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:2. * **11:1** *Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil*, songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hudiu, su ligkat ki Hudas no anak ni Israil. No si Israil, songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Pilipus 3:5.

sakup. Natagaan now poron
ka innangon to Tahan no
Kasulatan tongod to kagi ni
Elias no nignangonan din ka
Magboboot to maroot no mgo
hinimuan to mgo duma rin
no pinanganak ni Israil.
3 Kagi ni Ilias, “Igbuyag ku,
nighimatayan dan ka mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi nu. Nang-
gulak dan ka mgo dogbaan
no tubaranan to mgo otow
no og-ampu koykow. No
sikanak naan do ka nasamo
to mgo talagnangon to kagi
nu, no songo oghimatayan a
ran poron.”†
4 Di nigtabak ka Magbo-
boot kandin to, “Duon dod
papitu no malan no mgo
otow no waro nigluhud
no ogsimba to inotow no
oghingaranan ki Baal no
nahan dan no magboboot di
kono.” Sikan ka innangon to
Magboboot ki Ilias.‡
5 No songo ogkounawa rod
kuntoon su songo duon dod
baad no mgo otow no pinan-
ganak ni Israil no nig-abin
to Magboboot no sakup din
su ligkat to nohoy-uan din
sikandan.
6 Nò, su ka pog-abin to
Magboboot, nigligkat to
pogkohoy-u rin kandan,
kono ogkohimu ko ka pog-
abin din kandan, ogligkat
to mgo hinimuan dan. Ko
pananglitan pa nig-abin
to Magboboot sikandan su
ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan
ko maroyow, kono ogkohimu
to, ka pog-abin din kandan,
nigligkat do to pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot.
7 Ian ta ignangon, ka
mohon-ing no mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil, namangho
to dalan dan to oyow ogko-
himu on poron sikandan to
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot di waro maka-
tood. Ian do makabatuk
to dalan ka mgo otow no
pig-abin on to Magboboot,
di ka mohon-ing, nigpagkol
to goinawa ran no waro
nigpaagad-agad to kinagian
to Magboboot.
8 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to
ingkasulat dongan to kina-
gian to Magboboot tongod to
mgo Hudiu. Kagi to sulat to:
“Nigbogayan to Magboboot
sikandan to doromdom dan
no kono ogpakasabut to
kagi rin, no taman kuntoon,
ogkounawa to duon mata
ran no kono ogpakakita, woy
duon talinga ran no kono
ogpakarinog,” kagi to sulat.§
9 Woy duon ingkasulat ni
Dabid dongan tongod dod to
mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin to Mag-
boboot to:
“Bogayi nu to oyow ka
igkohoy-u nu poron
kandan, ogkohimu
on no lit-ag oyow og-
pakasagad sikandan,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to
ogkatiklobu sikandan
to lungag no litos ian
no iglogpad kandan to
mgo salo dan.
10 Bogayi nu to oyow ogkoil-
ing to ogkabutud

† **11:3** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:10,14. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:18. § **11:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 29:4 woy Isaias 29:10.

sikandan no kono
ogpakakita,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to og-
ungod ogpakapopoku
sikandan no kono
dan ogpakapanganat
su ogligkat to mgo
igkabaybayari ran."
Sikan ka kagi ni
Dabid.*

11 Sikan ian no og-inso a
kaniu ko nahan now no waro
igkoulii to mgo Hudiu no
nakarogpak on? Duon dod
man igkoulii ran, di su waro
dan pamminoga ka kinagian
to Magboboot, nohimu on
no dalan to oyow ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogkapangabangan to kandan
no mgo salo. No ian to oyow
ogkoima on ka mgo Hudiu.
12 Nò, ligkat to waro
nigpaagad-agad ka mgo
Hudiu su waro mogtuu,
nohimu on no dalan to oyow
ogkakohoy-uan ka agad
hondoi no mgo otow kai to
ampow to kalibutan. Woy
ligkat dod to naawo pad ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
to mgo Hudiu, dakol ka
pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su tu-
tuu ian ka sikan, dakoldakol
pad man do ka karoyawon no
igkabogoy dio to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu
ko uromo oglibong ka mgo
Hudiu no ogtuu on sikandan
to Magboboot.

Ka pogpangabangan to Magboboot to mgo kono no Hudiu

13 Kuntoon, duon ignangon
ku kaniu no kono no Hudiu.
Sikanak no si Pablo, nohimu
a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu
to oyow ogpakanangonnan-
gon a kaniu tongod kandin.
Sikan ian ka ogtibuuson ku
ka katondanan ku,
14 su og-awoson ku to oyow
ogkoima ka mgo karumaan
ku no mgo Hudiu. No ligkat
to sikan, ogkohimu to duon
duma no mgo Hudiu no og-
tuu on ki Hisus no ogka-
pangabangan on to mgo salo
dan.
15 Ian su ligkat to nig-
iniugan to Magboboot
ka mgo Hudiu, duon on
dalan to duma no mgo
otow kai to kalibutan
oyow ogpokogpoul-ulioy ka
goinawa ran dio to Magbo-
boot. Di dakoldakol pad man
do ka karoyawon to tibo no
mgo otow ko ogpokog-uli on
ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu
dio to Magboboot su ian dan
ogkoumaan ka pogkouyag
dan ligkat to kamatayon.

16 Ka mgo Hudiu no
nokohun-a no nigpasakup
kandin, ian ta ogkounawaan
ka malintok no koonon
no igpayag on no igbogoy
ta to Magboboot no igma-
ganangon to sikandin ka
tagtuun to tibo. Woy songo
ogkounawa rod sikandan to
dalig to songo kayu. No su
ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to
sikan no dalig, sikandin dod
ka tagtuun to tibo kandan no
ian ka mgo sugpang.
17 Ka mgo pinanganak ni

* **11:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:22.

Israil, ian dod ogkounawaan
ka songo kayu no ulibu no in-
gkapamula woy nigtantanu-
ran to Magboboot. Di duon
mgo Hudiu no nounawa to
tahan no sugpang no pig-awo
to Magboboot. Di sikaniu
no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu
on, ian now nounawaan ka
kayu no ulibu no waro ikapa-
mula di nigkuwo to Magbo-
boot sikaniu no ingkasumpul
kow rin on dio to sikan no an-
anayan no ingkapamula no
Ulibu. No ian to oyow songo
ogkatalaran kow to karoya-
won no ingkabogoy rin to
duma no mgo sakup din no
Hudiu.
18 Di kono kow og-
parakoldakol to tahan
no sugpang su ko og-
parakoldakol kow pa, kono
now kalingawi to kono
ogligkat kaniu ka kouyagan
to dalig to kayu, di dio to
dalig ka ligkatan to kaniu no
kouyagan.

19 Kono kow ogdoromdom
to madmaroyow kow su
nakaliwan kow to tahan no
sugpang no natampod.
20 Tu-tuu ian to nakaliwan
kow. Di ian to natampo-
ran on ka mgo Hudiu su
waro mogtuu. Di sikaniu,
nakasumpul kow on atag su
nigtuu kow on. Sikan ian,
kono kow ogmarayandayan
di ayad-ayad kow,
21 su waro nannuguni to
Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu
no ian ingkapananglitan to
tahan no sugpang. Sikan ian,
ko kono kow songo ogtuu,
songo kono kow rin dod
ogkannugunan.
22 Doromdoma now ka
igsuli to Magboboot su
ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo
otow no ogtuu kandin, di
oglogparan din ka mgo otow
no kono ogtuu. Ogkohoy-
uan kow rod ko ogparagason
now ka poggongon now to
pogkohoy-u rin, su ko kono
now ogparagason ka pogtuu
now, songo ogkaawo kow
rod.
23 Di, agad ka mgo Hudiu
no ian nounawaan to mgo
sugpang no natampod, ko
oghagtongan dan ka pog-atu
ran to pogtuu ki Hisus woy
ogtuu on sikandan, iglibong
to Magboboot no igsumpul
sikandan dio to lawa to kayu
su ogkohimu to Magboboot
ko iglibong din sikandan dio
to tahan no pogkasakup dan.
24 Sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu, ian ta nounawaan
ka mgo sugpang to kayu no
waro ikapamula no pig-awo
to Magboboot to tahan no ug-
paan dan no dio din isumpul
to ingkapamula rin no kayu
no ulibu no kono no tahan no
lawa ran. Di ka mgo Hudiu,
ian ta nounawaan ka mgo
sugpang no naawo to tahan
no ugpaan dan no kayu no
ulibu. Ay man no ogkohimu
sikaniu no igkasumpul kow
to kono poron no kaniu no
kayu, dakoldakol pad ka
pogkohimu to Magboboot
ko oglibongan din isumpul
ka tahan no sugpang dio to
tahan no lawa ran no ulibu.

*Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magbo-
boot to Tibo no mgo Otow*

25 Mgo sulod, duon igpo-
hitaga ku kaniu kuntoon no
nokani waro pad matagoi
to mgo otow. No ian to
ignangon ku kaniu su oyow
kono kow ogparakoldakol
to mgo Hudiu. Ka ignangon
ku, soini: agad to duon mgo
Hudiu kuntoon no kono
ogpaagad-agad no ogtuu to
kinagian to Magboboot, di
uromo ko ogpakatood no
ogpasakup ka tibo no mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu
no tahan no pig-abin on to
Magboboot, songo ogtuu on
ka mgo Hudiu.
26 No sikandan no ian mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, tibo
ogkapangabangan to logpad
poron to mgo salo dan, no
ogkatuman on ka kinagian
to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan to:

> "Duon talagpangabang
> no ogligkat to Sion,†
> no og-awoon din on
> ka batasan to mgo
> pinanganak ni Hakub
> no kono ogtahud to
> Magboboot.

27 Soini ian ka pogkasabuti ku
kandan to og-awoon
kud on ka mgo salo
dan."‡

Soini ka ingkasulat dongan.
28 Di kuntoon, tongod to sikan
no mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail, nohimu pad sikandan no
usig to Magboboot su waro
nigtuu to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus.
No ligkat to sikan, sikaniu no
kono no Hudiu ka noumaan
on to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. Di tongod
to pog-abin to Magboboot to
mgo Hudiu, indakoli din dod
to goinawa sikandan su duon
ka tahan no impasabut din to
mgo kaap-apuan dan.
29 Ian su kono oghalinhalin
ka goinawa to Magboboot
tongod to pog-abin din to
mgo otow woy ka pogkohoy-
u rin kandan.
30 Nokani, sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu, waro kow nigpaagad-
agad to Magboboot. Di
kuntoon, nohoy-uan kow
on to Magboboot su waro
nigpaagad-agad ka mgo
Hudiu.
31 Ogkounawa rod to
mgo Hudiu no kono pad
ogpaagad-agad to kinagian
to Magboboot, su ligkat to
ogkohoy-uan kow, songo
ogkohoy-uan on sikandan.
32 Ian su nigboboot ka Mag-
boboot to oyow ogkabatukan
on ka tibo no mgo otow to
niglop-ang sikandan to kagi
rin. No ian su oyow ogko-
himu no ogkakohoy-uan din
ka agad hondoi no otow.

33 Dakol lagboy ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
to mgo otow. Kono kinow
ogpakabatuk to tibo no
katouanan din woy ka tibo no
katagaanan din. Waro otow
no ogpakasabut to pogboot
din, woy songo waro otow
no ogpakanangonnangon to
lituk to mgo hinimuan din

† **11:26** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:20. Ka Sion, ian dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim no ian mabogbog no lunsud to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **11:27** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33.

34 su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to:
“Waro otow no ogpakabatuk to doromdom to Magboboot,
woy kono din og-awoson ko duon otow no ogtambag kandin.§
35 Waro igkoilui rin to agad nokoy
woy kono ogkohimu ko duon igkabogoy ta kandin no igkohimu no utang din kanta.” Sikan ka kagi to sulat.*
36 Ian su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to tibo no nohimu, woy sikandin dod ka ogsugu to tibo. Woy ligkat to tibo no nohimu, ogkasayo ka ngaran din. Sayoon ta ka Magboboot to waro katamanan. Hoo ian.

12

Ogtuman ki to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow igbogoy now ka lawa now dio to Magboboot to oyow ogpakatuman kow to ogkoiniatan din. Sikan ka igkatubad ta kandin no manokal ki pad. No og-awoson to waro solug no maroot to mgo hinimuan ta oyow igkarago din. Sikan ian ka litos no batasan ta ko ogsimboon ta ka Magboboot.

2 Kono kow og-unug to mgo batasan to mgo otow no kono ogtuu no kai to kalibutan. Di atag, bogayi now ka Magboboot to oyow ogkahalin on ka goinawa now ligkat to ungod ogkoiam on ka mgo doromdom now. No ian su oyow ogpakasabut kow on ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, no ian ka maroyow no batasan no ogkoiniatan din no kono ogkaalang-alang.

3 Nò, su nabogayan a to katondanan ku to og-alap-alap to kagi rin, ognangon a kaniu to og-awoson now tibo to kono kow ogsumansuman to madmaroyow kow to mgo duma now. Di tongod to katouanan now, og-awoson to oglitoslitos do ka doromdom now no ogpakasokod to pogtuu now no imbogoy to Magboboot kaniu.

4 Pananglitan, tibo kinow, duon lawa ta no mohon-ing ka sumpul to tag sagboka no lawa ta. Di ka tibo to sikan no sumpul, ogloinloin to katondanan.

5 Ogkounawa rod kanta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Agad mohon-ing kinow no otow, sagboka ro ka lawa ta no nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. No tibo kanta, ogkounawa to lawa ta no nigmasumsumpuloy.

6 No to tag sagboka kanta no sumpul to lawa ni Hisus, duon katouanan ta no ingkabogoy to Magboboot ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, di ogloinloin ka katouanan to tag sagboka kanta. Sikan ian, og-awoson ta no oghimuon ta ka ogkatouanan ta. Panan-

§ **11:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Ogkabasa to Job 41:11.

glitan, ko nabogayan ki-
now on to katouanan to
ognangonnangon to kagi no
ogligkat to Magboboot, og-
awoson ta to ognangonnan-
gon ki to kagi rin ko songo
monu karakol ka pogtuu ta
kandin.
7 Ko nabogayan ki to ka-
touanan to ogbulig to duma
ta, og-awoson ta to ogtuman
to sikan. No ko duon katouanan ta to og-anad to duma
ta, songo og-awoson ta to
oghimu ki to sikan.
8 Ka otow no nabogayan to
katouanan to ogpohogot to
pogtuu to duma rin, songo
og-awoson dod to sikan ka
oghimuon din. Ko nabo-
gayan ki to katouanan to
ogpangabang to songo otow
no duon og-awoson, ogbo-
gayan ta to waro logodlogod.
No ka otow no nabogayan
to katondanan to pog-alap
to duma no mgo otow, og-
awoson din to og-ay-ayaran
din to pog-alap din kandan.
No ko nabogayan ki to
katouanan to pogkohoy-u to
mgo otow no nabaybayaran,
og-awoson to ogkohoy-uan ta
ian sikandan no ogligkat to
pogkarago ta.
9 Og-awoson to tu-tuu ian
to dakol ka goinawa ta to
duma ta. Og-awoson ta no
og-iniugan ta ka agad nokoy
no batasan no maroot, di
oggongonan ta ka tibo no
batasan no maroyow.
10 Sikanta no nigtuu
ki Hisus, og-awoson to
ogmaam-amanooy kinow
to goinawa ta woy og-
patatahuroy kinow on ian.
11 Kono kow ogpapogul-
pogul di hogoti now ka
goinawa now to ogtuman
to ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
12 Og-awoson to ungod ki-
now ogkarago su duon pog-
iman-iman ta to pogkouyag
ta uromo. Og-awoson to og-
aguantoon ta ka mgo igk-
abaybayari ta, woy ungod ki
og-ampu to Magboboot.
13 No ungod ki ogbulig to
mgo duma ta no nigtuu ki
Hisus ko duon og-awoson
dan. Ko duon otow no
ogdatong poron to baloy
ta, ogpapanoikon ta woy
ogsagmanon ta.
14 Pakolkohoy-ui now to
Magboboot ka mgo otow
no ogbayadbayad kaniu.
Ogbuyu ki to oyow ogkab-
uligan sikandan. Kono ta
igpanungayow.
15 No ko duon otow
no ogkarago, ogdalong ki
to igkarago dan, di ko
duon otow no ogpakasino-
gow, songo ogdalong ki to
igkasinogow ran.
16 Og-awoson to ogkasag-
boka ro ka goinawa ta ka nig-
tuu ki Hisus. Kono ki og-
parakoldakol to duma ta, di
ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow
agad malintok so ngaran dan.
Kono ki ogsumansuman to
madmaroyow ki kandan.
17 Ko duon maroot no
oghimuon to songo otow
kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo
maroot. Di ian ta oghimuon
ka batasan no ogkatagaan
to agad hondoi no otow to
maroyow no batasan.

18 No to tibo no katouanan
ta, og-ol-olog ki to oyow ko
ogkohimu, waro samuk di og-
maroyow ka pogdumaruma
ta to tibo no otow.
19 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli
ku to goinawa, ko duon ma-
root no oghimuon to songo
otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka
songo maroot di igbalagad ta
to Magboboot ko ogmonuon
din to oglogpad, su duon in-
gkasulat dongan no kinagian
to Magboboot to: “ ‘Kanak ka
oglogpad. Kanak ka ogsuli.’
Sikan ka kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.”*
20 Soini ka litos no
oghimuon ta no ingkasulat
to kinagian to Magboboot to:
“Ko oggutasan ka usig nu,
pakoona nud. Ko ogkoibog
to woig, poinuma nud. Ian
su ko sikan ka oghimuon nu
ogkasipod lagboy sikandin
to maroot no nighimu rin
koykow.”†
21 Ian ta oghimuon su og-
awoson to kono ki ogparoog
to maroot di ogpoomotan
ta to oyow ogpakaampow-
ampow ka maroyow.

13

Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo igbuyag ta

1 Tibo kanta, og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo
otow no og-alap to katon-
danan to mgo ugpaan kai to
kalibutan, su waro igbuyag
to songo ugpaan ko kono no
boot to Magboboot ka pog-
sugu dan. No ka katondanan
dan, songo ogligkat dod to
kandin.
2 Sikan ian, ka otow no og-
atu to otow no ogpakaalap
to katondanan to pogsugu,
ian dan ogkaatuan ka katon-
danan no imboot to Magbo-
boot, no sikan ian to ogkalog-
paran on ka sikan no otow.
3 Di ka otow no oghimu
to maroyow, kono og-awoson
no ogkahallok to mgo otow
no og-alap to katondanan.
Di ian poron ogkahallok ka
otow no oghimu to maroot.
Ko ogkoiniat kow to oyow
kono kow ogkahallok to otow
no og-alap to katondanan,
himu kow ro to maroyow no
ogkasayo kow ran.
4 Ian su ka otow no og-alap
to katondanan, suguanon
sikandan to Magboboot to
oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-
ugpo ta. Di ko oghimu
ki to maroot, litos ian no
ogkahallok ki su malogot ian
to duon katondanan dan to
oglogpad kanta to maagbot
no iglogpad, su suguanon
sikandan to Magboboot no
ogpakatuman sikandan to
koiniatan to Magboboot ko
oglogparan dan ka mgo otow
no oghimu to maroot.
5 Sikan ian to og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad ki kandan, di
kono do to oyow kono kinow
ogkalogparan to Magboboot,
di su nataga kinow to sikan
ian ka litos no oghimuon ta.

6 No sikan dod ian ka
ogligkatan to og-awoson
to ogbayaran ta ka mgo

* **12:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35.
† **12:20** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 25:21.

igpabayad to gobirnu kanta
su ka mgo otow no og-alap
to katondanan to pogsugu
kai to kalibutan, ogkounawa
to ka Magboboot ka nigsugu
kandan ko ogtumanon dan
ka katondanan dan.
7 No su sikan ian, og-
awoson ta no ogbayad ki
to miuras woy ka duma no
bayad no ogbuyu to gobirnu
kanta. Woy og-awoson no
ogtahud ki to mgo otow
no dio to gobirnu, woy og-
awoson no ogtahuron ta ka
katondanan dan.

Ka katondanan ta to duma ta

8 Ko duon utang ta dio
to agad hontow, kono tad
ogmalugayon to ogbayad.
Di ka og-awoson ta to ig-
parakdakoli to goinawa ta to
duma ta, sikan ka ogkoiling
to utang ta no kono ogkoubus
no ogbayaran su ka otow
no ogkohoy-u to duma rin,
nakatuman on to Balaod to
Magboboot.
9 Ian su duon ingkasulat
dongan dio to Balaod to
Magboboot no ogkagi to,
"Kono kow ogpanlibug, kono
kow oghimatoy to otow, kono
kow ogpanakow woy kono
kow ogkoiniat to kalaglagan
to duma now." No ka sikan
no Balaod lagkos to duma no
Balaod to Magboboot, ogka-
tuman ta tibo ko ogpaagad-
agad ki to sugu din to,
"Dakola now ka goinawa
now to mgo duma now un-
unawoi karakol to kaniu
lagboy no lawa."* Ian ka kagi
to sulat
10 su ko dakol ka goinawa
ta to duma ta, waro maroot
no ighimu ta kandan. Sikan
ian, ko dakol ka goinawa ta
to duma ta, songo ogpaka-
tuman ki rod to duma no
Balaod to Magboboot.
11 Nokoy naan to og-
awoson no ogdakolon ta
ka goinawa ta to duma ta
su nataga kinow to mag-
aan ogdatong ka allow no
ogkapongaan on to Mag-
boboot ka pogpangabang
din kantanow. No kuntoon,
namarani kid on to sikan
no allow to Magboboot ko
nokani no an-anayan kinow
nigtuu. Sikan ian, og-awoson
to kono kid on ogkokoirogo,
di ian ta og-unawaan ka mgo
otow no nakagimata on no
ogngilam on,
12 su kuntoon, ogkounawa
to marusilom dod ka soini
no kalibutan. Di magaan
ogkaawo ka karusiloman su
magaan ogkapawo. Sikan
ian, og-ongkoran tad on ka
mgo batasan ta no maroot no
oghimuon to karusiloman,
no oghimu kinow on to
maroyow no ian ogkounawa
to igsaloub ta ka panganiban
ta to kaawangan.
13 Og-awoson no oghimuon
ta ka batasan no oglitos to
mgo otow no og-ugpo to
kaawangan. Kono ki og-
amut to mgo igkarago to mgo
otow no oglimudlimud no
ogman-inum-inum woy ka
ogkalasinglasing. Woy kono

* **13:9** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,17 woy Levitico 19:18 woy Deuteronomio 5:17,21.

ki oghimu to maroot. Kono
ki oghilabot to otow no kono
no asawa ta. Kono ki ogpoog-
ogotoy, woy kono ki ogkoima
to agad nokoy.
14 Di atag, og-awoson ta to
og-unug ki to batasan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, no kono kid on og-
doromdom ko ogmonuon ta
to ogtuman to mgo maroot no
koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.

14

Tongod to loinloin no mgo batasan ta

1 Ko duon duma now no
ogtuu ki Hisus di waro pad
makasabut to tibo tongod to
pogtuu ran, bogayi now to
og-amut kaniu, di kono kow
ogpaap-apuloy kandan ton-
god ko nokoy ka nahan dan
no og-awoson to ogtumanon
dan to pogtuu ran.
2 Duon otow no nohogot ka
pogtuu ran no ogpakarorom-
dom to litos kandan ka agad
nokoy no ngalap. Di duon
duma no mgo otow no kono
amana no hogot ka pogtuu
ran no nahan dan no kono
oglitos no ogkoonon tad ka
sapu no ngalap, no olin no
dorohunan ka ogkoonon dan
no igngalap dan.
3 Di tongod to otow no
ogkoon to agad nokoy no
ngalap, og-awoson to kono
dan ogdoisokon ka otow no
kono ogkoon to duma no mgo
ngalap. Ogkounawa rod ka
otow no ian do ogkoonon
ka ngalap no olin-olin no
dorohunan. Og-awoson din
to kono ogsumansuman to
ogkaalang-alang ka batasan
to sikan no otow no ogkoon
to agad nokoy no ngalap su
litos sikandin to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
4 Kono no litos no ogbootan
ta ka suguanon to songo otow
to kono no litos ka oghimuon
din, su ka igbuyag din do
ka ogpakanangon ko litos ka
oghimuon din woy ko kono.
Songo ogkounawa rod kanta.
Kono no litos ko sikanta ka
ogboboot tongod to dangob
no otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ko
litos sikandin dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. Ogkohimu
sikandin no litos dio to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta su ogbulig
ka Magboboot kandin.
5 Songo ogkounawa rod,
duon otow no ogsuman-
suman to duon allow no
oglabow to dangob no allow.
Woy duon pad otow no
ogdoromdom ko ogkoun-
unawa ro ka agad hondoi
no allow. Di tag sagboka
no otow, og-awoson to
waro igkaruwaruwa dio to
kandin no goinawa ko ka
oghimuon din, oglitos on ian
to tangkaan to Magboboot.
6 Ka otow no og-indan
to allow, ian su sikan ka
igtahud din to Magboboot.
No ka otow no ogkoon to
agad nokoy no ngalap, songo
igtahud din dod to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta su ogpasalamatan
din do ka Magboboot to
ogkakoon din. Di ka otow no
kono ogkoon to songo kalasi
no ngalap, ian to kono din
ogkoonon su songo igtahud
din to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,

su songo igpasalamat din to
Magboboot.
7 Litos sikan su agad ko ogk-
abui ki pad kai to tano woy ko
ogkamatoy ki, ka Magboboot
ka tagtuun to tibo kanta,
8 su ko ogkabui ki pad,
sakup ki rod to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. No ko ogkama-
toy ki, ogkounawa rod. Sikan
ian, agad ogkabui kinow woy
ko ogkamatoy kinow, sakup
ki rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
9 Omunaan ka nigpakima-
toy si Hisu Kristu woy to
nouyag on su oyow ogko-
himu on sikandin no Lagboy
no Igbuyag to tibo no otow no
ogtuu, ko ogkabui pad kai to
tano woy ko namatoy on.
10 Nò, su sikan ian, og-
inso a kaniu ko manio to
duon otow dio to kaniu
no ogdoisokon din ka no-
himu on no sulod din to
pogtuu ta, woy duon dod
duma no ogsumansuman
to madmaroyow ka kandin
no batasan dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot? Kono no
litos ka sikan su uromo, tibo
kinow ogpakasasindog dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot no
sikandin ka ogboboot tongod
to tag sagboka kanta ko litos
ka mgo batasan ta.
11 Ian su duon kinagian
to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan to,
"Su sikanak ka Magboboot no
kono ogkamatoy,
tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku ka-
niu
to tibo no mgo otow, agad
hontow,
ogpakaluhud to tangkaan ku.
Woy tibo ogpakanangon to
kanak ian ka Magbo-
boot."*
12 No sikan ian to duon dod
allow no tag sagboka kanta,
ogpakanangon ki kandin to
tibo no nohimu ta to kai ki
pad to tano.

Kono ki ogpasuwoy to duma ta no ogtuu

13 Nò, sikan ian, og-awoson
no oghagtong ki no ogsamili
to duma ta ko loin ka pogtu-
man din to pogtuu rin. Di ian
ta og-awoson to oyow ogtuud
ki to oyow waro oghimuon ta
no ogpakapasuwoy to duma
ta no nigtuu.
14 No pananglitan, su
nasagboka a ki Hisus no Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta, nakasabut
a to waro agad nokoy no
ngalap no kono ipakoon to
Magboboot kanta. Di ko
duon otow no ogpakaro-
romdom to kono no litos no
ogkakoon din, ogkohimu on
to kono oglitos kandin to
ogkoon.†
15 Di ko ogkoon ka to ngalap
no naan to duma nu no
kono no litos no igpakoon,
ogmasakit on ka goinawa rin
no ogkounawa to ogdoisok
ka goinawa nu kandin. Sikan
ian to og-awoson no og-ayad-
ayad ki to oyow, ka ogkoonon

* **14:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 45:23. † **14:14** Tongod to mgo ngalap, duon nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no kono ogkoon to ngalap no insapad to Balaod ni Moisis, di ka duma, oglitos poron no ogkoon. Woy duon mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu no kono ogkoiniat no ogkoon to ngalap no ogkaboli dio to palingki su songo kuwo ko ingkatubad to in-otow-otow.

ta, kono ogkohimu no ian
ogligkatan to pogkaraat to
pogtuu to duma ta su ka
pogpakimatoy ni Hisu Kristu,
songo niglitos kandin.
16 Nò, agad ko nataga ka to
litos to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka oghimuon nu, di ko duon
duma nu no nahan din no
kono oglitos, maroyow ko
kono nu ro oghimuon su
oyow ka oghimuon nu no
maroyow, kono ogkohin-
garanan no maroot.
17 Ian su, tongod to pog-
sugu to Magboboot kanta,
waro pulus ko nokoy ka
ogkakoon ta woy ko nokoy ka
og-inumon ta. Di ian do duon
pulus ko oghimu kinow on to
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, woy og-awoson
to ogmaawang ka goinawa
ta kandin woy to mgo duma
ta, woy ko duon on igkarago
ta no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
18 No ko sikan ka og-
unugon ta no ogpaagad-
agad kinow ki Hisu Kristu,
ogkarago ka Magboboot
kanta woy songo ogkarago ka
mgo otow.
19 Sikan ian to, ian ta og-
poomotan ka mgo batasan no
ogpakabogoy to maawang no
pog-ugpo ta woy ka ogpoko-
hogot to goinawa tanow.
20 Ian su og-awoson
to waro ogligkat to mgo
ogkakoon ta no ogpakaraat
to nighimu to Magboboot.
Ogbogayan ki to ogkoon to
agad nokoy no ngalap, di
ogkohimu on no maroot ko
duon duma ta no ogpakasu-
woy on to pogtuu rin su ligkat
to agad nokoy no ogkakoon
ta.
21 Sikan ian, ko ka pogkoon
ta to ngalap, woy ko ka
pog-inum ta to inumanon,
woy ko duon agad nokoy no
hinimuan ta no ogpakabogoy
to duma ta to pogpasu-
woy, maroyow ko kono ta
oghimuon.
22 Agad to koykow no
pogkasabuti, kono ka
ogpakasalo ko sikan ka
oghimuon nu, maroyow
ko kono nu ro ig-uwang
dio to duma nu to oglitos
to koykow no goinawa to
oghimu su sikoykow woy ka
Magboboot do ka ogkataga.
Ogkarago ka otow no kono
ogpakaruwaruwa ko litos ka
oghimuon din.
23 Ko duon otow no og-
duwaruwa no ogkoon to loin
no ngalap su nahan din ko
kono no litos to Magboboot,
di ko paragason din dod to
ogkoon, ogpakasalo sikandin
su ogkalop-ang din ka na-
han din no kono no litos no
oghimuon din. Ko ogdorom-
dom ki to kono oglitos ka
songo hinimuan, ogpakasalo
ki ko oghimuon ta.

15

Oghimuon ta ka Maroyow to Duma ta

1 Nò, sikanta no nohogot
to pogtuu ta, og-awoson no
og-aguantoon ta ka pogtuu to
duma ta no kono amana no
hogot no kono ta oghimuon
ka igkarago to kanta ro no
goinawa.

2 Di og-awoson atag to
oghimuon ta ka igkarago to
duma ta no ogtuu ko nokoy
ka ogpakamaroyow kandin
oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu
rin.
3 Ian su si Hisu Kristu, nig-
tuman to koiniatan to Amoy
rin, no kono no ka kandin do
no koiniatan su duon ingka-
sulat dongan no kinagian to
Magboboot to, “Nasugat a to
kagi to mgo otow no nigdoot
koykow.”*
4 No ka tibo no ingkasu-
lat no kinagian to Magbo-
boot dongan, ingkasulat to
oyow ogkaanad kinow oyow
ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igk-
abaybayari ta woy to oyow
ogkabuligan on ka goinawa
ta oyow kono ogkawoil ka
ogkoim-imanan ta.
5 No ka Magboboot, ian
ogligkatan to ogkaaguanta
ta ka igkabaybayari ta, woy
sikandin dod ka ogligkatan
to ogkabuligan ka goinawa
ta. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow
ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa
now tibo no oyow ogkounug
now ka batasan ni Hisu
Kristu.
6 No ian to oyow, tibo
kaniu, ogkasagboka ro ka
pogkasayo now to Magbo-
boot no ian Magboboot woy
Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka pog-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo kono no Hudiu

7 Sikaniu no nigtuu, du-
maruma kow unawa ki Hisu
Kristu no nigdumaruma
kaniu. Ko sikan ka oghimuon
now, ogkasayo ka Magbo-
boot.
8 No ian to ogdumaruma
kinow su tu-tuu ian ka
ignangon ku kaniu tongod
ki Hisu Kristu, to nohimu
sikandin no talagbulig to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil to
oyow ogkataga sikandan to
tu-tuu ian no ogkatuman on
to Magboboot ka innangon
din dongan to mgo kaap-
apuan dan.
9 Woy songo nig-awos
to oyow sikaniu no kono
no Hudiu, songo ogkasayo
now ka Magboboot su ligkat
to songo nohoy-uan kow
nikandin. Ian su duon impa-
sulat dongan to Magboboot
to kagi ni Hisu Kristu kandin
to:

“Sikan ian, ko duon a to ug-
paan to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu,

ogsayoon ku sikoykow woy
ogkanta a to igkasayo
to ngaran nu.”†

10 Woy songo nigkagi to:

“Ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu,

dalong kow to igkarago to
duma no mgo sakup to
Magboboot no ogsayo
kandin.”‡

11 Woy duon pad dangob no
sulat no nigkagi to:

“Mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:9. † **15:9** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 22:50 woy Salmo 18:49. ‡ **15:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:43. § **15:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 117:1.

sayaa now ka Magboboot.
Woy tibo no mgo otow,
sayaa now sikandin.”§
12 Songo duon ingkasulat
dongan no kagi ni Isaias to:
“Duon uromo pinanganak ni
Isai no ogpokohondii:
sikandin ka ogsugu to mgo
otow no kono no
Hudiu.
No sikandin ka ogkohimu on
no Im-imanan dan.”*
13 Ka Magboboot no ian
ligkatan to ogpokoiman-
iman ki to karoyawon,
sikandin ka ogbuyuon ku to
oyow ogbogayan kow rin to
dakol no igkarago now woy
to maawang no goinawa now
to duma now no ogligkat
to pogtuu now kandin.
No ian to oyow, ligkat to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ogkohogot on ka
pog-iman-iman now to sikan
no igkabogoy to Magboboot
kaniu.

Ka waro nig-ulung-ulung si Pablo to Pogsulat din

14 Mgo sulod, to kanak
no doromdom, nataga a to
maroyow on ian ka kaniu
no mgo batasan. Woy
nataga a rod to ogpakasabut
kow on ian to kinagian to
Magboboot, woy to ogkatou
kow to ogpaan-anaroy.
15 Di agad naan, niglan-
gob a nignangonnangon ka-
niu kai to soini no sulat to
pila buwa no igkanangon ku
oyow kono now ogkalingawi.
No ian su nohoy-uan a to
Magboboot
16 to nohimu a rin no sug-
uanon ni Hisu Kristu oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a ka-
niu no kono no Hudiu to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod kandin. Ogkounawa
a to talagpanubad, no sika-
niu no kono no Hudiu no nig-
tuu ki Hisus ka igbogoy ku
dio to Magboboot. No og-
awoson to ligkat to oghimuon
to Gimukud to Magboboot,
warad agad nokoy no maroot
dio to goinawa now. Sikan ka
litos to Magboboot.
17 No su ogbuligan a ni
Hisu Kristu, ogkaragaan ku
ka pogtuman ku to soini
no igpohimu to Magboboot
kanak.
18 Di kono a oglangub
ognangonnangon to agad
nokoy ko kono no ka impo-
himu ni Hisu Kristu kanak
to oyow ka mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu, ogkohimu no
ogpaagad-agad on to Magbo-
boot. No nohimu ka sikan
su ligkat to impanangon ni
Hisus kanak, woy ligkat dod
to impohimu rin kanak.
19 Lagkos to nohimu rod ka
sikan su ligkat to kabogbogan
to mgo kabolbolonganan
woy to mgo pog-indan to tu-
tuu ian ka nangnangonon
woy su ligkat to kabogbogan
to Gimukud to Magboboot.
No to nokohipanow a ligkat
to lunsud to Hirusalim taman
to ugpaan to Iliriku, tibo ku
nanangoni to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu.
20 Ian su ogkoiniat a to

* **15:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:10.

ognangonnangon to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon dio to mgo otow to
mgo lunsud no waro pad
makarinog tongod ki Hisu
Kristu, su kono a ogkoiniat
ko ogkoikatan ku ka hin-
imuan to dangob no otow no
nokohun-a nignangonnan-
gon kandan tongod kandin.
21 Ka oghimuon ku, og-
pakatuman to ingkasulat no
kinagian to Magboboot to:

"Ka mgo otow no waro pad
nanangoni tongod
kandin, ogkatagaan on
ko hontow sikandin.
No ka mgo otow no waro
makarinog tongod
kandin, ogpakasabut
on."†

Ogdoromdom si Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma

22 Sikan ian to mananoy a
makatood no oghondio kaniu
su malasi a mabalabagi to
soini no oghimuon ku.
23 Di kuntoon, su napon-
gaan kud on ka hulingon ku
kai to soini no mgo lunsud,
woy su mohon-ing ka tuid
no nigligad ka noiniat a to
oghondio to kaniu,
24 og-iman-iman a to og-
pakakita a kaniu su oghon-
dio a poron to ugpaan to Es-
panya no ogsagpit a dio to
kaniu to Ruma. Ogkarago
a to ogdumaruma a pad ka-
niu to malopot no pog-ugpo.
Pogkaponga, ogkabuligan a
nu to poghipanow ku.
25 Di kuntoon, ogpoko-
hipanow a pad no oghondio
a to lunsud to Hirusalim su
duon ogkaalap ku no igbulig
to mgo otow no nigtuu no
nasakup to Magboboot.
26 Ian su ka mgo otow no
nigtuu no taga Masidonia,
woy ka dio to probinsia to
Girisia,‡ nakaroromdom to
maroyow ko duon igkabogoy
ran no igbulig dan to mgo
otow no nigtuu no dio
to Hirusalim no duon og-
awoson.
27 Kandan ian no goinawa
to ogbulig, di litos ian su duon
utang to goinawa ran to mgo
Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no
dio to Hirusalim. Ian su
ligkat kandan, ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, natalaran
on to karoyawon no nigligkat
to pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
songo ogbulig to mgo nigtuu
no mgo Hudiu to ogkoiluan
dan to pog-ugpo dan.
28 Pogkaponga ku to oghon-
dio to Hirusalim no ko igk-
abogoy kud on ka ogkaalap
ku ka igbulig kandan, og-
ligkat ad on poron to oghon-
dio to Espanya no ogsagpit a
dio to kaniu dio to Ruma.
29 No nataga a, ko ogpok-
ouma ad on dio to kaniu,
dakol ka pogkohoy-u no igk-
abogoy ni Hisu Kristu kanta
no ogligkat to pogtuu ta.
30 Nò mgo sulod, su dakol
ka goinawa now to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,

† **15:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:15. ‡ **15:26** Ogkabasa to 1 Kurintu 16:1. *Ka Girisia,* songo oghingaranan to Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran din.

woy su dakol ka pogparak-
dakoloy tanow to goinawa
ligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, ogbuyu a kaniu to
oyow ogpoomotan now ka
pog-ampu now to Magboboot
tongod kanak.
31 Ampui a now to oyow
ogkapangabangan a rin
to oyow waro maroot no
ogkohimu kanak no ogligkat
to mgo otow no kono ogtuu
no dio to ugpaan to Hudia.
Woy ampui a rod to oyow
ka mgo otow no nasakup
to Magboboot no dio to
Hirusalim, ogkarago to sikan
no igkaalap ku kandan.
32 No ian to oyow, ko igbo-
goy to Magboboot, dakol ka
igkarago ku no ogpokohon-
dio a to kaniu, woy to oyow
ogmaawang ka goinawa ku
ligkat to pogsagpit ku dio to
kaniu.
33 Nò, ogbuyu a to oyow ka
Magboboot no ian ligkatan to
maawang no goinawa ta, og-
dumaruma kaniu. Hoo ian.

16

Ogpapangumusta woy si Pablo

1 Kuntoon, to soini no sulat,
igpatilala ku kaniu si Pibi. Ka
soini no boi, sulod to pogtuu
ta no ogbulig to mgo sakup to
Magboboot no dio to Sinkria.
2 Sagmana now sikandin su
songo ogtuu to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag tanow. Sikan ian ka
batasan no oglitos kanta no
nasakup to Magboboot. Bu-
ligi now si Pibi ko duon og-
awoson din su mohon-ing ka
ingkabulig din to mgo nigtuu,
woy songo nabuligan a rin.
3 Ogpapangumusta a ki
Prisila woy si Akila. Sikan-
dan, talagbulig kanak to
pogtuman ku to impohimu
ni Hisu Kristu kanak.
4 Nokani, nabalagad dan
poron ka igkamatoy ran no
ogligkat to pogpangabang
dan kanak. Dakol ka pog-
pasalamat ku woy ki Akila.
Di kono no sikanak do ka
ogpasalamat kandan, di
songo ogpakapasalamat ka
tibo no ogman-ampu ki Hisus
kai longod no kono no Hudiu.
5 Songo ogpapangumus-
taan ku ka mgo otow no
oglimudlimud no og-ampu
dio to kandan no baloy.

Ogpapangumusta a ki
Ipinitu no indakoli ku to
goinawa. Sikandin ka an-
anayan no otow no nigtuu ki
Hisu Kristu dio to probinsia
to Asia.
6 Woy songo ogpapangu-
mustaan ku si Maria. Dakol
ka talabau rin no igbulig din
kaniu.
7 Songo ogpapangumusta a
ki Andruniku woy si Hunias.
Mgo sulod ku sikandan no
nighun-a kanak to ogtuu ki
Hisus, woy mgo duma ku rod
ko napirisu koy nokani.* No
ogkatahud sikandan to mgo
suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
8 Ogpapangumusta a rod ki
Ampiliatu no songo indakoli

* **16:7** 7,11,17,21 Ka kinagian *Sulod*, songo kuwo ko sulod din no tu-tuu woy ko ogkalituk to duma rin no Hudiu.

ku to goinawa su ligkat to
pogtuu rin to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
9 Songo ogpapangumusta
a ki Urbanu no duma ku
no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
Woy songo ogpapangumusta
a ki Istakis no songo indakoli
ku sikandin.
10 Ogpapangumusta a ki
Apilis. Natagaan on to
masalig sikandin to pogsugu
ni Hisu Kristu. Songo
ogpapangumusta a woy ki
Aristobulu.
11 Ogpapangumusta a rod
to sulod ku no si Hirodion.
Songo ogpapangumusta a to
mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to
baloy ni Narsisu no songo
nigpasakup to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
12 Ogpapangumusta a ki
Tripina woy si Tripusa. Maali
sikandan no mgo suguanon
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Songo ogpapangumusta a
ki Pirsida no songo indakoli
ku to goinawa. Dakol ka
nohimu rin to pogtuman din
to igpohimu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
13 Songo ogpapangumus-
taan ku si Rupu. Noilaan
sikandin no sakup to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Ogpapangu-
musta a to inoy ni Rupu no
noiling ko songo inoy ku rod.
14 Songo ogpapangumusta
a ki Asinkritu, si Piligunti, si
Hirmis, si Patrubas, woy ka
dangob no Hirmis, woy ka
tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu
ta no mgo duma ran.
15 Songo ogpapangumusta
a ki Pilulugu, si Hulia, si
Niriu, woy ka atoboy rin, woy
si Olimpas, woy ka duma ran
no songo nigtuu ki Hisus.
16 Tibo kaniu, ko oglimudlimud
kow, ipohitaga now ka
dakol no goinawa now no
ogmakumkumustooy kow.
Tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no dio to duma
no mgo lunsud, ogpapangu-
musta kaniu.

*Ka Mohuri no Igparorom-
dom ni Pablo*

17 Mgo sulod, ogparorom-
dom ku sikaniu to oyow og-
doroyow kow. Indani now
ko hondoi longod no mgo
otow ka oghimu to samuk
woy ka ogpasuwoy to pogtuu
to duma ran, woy ka og-atu to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
no ingkaanad kaniu. Kono
kow ogdumaruma to sikan
no mgo otow,
18 su kono dan ogpaagad-
agad to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu. Di ian
dan ogtumanon ka kandan
no mgo ogkoiniatan. Moiria
sikandan to ogkakagi no
ogkoiling to maroyow ka
ogkagion dan. Dokad di to
ogkoubatan dan ka mgo otow
no kono amana ogkataga to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
19 Ogkarago a to nanang-
nangonan on dio to agad hon-
doi ka pogpaagad-agad now
to Magboboot. No ogkoiniat
a ko dakol ka katouanan now
to oghimu to maroyow, di
waro katouanan now atag to
oghimu to maroot.
20 No kono ogkalugoy no
ligkat to pogboot to Mag-
boboot no ian ligkatan to

ogmaawang ka pog-ugpo ta,
ogkaroog now on si Satanas.
Maroyow ko ungod kow
ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
21 Si Timoteo no duma
ku to ognangonnangon to
kinagian to Magboboot, og-
papangumusta kaniu. Songo
ogpapangumustaan kow ni
Lusiu, woy si Hasun, woy si
Susipatru no mgo sulod ku.
22 No sikanak no si Tiri-
siu no nigpasulat ni Pablo
to soini no sulat, songo og-
pangumusta a kaniu no mgo
duma ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
23 Si Gayo, songo ogpa-
pangumusta kaniu. Sikandin
ka tagbanwa to baloy no
og-ugpaan ku woy kai rod
oglimudlimud ka mgo ogtuu
no ogman-ampu. Si Irastu
no ian talaggalat to salapi
to soini no lunsud lagkos
ki Kuwartu no sulod ta to
pogtuu ta, songo ogpapangu-
musta kaniu.
24 [Mgo sulod, maroyow ko
ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu. Hoo ian.]†

Ka mohuri no pogsayo woy ka pog-ampu ni Pablo

25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magbo-
boot no ogkatou no oghogot
to pogtuu now ligkat to soini
no ignangonnangon ku ton-
god ki Hisu Kristu. Ka soini
no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon, ingkoholos pad don-
gan.
26 Di kuntoon, impo-
hitaga on to Magboboot su
impasulat din on to mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin
dongan, woy su sikandin
no ian Magboboot no waro
katamanan, nigsugu to oyow
ognangonnangon on dio to
agad hondoi no otow to
oyow ogtuu on woy to oyow
ogpaagad-agad poron ka tibo
kandan.
27 Nò, si Hisu Kristu ka
dalan ta to pogsayo ta to Mag-
boboot to waro katamanan.
Sagboka ro sikandin no Mag-
boboot woy sikandin do ka
ogkatou to tibo. Hoo ian.

† **16:24** Su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no sulat ni Pablo, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 24. To duma no nasulatan, dio igkasabuk to katamanan to birsikulu 27.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini An-anayan no Sulat ni Pabloto mgo Taga Kurintu

Ka Kurintu, ian ka mabog-bog no lunsud no dio to probinsia to Girisia. Girigu ka mohon-ing no mgo taga Kurintu, no kono no Hudiu. No ian dan nig-ampuan ka mgo inotow. Di ka nigsulat si Pablo, mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus woy natimtim-ulan on ka pogsabut ran su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan. Dokad di, duon mgo batasan dan no kono no maroyow. Woy duon otow no nigtuu no nighimu to maroot di waro sapari to mgo duma rin. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy no batasan ka litos to nigtuu kid on to Magboboot woy nigpasapad to otow no makasasalo. Duon intabak ni Pablo to mgo inso dan. Woy duon in-anad din tongod to poglibong ni Hisus to mohuri no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo nigtuu no nammatoy.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignan-gonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-9
Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu 1:10 – 4:21
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi, woy ka litos to mgo alunggun woy ka litos no pog-alap dan to anak dan 5:1 – 7:40
Ka batasan no oglitos, woy ka kono no litos, to oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 8:1 – 11:1
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo nigtuu ko oglimudlimud no og-ampu 11:2 – 14:40
Ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu woy ka pogk-ouyag to mgo nigtuu 15:1-58
Ka tuud to ogbuligan ka mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim 16:1-4
Ka mgo intuguntugun ni Pablo 16:5-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo woy ki Sustinis no sulod ta to pogtuu. No sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot.

2 No ka soini no sulat ig-paalap noy kaniu no sampangan to mgo otow no og-tuu kandin no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Sikaniu, nig-indanan kow on to Mag-boboot su ligkat to nasag-boka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. No to pog-abin din kaniu, nakalagkos kow on to tibo no mgo otow dio to agad hon-doi no ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow no og-ampu kandin.

3 Ogbuyu a ko ogkohoy-
uan kow to Magboboot no
ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow
songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Woy ogbuyu a ko
ogbogayan kow nikandin to
maawang no goinawa now.
4 Ungod ku ogsayoon ka
Magboboot tongod kaniu su
ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu no
nigligkat to nasagboka kow
on ki Hisu Kristu.
5 Ian su ligkat to dakol
no pogkohoy-u rin kaniu,
nigtimtimulan kow rin to
pogkasabuti now woy to mgo
ogkatouanan now to pog-
anad to mgo duma now
6 su insabuk now on ka in-
anad kaniu tongod ki Kristu
dio to taliwaro to goinawa
now.
7 Sikan ian, tagood to
ogtatagad kinow to sikan
no poglibong to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
kai to kalibutan, napurut
now on ka agad nokoy no
ogpamootan din kaniu no
kabogbogan now no ogligkat
dio to kandin.
8 Woy oghirosonan din ka
pogtuu now taman to sikan
no mohuri no allow su oyow
ko ogkatuman on ka sikan
no allow to poglibong to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu kai to tano, waro ig-
ogot din kaniu.
9 Ogkasaligan ta ka Magbo-
boot no sikandin ka nig-abin
kanta to oyow ogkohimu ki-
now on no patalahari to Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu

10 Kuntoon, mgo sulod,
ligkat to katondanan to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu
a kaniu to oyow ogpouy-
uyunoy kow no kono kow
ogbaadbaad oyow ogkasag-
boka ro ka tuud now woy ka
igboot now.
11 Ian to soini ka ignangon
ku kaniu mgo sulod su
nanangonan a to mgo duma
ni Klui to ogpaap-apuloy
kow.
12 Soini ka lituk to kagi ku
to ogloinloinon now kun ka
goinawa now su duon mgo
otow dio to kaniu no ognan-
gon to sikanak no si Pablo
ka og-unugon dan, woy duon
duma no ognangon to si Apu-
lus ka og-unugon dan. No
duon pad man do duma no
oghonduon to ian dan og-
unugon, si Kristu.
13 Kono now baadbaara
ka lawa ni Kristu su kono
man no sikanak no si Pablo
ka namatoy no igliwan
kaniu dio to krus! No
ko nigpabautismuan kow,
kono man no ngaran ku ka
nigsampit now.
14 Ogpasalamat a to Mag-
boboot to ian ku ro nig-
bautismuan dio to kaniu, si
Krispo woy si Gayo,
15 su og-awoson no waro
otow dio to kaniu no
ogpakanangonnangon to
nigpasakup sikandin to
kanak no ngaran ko nig-
pabautismu!
16 O, songo nigbautismuan
ku ka songo lunggunan no

si Istipanas. Di waro dio to
doromdom ku ko duon dod
duma no nigbautismuan ku.
17 Ian su, ka pigsugu a
ni Kristu, waro a bogayi
to katondanan ku to oyow
ogbautismuan ku ka mgo
otow, di nigbogayan a rin
to katondanan ku to og-
nangonnangon to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod
kandin. Di ka igpasabut ku,
waro nigligkat to ogkatou
to ogpangagikagi su oyow
ian ighogod to pogtuu to
mgo otow ka kabogbogan to
pogkamatoy ni Kristu no dio
to krus.
18 Ian su, ka mgo otow no
waro naawo ka salo dan,
nahan dan no waro pulus
ka nangnangonon tongod to
kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu
no dio to krus. Di sikanta
no ogkapangabangan to mgo
salo, nataga kinow to ka
sikan no nangnangonon, ian
ka igpohitaga to Magboboot
to kabogbogan din.
19 Ian su duon impasulat to
Magboboot dongan to,

"Ogdaaton ku ka katouanan to mgo otow no nahan dan no natou sikandan woy songo ogdaaton ku ka pulus to pogkasabuti to mgo otow no naanad to dakol."*

20 Waro pulus to mgo katouanan to mgo otow no nahan dan no natou sikandan woy songo waro pulus ka mgo otow no og-anad to Balaod ni Moisis, woy ka ogkatou to ogalap to alukuyon. Woy impohitaga on to Magboboot to naalang-alang on ian ka mgo ogkatouanan do duon no ogligkat to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan.
21 Ian su dakoldakol ka katouanan to Magboboot, no sikan ian ka nigboot sikandin to oyow waro otow no ogpakataga to kandin ko dio do ogligkat to kandan do no katouanan. Di agad ko duon mgo otow no nahan dan no waro pulus, noiniatan atag to Magboboot to oyow ian ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow no ogtuu on to soini no ignangonnangon noy tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
22 Ian su ka mgo Hudiu, kono ogtuu ko waro ogkitoon dan no kabolongbolongan, no ka mgo Girigu,† ian dan ogkoiniatan ko duon maralom no kinagian no ogkapamminogan dan.
23 Di sikanami atag, ian noy ignangnangonon ka pogkamatoy ni Kristu no dio to krus. Sikan ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo Hudiu. No ka kono no Hudiu, nahan dan no waro pulus.
24 Di sikanta no nig-abin on to Magboboot, agad Hudiu woy ka kono, nataga ki to ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu, impohitaga to Magboboot ka kabogbogan din woy ka katouanan din.
25 Ian su nahan to mgo otow no naangol ka pighimu to Magboboot ko namatoy si

* **1:19** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:14. † **1:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to Girigu woy ko ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Hisus to krus, di sikan ka
madmaroyow to tibo no ka-
touanan to mgo otow. Agad
to nahan dan no malintok ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot,
di ian ka niglabow to tibo no
kanokalan to mgo otow.
26 Kono now kalingawi mgo
sulod ko hontow kow no
otawa nokani no pig-abin
kow to Magboboot, su to
pogdoromdom to mgo otow
kai to tano, manalingboka
kow no duon natouan woy
manalingboka kow no duon
nakaalap to dakol no katon-
danan woy songo manaling-
boka kow no duon dakol no
ngaran.
27 Dokad di to nig-alam to
Magboboot ka nahan to mgo
otow to soini no kalibutan no
waro pulus oyow ogkasipod
ka sikan no mgo otow no na-
han dan no dakol atag ka kan-
dan no katouanan. Woy nig-
alam to Magboboot ka nahan
to mohon-ing no mgo otow
to kono no mabogbog kai to
soini no kalibutan su oyow
ogkasipod ka mgo otow no
nahan dan no mabogbog.
28 Woy nig-alam ka Magbo-
boot to sikan no mgo otow
no oglomotan to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu to soini no
kalibutan. Woy nig-alam din
ka mgo otow no malintok to
pogpitow ran to oyow igpo-
hitaga rin to waro ian pu-
lus to sikan no nahan to mgo
otow no duon ogkapulusan.
29 Ian oyow waro otow no
ogpakasayo-sayo to kandin
no lawa ko dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
30 Sikandin ka ligkatan to
kouyagan ta no nigligkat
to nasagboka kinow on
ki Hisu Kristu. No ka
Magboboot dod ka nigboot
to si Hisus ka ogligkatan
to katouanan ta, woy to
sikandin dod ka oghimu
kanta no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din. Woy sikandin
ka ligkatan to ogkaayun on
ka goinawa ta kandin su
sikandin ka nigbalukas kanta
no makasasalo.
31 Sikan ian, og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad kinow to
soini no kagi no impasulat
dongan to Magboboot to,

> “Ka sikan no otow no ogkoinat no ogsayo, og-awoson to ian din do ogsayoon ka pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”‡

2

Ka Pognangonnangon ni Pablo to Pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus

1 Ka poghondio ku to
kaniu, mgo sulod, no og-
anad to soini no kinagian to
Magboboot, waro a nigkagi
to maralom no kinagian woy
songo waro a nig-iling to
songo otow no duon dakol no
ogkatouan din.
2 Ian su nigboot a to waro
loin no ignangonnangon ku
kaniu ko kono no si Hisu
Kristu ro woy ka pogkamatoy
rin dio to krus.
3 No ko dio a to kaniu,
noupul a no nigkolkolon so

‡ **1:31** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24.

diralom ku su nahallok a ko
kono a ogpakatuman to igpo-
himu to Magboboot kanak.
4 No to pog-anad ku, waro
maralom no kinagian ku
no ig-imuimu kaniu. Di ka
Gimukud to Magboboot woy
ka kabogbogan din ka impa-
malogot to innangonnangon
ku.
5 Ian su og-awoson to ian
ogligkatan to pogtuu now ka
pogsalig now to kabogbogan
to Magboboot no kono og-
ligkat to katouanan to mgo
otow ro duon.

*Ka Katouanan to Magbo-
boot*

6 Dokad di, duon dakol
no katouanan no igpasabut
ku to mgo otow no masalig
ka pogtuu ran. Di ka sikan
no katouanan, loin to sikan
no katouanan no ogligkat
to soini no kalibutan, woy
songo kono ogligkat to sikan
no mgo otow no og-alap-alap
to katondanan to soini no
kalibutan. Di ogkaawo do ka
sikan no katouanan.
7 Di ka soini no dakol no
katouanan no ig-anad ku ka-
niu, ian ka dakol no katoua-
nan to Magboboot, di dongan
inholos din pad dio to mgo
otow. Di agad to waro pad no-
himu ka soini no tano, tahan
din on tuuri to oyow ligkat
to sikan no katouanan din,
ogkapangabangan kinow to
mgo salo ta oyow uromo ogk-
abogayan kinow on to karoy-
awon din.
8 Di ka mgo igbuyag kai to
kalibutan, waro dan matagoi
ka pighimu to Magboboot.
Ian su ko natagaan dan pa,
waro dan porom pohimatayi
dio to krus ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no niglabow to tibo.
9 Di ka sikan no nohimu,
naayun to kagi no impasulat
to Magboboot dongan to kagi
rin to,

"Waro pad makakita woy
waro pad makarinog,
woy songo waro pad
makaroromdom ka
mgo otow to sikan
no intagad to Magbo-
boot to mgo otow no
indakoli sikandin to
goinawa ran."*

10 Di atag, ka soini no dakol
no katouanan to Magboboot,
impohitaga rin on kantanow
ligkat to Gimukud din su ka
Gimukud din, nataga to tibo,
lagkos to maralom no tuud to
Magboboot no nokoholos.
11 Waro otow no ogkataga to
pogdoromdom to dangob no
otow su ian din do ogkata-
gaan ka kandin no goinawa.
Songo ogkounawa rod ka
Magboboot. Ka Gimukud din
do ka ogpakasabut to tibo no
pogdoromdom din.
12 No sikanta no ogtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, waro ki mabogayi
to katouanan no ogligkat to
mgo otow to soini no kalibu-
tan, di nigbogayan kinow
atag to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot oyow ogpakasabut
kinow on to tibo no igbogoy
to Magboboot kanta.
13 Ka ig-anad noy, kono og-
ligkat to katouanan to mgo
otow, di ogligkat to igpasabut
to Gimukud to Magboboot

* **2:9** Ogkabasa to Isaias 64:4.

kanta, no songo igpasabut
noy to mgo otow no ogbootan
to Gimukud din.
14 Di ka otow no waro tagui ka
goinawa rin to Gimukud to
Magboboot, kono ogkoiniat
to sikan no ogligkat to
Gimukud din su nahan dan
no waro pulus. Woy kono
ogpakasabut sikandan su ka
Gimukud do to Magboboot
ka ogpakapasabut kanta to
sikan.
15 Di ka mgo otow no
nataguan on to Gimukud
to Magboboot, ogkataga
sikandan ko nokoy ka pulus
to agad nokoy. Di, ka
mgo otow no waro nigtuu,
kono ogpakasabut to mgo
doromdom to mgo otow no
nigtuu.
16 Ian su duon ingkasulat to
kinagian to Magboboot to,
"Waro otow no ogpakasabut
ko nokoy ka pog-
doromdom to Magbo-
boot, woy waro otow
no ogpakatambag
kandin."†
Dokad di, sikanta no nig-
tuu on, nigpohitagaan kid on
ni Kristu to kandin no pog-
doromdom.

3

Ka Alang-alang no Batasan

1 Mgo sulod, ko dio a pad
to kaniu, mababow ro ka
pog-anad ku kaniu. Waro
a maka-anad kaniu to mar-
alom no oglitos porom to mgo
otow no ogpaagad-agad to
Gimukud to Magboboot su
noiling to bato pad ka pogtuu
now ki Kristu su ogpaagad-
agaran now rod ka mgo ma-
root no ogkoiniatan to lawa
now.
2 Ka pog-anad ku kaniu
nokani, waro nounawa
to makogal no koonon di
nounawa ro to gatas no
ogpoinum ta to mgo bato no
malintok pad su kono kow
pad ogpakasabut to maralom
no ig-anad. Agad kuntoon,
kono kow pad ogpakasabut
to maralom no pog-anad
3 su ogbootan kow pad to
mgo maroot no koiniatan to
goinawa now su duon dod
mgo otow dio to kaniu no
ogkoima woy ogpoog-ogotoy.
No ka sikan, igpatokod to
ogkabootan kow pad to
mgo koiniatan now no ian
batasan to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu kai to soini no
kalibutan.
4 Ian su duon mgo otow
dio to kaniu no oghonduon
to sikanak no si Pablo ka ig-
buyag dan. Woy duon duma
no oghonduon to ian igbuyag
dan si Apulus. Ka sikan no
batasan ka igpatokod to ogk-
ounug now rod ka batasan to
mgo otow no waro pad nig-
tuu.
5 Nokoy now si Apulus
woy ko sikanak no si Pablo?
Sikanami, mgo suguanon koy
to Magboboot, no ligkat to
pog-anad noy kaniu nigtuu
kow on kandin. Di waro loin
no oghimuon noy ko kono
do no ka pogtuman noy to
insugu din to tag sagboka
kanami.
6 Sikanak, ian ku ogk-

† **2:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13.

ounawaan ka otow no nig-
pamula. No si Apulus, ian
din ogkounawaan ka otow no
ogpambus-ug to woig dio to
pinamula. Di ka Magboboot
atag ka nigpatulin to sikan no
pinamula.
7 Sikan ian, kono no ka og-
pamula woy ka ogpambus-ug
to pinamula ka ogsayoon. Di
ian ta ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot no ogpatulin to impa-
mula.
8 Ka pulus to sikan no
otow no ogpamula woy ka
ogpambus-ug to pinamula,
og-uunawa ro. Di tag sag-
boka kandan, ogbogayan to
Magboboot to litos to kandin
no poghimu.
9 Ian su sikanak woy si
Apulus, ogpabulbuligoy koy
to igpohimu to Magboboot
kanami. No sikaniu, ka ogk-
ounawa to kamot din. No
songo ogkounawa kow rod to
Baloy to Magboboot no igpo-
himu rin.
10 No sikanak no si Pablo,
ian ku ogkounawaan ka na-
tou no talaghimu to sikan
no baloy su nigbogayan a
to katouanan ku to ogsabuk
to batu no ogpounturan to
sikan no baloy. No kuntoon,
duon duma no og-anad kaniu
no ian ogkounawaan ka otow
no ig-untud ka suwoy, mgo
ka igtangon. Di agad hon-
tow no ogbulig no oghimu to
sikan no Baloy to Magboboot,
og-awoson no og-ay-ayaran
din ka poghimu rin.
11 Ian su waro loin no ogko-
himu no unturanan ko kono
no sikan do no nohimu on no
ogpounturan to pogtuu ta ko
kono no si Hisu Kristu ro ian.
12 Nò, sagboka ro ka untu-
ranan to pogtuu ta di mohon-
ing ka ogkohimu no ighimu
ta to lawa to baloy. Panan-
glitan, ko ian ta ighimu ka
kono ogkasilaban unawa to
bulawan, woy ko plata, woy
ko mgo mahal no batu, woy
ko ighimu ta atag ka ogkasi-
laban unawa to kayu, kalan
woy ko mgo lagut.
13 No to poglibong ni Hisu
Kristu kai to soi tano, no
ogkool-ologan ka pighimu ta
ko maroyow woy ko kono,
ogkatagaan on ko nokoy ka
inhimu ta to baloy su ogkool-
ologan to hapuy. No ka waro
pulus, ogkasilaban on, di ka
maroyow, kono ogkasilaban.
14 No ko kono ogkasilaban
ka pighimu to songo otow
no in-untud din to sikan
no unturanan, ogbogayan
sikandin to igkasayo.
15 Di ko ogkasilaban on
ka pighimu to songo otow,
kono ogbogayan sikandin to
igsayo. Di ogkapangabangan
dod sikandin di ogkoiling to
nasakomit no ligkat to hapuy
oyow kono ogpakasugbuk.
16 Nataga kow man poron
to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus,
ian ka impananglitan to
sikan no Baloy to Magboboot
woy nataga kow rod poron to
og-ugpo ka Gimukud din kai
to kanta.
17 No ko duon otow no
ogdaat to sikan no Baloy to
Magboboot, songo ogdaaton
to Magboboot sikandin su
ogkannugunan to Magbo-
boot ka og-ugpaan din, no

sikanta ka sikan no baloy rin.
18 Kono kow ogpagawoy to
goinawa now su ko duon sag-
boka kaniu no nahan din no
dakol ka nasabutan din no
ogligkat to katouanan to soini
no kalibutan, maroyow ko
og-iniugan din ka sikan no
katouanan su oyow ogkapu-
rut din on ka katouanan no
ogligkat to Magboboot.
19 Ian su to doromdom
to Magboboot, waro pulus
ka katouanan no ogligkat
to soini no kalibutan. No
ka sikan, ogkounawa to
impasulat to Magboboot
dongan to,

"Ka moiria no mgo hinimuan
to mgo otow no na-
touan, ian ogpakabo-
hog to Magboboot kan-
dan."*

20 Woy duon dangob no im-
pasulat to Magboboot no kagi
rin to,

"Nataga ka Magboboot to
waro pulus ka sikan
no pogdoromdom to
mgo otow no natouan
to soini no kalibutan."†

21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to
kono kid ogsayo-sayo ko hon-
doi longod no talag-anad ka
ogkoiniatan ta, su sikanta no
nigtuu, nohimu kinow on no
talagtuun to tibo no imboot to
Magboboot.
22 Imbogoy rin kaniu sikanak
no si Pablo, si Apulus, woy
si Pedro, no mgo talag-anad
kaniu. Woy imbogoy rin
dod ka soini no tano, woy
ka goinawa ta, woy ka ka-
matayon ta woy ka tibo no
ogkabayaan ta uromo lagkos
ka kuntoon no ogkabayaan
ta. Tibo din imbogoy kaniu
oyow duon pulus now.
23 No sikaniu, abin kow ni
Kristu, no si Kristu, abin dod
to Magboboot.

4

Mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 No sikanami no mgo
talag-anad, ian now ro
ogdoromdomon to suguanon
koy ro ni Kristu. Nigsaligan
koy to Magboboot to oyow
ignangonnangon noy on
ka sikan no waro din pad
dongan impohitaga to mgo
otow.
2 No ko duon otow no
ogkohimu no sinaligan,
og-awoson to ogkasaligan
sikandin to ogtuman to
igsugu to igbuyag din.
3 Di, kono a ogkasasow
ko nokoy ka ogkagion now
woy ko nokoy ka ogkagion
to agad hontow tongod to
pogtuman ku to igpohimu
rin kanak, ko maroyow woy
ko maroot. Agad ko kanak
poron ka ogsumansuman
to mgo hinimuan ku, kono
ku ogkatagaan ko litos ka
oghimuon ku.
4 Maawang ka goinawa ku,
di kono no sikan ka igpa-
tokod to waro salo ku. Ian
do ogkataga ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
5 Kono ta ogbootan ka agad
hontow ko litos ka oghimuon
din. Di og-awoson to ogtagad
kinow to litos no allow no ian

* **3:19** Ogkabasa to Job 5:13. † **3:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 94:11.

allow to poglibong to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka
ogbatuk to tibo no ingkoho-
los no batasan ta woy igpo-
hitaga rin on ka mgo tuud no
nakatagu to goinawa ta. No
ogkasayo on to Magboboot ka
agad hontow ko litos ka no-
himu rin.
6 Ka soini no innangon ku
kaniu, mgo sulod, igpanag-
ilingan ku ka lawa ku woy
ki Apulus. No ian su oyow
ligkat kanami, ogkaanad kow
to litos no pog-ugpo now no
ogpokounug kow to ingka-
sulat no kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Ian su og-awoson
to kono now ogdakolon ka
ngaran to sagboka no talag-
anad kaniu woy kono now
ogdoisokon ka ngaran to dan-
gob.
7 Wa kow man bogayi to
dakoldakol no ngaran to
mgo duma now su ka tibo
no katondanan ta, dio do
ogligkat to Magboboot. No
su sikandin ka nigbogoy
kantanow to tibo no ogk-
agongonan ta, manio naan
to ogmarayandayan kow su
ka ogkatouan ta ingkabogoy
ro man kanta?
8 Naan now buwa ko
ka tibo no karoyawon to
Magboboot, diad on to
kaniu. No ogkoiling to
nohimu kow no mgo datu
no ogpakaalap to Pogsugu
to Magboboot, di sikanami
atag no mgo suguanon din, to
waro koy poron makalagkos.
Maroyow porom ko tu-tuu
on ian no ogpakaalap kow
to pogsugu din oyow songo
ogpakabulig koy kaniu to
pogkaalap now.
9 No to pogdoromdom ku,
sikanami no mgo suguanon
ni Hisus, nigbogoy ka Mag-
boboot to ogkaroisok ka mgo
ngaran noy su ogtotong-
tongan koy to tibo no mgo
otow woy to tibo no mgo
diwata to Magboboot. No ian
noy ogkounawaan ka mgo
napirisu no nigbobootan on
to pogkamatoy.
10 Sikanami, ogngisian koy
to mgo otow su og-anad koy
tongod ki Kristu. Di sikaniu,
nahan now no maroyow atag
so ulu now su ligkat to pog-
tuu now ki Kristu. Sikanami,
nahan now buwa to malin-
tok ka pogtuu noy kandin, di
dakol atag ka kaniu no pog-
tuu. Sikaniu, ogkabantugan
kow to mgo otow di sikanami
atag, oglomotan koy.
11 Taman kuntoon,
sikanami no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu, oggutasan
koy woy ogkamaraan koy.
Kulang ka manggad noy.
Nigbarasan koy to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu. Woy waro
ogkougpaan noy; ogpakalou-
gloug koy ro duon.
12 Nigpoomot koy to tal-
abau noy oyow ogkabayaran
noy ka ogkakoon noy. Agad
ko oglomotan koy di ogbuyu
koy atag to Magboboot
to oyow ogkohoy-uan din
sikandan. Ko duon otow no
ogbayadbayad kanami, og-
aguantoon noy ro duon.
13 Ko ogdooton koy, ian noy
ro igtabak ka maroyow no
kagi. No taman kuntoon,

ogkoiling koy to mgo lagut no
ogsonsonon to mgo otow no
waro pad nigtuu.
14 Ka soini no igsulat ku
kaniu, kono to oyow ogkasi-
pod kow, di ian ku igsulat to
oyow ogtalosonon ku sikaniu
no nounawa to mgo anak ku
to pogtuu ta no indakoli ku to
goinawa.
15 Agad ko duon sampulu
no malan no otow no og-
anad kaniu to pog-unug
ki Hisu Kristu, di kono no
mohon-ing ka amoy now.
Ian su sikanak do ka nohimu
on no amoy now to ogtuu
kandin su sikanak ka nignan-
gonnangon kaniu nokani to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus no nigtuu
kow on kandin.
16 Sikan ian, ogbuyu a ka-
niu to oyow og-unugan now
ka batasan ku.
17 Sikan ian to nigsugu
ku si Timoteo dio to kaniu
oyow ogkounugan now ka
batasan ku. Si Timoteo ka
ogkasaligan ku woy indakoli
ku to goinawa woy anak
ku to pogtuu ta to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin
ka ogparoromdom kaniu to
batasan ku woy ka pog-ugpo
ku no oglitos to oghimuon
ta ko nigtuu kid on ki Hisu
Kristu. Ogkounawa rod ka ig-
anad ku dio to agad hondoi
no ogpakalimudlimud ka
mgo otow to og-ampu ki
Hisus.
18 Duon otow dio to ka-
niu no ogparakoldakol su na-
han dan no kono a ogpaka-
panumbaloy dio to kaniu.
19 Dokad di, ko igbogoy to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, mag-
aan a ro ogpakapanumbaloy
dio to kaniu. No ko ogpok-
ouma ad on, ogkatagaan ku
ka kabogbogan to sikan no
otow no ogparakoldakol ko
tu-tuu ian woy ko tigbal do no
kagi ran.
20 Ian su ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot kanta, kono og-
ligkat to mgo kagi ro duon,
di ogligkat to kabogbogan to
Magboboot.
21 Nò, nokoy ka maroyow
now, ko ogdatong a no og-
pokoogot a kaniu? Mad-
maroyow ko ogbalbalawan
now on ka mgo batasan now
oyow ko ogpokouma ad on
dio to kaniu, no igdakoli ku
sikaniu to goinawa no ogka-
gian ku sikaniu to mohimu-
lung no kagi.

5

Ka Pogboot to Otow no Oghimu to Maroot

1 Duon nigdinog ku to duon
otow dio to kaniu no nigtuu
ki Hisus di oghimu sikandin
to maroot to inoy-inoy rin. Di
ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu
to Magboboot, waro batasan
dan no ogkounawa to sikan.
2 Nò su duon ka maroot dio
to kaniu, manio naan to og-
parakoldakol kow? Manio to
kono ogmasakit so goinawa
now to sikan no maroot no
batasan? Madmaroyow ko
ogpaawoon now on sikandin
oyow konad on ogpakaamut
duon to kaniu.
3 Agad ko waro a dio to ka-
niu kuntoon di ogkounawa
to dio a rod to kaniu su dio

ka goinawa ku no natagaan
kud on ko ogmonuon kud ka
sikan no otow no nighimu to
maroot.
4 No to katondanan ku no
ogligkat to ngaran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus,
ogbobootan ku to oyow
oglimudlimud kow on. No
ko ogkalimud kow on, songo
ogpakaamut ka goinawa ku
su ligkat to kabogbogan ni
Hisus.
5 No igbogoy now on ka
sikan no otow ki Satanas
oyow ogkalogparan on ka
lawa rin di mangkuwan
ogkapangabangan do ka
gimukud din to allow on to
poglibong ni Hisus no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no
kalibutan.
6 Kono no maroyow ka ig-
parakoldakol now. Nataga
kow to pananglitan no ogk-
agi to, agad malintok do ka
ig-amut no igpatulin to paan,
ogtulin ka tibo.
7 Ka sikan no paan, ian
ogkounawaan ka pogtuu
now ki Hisus. No ka sikan no
igpatulin, ian ogkounawaan
ka mgo salo now. No og-
awoson to ogpan-ongkoran
now ka tibo no maroot oyow
waro solug no maroot no ian
now porom ogkounawaan
ka iam no paan no waro
amuti to igpatulin. Di nataga
a to ogkounawa kow to
sikan no paan su namatoy
on si Kristu no igtobus to
mgo salo ta. Sikandin, ian
ogkounawaan ka karniru no
ogpohimatayan ta ko allow
to Pagkoonan to Paligad.*
8 Nò ogtutugon kinow
to kanta no Pagkoonan
to Paligad. Di ian ta og-
ongkoran ka maroot no mgo
batasan ta woy ka maroot no
goinawa ta to duma ta no ian
ta impananglitan to igpatulin
to paan, woy igliwan ta ka
maawang no goinawa ta woy
ka tu-tuu ro no mgo batasan
no ian ogkounawaan ka paan
no waro amuti to igpatulin.
9 Duon insulat ku kaniu
nokani to kono kid ogdu-
maruma to sikan no mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot
to kono no asawa ran.
10 Di ka innangon ku, kono
no ka mgo otow no maroot so
batasan dan no waro nigtuu
no kai to soini no kalibutan,
no oggogolgol to kalaglagan,
woy ko ogpanakow, woy
ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-
otow. Ian su, ko sikan pa
ka ignangon ku, ogpakaawo
kinow ro duon to soini no
tano.
11 Di ian ku ignangon to su-
lat ku to og-awoson to kono ki
ogdumaruma to otow no nig-
tuu kun ki Hisus di oghimu to
maroot to kono no asawa rin
woy ko oggogolgol sikandin
to kalaglagan, woy ko og-
ampu to mgo inotow-otow
woy ko oglanglangitan din ka
duma rin woy ko oglasinglas-
ing woy ko ogpanakow. Nò

* **5:7** *To Pagkoonan no Paligad*, nigdoromdom to mgo Hudiu ka marusilom woy nakalibuwas sikandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan. No to sikan no pagkoonan, ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan, ogkabasa dio to Exodo 12:5, 13:7 woy Deuteronomio 16:3.

agad ko ogkoon, kono ki og-
dumaruma to sikan no otow.
12-13 Nokoy labot ku to mgo
otow no waro pad nigtuu?
Kono a ogpaginlabot kandan.
Ka Magboboot ka ogboboot
kandan. Di ka mgo otow
no nigtuu no ogkalimud dio
to kaniu to og–ampu, sikan
poron ka ogbobootan now.
Nò, “Dogila now on ka sikan
no maroot no otow oyow
konad on ogpakaamut kaniu
ko og-ampu kow.”†

6

Ka Poghusoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ko duon duma now to
pogtuu no ogpakasalo to dan-
gob no duma now, og-inso
a ko oglangub kow no ogpo-
husoy to otow no waro nig-
tuu ki Hisus? Manio to kono
kow atag oghondio to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow
sikandan poron ka oghusoy
kaniu?
2 Nataga kow on porom
to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu, ogbulig kinow ki
Hisus uromo ko ogbobootan
din on ka mgo otow no waro
nigtuu kai to kalibutan. Nò,
ko ogpakaboboot ki to sikan
no mgo otow, manio naan
to kono kow ogpokohusoy to
soini no mgo minalintok no
samuk kuntoon?
3 Og-inso a ko wa kow
mataga to uromo, ogpak-
aboboot ki rod to mgo
diwata? No su ogpakaboboot
ki to mgo diwata uromo,
ian pad naan no kono ta
ogkabobootan ka kuntoon no
pog-ugpo ta no doisok do no
samuk.
4 Sikan ian, ko duon og-
pokouma dio to kaniu no
ogkounawa to sikan no mgo
samuk now no litos no sika-
niu ro ka ogboboot, manio to
dio kow ogpohusoy to kono
no duma ta to pogtuu?
5 Ian to soini ka ignangon
ku su oyow ogkasipod kow to
soini no batasan now. Og-
inso a ko waro agad sagboka
no otow dio to kaniu no duon
katouanan din no litos no
oghusoy to mgo duma rin to
pogtuu?
6 Di sikaniu no nigtuu on
ki Hisus, ogbayung kow to
songo duma now rod to pog-
tuu. Kono no sikan do di dio
kow atag ogpohusoy to otow
no waro nigtuu.
7 Naalang-alang ka pogtuu
now su ko duon duma now
no ogpakasalo kaniu, dio
kow ogpohusoy to otow no
waro nigtuu. Madmaroyow
poron ko ogbalagaron ta ko
duon ogbayadbayad kanta
woy ko oglukuon ki.
8 Di sikaniu atag, agad ka
mgo sulod now to pogtuu,
ogbaybayaran now woy
oglukuon now rod.
9 Nataga kow man poron
to kono ogpakaamut to
Pandatuan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow no oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroot. Kono kow
ogpagawoy to goinawa now
su kono ian ogpakaamut to
Pandatuan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow no oghimu to

† **5:12-13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 13:5 woy 17:7.

maroot, woy ka og-ampu to
inotow-otow, woy ka oghimu
to maroot to kono no asawa
rin, woy ko duon otow no
ogmool-olinoy ko lukos woy
ko boi.
10 Woy songo kono og-
pakaamut to pandatuan
din, ka mgo otow no og-
panakow, woy ka oggogolgol
to kalaglagan to songo otow,
woy ka oglasinglasing, woy
ka ogpandoot to duma ran,
woy ka ogpan-agow.
11 Duon dio to kaniu nokani
ka nighimu pad to sikan no
maroot no batasan. Di, nig-
awo on ni Hisus ka mgo salo
now no nigbogayan kow on
to Magboboot. Woy nohimu
kow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din su ligkat to
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
ligkat dod to Gimukud to
Magboboot no ian Magbo-
boot tanow.

Ka Batasan ta no litos to oyow ogkasayo ta si Hisus

12 Songo kuwo buwa ko
duon ogkagi to, "Ogkohimu
ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoini-
atan ku ko kono no maroot."
Hoo, ogkohimu di kono
ogpakamaroyow to pog-ugpo
ta ka tibo no ogkohimu ta.
Agad sikanak ko kono no
maroot, songo ogpakakagi
a to, "Ogkohimu ku ka
agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan
ku." Di og-ayad-ayad a
oyow waro hinimuan ku no
ogpokouripon kanak.
13 Woy duon buwa ka
ogkagi to, "Ian nohimu,
ka koonon su igsolod to
tukuwan ta, no, ian to
nohimu ka tukuwan ta oyow
ogsoloran to koonon." Hoo,
di uromo, oghipongaan on to
Magboboot ka pulus to sikan
no daruwa. Ka soi lawa ta,
kono atag no litos to oghimu
ki to maroot su ian do no
litos no oghimuon ka pog-
unug ta to tibo no goinawa
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu oyow ogkasayo
ta sikandin. No sikandin ka
ogkannugun kanta.
14 Ian su nig-uyag to
Magboboot si Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ligkat
to kamatayon din. No uromo,
songo og-uyagon kinow on
nikandin no ogligkat to
kabogbogan din.
15 Nataga kow man porom
to soini no mgo lawa ta, ogk-
ounawa to sumpul to lawa
ni Kristu. Sikan ian to kono
no litos no oghimu ki to ma-
root dio to mgo boi no maroot
ka batasan dan, su kono no
litos ko ka sumpul to lawa
ni Kristu, igbogoy ta dio to
mgo boi no maroot so mgo
batasan.
16 Woy songo nataga kow
on porom to, ka lukos no
oghulid to boi no maroot ka
batasan din, ogkasagboka on
ka lawa ran. Ian su ogk-
ounawa to impasulat to Mag-
boboot dongan tongod to iam
no alunggun. Kagi rin to,
"Ogkasagboka ro ka lawa to
sikan no daruwa."* Ian ka
nasulat.
17 Di, ka otow no ogkasag-

* **6:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

boka on to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
ogkasalupung on to goinawa
ran.
18 Mariu ka to agad nokoy
no ogpakaayat to maroot no
batasan, to ogpanhilabot to
kono no asawa rin. Ian su ka
duma no mgo salo, kono og-
pakaligsom to lawa ta. Di ka
sikan otow no oghimu to ma-
root, ogpakasalo to kandin
no unoy no lawa.
19 Nataga kow man poron
to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus,
nabogayan kinow on to
Gimukud to Magboboot no
dio og-ugpo to to lawa ta. No
kono no sikanta ka tagtuun
to lawa ta; ka Magboboot, ian
ka tagtuun kanta
20 Ian su ka kamatayon
ni Hisus ian din imbalukas
kanta. Sikan ian, ian ta
igpohimu to lawa ta ka
maroyow oyow ogkasayo
sikandin.

7

*Mgo Inso Tongod to Pog-
pangasawa*

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod,
ogtabakon ku pad ka mgo
inso now no insulat now
kanak. Nig-inso kow ko
maroyow ko ogpangasawa ki
woy ko kono. Maroyow ko
kono ki ogpangasawa.
2 Di su mohon-ing ka
ogkaayat to oghimu to
maroot, maroyow ko duon
asawa to tag sagboka no
lukos woy to tag sagboka no
boi.
3 No sikaniu no nakaasawa
on, og-awoson to lukos to
ogtuman to katondanan din
to asawa rin. No ka boi,
songo og-awoson to ogtuman
to kandin no katondanan to
asawa rin.
4 Ian su, kono no ka boi
ro ka ogboboot to lawa rin;
songo ogboboot ka asawa rin.
Woy kono no ka lukos do ka
ogboboot to kandin no lawa
su songo ogboboot ka asawa
rin.
5 Kono ka ogligal ko oghuli-
ran ka to asawa nu. Woy ro
buwa no litos ko kono kow
ogpohulhuliroy ko ogpasab-
sabutoy kow pad oyow duon
liwak now to og-ampu. Di
magaan kow ro og-uli dio
to asawa now oyow kono
kow ogkaayat ni Satanas to
oghimu to maroot to dangob
no otow no ogligkat to kono
kow buwa ogpakaponod to
goinawa now.
6 Ka soini no ignangon ku
kaniu, tambag do; kono no
igsugu ku to ogpangasawa
kow.
7 Ka goinawa ku poron ko
ogkoiling kow tibo kanak to
waro asawa ku. Di ka Magbo-
boot ka nigbogoy to tag sag-
boka kanta to katouanan ko
duon asawa ta woy ko waro.
8 Soini ka ig-udling ku to
mgo dalaga, mgo balubato
woy ka mgo balu no boi.
Madmaroyow poron ian ko
og-iling kow kanak to kono
kow ro ogpangasawa.
9 Di, ko kono now atag
ogkaponod ka goinawa now
to igkoiniat to lawa now,
maroyow ko ogpangasawa
kow on. Ko sikan ian mad-
maroyow ko ogpangasawa
kow su oyow kono kow

ogkabaybayaran to igkoiniat
to lawa now.
10 No sikaniu no duon on
asawa, duon igsugu ku kaniu
no ogligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Ka boi, og-awoson
to kono din og-ongkoran ka
asawa rin.
11 No ka lukos, songo kono
din og-ongkoran ka kandin
no asawa. Di ko duon boi
no og-ongkod to asawa rin,
og-awoson to kono oghutuk
sikandin no ogkaasawa
woy litos ko ogpoul-ulioy
to goinawa rin to tahan no
asawa rin.
12 Nò, sikaniu no duma,
songo duon ig-udling ku
kaniu. Di sikanak ka
nigligkatan to soini su waro
kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No ogkagian ku ka mgo
lukos no nigtuu on no duon
asawa ran no waro pad
nigtuu. Kono ta og-ongkoran
ka asawa ta no waro pad
nigtuu ko ogkoiniatan din to
og-ugpo.
13 Woy ko duon boi no duon
on asawa rin no waro pad
nigtuu, di ogkoiniatan din to
og-ugpo og-awoson to songo
kono din og-ongkoran ka
asawa rin.
14 Ian su ka sikan no
lukos no waro pad nigtuu,
ogpamaranion to asawa rin
sikandin to Magboboot ko
nigtuu on ka boi. Woy ka boi
no waro pad nigtuu, songo
ogpamaranion to asawa rin
no nigtuu on to Magboboot.
Di ko ogkagalat ka anak dan
to waro nigtuu, ogkoiling do
ka mgo anak dan to waro
nigtuu; mariu to Magboboot.
Di ko waro ongkori ka asawa,
songo ogkamarani on ka
anak dan to Magboboot.
15 Di ka sikan no asawa no
waro nigtuu, ko ogkoiniat
to og-awo on, balagara nud
on su ko ogkoiling to sikan,
ka otow no ogtuu, kono din
og-awoson to oghawid to
asawa rin no waro nigtuu.
Ian su sikanta no nigtuu on,
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to
ogmaawang do ka pog-ugpo
ta.
16 Ian su sikaniu no ogtuu
di duon asawa now no waro
pad nigtuu, ko ogkahawiran
now pa ka asawa now, waro
kow mataga ko ogkalugoy on
no ogtuu on ka asawa now
woy ko kono.

Tongod to Pog-ugpo ta

17 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo to
tag sagboka kanta no naabin
kinow on to Magboboot, og-
tumanon ta ro ka impohimu
rin kanta. Kono kid oghal-
inhalin. Sikan ka ig-anad ku
to tibo no mgo nigtuu dio to
agad hondoi no limuranan
dan.
18 Pananglitan, dio to ka-
niu no nigtuu on ki Hisus,
duon mgo otow no tahan on
natuli no waro pad abina ni
Hisus.* Ignangon ku kandan
to oyow kono dan ogbalow-
balawan ka lawa ran no ig-
awo to impatokod dan. No
ka duma now no tahan no
waro natuli no naabin on ni
Hisus, ignangon ku to oyow
kono dan igpatuli.

* **7:18** *Ka igpatuli*, igpatokod to Hudiu sikandan.

19 Ian su waro pulus ko nat-
uli ki woy ko waro. Ian ta
ro og-awoson ko ogpaagad-
agad ki to mgo innangon to
Magboboot.
20 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta
no naabin kinow on ni Hisus,
kono kid on oghalinhalin.
21 Pananglitan, ko tahan no
nouripon ka no naabin kad
on ni Hisus, balagad. Di ko
ogbogayan kad to oyow og-
pakaawo ka to nokouyamu
koykow, maroyow ko og-awo
kad on ian
22 su ka otow no tahan no
nouripon no nigtuu on ki
Hisus, ogkounawa to waro
nouripon dio to tangkaan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di
ka otow no tahan no waro
nouyamu to songo otow ka
nigtuu on ki Kristu, songo
nounawa to nouyamu on ni
Kristu sikandin.
23 Ian su dakol ka imbayad
to Magboboot no impanga-
bang kanta. Sikan ian to kono
ki ro porom ogpouripon to
mgo otow.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta
no nig-abin kid on ni Hisus,
kono kid ian oghalin, su ka
Magboboot ka ogtanudtanud
kanta.
25 Nò sikaniu no waro pad
asawa. Waro igkasugu ku
no nigligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta. Di su nohoy-an
a rin woy nigbogayan a rin
to katouanan ku no ogkasali-
gan, duon igtambag ku ka-
niu.
26 Ka goinawa ku, su
mohon-ing on kuntoon ka
ogkabayaan ta no igkabay-
bayari, maroyow ko kono ki
oghalin to pog-ugpo ta.
27 Pananglitan, ko duon on
asawa nu, kono nu ogdorom-
domon to og-ongkoran nud
on sikandin. No ko waro
asawa nu, maroyow ko
kono ka ogpamangho to og-
asawoon nu.
28 Di ko ogpangasawa ka,
kono ka ogpakasalo. Woy
ko duon dalaga no ogkaa-
sawa on songo waro salo din.
Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogkali-
garan kow porom to mgo igk-
abaybayari to mgo otow no
duon on asawa.
29 Soini, mgo sulod, ka kali-
tukan to kagi ku. Su mal-
opot naan do ka allow ta woy
oglibong si Hisus, sikan ian,
ligkat kuntoon, sikaniu no
mgo lukos no duon on asawa
now, hunnaa now tumana
ka igpatuman ni Hisus kaniu
unawa ko waro pad asawa
now.
30 Woy ko duon igkasino-
gow ta, kono ta ighun-a ka
pogsinogow ta. Woy ko
dakol so igkarago ta, kono
ta ighun-a ka igkarago ta.
No ko ogpakasasaliu ki to
agad nokoy, songo kono
ki ogkatiglingoy to mgo
kalaglagan ta di oghunnoon
ta atag ka igpohimu ni Hisus
kanta.
31 No sikaniu no malasi
ogpakapurut to kalaglagan
to soini no kalibutan, kono
now ogkannuguni ka sikan.
Ian su ka soini no kalibutan,
ogkaawo do.
32 Ogkoiniatan ku to oyow
waro porom igkasasow now
to soini no pog-ugpo now. Ian

su ka balubato, ogpakasag-
man to igpatuman din no
igkarago to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
33 Di ka lukos no duon on
asawa, ogkatiglingoy to pog-
ugpo dan to alunggun oyow
ogkarago ka asawa rin
34 no ogkabaadbaad ka
goinawa rin. Ka boi no waro
asawa, ian din do ogdorom-
domon ka igkarago to Lagboy
on Igbuyag ta su igbogoy rin
on ka tibo no goinawa rin
woy ka dayagang to lawa rin
to ogtuman to mgo igpohimu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di
ka boi no duon on asawa,
ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo
dan kai to soini no kalibutan
oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin.
35 Ian ku inangon kaniu
to soini su ogbuligan ku
porom sikaniu. Kono no tuud
ku to ig-atang ku kaniu ko
ogkoiniat kow to ogpanga-
sawa. Di igtambag ku ro ian
to oyow ogkohimu now ka
matul-id woy ka maroyow ro
no mgo batasan woy to oyow
to tibo no goinawa now,
ogkatuman now ka igpohimu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
36 Ko duon otow no nig-
pasabsabutoy to ogpanga-
sawa di konad on poron
ogparagas: di mangkuwan
ko ogpakaroromdom ka
lukos no nahan din to kono
ogpakaponod to ogkoiniatan
din woy oggoramon din to
og-awoson to ogpangasawa
on sikandan, litos ko og-
asawoon din on ka boi.
37 Di ko waro igduwaruwa
to lukos to ogpakaponod to
ogkoiniatan din poron woy
waro ogpakapogos kandan to
ogpangasawa, woy ko sikan
ian ka maroyow to goinawa
rin, litos ko kono din do og-
asawoon ka boi. Maroyow ka
pogboot din.
38 Sikan ian, ka lukos no og-
asawoon din on ka ogkoini-
atan din no boi, maroyow
ka pogboot din. Di ka otow
no kono ogpangasawa, mad-
maroyow ka kandin no pog-
boot.†
39 Nò, tongod to mgo boi no
duon on asawa, og-awoson
to kono din og-ongkoran ka
asawa rin taman to ogkam-
atoy on ka asawa rin. Di
ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa
rin, litos ko ogkaasawa on
oghutuk to lukos no ogkoini-
atan din ko sikan no lukos no
ogpangasawa poron kandin,
nigtuu on to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
40 Di to kanak no dorom-
dom, dakoldakol ka igkarago
to sikan no boi ko konad on
oghutuk no ogkaasawa, no
og-iman-iman a to sikan dod
ka goinawa to Gimukud to
Magboboot.

8

Ka Inso tongod to Ngalap no Ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow

1 Kuntoon, ogtabak a to
sikan no inso now ko litos
ko ogkoon ki to ayam no

† **7:38** To kinagian no Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to duon amoy to dalaga no ogliwaraan, no ogsumsumanon ka amoy rin ka ko ogkabaybayaran buwa ka anak din ko kono din igbogoy ko duon og-asawa poron kandin.

ingkatubad to sikan no pig-
ampuan dan no kono no tu-
tuu no magboboot. Sikanta
no nohogot on ka pogtuu ta,
nataga kinow tongod to sikan
no og-ampuan dan to kono
ogpokoomonu kanta su kono
no tu-tuu. Di og-awoson to
kono ta igparakoldakol ka
sikan no katagaanan ta su
ian do atag ogpakabulig to
pogtuu to duma ta ko dakol
ka goinawa ta kandan.
2 Ka sikan no otow no na-
han din no dakol on ka kata-
gaanan din, ogkaalang-alang
pad to katagaan din to tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.
3 Di ka sikan no otow atag
no dakol so goinawa rin to
Magboboot, ian ka ogtokoron
no sakup din.
4 No tongod to pogkoon ta
to ayam no ingkatubad to
mgo inotow-otow, nataga ki
to kono no tu-tuu no magbo-
boot sikandan. Woy nataga
ki rod to sagboka ro ka tu-tuu
no Magboboot, waro duma.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghin-
garanan to mgo otow no
magboboot no og-ugpo kun
dio to tano woy ko dio kun
to langit. No ka sikan,
oghimuon to mgo otow no
magboboot dan woy mgo
igbuyag dan.
6 Dokad di, sikantanow
atag no nigtuu, sagboka ro
ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot
no ian Amoy ta. Sikandin
ka ogligkatan to tibo woy
sikandin dod ka oghimuan
ta to tibo no oghimuon ta.
Woy sagboka ro ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Sikandin ka pinohimu to
tibo woy ligkat dod kandin,
nabogayan kinow to iam no
pogkouyag ta.
7 Dokad di, duon dod
mgo duma ta no ogtuu ki
Hisus no waro pad mataga
to sikan no mgo inotow-
otow to kono ogpokoomonu
kanta. Natagaman dan
dod ka tahan no batasan
to mgo otow no ogsayo to
sikan no mgo inotow–otow.
No ko ogkoon sikandan to
sikan no ingkatubad, nahan
dan no songo ogpakasayo
sikandan to sikan no mgo
inotow-otow. No ligkat to
sikan, ogkaligsoman on ka
goinawa ran su moolmol pad
ka pogkasabuti ran.
8 Kono no ka ogkoonon
ta no ngalap ka ogpakarani
kanta to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Ian su waro pulus din
ko ogkoon ki to ngalap, woy
ko kono ta ro ogkoonon.
9 Di sikanta no nakasabut
to sikan, og-awoson to og-
ayad-ayad ki no ogdorom-
domon ta ka sikan no in-
gkabogoy kanta no boot ta
su songo kuwo buwa ko
ligkat to kanta no hinimuan,
ogkaatangan ka pogtuu to
duma ta no moolmol pad ka
pogkasabuti rin.
10 Ian su ko, ogkitoon ki rin
to ogkoon ki dio to baloy no
ogkougpaan to inotow-otow,
songo kuwo buwa ko ogpaka-
sumansuman on kandin no
songo ogkoon to sikan no in-
gkatubad to inotow-otow.
11 Nò ligkat to sikan,
ogkaraat on ka pogtuu to

sikan no otow su ligkat
to pog-unug din kanta no
dakoldakol ka pogkasabuti.
Di sikandin, duma ta rod to
pogtuu no songo ingkatobus
ni Kristu no namatoy on to
krus.
12 Nò, ko ligkat to kanta no
hinimuan, duon duma ta no
ogpakasuwoy, ogpakasalo ki
to sikan no sulod ta to pogtuu
woy ogkohisakitan ta rod ka
goinawa rin no moolmol pad
no songo ogpakasalo ki rod ki
Kristu.
13 Sikan ian, soini ka
goinawa ku. Ko duon sulod
ku to pogtuu no ogpakasalo
on su ligkat to ogkitoon a rin
to ogkoon a to ingkatubad
to inotow-otow, kono ad on
oghutuk no ogkoon to sikan
su oyow kono a ogpaka-
pasalo to duma ku no nigtuu.

9

Igpananglitan ni Pablo Ka katondanan to mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Ko sikanak, litos
porom no ogpakaboot a to
oghimuon ku su suguanon a
man ni Hisus woy nakakita
a kandin no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy su nigtuu
kow on kandin su ligkat to
innangonnangon ku kaniu.*
No sikaniu ka igpapitow ku to
nigtuman kud on ka insugu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
kanak.
2 Agad ko duon duma no
mgo otow no kono ogtuu to
suguanon a ni Kristu, di sika-
niu, nataga kow atag to sug-
uanon a rin su ka pogtuu
now kandin no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta ka igmalogot to
sikan.
3 Sikan ian ka igtabak ku ko
og-insaan a ko tu-tuu ian to
suguanon a rin.
4 Nò, ogkohimu poron ko ka
mgo nigtuu ki Hisus ka ogbo-
goy kanak to ogkakoon noy.
5 Woy songo ogkohimu rod
poron ko duon asawa ku no
songo ogtuu no ogdumoon ku
no ogkounawa ki Pedro woy
ka duma no mgo suguanon
woy ka mgo hari to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Nò, og-inso a ko si Birnabi
woy sikanak do duon ka og-
pakatalabau oyow duon ig-
bayad noy to ogkakoon noy?
7 Pananglitan ka sundalu,
waro agad hontow kandan
no ogpakabayad to kandin no
lawa ko gobirnu ka ogsugu
kandin. Woy waro man otow
no ogpamula to boni din no
kono ogpakakoon to bogas
ko ogkoinug on. Woy songo
waro tagtuun to kambing dio
to kaniu no kono ogpoko-
inum to gatas to mgo kamb-
ing din.
8 Ka sikan no mgo panan-
glitan, kono ogligkat do duon
to kanami no doromdom su
songo duon dod to Balaod ta.
9 Ian su duon ingkasulat to
Balaod dongan to, “Kono now
ogkinawowi ka mgo bo-bo to
baka no ogpapandiokan now

* **9:1** Ko niglibuwas si Hisus ki Pablo no oghondio sikandin to lunsud to Damasku, tahan on nouyag si Hisus to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Hinimuan kapitulu 9.

ka nagaani now." Di og-inso a
ko mgo baka ro ka nigdorom-
dom to Magboboot ko impa-
sulat din ka soini no Balaod†
10 woy ko tongod kanami
no mgo suguanon din ka
lagboy rin ipasulat? Hoo
ian, tongod kanami ka
ingkasulat din. Ian su
ian noy ogkounawaan ka
sikan no ogdararu woy ka
sikan no oggaani no litos
ko ogpokoiman-iman koy to
duon igkatalad kanami.
11 Nò, ka lituk to kagi
ku, insabuk noy ka nang-
nangonon to Magboboot to
goinawa now no ogkounawa
to igpamula to otow ka boni
dio to tano. No su sikan ian,
kono buwa no maroot ko
ogbogayan koy nikaniu to
igkouyag noy.
12 Nò, su ogkohimu to og-
pokoiman ka duma no mgo
talag-anad now to ogbogayan
to pog-ugpo dan, dakoldakol
pa man no ogkohimu poron
no ogkoimanan noy ko duon
ogligkat to kaniu.

Agad to ogkoiman noy
poron ko duon ogligkat to
kaniu, dokad di to waro
koy man nigbuyu. Di og-
aguantoon noy ro duon atag
to agad nokoy su og-awoson
noy to kono ogkaatangan ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Kristu.
13 Nataga kow man poron
to, ka mgo talagbulig woy ka
sikan no mgo talagpanubad
dio to dakol no baloy no am-
puanan to Magboboot, ogbo-
gayan sikandan to ogkakoon
dan ligkat to sikan no in-
handug to mgo otow woy to
sikan no mgo ayam no im-
panubad dan dio to sikan ian
no baloy.‡
14 Songo ogkounawa rod to
mgo otow no og-alap-alap to
soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. Nigsugu ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta to oyow
ka mgo otow no ogpamminog
to sikan no Nangnangonon,
ogpakabogoy to pog-ugpo to
mgo otow no og-anad kan-
dan.
15 Di agad to ogkohimu
poron kanak to ogbogayan a
now to pogkouyag ku no dio
ad, di waro a man nigbuyu.
Agad to soini no sulat ku
kuntoon, kono no tuud ku
to oyow duon igbogoy now
kanak. Agad ko ogkamatoy
a to gutas, madmaroyow
poron ko ogkaawo pa ka
igkasayo-sayo ku to kono a
ogpabayad to pog-anad ku
kaniu.
16 Ian su kono ad
ogpakasayo-sayo ko ognan-
gonnangon a to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon su kono no
sikanak ka ogboot; nigsugu
ad to Magboboot. Umba man
sikanak ko kono a ogpan-
nangonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
17 Ko kanak pa ka nigbo-
boot to ognangonnangon a,

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4. Batasan dan dongan no nigpapandiokan dan to baka ka sikan no igkagaani oyow ogkalipogas on. Songo kuwo ko duon mabogat no kayu no ogkaganoy to ayam oyow magaan ogkalipogas. ‡ **9:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:1.

ogkohimu porom ko duon
igsayo kanak. Di su nigsugu
a to Magboboot to oghimuon
ku, og-awoson to ogtumanon
ku ro duon ka soini no insalig
din kanak.
18 Nokoy naan ka ig-
maroyow ku? Agad to litos
poron ko ogbuyu a to pog-
ugpo ku su ka pog-anad ku to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
di ian ku igkarago su ogko-
himu a no ognangonnangon
kaniu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon to kono
a now og-awoson no ogba-
yaran.
19 Agad to kono ad og-
pasugu to agad hontow
di nigboboot ad to oyow
ogkohimu a no talagbulig to
tibo no otow. Ian su oyow
ogkabaghotan ku sikandan
oyow mohon-ing ka ogtuu
oyow ogkapangabangan ni
Hisu Kristu.
20 Sikan ian, ko dio a to
mgo Hudiu, nig-iling a to
kandan no mgo batasan.
Agad to kono ad on no
sakup to Balaod ni Moisis
di ogpaagad-agaran ku rod
oyow sikandan no ogsakup
dod to Balaod ni Moisis, ogk-
abaghotan ku oyow ogtuu on
ki Hisus.
21 No ko dio a to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, ogkoiling
a to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu oyow ogkabaghotan
ku sikandan oyow songo og-
tuu ki Hisus. Di waro ku
ongkori ka Balaod to Magbo-
boot su ogpaagad-agad a rod
to mgo insugu ni Kristu.
22 No ko dio a to sikan
no mgo otow no ogtuu on
di waro amana makasabut,
songo nig-iling a kandan su
og-awoson ku to ogkohogot
ku ka pogtuu ran. No to
tibo no otow, nig-iling a to
batasan dan su ogpamangho
a to dalan ku to oyow ogk-
abaghotan ku ka tibo poron
to oyow duon ka ogtuu on ki
Hisus oyow ogkapangaban-
gan din.§
23 Sikan ian ka oghimuon
ku oyow mohon-ing on ka
ogtuu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus woy to oyow songo
ogkatalaran a to karoyawon
no ogligkat to sikan ian no
nangnangonon.
24 Sikaniu no nigtuu on, ian
now ogkounawaan ka mgo
otow no ogpaag-agapoy. Di
nataga kow to, agad tibo og-
pallaguy di sagboka ro ka og-
pakaroog no ian do ogkabo-
gayan to igdasag. Sikan ian,
songo poomoti now ka pog-
tuman now ki Hisus oyow
songo ogpakapurut kow to ig-
dasag kaniu.
25 Ka tibo no mgo ogpaag-
agapoy, ogponoron dan ka
lawa ran to tibo no oghimuon
dan. No ian su oyow og-
pakapurut porom to kogos
no igtangkulu no nohimu ro
duon no mgo dohun no mag-
aan do ogkaraat. Di sikanta
atag, ian to ogpoomotan ta
ka pogtuman to ogkoiniatan
ni Hisus su oyow ogkabo-
gayan ki to igdasag kanta no

§ **9:22** Di ogkasabutan ta to kono din do og-ilingan ka batasan dan ko ogpakasalo on sikandin to Magboboot.

kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan.
26 Sikan ian to pog-anad ku, og-iling a to sikan no ogpaag-agapoy no kono ogsuwoy di ogparagasdagas on dio to katamanan din. Woy songo og-iling a rod to otow no masunsuntukoy no ogpakasugat to pogsuntuk din.
27 Ogpohirapan ku ka lawa ku woy ogponoron ku oyow ogkaanad. Ian su kakuwo a ko ogkapongaan kud ka pog-anad ku to duma no mgo otow di mangkuwan ko ogpakasalo ad no kono ad on ogkabogayan to igsayo.

10

Mgo Bohog

1 Nò mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku no ogdoromdomon ta ko nokoy ka nohimu to mgo kaap-apuan ta no nigluyud ki Moisis dongan. Tibo kandan noholongan to gapun no nig-al-alagad kandan. Woy tibo sikandan nakabayo to sikan no nabotak no dagat no nohimu on no dalan dan.*
2 No ka sikan no pog-al-alagad to salagapun kandan woy ka poghipanow ran ka nigbayo sikandan to taliwaro to dagat no oghondio to doipag, ogkounawa pananglitan to duon ian mabautismui sikandan to sikan no gapun woy to dagat no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan ki Moisis dongan.
3 No to pogkabayo dan, tibo kandan nakakoon to sikan no impakoon to Magboboot kandan.†
4 Woy songo nokoinum sikandan tibo to woig no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan su duon woig no impalibuwas din to gatung. No ka sikan no gatung, ian igmaganangon to nigdumaruma si Kristu kandan.‡
5 Dokad di to mohon–ing kandan, waro narago ka Magboboot to mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian to nigbobootan din sikandan no nammatoy on dio to sikan no tano to holholawan.§
6 Ka sikan no kamatayon, ian ka ogpakabohog kanta to oyow kono tad ogkoiniatan ka mgo maroot no batasan no ogkounawa to kandan no goinawa.*
7 Kono tad og-ampuan ka mgo inotow-otow no ogkounawa to sikan no batasan to pila buwa kandan su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, “Naminpinnuu ka mgo otow no og-inum woy to ogkoon to sikan no ingkatubad dan to mgo inotow-otow. No, pogkaponga, nigmanasasindog on no nigmanasayow on.” Sikan ka ingkasulat.†
8 Woy songo kono ki oghi-

* **10:1** Ogkabasa to Exodo 13:21 woy 14:22. † **10:3** *Ka impakoon to Magboboot*, ian dan hingarani no *mana* to kinagian dan su ogkalituk to “Nokoy sikan?” ‡ **10:4** Ogkabasa to Exodo 17:6 woy Numeros 20:11. § **10:5** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:29. * **10:6** Ogkabasa to Numeros 11:4. † **10:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:6.

labot to kono no asawa ta no
ogkounawa to nohimu ran
no kawaan woy tatolu no
malan no otow ka nammatoy
on to sagboka ro no allow su
ligkat to salo dan.‡
9 Kono ta og-ol-ologan ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su
niglogparan to Magboboot
ka duma no otow no nig-ol-
olog kandin no pinangagat
on sikandan to mgo ulod no
nammatoy on.§
10 Kono ki ogmugongmu-
gong, su sikan dod ka batasan
to pila buwa kandan no duon
diwata rin no nigsugu din
to oyow ogpohimatayan on
sikandan.*
11 Ian to noumaan ka sikan
no mgo otow to sikan oyow
ogkabohog ka duma ran.
Di impasulat to Magboboot
ka sikan no nangnangonon
oyow duon igkaanad kanta
to oyow kono ki og-iling
kandan su magaan kid on
ogkoumaan to mohuri no
allow no ogkatuman on ka
tibo no ingkanangon dongan.
12 Sikan ian, ka sikan no
otow no nahan din no dakol
ka pogtuu rin, og-awoson din
to ogdoroyow oyow kono og-
pakasalo sikandin.
13 Waro pog-ol-olog no
mokouma kaniu no waro
mabayoi to duma no mgo
otow. Di ogkasaligan ta ka
Magboboot to kono ogbogoy
ko duon ogkabayaan ta no
kono ta ogkaaguanta. Ian
su, ko duon ogkabayaan ta
no pog-ol-olog, ogbogayan
ki to kanokalan ta oyow
ogkaaguanta ta no ogbo-
gayan ki to dalan to oyow
kono kid ogpakasalo.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
oglipasan tad ka mgo inotow-
otow.
15 Nò, sikaniu no duon
maroyow no ulu now, sum-
sumana now ka ignangon ku
kaniu.
16 Sikanta no ogtuu, ko
oglimudlimud ki no og-
doromdom to kamatayon
ni Kristu, ogpasalamatan ta
ka og-inumon ta no woig
to bogas to bunal no igma-
ganangon to naawo ka salo
ta su ligkat to langosa rin.
Woy songo ogpasalamatan
ta ka paan no ogpanlotibon
ta no ogkoonon ta no ian
igmaganangon to nasagboka
kinow on kandin ligkat to
lawa rin no namatoy dio to
krus.
17 Nò, agad mohon-ing ki,
ogkounawa to nasagboka ki-
now on no lawa su ligkat to
nakakoon kinow on tibo to
songo malison no paan.
18 Doromdoma now ka
batasan to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil. Tibo sikandan,
ogkoon to sikan no ayam no
insabuk dan to tubaranan no
igbogoy ran to Magboboot.
No ian igmaganangon to
songo ogpakalagkos sikan-
dan to duma no og-ampu to
Magboboot.†
19 Di tongod to mgo inotow-
otow atag, nokoy poron ka
lituk to kagi ku ko duon buwa

‡ **10:8** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-9.
* **10:10** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:41.
§ **10:9** Ogkabasa to Numeros 21:5.
† **10:18** Ogkabasa to Levitico 7:6.

pulus to sikan no ayam no
igtubad dan to mgo inotow-
otow woy ko duon buwa pu-
lus to sikan no inotow-otow?
20 Kono man. Di soini ka
kalitukan to ignangon ku. Ka
igpanubad to mgo otow no
waro mataga to tu-tuu ian no
Magboboot, igkasayo dan to
mgo busow, kono no ka Mag-
boboot. No kono a ogkoiniat
ko ogparumdumooy kow to
mgo busow.‡
21 Kono no litos ko og-inum
ki to sikan no woig to bo-
gas to bunal to pogdorom-
dom ta to langosa ni Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy songo og-inum ki to inu-
manon no igkasayo to mgo
busow. Woy songo kono no
litos ko ogkoon ki to sikan no
paan oyow ogdoromdom ki
to lawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy songo ogkoon ki to
sikan no ingkatubad to mgo
busow.
22 Nò, kono ta og-ol-
ologan ka Magboboot to
ogpanalikud kanta ko ogsay-
oon ta pad sikandin di
pogkaponga, ogsoip ki no
ogsayo to mgo busow. Bak
dakoldakol ka kanokalan ta
to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot!
23 Di ogkohimu kun to
oghimu ki to agad nokoy ko
waro sapari to Magboboot.
Tu-tuu ian, di mohon-ing
ka kono ogpakabulig. Agad
ogkohimuan ta poron ka
agad nokoy di mohon-ing ka
kono ogpokohogot to pogtuu
to duma ta.
24 Kono ta poron ogdorom-
domon ko nokoy ka og-
maroyow to kanta ro no lawa
di songo ogdoromdomon ta
ko nokoy ka ogpakabulig to
mgo duma ta.
25 Litos to ogkoon ki to
sikan no ayam duon to pal-
ingki di kono ki ro og-inso
ko ingkatubad pad to inotow-
otow su songo kuwo buwa ko
ogmasakit so goinawa ta ko
ogkatagaan ta ko ingkatubad
pad to inotow-otow.
26 Ian to oglitos to
ogkakoon dod su duon
kinagian to Magboboot no
impasulat din dongan. Kagi,
“Ka kalibutan woy ka tibo
no duon to kalibutan, ian
tagtuun ka Magboboot.”§ Ian
ka kagi rin.
27 Pananglitan, ko ogtu-
gunan ka dio to baloy to
songo otow no waro pad
nigtuu, litos ko og-amut ka
ko ogkoiniatan nu. No koon
ka ro duon to agad nokoy no
igpakoon dan. Di kono ka og-
inso ko ingkatubad dan pad
to inotow-otow su oyow waro
igkamasakit to goinawa nu.
28-29 Di, ko duon otow no
ognangon koykow to, “Ka
soini no ayam, ingkatubad
to mgo inotow-otow,” kono
nu koona su ka sikan no nig-
nangon koykow, ogmasakit
buwa ka kandin no goinawa
su nahan din buwa no
ogpakasalo ka poron. Songo
kuwo buwa ko duon otow no
og-inso to, “Manio buwa to
ogsaparan a ko goinawa to

‡ **10:20** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:17.

§ **10:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 24:1.

songo otow ka ogmasakit?
30 Ko ogpasalamat a to Mag-
boboot to duon ka sikan no
sapu, manio naan to ogma-
rooton a to songo otow to
sikan no ngalap no impasala-
mat kud?" Ian ka inso din.
31 Soini ka igtabak ku. Agad
nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ko
og-inum ki woy ko ogkoon
ki, og-awoson to ian ta ro
oghimuon to oyow ogkasayo
ta ka Magboboot to tibo.
32 Sikan ian, kono ki
oghimu to agad nokoy no
ogpakaatang to pogtuu to
agad hontow, ko Hudiu, woy
ko kono,* woy ko mgo duma
ta no ogtuu no nigpasakup to
Magboboot.
33 Iling kow ro kanak su og-
pamangho a to dalan ku to
oyow ko ogkohimu, ka tibo
no mgo otow ogkarago to
tibo no oghimuon ku. Kono
ku ro ogdoromdomon ka og-
pakabulig do kanak di lag-
boy ku ogdoromdomon ka
ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo
otow to oyow ogkapangaban-
gan poron sikandan.†

11

1 Sikan ian, unug kow to
soi batasan ku unawa to
songo og-unug a to batasan
ni Kristu.

Ka Litos no Batasan ta ko Ogsimba ki

2 Ogsayoon ku sikaniu no
mgo nigtuu no dio to Kur-
intu su og-ungoron a now og-
doromdomon woy su ogtu-
man kow to sikan no innan-
gonnangon ku kaniu.
3 Di ogkoiniatan ku to
ogpakasabut kow to, ka
mgo lukos, ogpaagad-agad
ki Kristu. Ka mgo boi,
ogpaagad-agad to asawa
rin no lukos, no si Kristu,
ogpaagad-agad to Magbo-
boot no Amoy rin.
4 Ko oglimudlimud ki to og-
ampu, ko duon lukos no og-
ampu woy ko ognangon to
kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot, ko ogtorongan
din ka ulu rin, ogpakasipod ki
Hisus no ian Igbuyag din.*
5 Dokad di, ko duon boi no
og-ampu woy ko ognangon
to kagi no ogligkat to Mag-
boboot di waro mogtorong
to ulu rin, ogpakasipod to
asawa rin su waro igpapi-
tow to asawa rin no igsugu
kandin. No ogkounawa rod
ko natabulugan ka ulu rin.†
6 Ian su, ko duon boi no
kono ogtorongan ka ulu rin,
litos no ogtamporan ka bul-
bul din. Di su ogkasipod
man ko ogkatamporan woy

* **10:32** To kinagian dan, "*Girigu*," no ogkalituk to kono no Hudiu. † **10:33** To kinagian to Ginirigu, "ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow" songo ogkalituk to "ogpakabulig to mohon-ing no mgo otow." * **11:4** Ian to waro niglitos ko ogtorong ka lukos to ulu rin ko og-ampu su ian igmaganangon to duon dangob no otow no ogsugu kandin, woy ko duon dangob no otow no ogpokoolat kandin ki Hisus. † **11:5** Dio to kandan, ka mgo boi no maroot so batasan, nigtabulugan ka ulu ran no igmaganangon to waro asawa ran woy ko kono dan igpariralom to asawa ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo boi no ogsimba dio to kandan, ogpakasipod poron to asawa ran ko ka batasan dan ogkoiling to mgo boi no maroot so batasan dan woy ko kono ogpaagad-agad to asawa ran.

ko ogkatabulugan ka ulu rin,
litos no ogtorongan din ka
ulu rin ko oglimudlimud kow
no og-ampu.
7 Ka lukos, kono din
ogtorongan ka ulu rin ko
og-ampu su sikandin ka
nakaalap to katondanan woy
ka karoyawon no nigligkat
to Magboboot. Di ka boi,
ogtotorong su ian igpatokod
to asawa rin.
8 Ian su ka an-anayan no
lukos, waro nigligkat to boi.
Di ka an-anayan no boi,
nigligkat atag to lukos.
9 No igkaruwa, ka tuud
to pighimu to Magboboot to
lukos, kono to oyow duon
duma to boi, di nighimu rin
ka boi oyow duon duma to
lukos.
10 Sikan ian to og-awoson
to ogpatorongon ka mgo boi
to ulu ran su oyow agad ka
mgo diwata to Magboboot,
songo ogkitoon to ogkasugu
ka boi to asawa rin.
11 Di agad naan, sikanta no
nigtuu on to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, ogmabulbuligoy ki
ka mgo lukos, woy ka mgo
boi.
12 Ian su an-anayan
nigligkat ka boi to lukos, di
kuntoon, diad to boi ogligkat
ka mgo lukos. No ka tibo to
agad nokoy duon, nigligkat
to Magboboot.

13 Doromdoma now ko
nokoy ka maroyow ko
oglimudlimud kow, ko litos
no batasan to mgo boi no
waro igtorong to ulu ran ko
og-ampuan dan ka Magbo-
boot?
14 Kono su nataga ki tahan
to igkasipod ian to mgo lukos
ko ogkoiling to mgo boi to
malayat ka bulbul dan.
15 Di songo nataga ka
goinawa ta to sikan no
malayat no bulbul to boi, ian
ka igmaroyow to lawa ran su
imbogoy to Magboboot to boi
ka malayat no bulbul dan no
igtorong to ulu ran.
16 Ko duon otow no og-
apul, sikan do ian ka batasan
noy woy sikan dod ka mgo
batasan to duma no mgo nig-
tuu no oglimudlimud no og-
ampu dio to duma no mgo
lunsud.

*Ka poglabung no igparo-
romdom to kamatayon ni
Hisus*

17 Duon igtaloson ku ka-
niu. Di to soini, kono ad
ogpakasayo kaniu su, ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-
ampu, ka ogkoumaan to
poglimudlimud now, kono
no maroyow.
18 Ian su, to an-anayan,
nanangonan ad to ogloinloin
kun ka goinawa now ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-
ampu. No ogpakapansob a
ko tu-tuu buwa ian ka sikan.
19 Songo kuwo buwa ko og-
awoson to duon ka sikan no
mgo loin no goinawa now
oyow ogtokoron ko hontow
ka tu-tuu ian no nigtuu ki
Hisus.
20 Ko oglimudlimud kow
to oglabung oyow ogdorom-
domon now ka kamatayon ni
Hisus, kono now ogdorom-
domon sikandin.

21 Ian su tag sagboka no
otow, ogparagas do duon
no ogkoon to kandin no
iglabung di duon dod otow
no oggutasan woy duon pad
ka ogkalasing!
22 Bak waro baloy now su
dii kow on oghinalantoy! Og-
inso a kaniu ko goinawa now
buwa ko oglomotan now ka
mgo duma now no songo og-
ampu to Magboboot? Woy
og-inso a ko goinawa now rod
ko ogpasiporan now ka mgo
duma now no waro igkaalap
dan no iglabung dan? Nokoy
buwa ka ignangon ku kaniu,
ko ogsayoon ku pad sikaniu
to soini no batasan? Kono a
man.
23 Ian su ian ku innangon
kaniu ka sikan no in-anad
kanak to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus to, ka sikan no
marusilom no nigpanabod ni
Hudas si Hisus, nigkokoon
si Hisus woy ka mgo hiba-
toon din. No nigpurut din ka
songo malison no paan.
24 Ko nigpasalamatan din
on ka Magboboot, nan-
lotiblotib din on ka paan no
kagi rin to, “Ka soini no paan
no nalotiblotib on, lawa ku
no igbogoy ku no igliwan
kaniu. No himua now ka
soini no ogdoromdomon a
now.”
25 Pogkaponga to nigkoon
sikandan, nigpurut din man
do ka basu no duon woig to
bogas to bunal. No kagi rin
kuwo to mgo hibatoon din
to, “Ka soini basu to woig to
bunal, ian igmaganangon to
ka langosa ku ka oghimu to
iam no dalan dio to Magbo-
boot. Libonglibongi now to
og-inum, no ko og-inum kow,
doromdomi a now ro to ka-
matayon ku.”‡
26 Ian su to poghutuk ta
to ogkoon to sikan no paan
woy ka pog-inum ta to sikan
no woig, igpohitaga ta ka ka-
matayon ni Hisus no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta taman to
poglibong din kai to soini no
kalibutan.
27 Nò, ko duon otow, agad
hontow, no ogkoon to sikan
no paan woy ko og-inum to
sikan no woig no igparorom-
dom to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta di loin so tuud din, og-
pakasalo on sikandin to lawa
woy to mgo langosa ni Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
28 Sikan ian to og-awoson
to ogsumsumanon ta ka
goinawa ta. No ko maawang
on, ogkohimu no ogkoon ki to
sikan no paan woy og-inum
ki to sikan no woig to bunal.
29 Ian su, ka sikan no
otow no ogkoon to sikan
no paan, woy og-inum to
sikan no woig di kono din
ogdoromdomon to ian ka
igmaganangon to lawa ni
Hisus no namatoy dio to krus,
ogkabobootan on sikandin to
iglogpad to Magboboot.
30 Sikan ian to mohon-ing
kuntoon no mgo duma now
no ogmalotoy, woy ka og-
mandaralu, woy pila on ka
nammatoy.
31 Di ko ogsumsumanon ta
ka kanta no goinawa ko duon

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6 woy Jeremias 31:31.

salo ta woy kid ogkoon, kono
ki poron oglogparan to Mag-
boboot.
32 Di ko ogbobootan ki to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to duon
salo ta, ogbogayan ki pad to
igsapad to oyow uromo kono
ki ogpakalagkos to logpad to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai
to soini no kalibutan.
33 Nò, sikan ian, mgo
sulod, ko oglimudlimud
kow no ogkoon to sikan no
poglabung no igparorom-
dom to kamatayon ni Hisus,
tatagad kow pad to mgo
duma now.
34 No ko kono ka og-
aguanta no ogtagad su
oggutasan kad, dio ka pad
ogkoon to baloy nu oyow
kono ka ogkalogparan to
Magboboot.

Duon dod inso now kanak.
Di woy a ro ogtabak kaniu
ogpakatood a no ogpanum-
baloy.

12

*Ka kabogbogan no og-
ligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot*

1 Nò mgo sulod. Ogkoiniat
a no oghitagoon kow to soini
no mgo kabogbogan no igk-
abogoy to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot kanta.
2 Nataga kow, ka waro kow
pad nigtokod to Magboboot,
duon pad nigpounug kaniu to
og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow
no kono ogpakatabak. Woy
nakapaagad-agad kow pad to
sikan no nig-unugan now.
3 Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan
ku to oghitagoon sikaniu
to, ka otow no nigbogayan
to Gimukud to Magboboot,
kono ogpakapanungayow
ki Hisus. Woy songo waro
otow no ogpakanangon to si
Hisus do ian ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ko songo kono no
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
ogligkatan.

4 Ka mgo kabogbogan no ig-
bogoy to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, ogloinloin. Di sagboka
ro sikandin no talagpambo-
goy.*
5 Songo ogloinloin dod ka
katondanan no igkabogoy
kanta. Di songo sagboka ro
ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no ogbogoy to sikan no mgo
katondanan ta.
6 Songo ogloinloin ka pog-
tuman ta to sikan no mgo ka-
tondanan. Di sagboka ro ka
Magboboot no ogbulig to tag
sagboka no nigtuu to tibo no
igpatuman din.
7 Nò, ogkaloglogoban ki-
now tibo to sikan no kabog-
bogan no igpatokod to nigdu-
maan ki to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot su oyow ogpakabulig
ki to tibo no ogtuu ki Hisus.
8 Ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot ka ogbogoy to sagboka
no otow to kabogbogan
to oyow ogpakanangon
sikandin ko nokoy ka im-
pasabut din kandin. No
ka dangob, ogbogayan to
oyow ogpakanangon to
impohitaga rin kandin.

* **12:4** Ogkabasa to Ruma 12:6.

9 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka ogbogoy to sagboka no otow to dakol no pogtuu rin. No to dangob, ogbogayan din to mgo kabogbogan to ogpaawo to mgo daralu.
10 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka ogbogoy to songo otow to kabogbogan din to oghimu to mgo kabolongbolongan. No to dangob, ogbogoy to oyow igkanangon din ka kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot no insabuk din to goinawa to sikan no otow. Woy ogbogayan din ka dangob to oyow ogkatokod din ko hondoi ogligkat ka kabogbogan, ko dio to Magboboot woy ko dio to loin. No to duma no otow, ogbogayan din oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no waro maanari. No to dangob, ogbogayan to oyow ogkalituk din ka ingkanangonnangon to sikan no mgo kinagian.
11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot do ian ka ogbogoy to tibo no sikan no mgo kabogbogan. No ko igpanlogob din kanta, sikandin dod ka ogboot ko hontow ka ogbogayan din woy ko nokoy no kabogbogan ka igbogoy rin.

Sagboka ro ka lawa ta di mohon-ing ka sumpul din

12 Ka lawa ta, sagboka ro di mohon-ing ka sumpul din. Ogkounawa rod ki Hisus. Songo sagboka ro ka lawa rin di mohon-ing ki ka nigtuu no nohimu on no sumpul to lawa rin.
13 Ian su tibo kinow, ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki no uripon, nohimu kinow on no sagboka ro no lawa su nigbautismuan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot woy su sikan dod no Gimukud din ka impasolod to goinawa ta to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sagboka ro no lawa.†
14 Pananglitan, ka lawa ta, mohon-ing ka igsumpul; kono no sagboka ro.
15 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka paa ta to, “Kono a no igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy naan to kono ad no bolad,” igsumpul dod man ian to lawa ta ka paa ta.
16 Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka talinga ta to, “Kono ad no igsumpul to soi lawa su nokoy naan to kono ad no mata,” igsumpul dod man to lawa ta ka talinga ta.
17 Nò, ko olin-olin no mata ka lawa ta no waro talinga ta, ogmonuon ta to oyow ogpakarinog ki? Woy ko olin-olin no talinga ka lawa ta no waro irung ta, ogmonuon ta oyow ogpakangarog ki?
18 Dokad di, to poghimu to Magboboot to lawa ta, nigtapid din ka mgo igsumpul ko nokoy ka goinawa rin to nighimu.
19 Ko sagboka ro ka igsumpul to lawa ta, kono ogkohimu no lawa.

† **12:13** Songo igkalituk din to nigsalupungan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot no sikandin dod ka oggogoinawoon ta.

20 Di ka lawa ta, waro noiling to sikan su mohon-ing
man ka igsumpul din di sag-
boka ro ian no lawa.
21 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka
mata ta, kono ogkohimu ko
ognangonan din ka bolad
to, “Kono ku og-awoson
sikoykow.” Woy ko ogpakak-
agi pa ka ulu ta, kono songo
ogkohimu ko ognangonan
din ka paa to, “Kono ku og-
awoson sikaniu.”
22 Dokad di, ka sikan no
mgo igsumpul to lawa ta no
nahan ta no malintok do so
dayagang dan, sikan ian ka
og-awoson tad lagboy.
23 No ka sikan no igsumpul
to lawa ta no nahan ta no
malintok ka pulus, sikan ka
ogdoyroyawon ta no oghihi-
masad. No ka sikan no ig-
sumpul to lawa ta no igkasi-
pod ta ko ogkitoon, og-ay-
ayaron ta to og-ilisan.
24 Di ka sikan no igsumpul
no maroyow to ogpitow,
kono amana og-awoson to
og-ay-ayaran. Di ka Magbo-
boot ka nigtapid no oghimu
to lawa ta oyow ogkasagman
ka sikan no mgo igsumpul no
inat to malintok ka pulus.
25 Ian to oyow kono ogsilag
ka mgo igsumpul to lawa ta di
ogmabulbuligoy ro.
26 Ko duon masakit to sag-
boka no igsumpul to lawa
ta, songo ogkabaybayaran ka
tibo no lawa. No ko ogkasayo
ka sagboka no igsumpul to
lawa ta, songo ogdalong no
ogkarago ka tibo no lawa ta.
27 Nò, sikanta tibo no nig-
tuu ka igpanag-iling to lawa
ni Kristu. No tag sagboka
kanta, nohimu ki no sumpul
to sikan no lawa rin.
28 An-anayan, duon ka
nighimu rin no mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisu Kristu.
Igkaruwa, duon nohimu rin
no talagnangon to kagi no
ogligkat dio to kandin. Igka-
tolu, duon imbogoy rin no
mgo talag-anad to kinagian
din. Woy duon kabogbogan
no imbogoy rin to duma no
otow to oyow ogpokohimu
to mgo kabolongbolonganan.
Woy duon dod duma no og-
bogayan din to kabogbogan
to ogbawi. No to duma,
nigbogayan to katondanan to
ogbulig to mgo nigtuu. Woy
duon duma no nigbogayan
to oyow ogkatou no og-alap
to katondanan. Woy duon
ka nigbogayan din to oyow
ogpakakagi to loinloin no
mgo kinagian no waro dan
maanari.
29 Di, kono no suguanon
ni Hisus ka tibo no nigtuu.
Woy songo kono no talagnan-
gon to kagi rin ka tibo. Woy
kono no talag-anad to kagi
rin ka tibo. Songo kono ogbo-
gayan ka tibo to kabogbogan
to oyow ogpokohimu sikan-
dan to mgo kabolongbolon-
ganan.
30 Waro man bogayi ka tibo
to kabogbogan to ogbawi.
Woy songo waro bogayi ka
tibo to kabogbogan to ogkagi
to mgo loinloin no kinagian
no waro dan anari. Songo
waro man mabogayi ka tibo
to kabogbogan to oglituk to
sikan no mgo kinagian.

31 Di buyu kow to sikan
no kabogbogan no ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot no
dakoldakol ka pulus to mgo
otow ko oghimuon ta.

Di duon ignangon ku kaniu
no dalan no madmaroyow to
poghimu.

13

Ka Pogpadakdakoloy ta to goinawa

1 Pananglitan, agad ko
ogpakakagi a to loinloin no
mgo kinagian, ko kinagian to
mgo otow woy ko kinagian
to mgo diwata to Magboboot,
di ko waro goinawa ku
to mgo otow, ian ku ro
ogkounawaan ka agung no
ogbukbukon no ogmasamuk
do, woy ko soob to kandiru
no ogkatikon.

2 Igkaruwa, ko duon kabog-
bogan ku to ognangon to kagi
no ogligkat to Magboboot
woy ko ogpakasabut a pa
to tibo no maralom no
pogdoromdom no igpohitaga
rin kanak, woy ko ogkataga a
pa to tibo no katagaanan no
nigligkat dio to kandin, woy
ko duon igkatimul to pogtuu
ku ki Hisus oyow ogkahalin
on ka songo bubungan, di
ko waro goinawa ku to mgo
otow, waro pulus ku.

3 No ko igpambogoy ku ka
tibo no kalaglagan ku dio to
mgo ayuayu, woy ko igbogoy
ku to ogpasilaban ka soini
lawa ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku
ki Hisus, di ko waro goinawa
ku to mgo otow, songo waro
pulus ku.

4 Ka sikan no otow no
duon dakol no goinawa rin to
mgo duma rin, ogmalayaton
din ka goinawa rin kandan.
Ogkohoy-uan din woy kono
ogsilag, woy songo kono
ogmarayandayan.

5 Woy songo kono og-
parakoldakol woy kono
oghubaboon ka duma rin.
Kono din oghunnoon ka
kandin no igkoiniat. Kono og-
magaan ogkabolu, woy kono
og-indanan ka igkamasakit
to goinawa rin.

6 Kono ogkarago ka sikan
no otow ko duon maroot
no oghimuon, di ogkarago
to tibo no ogkohimu no
maroyow.

7 Woy ogbalagaron din ko
duon igmasakit to goinawa
rin. Ogsaligan din ka
duma rin, woy layun og-
iman-iman to maroyow no
oghimuon to duma rin, woy
ogpakapoponod to tibo no
mgo igkabaybayari din.

8 Ka dakol no goinawa ta
to duma ta, kono ogkata-
man. Di duon allow uromo
no ogkaawo do duon ka
kabogbogan to ognangon to
kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Woy songo
ogkaawo do ka kabogbogan
to ogkagi to loinloin no mgo
kinagian, woy ka sikan no
katagaanan no igbogoy rin.

9 Ian to ogkaawo su ka
soini no katagaanan woy ka
kabogbogan to ognangon to
kinagian to Magboboot no
igsabuk to goinawa ta, malin-
tok pad kuntoon.

10 Di ko ogkatuman on

ka kono ogkaalang-alang,
ogkaawo do ka sikan no
tigbal pad no ogtagooran no
kabogbogan no ingkabogoy
rin.
11 Pananglitan, nokani no
bato a pad, ka kagi ku, ka pog-
doromdom ku woy ka pog-
boot ku, tibo noiling to bato
pad no kono pad no litos. Di
kuntoon to buyag ad on, nig-
ongkoran kud on ka batasan
no binato.
12 Ogkounawa rod kanta
su ko kai ki pad to soini
no kalibutan, ogkaalang-
alang pad ka pogkasabuti
ta to Magboboot. No ian
ogkounawaan ka alung to
ispiu no putow su kono ta
amana ogkamolmologan
ka ogkitoon ta. Kuntoon,
ogpakasabut ki to malintok
tongod kandin. Di uromo no
ogpakatangko kid on kandin,
ogpakasabut kid on to tibo,
no ogkounawa ro to kuntoon
no ogkatagaan to Magboboot
ka tibo no goinawa ta.
13 Tatolu soini no og-
awoson ta no kono ogkaawo,
ka pogtuu ta to Magboboot,
ka pog-iman-iman ta kandin
woy ka igdakoli ta to goinawa
ka mgo duma ta. Di ian
ta lagboy no og-awoson to
igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo
duma ta.

14

*Tongod dod to mgo Kabog-
bogan no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot*

1 Tuuri now to oyow dakol
so goinawa now to mgo duma
now. Woy songo koiniati
now on ian ka mgo kabogbo-
gan no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Di lagboy now
koiniati ka kabogbogan to
oyow ogpakanangon kow to
kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot.
2 Ka sikan no otow no og-
pakakagi to loin no kinagian
no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ian din ogkagian
ka Magboboot. Kono din
ogkagian ka mgo otow su
kono ogpakasabut sikandan.
Di duon igpanangonnangon
to Gimukud to Magboboot
kandin di ka lituk, ogpokoho-
los.
3 Dokad di ka sikan no otow
atag no ogpakanangon to
sikan no kagi no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot to
kanta no kinagian, ogkaka-
gian din ka mgo duma rin.
Ian su oyow ogkohogot ka
pogtuu ran woy ogkoudlin-
gan sikandan, woy to oyow
ogkabuligan ka goinawa ran
no ogmasakit.
4 Ka otow no ogkagi to
sikan no loinloin no mgo
kinagian, ogkohogot din ka
kandin no pogtuu. Di atag, ka
sikan no otow no ognangon
to kanta no kinagian ka
insabuk to Gimukud to
Magboboot to goinawa rin,
ogkohogot din ka pogtuu to
tibo no mgo nigtuu.
5 Ogkoiniatan ku poron ko
tibo kow ogpakakagi to sikan
no loinloin no mgo kinagian
no ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Di ka lagboy
ku no ogkoiniatan, ko og-
pakakagi kow tibo to sikan

no igpanangon to Gimukud
to Magboboot to kanta no ki-
nagian. Dakoldakol ka pulus
to sikan no otow no ogpakak-
agi to sikan no igpanangon
to Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogkasabutan to sikan no
otow no ogpakakagi to loin-
loin no mgo kinagian no kono
ogkasabutan. Di ko duon
otow no ogbogayan to lituk,
songo ogkapulusan su ogko-
hogot ka pogtuu to tibo no
mgo nigtuu.
6 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
ko ogpokouma ad dio to
kaniu, nokoy ka pulus now ko
ogkagian ku sikaniu to sikan
no loinloin no mgo kinagian
no kono now ogkasabutan?
Woy duon pulus now ko
duon igkanangon ku kaniu
to impasabut to Magboboot
kanak, woy ko duon kata-
gaanan no igpohitaga rin
kaniu, woy ko ogpakanangon
a to kagi rin no insabuk din
to goinawa ku, woy ko duon
igpaanad din kaniu.
7 Pananglitan, agad ka
mgo pulondag woy ka mgo
kuglung no waro goinawa
ran, ko kono ogkalituk, songo
kono ta man ogkasabutan.
8 Woy ko duon oghiupon
oyow ogpakapanagana
poron ka mgo sundalu, di
ko kono ogkalituk, waro og-
pakasagman no ogsasindog
ko duon poron ogkatangko
dan.
9 Ogkounawa kaniu, su ko
ogkagi kow ro to kinagian no
kono ogkasabutan, ogmon-
uon to mgo otow to ogkataga
ko nokoy ka ignangonnan-
gon now? Ogkoiling do to
kalamag no ogligad do.
10 Ka pila buwa no mgo ki-
nagian kai to soini no kalibu-
tan no ka tibo duon lituk.
11 Di ko waro a makasabut
to kinagian to songo otow,
kono koy ogpakarumaruma
su kono koy ogpokogsabut.
12 Nò, ogkounawa rod ka-
niu. Su lagboy kow ogkoiniat
to duon mgo kabogbo-
gan now no igkabogoy to
Gimukud to Magboboot,
tuuri now to oyow ogkohogot
ka pogtuu to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus.
13 Sikan ian, ka otow no
duon kabogbogan oyow
ogpakakagi to loinloin no
mgo kinagian, maroyow ko
ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow
songo ogbogayan sikandin
to kabogbogan to oglituk to
sikan no mgo kinagian.
14 Ian su ko og-ampu a to
sikan no loinloin no mgo ki-
nagian, ian ogpakaampu ka
goinawa ku. Di kono og-
pakalagkos ka pogkasabuti
ku.
15 Nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon ku? Og-ampu a
rod to sikan no loinloin no
mgo kinagian no insabuk to
Gimukud to Magboboot to
goinawa ku woy songo og-
ampu a to soini no kinagian
no ogkasabutan ta. Ogkanta
a to sikan no loinloin no mgo
kinagian woy songo ogkanta
a to kanta no kinagian.
16 Ian to og–awoson to
sikan ka oghonduonon now
su ko kono nu pad ogkalituk
to sikan no ignangonnangon

nu, no ko duon otow no
ogpakaamut kaniu to og-
ampu di kono ogpakasabut,
ogmonuon din to oghoohoo
to igsayo nu to Magboboot?
17 Agad ko maroyow ka
pogsayo nu to Magboboot, di
kono ogkohogot ka pogtuu to
sikan no duma ta su kono og-
pakasabut.
18 Ogpakapasalamat a to
Magboboot to nabogayan a to
ogkagi to sikan no loinloin no
mgo kinagian no subla pad
kaniu tibo.
19 Di atag, ko duon ki
no oglimudlimud no og-
ampu, madmaroyow ku
ko ogpakakagi a to agad
lalimma ro no kinagian no
ogkasabutan oyow ogkaanad
ku ka mgo otow. Mad-
maroyow porom ka sikan ko
duon pa sampulu no malan
no kagi to sikan no loinloin
no mgo kinagian no kono
ogkasabutan.
20 Nò mgo sulod, kono
kow og-iling to mgo bato no
maagkap so goinawa ran to
ogboboot. Di tongod to mgo
maroot no batasan, iling kow
ro to mgo bato pad no kono
pad amana ogpakadorom-
dom to maroot. Di tongod to
pogboot now, mabogata now
ka goinawa now.
21 Ian su duon impasulat to
Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin
to,
“Duon mgo otow no og-
suguon ku kaniu no
kono no duma now no
Hudiu su ogpakakagi
kaniu to loinloin no
mgo kinagian. No ian
to oyow ogkanang-
onan kow ran to
igpanangon ku. Di
agad naan, kono kow
rod ogpamminog, kagi
to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.”*
22 Nò, ka sikan, igpohitaga
kanta to, ka sikan no kabog-
bogan to ogkagi to mgo loin-
loin no kinagian, kono to
oyow igpatuu to mgo otow no
nigtuu on tahan, di igpatuu
poron to mgo otow no waro
pad nigtuu. Di ka sikan no
kabogbogan to ognangon to
kanta no kinagian ka kagi no
ogligkat to Magboboot, ian
igkabogoy su oyow ogkabu-
ligan atag ka mgo otow no
nigtuu on kandin.
23 Sikan ian, ko panan-
glitan oglimudlimud to og-
ampu ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisus, no ka tibo
ogkakagi ro duon to sikan
no mgo loinloin no kinagian,
mangkuwan duon buwa
oglopow no duma no mgo
otow no waro pad maanad
to sikan no batasan, woy
ko ka waro nigtuu. Ko ian
dan do ogdinogon ka sikan
no mgo loinloin no mgo
kinagian, ogpakanangon
buwa to nallangog kow ro
duon.
24 Di ko pananglitan og-
soipsoip kow on tibo to og-
nangon to sikan no igtagu
to Gimukud to Magboboot to
kaniu no goinawa to kanta no
kinagian, no ko duon otow no
oglopow no waro pad nigtuu

* **14:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:11.

woy ko waro pad matagam to
sikan no batasan now, ko og-
pakarinog to ignangonnan-
gon now, ogpokogsondit ka
goinawa rin su ka tibo no og-
pakakagi, ogpakatuon to salo
din.
25 Ogkasandigan to sikan
no igkanangon su ogkatuon
ka maroot no ingkoholos
dio to goinawa rin. Nò,
ogpakaluhud on sikandin
no og-ampu to tangkaan to
Magboboot no ogpakasayo
on kandin woy ogpakanan-
gon sikandin to "Tu-tuu ian
to duon kai ka Magboboot to
kaniu."

Ka litos no batasan ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu

26 Mgo sulod, nokoy ka
litos no oghimuon ta ko
oglimudlimud ki to og-
ampu? Ian litos ko duon
songo otow no ogkanta to
igsayo to Magboboot. Songo
otow, duon ig-anad din. No
ka dangob, duon ignangon
din no impatokod to Mag-
boboot kandin. Duon pad
dangob no ogkagi to sikan no
loin no kinagian no insabuk
to Gimukud to Magboboot
to kandin no goinawa. Woy
duon otow no oglituk to sikan
no loin no kinagian. Nò,
to poghimu ta to tibo soini,
og-awoson no ogkohogot ka
pogtuu to mgo otow.
27 Ko duon otow no ogkagi
to sikan no loin no kinagian,
og-awoson to daruwa woy ko
tatolu ro ka ogkagi no og-
masoipsoipoy. No songo og-
awoson to duon pad ka ogli-
tuk to sikan no kagi ran.
28 Di ko waro otow no duon
kabogbogan din to oglituk,
og-awoson to kono do og-
uwang dio to nalimud no
mgo otow ka ogkagi poron to
sikan no loin no kinagian. Di
litos no igkagi dio to goinawa
rin no ogkagian din ka Mag-
boboot.
29 Ka mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot no
igkasabuk din to goinawa
ran, songo ogkohimu no ogk-
agi ka daruwa woy ko tatolu.
No ka duma, ogpamminog,
no ogsumsumanon dan ko
litos ka sikan no nigkagi to
duma ran.
30 Ko ogkagi pad ka songo
talagnangon, di duon on
isabuk to Magboboot to
goinawa to dangob, mag-
aan do ogpakahagtong ka
nokohun-a oyow ogpakakagi
on ka duma rin.
31 Ogkohimu ko tibo kow
ogmasosoipoy no ogkagi ko
duon igsabuk to Magboboot
to goinawa now oyow tibo
ogkaanad to kagi rin woy to
oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to
tibo.
32 Ian su ka mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot,
ogkohimu ran to ogkagongo-
nan dan ka kandan no ogk-
agion oyow woy ogkagi ko
oghagtong on ka dangob no
ogkagi.
33 Ian su ka Magboboot,
kono ogbogoy to masamuk
ki, di sikandin ka ogligkatan
to pogtapid to oghimuon ta.

Nò, tongod to mgo boi,
ilinga now ka batasan to tibo
no ogtuu no oglimudlimud

no og-ampu dio to duma no
mgo lunsud,
34 su kono ogbogayan ka
mgo boi to ogkakagi ko
ogkalimudlimud kow to og-
ampu. Og-awoson to ogpam-
minog sikandan su sikan dod
ka ingkasulat to dongan no
Balaod to Magboboot.
35 Ko duon inso dan poron,
og-awoson to ogtagad no dio
to baloy og-inso to asawa ran.
Ogkasipod ki ko ogkagi ka
mgo boi ko oglimudlimud ka
mgo otow to og-ampu.
36 Naan now buwa ko sika-
niu ka ogligkatan to kinagian
to Magboboot. Bak ko sika-
niu ro ka noumaan to kagi
rin.†
37 Ko duon otow no nahan
din no talagnangon sikandin
to kagi no ogligkat to Mag-
boboot, woy ko nahan din
no duon kabogbogan din no
ogligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, og-awoson to ogtoko-
ron din no sugu to Lagboy to
Igbuyag ta ka soini no insulat
ku kaniu.
38 Di ko duon otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to soini no in-
sugu ku, songo kono now og-
pamminogon.
39 Nò mgo sulod, koiniati
now on ian to oyow og-
pakanangonnangon kow to
kagi no igsabuk to Magbo-
boot dio to goinawa now. Di
do kow ogsapari ka mgo otow
no ogkagi to loinloin no mgo
kinagian no songo igsabuk
to Gimukud to Magboboot to
goinawa ran.
40 Di og-awoson now
to og-ay-ayaran ka tibo
no oghimuon now ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-
ampu oyow maroyow woy
oyow ogkatapid on.

15

Ka Pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu ligkat to Kamatayon din

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod,
ogparoromdomon ku sika-
niu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no in-
anad ku kaniu nokani woy
nigtuuan now no intagu now
dio to goinawa now tongod ki
Hisu Kristu. No kuntoon, ka
sikan, nohimu on no dalig to
pogtuu now.
2 Woy sikan dod ka igka-
pangabang kaniu ko og-
ungoron now oggongoni. Ko
kono, ogkohimu no waro
pulus ka pogtuu now.
3 Nignangonan kud sika-
niu to sikan no ingkanan-
gon kanak to lagboy no og-
awoson ka pogkamatoy ni
Hisu Kristu oyow ogkaawo
din on ka mgo salo ta. No ka
sikan, nounawa to impasulat
to Magboboot dongan.*
4 Woy songo nignangonan
kud sikaniu to insabal on si
Hisus di to igkatatolu on no
allow ligkat to pogkamatoy
rin, nigbootan do to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogkouyag on.
Ka sikan, songo nounawa to
impasulat din dongan.

† **14:36** Ian ka kagi ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu su inat to ogkabalowbalawan dan ka tahan no batasan dan to mgo boi.
* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

5 Nignangon a rod to ananayan, nigpakita si Hisus ki
Pedro woy nohutukan maki-
toi to duma to sikan no sam-
pulu woy daruwa no mgo
suguanon din.
6 Woy nighutuk man
do makitoi to lalimma no
gatus no mgo nigtuu no
niglimudlimud. No to sikan
no nakakita ki Hisus, man-
alingboka ro ka namatoy,
mohon-ing dod ka waro
namatoy no insulat ka soini.
7 Nighutuk nigpakita si
Hisus ki Santiago no hari rin.
Woy hutuk man do nigpakita
to tibo no suguanon din.
8 Bali naan no songo nigpa-
pitow kanak. No ka pogtuu
ku, ian nounawaan ka bato
no mananoy niglosut.
9 Ian su mohuri a no-
himu no suguanon ni Hisus.
Ogkaalang-alang ka goinawa
ku to oghingaranan a to sug-
uanon a rin su woy a nigtuu
kandin, no nigbaybayaran
ku pad ka mgo nigpasakup
to Magboboot.
10 Dokad di, ko nokoy ad
on kuntoon, nigligkat to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.
No waro maraat ka sikan
no ingkohoy-u rin kanak.
Sikan ian, dakoldakol pad ka
kanak no talabau to sikan
no talabau to mgo duma
ku no mgo suguanon. Di
atag, ka sikan no talabau
ku, waro nigligkat to kanak
no dayagang di nigligkat to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no
layun igkabogoy kanak.
11 Nò, agad ko mgo duma
ku no suguanon ka ognan-
gonnangon woy ko sikanak,
og-unawoon noy rod ka
tahan no ingkanangonnan-
gon noy kaniu tongod ki
Hisus. No sikaniu, nigtuuan
now ka sikan no innan-
gonnangon noy.

Tongod to pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon

12 Nò, to pog-anad noy
kaniu, innangonnangon noy
ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu
ligkat to kamatayon din. No
su malogot sikan, manio
naan to duon mgo otow dio
to kaniu no ognangon to kono
ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy
uromo.
13 Nò, ko tu-tuu pa to kono
ogkouyag ka mgo namma-
toy, songo kono poron no
tu-tuu to nouyag on si Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kandin no ka-
matayon.
14 Ko waro mootawi
sikandin, songo waro poron
pulus ka ignangonnangon
noy woy songo waro pulus
to pogtuu now.
15 Kono no sikan do, di
ogkoubatan noy poron sika-
niu tongod to Magboboot su
nignangonan noy sikaniu to
nigbobootan to Magboboot
si Hisus oyow ogkouyag on
ligkat to kamatayon din.
Dokad di, ko kono no tu-tuu
to duon pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, waro din nanaan
mootawi sikandin.
16 Ian su ko tu-tuu pa to
kono ogkouyag ka mgo nam-
matoy, songo waro mootawi
si Hisu Kristu.
17 No ko waro mootawi si
Hisu Kristu, songo waro pu-

lus to pogtuu ta woy waro
poron naawo ka mgo salo ta.
18 No ka sikan no mgo
nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu
no nighun-a nammatoy,
warad poron mapangabangi
sikandan to kamatayon to
waro katamanan.
19 Ko kono pa ian ogpaka-
tood to ogkouyag on ka
mgo nammatoy, di kai ro
nanaan ogkataman to soini
no kalibutan ka pog-iman-
iman ta ki Kristu, kanta ian
porom ka mokohoy-uhoy-u.
20 Di tu-tuu ian to nouyag
on man si Hisu Kristu ligkat
to kamatayon din. Sikandin
ka nohun-a mootawi no ig-
patuu to songo ogkouyag dod
ka mgo nammatoy no nigtuu
ki Hisus.†
21 Ian su, ka pogkamatoy
ta, nigligkat to salo to sag-
boka no otow no si Adan. No
ogkounawa rod, su ka pogk-
ouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon
ta, songo ogligkat to sagboka
no otow no si Hisus.
22 Ian su tibo kinow ogkam-
atoy su kapunganan kinow
ro ni Adan. Di ligkat to
ogsalupung kinow ki Kristu,
ogkouyag kinow on ian.
23 Di ogpakasoip kinow
ro su nighunnaan on nig-
pootawi si Hisu Kristu. No
sikanta no nigtuu, mohurian
kid ogpootawi to poglibong
din on kai to soi tano to og-
angoy to mgo nigtuu.
24 Ko ogpakatood on, ogk-
oumaan kid on to mohuri no
allow kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. No ogdoogon ni Hisus
ka tibo no mgo talagsugu, ko
otow woy ko busow, woy ko
bantoy. Pogkaponga, igbo-
goy rin on dio to Magboboot
no ian Amoy rin ka tibo no
katondanan din to pog-alap
to Pandatuan.
25 Ian su og-awoson to si
Hisu Kristu ka og-alap to ka-
tondanan to pogsugu taman
to ogkaroog din on ka tibo no
mgo usig din.
26 No ian mohuri no ogka-
roog din no usig ka pogkam-
atoy to mgo otow.
27 Ian su duon impasulat
to Magboboot to tibo din
imparoog ki Hisu Kristu.
Di ko nigkagi to, “Tibo nig-
paroog,” ogkasabutan ta to
waro ilagkos ka Magboboot
no ogparoog.‡
28 Ko ogpakatood no ka
tibo, ogpakapariralom on ki
Hisus no ian Anak to Mag-
boboot, songo ogpariralom
on si Hisus to Amoy rin no
nigparoog kandin to tibo,
oyow tibo ogpakapaagad-
agad on to Magboboot.
29 Dokad di, ko tu-tuu pa
to kono ogkouyag on ka
mgo nammatoy, nokoy naan
ka tuud to sikan no mgo
otow no ogpabautismu no
igtobus poron to duma ran no
namatoy su ko kono nanaan
ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy,
manio to ogpabautismu

† **15:20** Duon otow unawa ki Lasaru no nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon di waro dan pad mabogayi to iam no lawa ran. Pogkalugoy, namatoy ro sikandan nighutuk. ‡ **15:27** Basa ka to Salmo 8:6 woy 110:1.

sikandan.§
30 No sikanami no mgo
suguanon, manio to og-
balagaron noy ko malasi
koy poron ogkohimatayan
tongod to soini no nangnan-
gonon ko kono koy ogkouyag
uromo?
31 Nò, mgo sulod, to dakol
no igkarago ku tongod to
pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu
no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
og-indanan ku sikaniu to
waro allow no ogligad no
ogpakadoromdom a ko kon-u
a buwa ogkamatoy.
32 Ko dio a to lunsud to
Episu, nigbaybayaran a to
mabulut no mgo otow no ian
nounawa to mabulut no mag-
intalunon no ogpamood to
mgo otow. Nò, ko tu-tuu pa
no waro pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, nokoy pulus ko
ogkohonduon a? Su ko kai ro
to kalibutan ka pulus to pog-
ugpo ta, balagad buwa ko og-
iling ki to sikan no kinagian
to mgo otow no ogkagi to,
“Inum kinow woy hinalantoy
ki su asolom, ogkamatoy ki ro
duon.”*
33 Di kono ki ogpamminog
to sikan oyow kono ki
ogkoubatan. Ian su tu-tuu
ian ka soini no kinagian:
“Ko ogdumaruma ki to
mgo otow no maroot so
batasan, mangkuwan, songo
ogkounug ta.”
34 Nò, doromdoma now
ro ka maroyow no goinawa
now, no kono now on
oghutukon ka salo now.
Ogkagian ku sikaniu to soini
su oyow ogkasipod kow su
duon kun mgo otow dio to
kaniu no waro nigtokod to
tu-tuu no Magboboot.

Ka Lawa ta dio to Langit

35 Nò, tongod to mgo nam-
matoy, songo kuwo buwa
ko duon otow no og-inso ko
ogkoomonu on ko ogkouyag
sikandan woy nokoy ka
ogkohimuan to lawa ran ko
ogkouyag on?
36 Ka ku kow kaniu su
ogkoiling to boni no igpa-
mula ta. No ko ogtubu
on, ogkoongkoran woy
ogkamolu on ka tahan no
lawa rin.
37 No ka igpamula ta, ka
boni do no trigu woy to duma
pad no bogas. Kono no ka
lawa ka igpamula ta.
38 Di igbogoy to Magboboot
ka boni to sikan no lawa no
og-alamon din. No to tag sag-
boka no lupogas no boni, ig-
bogoy rin ka litos no lawa to
sikan ian no boni.
39 Igkaruwa, kono no un-
unawa ka tibo no mgo lawa.
Songo loin ka lawa to otow.
Songo loin ka lawa to mgo
ulod-ulod. Songo loin ka
lawa to mgo manukmanuk.
Woy songo loin man do ka
lawa to mgo ngalap to woig.

§ **15:29** Duon kun batasan dan dongan dio to kandan ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di namatoy on to waro pad nigpabautismuan. Ko sikan, duon otow no nigpabautismuan kun no igtobus to sikan no duma ran. Ka ignangon ni Pablo, ka sikan no batasan dan, ogpakapatuu porom kandan to duon ian pogkouyag ta su waro pulus ka sikan no batasan dan ko kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy.

* **15:32** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:13.

40 Duon lawa to mgo og-
ugpo dio to langit woy songo
duon loin no lawa to mgo og-
ugpo kai to soini no kalibu-
tan. Ka tibo, nabogayan
to karoyawi ran, di loin ka
karoyawi to sikan no og-ugpo
dio to langit, woy songo loin
man do ka karoyawi to sikan
no og-ugpo kai to soini no
kalibutan.
41 Duon dod ka karoyawi to
layag to allow. Woy songo
loin ka karoyawi to layag to
bulan. Woy songo loin man
do ka karoyawi to layag to
mgo bituon. Agad ka mgo
bituon, songo ogloinloin ka
kandan no karoyawi.
42 Nò, ka pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, ogkoiling dod to
sikan no boni no igpamula ta.
Ka lawa ta no ingkalobong to
tano, ogkamolu on. Di ko ogk-
ouyag on, ogloin on su konad
on ogkamolu.
43 Ko igkalobong ka soi mgo
lawa ta, maroot ko ogpita-
won woy warad on pulus
ta. Di ko ogkouyag on, dakol
on ka karoyawi rin woy og-
manokal on.
44 Ko igkalobong on ka
soini no lawa ta, ogkoiling
dod to lawa to soini no
kalibutan. Di ko ogkouyag
on, songo loin on no litos
to og-ugpo dio to ugpaan
to Magboboot no konad on
ogkamatoy. No su duon lawa
ta no litos to og-ugpo kai to
tano, songo duon dod uromo
no lawa ta no litos to og-ugpo
dio to ugpaan to Magboboot.
45 Ian su duon impasulat to
Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin
to, “Ka an-anayan no otow
no si Adan, nohimu on no
pinagogoinawa to kandin no
lawa.”† Si Hisu Kristu no
oghingaranan to mohuri no
Adan ka ogpakabogoy kanta
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
46 Di kono ki pad ogbo-
gayan to lawa no oglitos to
og-ugpo dio to Magboboot su
ogpokohun-a pad ka soini no
tahan no lawa ta no oglitos to
pog-ugpo ta kai to tano. Soup
pad no allow ogbogayan ki to
sikan no igliwan to lawa ta.
47 Ka an-anayan no otow no
si Adan, tano ka nigligkatan
din. Ka mohuri no Adan no si
Hisus, nigligkat to Langit.
48 No sikanta no pinan-
ganak ni Adan, tano dod ka
inhimu to lawa ta su ian dod
ka inhimu to lawa ni Adan.
No sikanta no nigpasakup ki
Hisus no nigligkat to langit,
songo ogkounawa rod ka
lawa ta to kandin no lawa ko
dio kid on to langit uromo.
49 Nò, su to ogkoiling ka
lawa ta to lawa to sikan
no an-anayan no otow no
nigligkat to tano, songo
ogkounawa rod uromo no
ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta to
lawa no ogkoiling on to lawa
to sikan no nigligkat to Langit
no si Hisu Kristu.
50 Ian ku ignangon kaniu,
mgo sulod, ka soi lawa ta
no nohimu no sapu woy
langosa, kono ogpakaamut
uromo to pandatuan to
Magboboot dio to Langit.
Ian su kono ogkohimu no

† **15:45** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7.

ka lawa ta no ogkamolu,
ogkabogayan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
51 Di pamminog kow. Duon
ignangon ku kaniu no nokani
ingkoholos di kuntoon ig-
pasabut to Magboboot to
kono kinow pad ogkamatoy
tibo ka nigtuu ki Hisus ko
oglibong sikandin kai to soi
kalibutan, di tibo kinow
ogkaliwanan to lawa ta.
52 Ko ogdaging ka bungag
no ogligkat dio to Magboboot
no igmaganangon to soini ka
mohuri no allow ta kai to soi
kalibutan, magaan do ogkali-
wani ka lawa ta. Ogkounawa
to songo pogpolo-polo do bag
to mata ta, su ko ogdaging
ka bungag, ogkouyag on ka
mgo nammatoy no nigtuu no
ogkaliwanan on ka lawa ran
to sikan no kono ogkamatoy
no lawa. No sikanta no waro
pad nammatoy, songo ogkali-
wanan ka lawa ta to ogk-
ounawa ro kandan.
53 Ian su soini no lawa ta no
ogkamatoy woy ogkamolu,
ogkaliwanan on to lawa no
kono ogkamolu woy songo
kono ogkamatoy.
54 Ko ogpakatood on ka
sikan, no ka soi lawa ta no
ogkamatoy woy ogkamolu,
ogkaliwanan on to lawa
ta no kono ogkamolu woy
songo kono ogkamatoy,
ogpakatuman on ka kinagian
to Magboboot no ingkasulat
dongan. Kagi rin to,
"Warad on ka kamatayon
to otow su nakaroog
ka Magboboot to tibo
no igkamatoy to waro
katamanan."
55 "Hondoid on ka kamatayon
ta? Woy hondoid on ka alas
no ogpakasugat to goinawa
ta no ogligkat to kamatayon?
Warad on." Ian ka nasulat.‡
56 Ian to duon alas no og-
pakasugat to goinawa ta no
ogligkat to kamatayon su ka
mgo salo ta. Woy ian to ogka-
roog ki to sikan no mgo salo
ta su waro ki nigpaagad-agad
to Balaod to Magboboot.
57 Di ogsayoon ta ka Mag-
boboot su ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, ogpakaroog ki ro
to mgo salo ta woy to ka-
matayon ta.
58 Nò mgo sulod no igdakoli
ku to goinawa, su duon soini
no og-im-imanan ta, hogota
now ka pogsalig now ki Hisus
oyow kono oglimanglimang
ka goinawa now to pogtuu
now. Ungod now poomoti to
ogtuman to igpohimu to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta kaniu su
nataga kow man to, ka tibo
no oghimuon ta to igsugu din,
duon pulus ta.

16

Ka igpabulig to mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim

1 Kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo
nigtuu no taga Kurintu, ton-
god to salapi no igbulig now
to mgo nigtuu no dio to ug-
paan to Hudia, ilinga now ka
insugu ku to mgo nigtuu no
dio to ugpaan to Galasia.*

‡ **15:55** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8. * **16:1** Ka lunsud to Hirusalim, duon to ugpaan to Hudia.

2 Tibo Dominggu, tag
sagboka kaniu, panagana
kow to igbogoy now ko
songo monu ka koykow no
noumaan. No limura now
woy isabuksabuk now pad
oyow, ko ogdatong a, konad
og-awoson to ogpan-am-
amutoy kow pad.
3 Ko ogdatong ad on dio
to kaniu, litos no igbogoy
now ka salapi ko hon-
tow ka ogkasaligan now.
Pogkaponga, igbogoy ku kan-
dan ka sulat no igpatilaa dio
to Hirusalim woy igpaalap ku
kandan ka igpabogoy now to
mgo nigtuu dio.
4 Ko inat to og-awoson to
songo oghondio ad, ogdu-
moon ku ro sikandan.

Ka mgo tuud ni Pablo

5 Ogpanumbaloy a dio to
kaniu di oghun-a a pad og-
panumbaloy dio to ugpaan to
Masidonia su ogtuuran ku to
ogbayo dio to Masidonia.
6 Ko ogpokouma a dio to
kaniu, og-ugpo a buwa pad.
Songo kuwo buwa ko woy ad
oghipanow ko ogkapongaan
on ka tiglongdong oyow og-
pakabulig kow kanak ko og-
ligkat a dio to agad hondoi a
ogpakarolog.
7 Ian su to soini no ighondio
ku kaniu, kono a ogkoiniat
no ogsagpit a ro duon su og-
iman-iman a ko ogmalugoy a
pad poron to kaniu ko igbo-
goy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
8 Di kuntoon, kai a pad
og-ugpo to lunsud to Episu
taman to allow to Pagkoonan
to Pintikustis.†
9 Agad to mohon-ing ka og-
pakaatang poron to ignan-
gonnangon ku di og-ugpo a
ro pad kai su mohon-ing pad
ka magaan ogtuu no ogpam-
minog to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
10 Ko ogpokouma si Tim-
oteo dio to kaniu, sagmana
now sikandin su ogkoiling
kanak no songo ogpaagad-
agad to igsugu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
11 Kono now oglomotomi
sikandin. No ko oghipanow
on, buligi now sikandin oyow
ogkarago so goinawa rin no
ogpokouli kai to kanak su og-
tagaran ku sikandin woy ka
ogduma kandin no nigtuu.
12 Si Apulus no sulod ta,
malasi a nigbuyu to oyow og-
duma to sikan no mgo nig-
tuu no ogpanumbaloy dio to
kaniu. Di waro pad noiniat
sikandin to ogduma. Di ko
duon liwak din oghondio dod
kun to kaniu.

Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo

13 Tantanuri now, hogoti
now woy manokala now ka
pogtuu now no kono now ig-
ulung-ulung.
14 No to tibo no oghimuon
ta, og-awoson to ian ta igpapi-
tow ta ka dakol no goinawa ta
to duma ta.
15 Kuntoon, mgo sulod,
nataga kow to si Istipanas no
mal-alunggun ka an-anayan
no otow dio to ugpaan to

† **16:8** Ogkabasa to Levitico 23:15 woy Deuteronomio 16:9. Tongod to *Pagkoonan to Pintikustis*, basa ka to ingkasulat dio to diralom to pagina no duon Hinimuan 2:1.

Girisia no nigtuu ki Hisus
woy ungod ogbulig to mgo
nigtuu.‡
16 Sikan ian mgo sulod, og-
buyu a kaniu, to oyow og-
pamminog kow to mgo otow
no ogkounawa ki Istipanas
woy ka tibo no talagbulig
kandin.§
17 Narago ad no nokouma
on kai si Istipanas, si Portu-
natu, woy si Akaiku. Ian su
sikandan, nohimu no maga-
lawa now no inliwan kaniu
no taga Kurintu no waro kow
makaruma.
18 Ian su nigmaroyow ran
ka kanak no goinawa no ogk-
ounawa to pogmaroyow ran
to kaniu no goinawa ko og-
pokouli on sikandan dio to
kaniu. Nò, litos no ogsayoon
ka mgo otow no ogkoiling to
kandan no batasan.
19 Ka mgo nigtuu no
dio to ugpaan to Asia no
oglimudlimud no og-ampu,
ogpapangumusta kaniu. No
si Akila woy si Prisila woy
ka mgo nigtuu no ogkalimud
to og-ampu dio to kandan
no baloy, songo igpanangon
dan dio to kaniu to dakol
so goinawa ran kaniu su
nasagboka kow kandan to
pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus.
20 No ka tibo no nigtuu no
kai to Ipisu, igpanangon dan
to songo ogpangumusta kun
kaniu tibo. Sikaniu dio no
nigtuu, songo pakumkumus-
tooy kow ko ogpakitkitooy
kow su duma now to ogtuu.
21 Nò, kanak no si Pablo,
bolad ku lagboy ka ogsulat to
soini to, “Kumusta kow!”
22 Ko duon otow no waro
goinawa rin to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, litos ko
ogkalogparan to Magboboot
sikandin.
Soini ka ig-ampu ku,
Maranata, no ka lituk to
sikan, Lagboy no Igbuyag
noy, magaan ka ro oglibong
kai.
23 Ogbuyu a ki Hisus no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow nikandin.
24 Ignangon ku kaniu
to dakol so goinawa ku
kaniu tibo su nasagboka ka
goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu.
Sikan ian taman. *Kanak si
Pablo.*

‡ **16:15** *Ka Girisia*, dangob no ngaran to ugpaan to Akaya.

§ **16:16** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to “mgo otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka agad hontow no duma ta no og-ay-ayaran to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Kurintu

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Songo tuid buwa ka nigligad ligkat to an-anayan no sulat din kandan. No to pogsulat din, dio pad sikandin to probinsia to Masidunia.

Kai to soini no sulat, nigulang ni Pablo ka igkarago din to duon mgo otow no nigpaagad-agad to nokani no innangon din. Woy innangon din to oyow ogpabuligan ka goinawa to sikan no otow no nokogsondit woy nigongkoran ka batasan din no maroot. Di duon dod imbohog din to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogpamminog to kagi rin oyow duon liwak dan to ogsondit woy ogbalowbalowan ka mgo batasan dan. Ian su ka tuud ni Pablo no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan no ogkoiniatan din to oyow ko ogdatong on sikandin, warad on ka igogot din poron kandan oyow konad on ogkalogparan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-9
Si Pablo woy ka mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu 1:10 – 7:16
Ka igbogoy to mgo nigtuu no taga Kurintu no igpahatod dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Huddia 8:1 – 9:15
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 10:1 – 13:10
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablu 13:11-14

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot. Sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu ka nigsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Kurintu woy ka dio to probinsia to Girisia.*

2 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy oyow ogbogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to Magboboot no ian amoy ta woy ligkat dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ogpasalamatan ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No sikandin dod ka amoy ta no mohoy-uon no ian ogligkatan to agad nokoy no igkohoy-u kanta woy to tibo no ogpakabulig to goinawa ta.

* **1:1** Woy ko Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

4 Sikandin ka ogbulig to
goinawa ta to tibo no ogk-
abayaan ta no igkabaybayari
oyow songo ogpakabulig ki to
goinawa to duma ta ko songo
duon kandan no igkabaybay-
ayari. No ian ta igkabulig kan-
dan ka sikan dod no imbulig
din to kanta no goinawa.
5 Ian su agad dakol ka ogk-
abayaan ta no igkabaybayari
no ogligkat to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, di
ligkat dod kandin, songo
dakol ka igbulig to Magbo-
boot to goinawa ta.
6 Di ko ogkoumaan koy to
igkabaybayari noy, songo
ogpakabulig to kaniu no
goinawa oyow ogkohogot
ka pogtuu now. No ko
ogkabuligan ka goinawa noy,
ka tuud to sikan, oyow songo
ogkabuligan ka goinawa now
ko songo duon og-aguantoon
now no mgo igkabaybayari
no ogkounawa to kanami no
igkabaybayari no nabayaan
noy.
7 Sikan ian to waro igli-
manglimang to pog-iman-
iman noy kaniu su nataga
koy ko ogpakalagkos kow
kanami to pog-aguanta to
igkabaybayari noy, songo
ogpakalagkos kow kanami
to sikan no ogpakabulig to
goinawa noy.
8 Nò, mgo sulod ku,
ogkoiniatan noy to ogkata-
gaan now ka sikan no igk-
abaybayari noy no dio koy
pad to probinsia to Asia.
Ian su nigmabogat lagboy
so goinawa noy ligkat to
sikan no igkasasow noy
taman to nohunus on ian
lagboy so goinawa noy su
nakasumansuman koy ko
ogkamatoy koy buwa to
sikan no pigbayaan noy no
igkabaybayari.
9 Ian su to goinawa noy,
noiling to nabobootan koy on
to kamatayon noy. Di ian
to nohimu ka sikan su oyow
ogkaanad koy to oyow kono
koy ogsalig to kanami ro no
doromdom, di og-awoson to
ian noy ro ogsaligan ka Mag-
boboot no ian ogpokouyag to
mgo nammatoy.
10 Sikandin ka nigpanga-
bang kanami to sikan no
mohirap no igkamatoy noy
poron. No ogpokoiman-iman
koy rod to ogkohutukhutuk
koy rin no ogkapangabangan
to ogkoumaan noy no igk-
abaybayari.
11 Di songo og-awoson
to ogpabulig koy kaniu to
mgo pog-ampu now oyow,
mohon-ing ka ogpakapasala-
mat to sikan no igkohoy-u
to Magboboot kanami no
ogligkat to mohon-ing ka og-
ampu kanami.

Ka Poghalin to Tuud ni Pablo

12 Mgo sulod, duon soini
no igkarago noy su ogpaka-
malogot ka goinawa noy
to matuwarong ka mgo
batasan noy dio to agad
hontow di lagboy dio to
kaniu. Ian su nigbulig ka
Magboboot kanami oyow
tolok no maroyow ka tuud
noy woy matuwarong ka
tibo no oghimuon noy. No
ka sikan, waro nigligkat

to katouanan to mgo otow
to soini no kalibutan di
nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot kanami.
13-14 Nò, ian noy ro igsulat
kaniu ka ogkabasa now woy
ka ogkasabutan now. No
ogkoiniatan ku ko lagboy
now ogkasabutan ka waro
now pad amana masabuti
tongod to mgo oghimuon
noy. Ian su oyow ko ogpok-
ouma on ka allow to pogli-
bong to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu dii to
tano, ogkohimu no ogkarago
kow kanami unawa to songo
ogkarago koy kaniu.
15 Nò, su waro igduwaruwa
to goinawa ku to maroyow ka
goinawa now kanami, sikan
ian to noiniatan ku no oghun-
a a no ogpanumbaloy dio
to kaniu oyow ogkabogayan
ku sikaniu to daruwa no
igkarago to goinawa now.
16 Nokani no nighondio a
to Masidonia, duon poron
goinawa ku no ogsagpit a
pad duon to kaniu woy songo
ogsagpit a poron oghutuk
ko oglibong a no dio ad on
ogligkat to Masidonia. Ian
su oyow ogpakabulig kow
poron kanak ko ogparagas ad
on dio to ugpaan to Hudia.
17 Nahan now buwa ko
niglimanglimang ka goinawa
ku to nigboot ad nokani to
oghondio a poron to kaniu di
waro a makatood. Kono man
su ogkasaligan dod man ka
kagi ku. Kono a ogkoiling to
mgo otow no waro nigtuu no
oglimanglimang ka kandan
no ignangon.
18 Di unawa to ogkasaligan
ta ka kinagian to Magboboot,
songo tu-tuu ian ka ignangon
noy kaniu.
19 Ian su si Silas,† si Timoteo
woy sikanak, ian noy innan-
gonnangon kaniu tongod ki
Hisu Kristu, to sikandin ka
Anak to Magboboot. No si
Hisus, kono oghalinhalin ka
ignangon din.
20 Ian su si Hisus ka ogpaka-
tuman to tibo no innangon
to Magboboot kanta. Sikan
ian to ogpakamalogot ki to
tu-tuu ian ka innangon din
woy ogpakakagi ki to “Hoo.”
No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo
sikandin.
21 Di mgo sulod, ka Magbo-
boot ka oghogot to pogtuu ta
ki Kristu. No ka Magboboot
dod ka nig-abin kanta
22 woy imbogoy rin kanta
ka Gimukud din no igma-
ganangon to ogtumanon din
ka tibo no innangon din
kanta.
23 Nò, ka Magboboot dod
ka ogpakamalogot to tu-
tuu ian ka ignangon ku,
to waro a makatood to
oghondio to kaniu dio to
Kurintu su noiniatan ku to
waro igkabogoy ku kaniu to
igmasakit to goinawa now.
24 Kono no tuud noy to og-
boot to pogtuu now su nataga
koy to nohogot on ka pogtuu
now. Di ian goinawa noy
atag ko ogpakabulig koy ka-
niu oyow ogkarago kow.

† **1:19** Ko si Silbanu no dangob no ngaran ni Silas.

2

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to
nigboot ad to kono a pad
oghondio to kaniu ko ogkoil-
ing dod to nokani no pog-
panumbaloy ku no nakabo-
goy a kaniu to masakit no
goinawa,
2 su hontow naan ka
ogpakaparago kanak ko kono
no sikaniu? Di ogmonuon
now pa ian to ogparago
kanak ko ogpakabogoy a ka-
niu to masakit no goinawa?
3 Sikan ian to nigsulatan ku
ro sikaniu oyow ko ogpaka-
tood a no ogpanumbaloy dio
to kaniu, kono ad ogkabo-
gayan to masakit no goinawa
no ogligkat kaniu no ogpaka-
parago poron kanak. No
nataga a to, ka igkarago ku,
songo sikan dod ka igkarago
now.
4 Ian su, to pogsulat ku ka-
niu, lagboy a nasasow woy
nigmasakit so goinawa ku
no nakasinsinogow ad. Di
ka tuud ku to ogsulat ka-
niu, kono to oyow ogmasakit
ka goinawa now, di oyow
ogkataga kow to dakol lagboy
ka goinawa ku kaniu.

*Og-awoson to Ogpasay-
luon dan ka Nakasalo*

5 Nò, mgo sulod, tongod to
sikan no otow no nakasalo,
kono no sikanak ka lagboy
no nabogatan to igmasakit to
goinawa, di sikaniu ian. Di
kono no tibo kaniu ka na-
sugat to sikan no salo din.
No ian to sikan ka ignangon
ku su ogkoiniatan ku to kono
ogpasublaan ka igmasakit to
goinawa rin
6 su mohon-ing kow ka
niglogpad kandin woy litos
on.
7 No kuntoon, og-awoson
to ogpasayluon now on
sikandin woy ogbuligan now
on ka goinawa rin oyow kono
ogkalonod sikandin to subla
no masakit to goinawa rin.
8 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a
kaniu to igpatokod now no
oghutuk to dakol dod ian ka
goinawa now kandin.
9 Woy nigsulatan ku rod
sikaniu tongod kandin su
oyow ogpitawon ku ko ogtu-
man kow to tibo no ignangon
ku.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, ko
duon otow no ogpasayluon
now, songo ogpasayluon ku
sikandin. No ko duon pa
otow no duon nohimu rin
no oglitos to ogpasayluon ku,
ogpasayluon kud on ian dio
to tangkaan ni Hisu Kristu su
sikan ka songo ogpakabulig
kaniu.
11 Ian su og-awoson to
oyow waro liwak ni Satanas
to ogdoog kanta su nataga kid
to sikan ian ka mgo tuud din.

*Ka Ingkasasow ni Pablo
dio to Lunsud to Troas*

12 To pogkouma ku dio to
lunsud to Troas oyow ognan-
gonnangon a to Maroyow
to Nangnangonon tongod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Kristu, nigbogayan a rin to
dalan ku to ognangonnan-
gon.
13 Dokad di su waro ku ki-
taa dio ka sulod ta no si Titu,
nasasow a lagboy. Sikan ian
to nigpanuguntugun a to mgo
nigtuu dio, no nighipanow ad

on no oghondio to Masidonia.*

Si Hisu Kristu ka Ogbulig Kanta to Tibo no Kohirapi ta

14 Dokad di, mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to mgo narakop din no ungod din og-al-alagad no igpayag din to tibo no mgo otow. No ligkat kanami, ogpanhitagoon din ka tibo no mgo otow tongod ki Hisus. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to moomut no og-uwang no ogtangkap dio to agad hondoi.

15 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to moomut no igkarago to Magboboot su ka ignangonnangon noy, ogtangkap dio to mgo otow no ogkapangabangan woy dio to mgo otow no ogkoumaan on to logpad no waro katamanan.

16 Di to mgo otow no kono ogtuu, maroot ka pogdinog dan to sikan no nangnangonon, no ian ogkounawaan ka igpangus-us no igkasongoti ran no ogpakatuon to igkamatoy ran. Di to mgo otow no nigtuu, moomut atag ka pogngarog dan to sikan no nangnangonon su ian ka ogpokouyag kandan. Hontow pa ka litos no og-alap-alap to soini no katondanan? Waro poron.

17 Di kono koy ogkounawa to mohon-ing no ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot no ian do tuud dan ka ogpanalapi. Di sikanami atag, ian do tuud noy to og-anad to kinagian to Magboboot su sikandin ka nigsugu kanami. Woy ka ig-anad noy, lagboy no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su suguanon koy ni Hisu Kristu.

3

Ka Iam no Dalan no Insabut to Magboboot

1 Ka soini no ignangonnangon ku, kono no igparayandayan to lawa ku. Agad ko ogligkat to songo otow no igpaalap kaniu woy ko ogligkat pa kaniu, kono og-awoson no igpatokod ka katondanan ku ko oghondio a to songo ugpaan.

2 Ian su sikaniu ka igmalogot no sulat noy su ogkounawa to ka katondanan noy, dio insulat to goinawa now. No ka sikan, igpabasa woy igpatokod dio to agad hondoi no otow to litos ka inanad noy kaniu.*

3 Ogtokoron ta to si Hisu Kristu ka talagsulat no nigpatuu kaniu ligkat to innangonnangon noy kaniu. Di kono no tinta ka insulat din woy songo kono no batu no manipis ka nigsulatan. Di

* **2:13** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 20:1-6. * **3:2** Su bolad do ka pig-ikatan dan dongan to sikan no ingkasulat lagboy ni Pablo, duon ka nagalat no ingkasulat to Ginirigu no ingkalituk to *goinawa noy*, woy duon duma no ingkalituk to *goinawa ran*. † **3:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:12, Jeremias 31:33 woy Ezequiel 11:19 woy 36:26.

ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
nigsulat dio to goinawa now.†

4 Ian ku ignangon ka sikan
su dakol ka pogsalig ku to
Magboboot su ligkat ki Hisu
Kristu.
5 Di kono ogkohimu ko
og-abin koy no sikanami ka
nigligkatan to agad nokoy no
maroyow no nohimu dio to
kaniu. Ian su ka kanokali noy
woy ka mgo katagaanan noy,
ogligkat atag to Magboboot.
6 Sikandin, ka nigbogoy
kanami to katondanan oyow
ogpakaanad koy kaniu to
sikan no iam no dalan no ins-
abut din kanta. Di ka sikan,
kono ogligkat to Balaod
no ingkasulat dongan, di
ogligkat atag to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Ian su ligkat to
sikan no Balaod, ian ta poron
ogkoumaan ka kamatayon.
Di ka Gimukud din atag ka
ogbogoy kanta to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
7 Ka sikan no Balaod,
nigpanultulisan on dio to ma-
nipis no batu. No to pogsulat,
nalayagan on to Magboboot
ka langlanguwan ni Moisis.
Di agad to ogkasalinan on
ka sikan no layag, ko diad
on si Moisis to tangkaan to
mgo otow no ian kaap-apuan
ni Israil, kono ogpakapitow
ka mgo otow kandin su
ogsilangon to sikan no layag.
Nò, agad to ligkat to sikan
no Balaod, ogkalogparan
ki poron to kamatayon no
waro katamanan di dakol
ka kabogbogan to sikan no
Balaod.‡
8 Sikan ian to nataga ki to
dakoldakol pad ka kabogbo-
gan no ogpakalagkos to sikan
no oghimuon to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
9 Nò, su duon man kabog-
bogan to sikan no Balaod
no ogpakabogoy kanta to
logpad, ogkatagaan ta to
dakoldakol lagboy ka kabog-
bogan to sikan no dalan
no ogpokohimu kanta no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
10 Nò, su dakol lagboy ka
kabogbogan to soini no iam
no dalan, ogkoiling to warad
on ka kabogbogan to sikan no
nokohun-a no dalan.§
11 Ian su ko duon kabogbo-
gan to sikan no Balaod no ma-
gaan ogkasalinan ka karoy-
awi rin, dakoldakol pad man
ka karoyawi to sikan no iam
no dalan no kono ogkasali-
nan ka kabogbogan din.
12 Nò, su sikan ian ka
og-im-imanan noy, kono
koy ogkasipod to ognan-
gonnangon to kinagian to
Magboboot.
13 Sikanami, mgo sulod,
waro igholos noy. Kono
koy og-iling ki Moisis no
nig-atangan din ka langlan-
guwan din to manggad no
manipis su oyow ka mgo
pinanganak ni Israil, kono
ogpakakita ko ogkaawo ka

‡ **3:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:29.

§ **3:10** To Ginirigu, ka kinagian, *doksan*, ogkalituk to kalayagi, karoyawon woy ko kabogbogan. No kai to soini no mgo birsikulu, malasi hingarani ka sikan no *doksan*di loinloin ka ingkalituk ta su nigloinloin ka tuud to sikan no kinagian.

sikan no layag.

14 Di sikandan no mgo
Hudiu, nounawa to naatan-
gan dod ka pogkasabuti ran.
Agad kuntoon, ko ogbasoon
dan ka tahan no insabut
to Magboboot, ogkounawa
to naatangan pad ka pog-
doromdom dan. Ian su si
Hisu Kristu ro ka ogpakaawo
to sikan no igkaatang to
pogkasabuti ran.

15 Hoo su taman kuntoon,
ko ogbasoon ka Balaod no in-
gkasulat ni Moisis, ogkaatan-
gan dod ka mgo pogdorom-
dom dan.

16 Dokad di ko duon otow
no ogtuu on to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, ogkaawo on ka
sikan no ogpakaatang to
doromdom dan.*

17 Nò, ko oghingaranan
ku ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, songo ogkohingaranan
ku rod ka Gimukud to
Magboboot. No ko ogpaboot
ki kandin, nakalibuwas kid
on to salo ta no kono kid
on ogpouripon to Balaod ni
Moisis.

18 Nò, mgo sulod, kanta tibo
no nigtuu ki Hisus, warad on
ogpakaatang to pogkasabuti
ta. No ian tad ogkounawaan
ka alung to ispiu su dii to
kanta no batasan ogkakitaan
ka karoyawon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Ka sikan no
karoyawon, ungod ogkatim-
timulan taman to lagboy kid
on ogpokounug kandin su
sikan ka oghimuon to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no ian
Gimukud to Magboboot.

4

Ka Lawa ta, Igpanag-iling to Kuron

1 Nò, su nohoy-uan koy to
Magboboot, nigbogayan koy
rin to katondanan to ognan-
gonnangon to kinagian din.
Sikan ian, kono ogmalotoy
ka goinawa noy to og-uwang
to sikan no ignangonnangon
noy.

2 Nig-iniugan noy on ka
agad nokoy no igkoholos woy
ka ogpakasipod no batasan.
Lagkos to waro otow no og-
gawayan noy woy kono noy
ogbalbalawon ka kinagian
to Magboboot. Di oglitukon
noy atag oyow malomu ro no
ogkasabutan ka tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon. Ian su
oyow ogpakasabut ka tibo
no mgo otow to tu-tuu ian ka
ogkagion noy to tangkaan to
Magboboot.

3 Mgo sulod, ian do kono
ogpakasabut to sikan no in-
anad noy no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon ka mgo otow
no ogkalogparan to waro
katamanan.

4 Ian su kono ogtuu sikan-
dan su si Satanas no ian
ogboboot to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu kai to soini no
kalibutan, nig-akoban din
ka goinawa ran oyow kono
ogkabat-awan sikandan
to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod to
karoyawon ni Hisu Kristu.
No sikandin, ian ogpokog-
unawa lagboy to Magboboot.

5 Ka ignangonnangon noy,
kono to oyow ogkabantug

* **3:16** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:34.

ka kanami no ngaran. Di
ian noy ro ian atag ignan-
gonnangon to si Hisu Kristu
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy sikanami ka talagbulig
kaniu su ligkat to pogsugu
din kanami.
6 Ian su dongan to poghimu
to Magboboot to soini no
kalibutan no marusilom pad
tibo,* nigkagi sikandin oyow
ogkaawo ka marusilom no
sikan do ian no nigmaawang
on. No sikandin dod ka
ogbat-ow to goinawa ta
oyow ogpakasabut ki to
duon kabogbogan din no
ogkakitaan ta dio ki Hisu
Kristu.†
7 Di sikanta no nigtuu, ian
ta ogkounawaan ka mgo
kuron no magaan ogkaraat
di duon soini no mahal no
kabogbogan no intagu kanta.
Ian su oyow ogpakasabut ka
mgo otow to dio do ogligkat to
Magboboot ka soini no dakol
no kabogbogan no nig-alap
noy, no kono ogligkat kanta
no otow ro duon.
8 Malasi koy ogkabaybayari di kono koy ogkaroog.
Woy duon allow no kono koy
ogpakabatuk to dalan noy di
kono ogkaawo ka pogsalig
noy to Magboboot.
9 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no og-usig kanami di waro al-
low no oglokaan koy to Mag-
boboot. Woy duon allow no
oghimatayan koy porom to
usig noy di kono koy ogka-
tooran.
10 Agad hondoi koy og-
pakarolog, ungod koy og-
pakatangko to kamatayon
noy no ogkounawa koy rod
ki Hisus. No ian to soini ka
ogkabayaan noy su oyow ka
pogkouyag ni Hisus, songo
ogtokoron kai to soini no mgo
lawa noy.
11 Ian su tagood to kai
koy pad to tano, ungod koy
porom oghimatayan su ligkat
to pogtuu noy kandin. No ian
oyow ka pogkouyag ni Hisus,
ogkatokod on ian kai to soini
no mgo lawa noy.
12 Nò, mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian
no ungod koy ogpakatangko
to kamatayon su ligkat to
sikan no ignangonnangon
noy kaniu. Di ligkat to sikan,
ogkabogayan kow to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan.
13 Mgo sulod, duon impa-
sulat to Magboboot dongan,‡
no kagi rin to, “Nokouwang
ad on su nigtuu ad.” No
sikanami, ogkounawa rod ka
pogtuu noy. Sikan ian to
songo ogpokouwang koy no
ognangonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
14 Ian su nataga koy no, ka
Magboboot no ian nig-uyag
ki Hisus ligkat to kamatayon
din, songo og-uyag kanta
oyow sikaniu woy sikanami,
ogpokogdumaruma kinow
ko og-alapon kinow rin dio
to kandin woy dio ki Hisus.
15 Ka tibo to soini no
ogkabayaan noy, ian to

* **4:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:3. † **4:6** Dio to Ginirigu, ogkapanag-ilingan ka layag to langlanguan ni Moisis woy ka karoyawon ni Hisus no songo ingkapananglitan to langlanguan din. ‡ **4:13** Ka sikan no kagi, impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid, no dio ta ogkabasa to Salmo 116:10.

oyow ogkohogot ka kaniu no
pogtuu oyow mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no ogkalogoban
to sikan no igkohoy-u to
Magboboot su oyow songo
ogkatimtimulan ka pogsayo
dan kandin.

Ka Pogsalig ta to Magboboot

16 Sikan ian to kono koy
ogmalotoy to og-uwang to
soini no ignangonnangon
noy. Agad ogkabuyag ka
lawa noy, di dio to goinawa
noy, allow allow, ungod
ogkohogot ka pogsalig noy
dio to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini
no mgo igkabaybayari ta no
magaan do ogkaawo, uromo
ogbogayan kid to dakol lag-
boy no karoyawon no mad-
maroyow to agad nokoy no
nakitaan ta no kono ogkaawo
to waro katamanan dio to
langit.§
18 Ian su, ka igsabuk to
goinawa noy, kono no ka
kalaglagan no ogkakitaan
ko kono no ka pog-iman-
iman noy to igkabogoy to
Magboboot kanami, su ka
kalaglagan no ogkakitaan,
ogkaawo do di ka kono
ogkakitaan, sikan ka kono
ogkaawo taman to waro
katamanan.

5

1 Ian su ka soini no mgo
lawa ta, ian ogkounawaan ka
baloy no ogtagtagooran ta no
ogkougpaan. No nataga ki, ko
ogkabinalayan on ka soini no
baloy no oglibong on to tano,
ogbogayan ki to Magboboot
to iam no baloy no igliwan.
Di ka sikan, kono oghimuon
to bolad to mgo otow su ka
Magboboot ka oghimu. No
ka sikan no lawa ta, kono
ogkaraat taman to waro kata-
manan dio to langit.
2 Dokad di ko kai ki pad to
soini no tano, ogpakaalooy
kinow su ligkat to duon mgo
igkohirapi ta, ogkoiniatan
tad to ogkabogayan kid on to
igliwan to sikan no iam no
lawa ta no ogligkat to langit
3 su oyow uromo, duon on
lawa.
4 Di tagood to soini pad
ka lawa ta kai to tano,
ogpakaalooy ki su ligkat to
kono ki pad ogpokohonat to
mgo igkohirapi ta. Kono no
goinawa ta to ogkoongkoran
ka soini no lawa ta no ogkam-
atoy, di ian ta ogkoiniatan
oyow ogkabogayan kinow
on to sikan no igliwan no
iam no lawa no konad on
ogkamatoy.
5 Ka Magboboot, ian ka nig-
panagana kanta to oyow ogk-
abogayan ki to sikan no iam
no lawa ta. No sikandin
dod ka nigbogoy kanta to
Gimukud din no igmalogot
to ogkatuman on uromo ka
sikan no og-im-imanan ta.

6 Sikan ian no ungod og-
manokal ka goinawa noy. Di

§ **4:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka kinagian “kanami” woy ko “kanta” ogpokog-un-unawa ro, di to mgo kinagian kai to Pilipinas, ogpakaalam ki ko hondoi buwa ka mamalituk. No kai to Birsikulu 17, inlituk noy to “ta” su ka mgo nigtuu, songo ogkabogayan uromo to karoyawon dan.

nataga ki, tagood to duon ki
pad to soini no lawa ta, waro
ki pad makatood no oghon-
dio to sikan no ugpaan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta.
7 Sikan ian to tagood to
kai kinow pad to tano, og-
pakasalig ki to Magboboot no
kono ki ro ogsalig to ogkaki-
taan ta.
8 Nò, manokal dod man
ka goinawa noy. No mad-
maroyow noy poron ko
ogkoongkoran noy ka soini
no lawa oyow ogpokougpo
koy dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
9 Sikan ian, agad kai koy
pad to tano woy ko dio koy
on to kandin, ian goinawa
noy to ogkarago sikandin to
oghimuon noy.
10 Ian su tibo kinow, og-
pakatangko ki Hisu Kristu
uromo no ogbobootan kinow
nikandin ko nokoy ka no-
himu ta ko maroyow woy ko
maroot. No ogbogayan ki
nikandin to litos to sikan no
nohimu ta ko kai ki pad to
tano.

*Ka Tuud ni Pablo Oyow Og-
tuu ka mgo Otow ki Hisus*

11 Mgo sulod, su ogtahuron
noy ka Magboboot no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogh-
inggat koy to mgo otow no
waro pad nigtuu oyow og-
tuu on kandin. Nò, ogki-
toon to Magboboot ka tibo
no goinawa noy no songo
og-iman-iman koy to songo
ogkatagaan now to maroyow
ka tuud noy.
12 Ian su kono no tuud noy
ko ogsayoon koy nikaniu. Di
duon dod tuud noy ko duon
igkatabak now to sikan no
mgo otow no ogkabantug to
mgo otow no dakol so ngaran
di kono ogdoromdomon ko
nokoy ka dio to goinawa ran.
13 Ian su ko duon otow
no ogdoromdom to naangol
koy, balagad su ogparagason
noy to ogtuman ka sikan
no insugu to Magboboot
kanami. Di ko ogtokoron to
maroyow ka pogdoromdom
noy, maroyow su ogkohogot
ka pogtuu now
14 su ian ogpakaboot to tibo
no oghimuon noy, ka dakol
no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu
kanta su sikandin do ka sag-
boka no namatoy no inliwan
to tibo no mgo otow. No ka
sikan, ogkounawa to ka tibo
no mgo otow, nammatoy to
mgo salo dan.
15 No ian to namatoy si
Hisu Kristu no inliwan to
tibo no mgo otow su oyow
sikandan no nabogayan on
to iam no pogkouyag, konad
on ogtuman to kandan do no
koiniatan. Di ian dan ogtu-
manon ka igkoiniat ni Hisu
Kristu su sikandin ka nama-
toy woy nouyag on to oyow
ogkapangabangan din sikan-
dan.
16 Sikan ian to kuntoon, ka
pogtokod noy ko maroyow
woy ko maroot ka agad hon-
doi no otow, konad on og-
ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkaki-
taan noy. Nokani, songo noil-
ing dod ka pogtokod noy ki
Hisus. Di kuntoon, konad on
su nabalbalawan on ka pog-
tokod noy.
17 Nò ka agad hontow no

nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu,
nabogayan on sikandin to
iam no pogkouyag. No
naawo on ka tahan no
pogkootow rin no naliwanan
on to iam.
18 Ka Magboboot ka
nighimu to tibo to sikan
su ligkat to nighimu ni
Hisus, ka Magboboot ka
nigpoul-ulioy on to goinawa
ta kandin. No nigbogayan
koy rin to katondanan oyow
ogpakanangonnangon koy
to duma no mgo otow oyow
ogkohimu no songo ogpoul-
ulioy on ka goinawa ran to
Magboboot.
19 Soini ka ignangon noy:
ligkat to pogkamatoy ni
Hisu Kristu, nighimu ka
Magboboot to dalan oyow
ogkohimu no ogpoul-ulioy on
kandin ka goinawa to mgo
otow kai to tano. No kono
din on ogdoromdomon ka
mgo salo dan. No nigsaligan
koy rin oyow ignangonnan-
gon noy ka soini no dalan
no imbogoy rin to oyow
ogpokogpo-ul-ulioy kid on to
goinawa ta kandin.
20 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su
nohimu koy no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to
nohimu koy no lawa to Mag-
boboot to og-alap to ignan-
gon din kaniu. Nò, su ligkat
to nohimu ni Hisu Kristu, og-
buyu koy kaniu oyow ogpoul-
ulioy kow on to goinawa to
Magboboot.
21 Agad to waro sagboka
no salo ni Hisus, nigpaabin
to Magboboot kandin ka mgo
salo ta oyow si Hisus on ka
niglogparan. Ian su oyow
ligkat to pogkasagboka ta
kandin, ka igkamatuwarong
to Magboboot, songo ig-
paabin kanta.

6

1 Nò, su nohimu koy on
no talagbulig to Magboboot,
duon ogbuyuon noy kaniu no
nabogayan on to ingkohoy-u
to Magboboot. No ian noy
igbuyu to oyow kono now og-
daaton ka sikan no ingkohoy-
u rin kaniu.
2 Ian su duon ka impasulat
to Magboboot dongan no kagi
rin to,
"Ka nigdatong on ka allow
no imboot ku, nigpam-
minog a to pog-ampu
now. No pogdatong ka
allow to ogbuligan ku
sikaniu no nigpanga-
bangan kud sikaniu."*
Nò, mgo sulod, pamminog
kow. Kuntoon do ka allow no
litos to oyow ogkapangaban-
gan ka agad hontow to mgo
salo din.
3 Sikan ian to waro
oghimuon noy to agad nokoy
no ogpakasaligkat to dalan
to pogtuu to agad hontow
su oyow kono ogkaroisok ka
oghimuon noy ki Hisus.
4 Di to tibo no oghimuon
noy, igpapitow noy to sug-
uanon koy ian to Magboboot
su og-aguantoon noy ka mgo
samuk, mgo igkohirapi noy,
woy ka mgo igkasasow noy.
5 Woy duon allow no
niglamposan koy, nigpirisu

* **6:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 49:8.

koy, woy ko niglinglingotan
koy to mabulut no mgo otow.
Nasublaan ka talabau noy,
no duon allow no waro
ighirogo noy woy waro
ogkakoon noy.
6 Woy ogkatagaan koy rod
no suguanon to Magboboot
su maroyow ka mgo batasan
noy woy duon katagaanan
noy to kinagian din woy
mananoy koy ogkabolu to
mgo otow di magaan koy atag
ogkohoy-u. Woy ogbuligan
koy to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot woy ogdakoli noy to
goinawa ka mgo otow.
7 Songo ogtokoron koy no
suguanon din su tu-tuu ian
ka soini no ignangonnangon
noy, woy ogkabuligan koy to
kabogbogan to Magboboot.
No ka igkamatuwarong no
ogligkat to Magboboot, ian
ogkounawaan ka kalasag
noy woy ka moirob noy ko
duon ogkatangko noy.
8 Ogtahuron koy to songo
otow di ogdoisokon koy to
duma. Woy ogsamilian koy to
songo otow di ogsayoon koy
to duma. No agad to tu-tuu
ian ka kagi noy di og-ilingan
koy to mgo ubaton.
9 Ogkoiling koy to otow
no waro ngaran, di nasi
koy ogkatilalaan to tibo.
Agad to magaan koy porom
ogkamatoy di soini koy rod
man. Woy to nalogparan koy,
di waro koy rod himatayi.
10 Agad to duon igka-
masakit to goinawa noy, di
ungod koy ro ogtukow to
igkarago noy ki Hisus. Agad
to waro salapi noy di mohon-
ing ka ogparatuon noy to
pogtuu ran. Woy ko ogkoiling
to waro kalaglagan noy di no-
himu koy no tagtuun to tibo
no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanami.
11 Mgo sulod noy to pog-
tuu, waro noy iholos kaniu
no goinawa noy su indakoli
noy sikaniu to goinawa.
12 Ko duon pa indoisok to
goinawa, kono no ka kanami
no goinawa ka nigdoisok ka-
niu, di ka kaniu no goinawa
ka indoisok kanami.
13 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,
ogkounawa to anak ku sika-
niu. Nò, dakoli koy nikaniu to
goinawa unawa to indakoli
noy sikaniu to goinawa.

Kono ki Ogpakigsagboka to mgo Waro Nigtuu

14 Mgo sulod, kono ki og-
pakigsagboka to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu su kono man
ogkohimu no ogpokogsolug
ka maroot woy ka maroyow
unawa to songo kono ogko-
himu no ogpokog-amut ka
marusilom to maallow.
15 Songo kono man
ogpokog-unawa ka goinawa
ni Hisus to goinawa ni
Satanas. Woy songo kono
ogpokog-unawa ka goinawa
to otow no ogtuu woy ka
goinawa to otow no waro
nigtuu.
16 Kono no litos no igsolod
ta ka mgo inotow-otow dio to
Baloy to Magboboot. Songo
kono no litos ko igsolod ta kai
to goinawa ta su nohimu kid
on no baloy to Magboboot.

Ka sikan, nounawa rod to kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Og-uugpo a dio to taliwaro dan woy ogdurumaruma a kandan. Ogkohimu ad on no Magboboot dan no sikandan ka ogkohimu on no mgo otow ku."†

17 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to soini ka innangon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to,

"Og-awoson to ogluwat kow to mgo otow no og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow no kono kow on og-amut kandan. Woy kono now gongoni ka agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom to goinawa now. Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkuwo on ku sikaniu.‡

18 No ogkohimu ad on no Amoy now, woy songo ogkohimu kow on no mgo anak ku, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian mabogbog."§

7

1 Nò, mgo sulod no indakoli kud to goinawa, su duon ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot kanta, og-awoon tad on ka agad nokoy no maroot no duon to batasan ta woy ka dio to goinawa ta. No ogpoomot ki to ogtuman to sikan no maroyow no ogkaayun to goinawa to Magboboot oyow waro solug no maroot to mgo batasan ta. No sikan ka og-awoson no igtahud ta kandin.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo

2 Mgo sulod, oghutuk a ogbuyu kaniu to oyow igdakoli koy to goinawa now su waro man salo noy to agad hontow. Waro noy pasuwaya ka pogtuu to agad hontow. Woy waro koy nigpaginpulus to agad hontow.

3 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono no ig-ogot ku kaniu, su unawa to innangon ku ganna kaniu, kai kow ian to taliwaro to goinawa noy. No agad ko ogkamatoy ki woy ko manokal ki rod, ungod ki ogmarakdakoloy to goinawa.

4 Nò, dakol ka pogsalig ku woy ka pogsayo ku kaniu. Agad to mohon-ing ka igkabaybayari noy, ogkabuligan lagboy ka goinawa ku woy dakol lagboy ka igkarago ku.

5 Nò, to pogkouma noy dio to ugpaan to Masidonia, waro himolayan noy su agad hondoi koy makatangko, duon igkasasow noy. Duon mgo otow no nig-ogot kanami woy duon pad ingkasasow noy to mgo otow no nigtuu.

6 Dokad di, ka Magboboot no ian ogbulig to goinawa to mgo otow no ogkohunus, sikandin ka nigbulig to goinawa noy su nokouma on si Titu.

† **6:16** Ogkabasa to Levitico 26:12 woy Ezequiel 37:27. ‡ **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:11. § **6:18** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:14; 2 Cronicas 17:13; Isaias 43:6; woy Jeremias 31:9.

7 No kono no sikan do no
pogdatong din ka nakabulig
to kanami no goinawa. Di
ko innangonnangon din on
ka imbulig now to kandin
no goinawa, sikan ka dan-
gob no ingkabulig to kanami
no goinawa. Ian su nig-
nangonan koy rin to dakol ka
igkoiniat now to ogkita kanak
woy to lagboy no nokogson-
dit ka goinawa now to mgo
nohimu dio to kaniu no kono
no litos. Woy nignangon
kanak to magaan kow ogtu-
man ko nokoy ka ignangon
ku kaniu. Sikan ian to nig-
dakol on ka igkarago ku.*

8 Pogkataga ku to nig-
masakit so goinawa now
su ligkat to sulat ku no
impaalap ku kaniu, nokog-
sondit porom ka goinawa
ku. Di naragdagow ro no
nigmasakit ka goinawa now.
Di kono kud ogsolsolan ka
sikan no ingkasulat ku

9 su kuntoon ogkarago ad
on. Di waro a marago to nig-
masakit so goinawa now. Di
narago a su ligkat to sikan no
masakit to goinawa now, nig-
sonditan woy nig-ongkoran
now ka mgo batasan now no
maroot. Ian tuud to Magbo-
boot oyow ligkat to nohimu
noy, kono ogkaraat ka pogtuu
now.

10 Ian su ko duon igka-
masakit to goinawa ta no og-
pakaayun to goinawa dio to
Magboboot, ogkabalbalawan
on ka mgo batasan ta. No
ligkat to sikan, ogkapanga-
bangan ki to logpad no waro
igkasondit ta to sikan. Di ka
igkamasakit no ogkoiling to
goinawa to mgo otow kai to
soini no tano, ogkohimu on
no dalan to kamatayon.†

11 Nò, doromdoma now
pa ka sikan no maroyow no
nohimu kaniu no nigligkat to
sikan no masakit to goinawa
now no nakaayun to goinawa
to Magboboot. No kuntoon,
ogpoomot kow on to oghimu
to maroyow. Woy lagboy
now ogkoiniatan to oghita-
goon a now to waro niglitos
to goinawa now ka nighimu
to sikan no otow no nakasalo.
Ian su maroot now lagboy
ka pighimu rin no nahallok
kow ko ogpakalagkos kow
to iglogpad kandin. Di ian
goinawa now ko ogpokogk-
itakita ki ro. Sikan ian to
nig-agpas now ro logpari
ka sikan no makasasalo.
Nò, mgo sulod, to tibo no
nighimu now, impapitow
now to waro salo now to
sikan no maroot no nighimu
to duma now.

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
agad to duon ka sikan no
ingkasulat ku kaniu, kono
no ka makasasalo woy songo
kono no ka nasaloan din ka
tuud ku to nigsulat a. Di
ian tuud ku atag su oyow
ogkataga kow tibo, no kai ki

* **7:7** To Ginirigu, songo igkalituk ko magaan dan ogtuman ko nokoy ka innangon ni Pablo, woy ko songo ogkalituk dod ko magaan dan ogpangabang ki Pablo ko duon otow no ogsamili poron kandin. † **7:10** Ogkohimu no ogpanag-ilingan ka noumaan to masakit to goinawa ni Pedro woy ka ki Hudas ko ogkabasa ki to Lukas 22:54-62, Huan 21:15-19, woy ka Hinimuan 1:18.

to tangkaan to Magboboot, to
dakol ian ka goinawa now
kanami.
13 Sikan ian to nabuligan
on ka goinawa noy. Di kono
no ka kanami ro no goinawa
ka nabuligan, su to pogkita
noy to dakol no igkarago ni
Titu, lagboy koy nakatukow
to igkarago din. Ian su, ligkat
to nighimu now, naawo on ka
kandin no igkasasow kaniu.
14 Nokani no waro pad
nokohondio si Titu to kaniu,
impanoy ku imparakoldakol
sikaniu dio to kandin. No
waro a masipod su tu-tuu
ian ka ingkanangon ku
kandin su ka tibo no nohimu,
ingkamalogot on ian to sikan
no ingkanangon ku.
15 Nò, mgo sulod, ko
ogkaroromdom din ka
pogpaagad-agad now to
innangon noy kaniu woy
ka maroyow no pogsagman
now kandin to pogdatong din
woy ka dakol no pogtahud
now kandin, ogkatimulan
ka igdakoli rin sikaniu to
goinawa.
16 Nò, mgo sulod, nigtukow
ka goinawa ku su lagboy ku
ogkasaligan sikaniu.

8

Ka Igbogoy ran to mgo Nigtuu no Nohirapan no dio to Hudia

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan
noy no ogkataga kow to
pighimu to mgo nigtuu no dio
to probinsia to Masidonia.
No ka nighimu ran, nigligkat
to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kandan.
2 Ian su, agad to nool-
ologan sikandan to lagboy no
mohirap no igkabaybayari
ran woy to noil-iluan on
lagboy to og-awoson dan,
di nasi narago lagboy. No
ligkat to sikan, dakol lagboy
ka imbogoy ran to mgo duma
ran no nigtuu no songo noil-
iluan on to og-awoson to pog-
ugpo dan.
3 Nò ogpakanangon a to
malogot ian to, ka imbogoy
ran, kono do no ka ogkohimu
ran, di nigpasublaan dan pad
to ogkohimu ran. No ka
sikan, nigligkat to kandan do
no goinawa.
4 Ian su ungod nigbuyu
kanami to oyow oghooan
noy sikandan oyow songo
ogpakabulig sikandan to
sikan no mgo nigtuu.
5 Di ka sikan no nohimu
ran, dakoldakol to nig-im-
imanan noy su, woy nigbu-
lig sikandan ko nighun-a ran
pad imbogoy ka lawa ran dio
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
dio to kanami su ian ka im-
boot to Magboboot.
6 Nokani nigbunsuran ni
Titu to ogbulig kaniu to sikan
no igsabuksabuk now no
salapi no igpahatod now
dio to Hudia. Sikan ian to
nigbuyu noy si Titu to oyow
oglibong dio to kaniu oyow
ogpakatuman kow to soini no
igkohoy-u now kandan.
7 Nò mgo sulod, dakol lag-
boy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus
woy ka pog-uwang now to
katagaanan now no nigligkat
to Magboboot. Woy moingos
kow to ogbulig to mgo duma

now, woy indakoli koy nikaniu to goinawa. Sikan ian to
ogkoiniatan noy no songo ogdakolon now ka igbogoy now
no igkohoy-u now to sikan no
mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia.

8 Ka soini no innangon
ku, kono no igsugu ku kaniu
oyow ogpakabogoy kow. Di
impohitaga ku ro sikaniu
to nighimu to duma now
no moingos no dio to songo
ugpaan. Ian su oyow ko
ogkoilingan now sikandan,
ian ka ogpakamalogot to
igdakoli now ian ka mgo
nigtuu kai to goinawa now.

9 Nataga kow, mgo sulod,
to dakol ka igkohoy-u to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, su agad to datu lagboy sikandin dio to Langit di
ko nighondiid on to tano, nohimu on no publi. No ka tuud
to sikan to oyow ligkat to
kandin no ingkapubli, ogkohimu kinow on no datu to
pogtuu ta.

10 Nò, mgo sulod, to kanak
no doromdom, lagboy no
maroyow ko ogparagason
now ka sikan no nigbunsuran now to soini no nigligad no tuid. Di ka sikan, waro
nigligkat to pogtuman now
su nigligkat atag to igkoiniat
now.

11 Sikan ian mgo sulod,
paragasa now ka pogtuman
now to sikan no tahan no
ogkoiniatan now to ogbogoy,
oyow ka tuud to goinawa
now, ogpokog-unawa to
pogtuman now. No ka sikan
no igbogoy now, ogligkat to
tag saboka kaniu ko songo
monu ka igkabogoy now.

12 Ian su ko duon goinawa
ta to ogbogoy, ogtinawoon to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su ian din do ipatalad kanta ka ligkat to ogkagongonan ta.

13-14 Ka tuud to ignangon
ku, kono to oyow ogpakasoip
kow no ogkabaybayaran no
ogligkat to ogkaawo on ka
igkabaybayari to sikan no
mgo otow no nabuligan now.
Di kuntoon su dakoldakol
ka kaniu no pog-ugpo, litos
ko ogkabuligan now ka mgo
duma now no ogkoil-iluan
on to og-awoson dan oyow
ogpokog-unawa ro ka pog-
ugpo now. No ko duon allow
no sikaniu on man do ka
duon og-awoson, sikandan
man do ka ogsoip no ogbulig
kaniu.

15 Ka soini no innangon
ku, ogkounawa to impasulat
dongan to Magboboot. Kagi,

> "Ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to dakol, warad on nasi ogkasamo. No ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to malintok, waro maal-alangi sikandin."*

Ka Pogpohondio woy si Titu to Kurintu

16 Dakol ka pogpasalamat
noy to Magboboot su nigbogayan din si Titu to dakol
no goinawa rin to ogbulig
kaniu no ogpokog-unawa ro
karakol to goinawa ku kaniu.

17 Ian su magaan nighoo
to pogbuyu noy kandin. No

* **8:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 16:18.

kono no sikan do, di sikandin
lagboy ka nigboot to oglibong
dio to kaniu.
18 No ian noy imparuma
kandin ka duma ta to pog-
tuu no ogtahuron to tibo no
mgo nigtuu no dio to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan su
ka pognangonnangon din to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.
19 No kono no sikan do,
di ka sikan dod no mgo
nigtuu no dio to sikan no
mgo ugpaan, ian ka nig-alam
kandin to oyow ogduma
kanami ko ighatod noy ka
sikan no igbulig tanow.
Ian su oyow ogdakolon ka
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy oyow ogkatagaan to
mgo otow ka igkohoy-u ta to
duma ta no duon ogkoil-iluan
to og-awoson dan.
20 Nò, og-ay-ayaran noy lag-
boy to og-alap to igpabogoy
now su oyow waro otow no
ogpakabayung kanami ko
ogkoomonu koy to pog-alap
to sikan no dakol no igkohoy-
u now.
21 Ian tuud noy to oyow
ka oghimuon noy, ogkaayun
kai to tankaan to Magboboot
woy dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow.
22 Nò mgo sulod, duon dod
dangob no duma noy no su-
lod ta no ogparumoon noy ki
Titu. Malasi noy nool-ologan
sikandin no nakita noy to
moomot sikandin to ogbulig
to mgo nigtuu. No kuntoon,
natimulan on ka pogkamaali
din to ogbulig su dakol ka
pogsalig din kaniu.
23 Si Titu, sikandin ka tahan
no duma ku to ogbulig kaniu.
No ka sikan no mgo duma
rin, suguonon sikandan to
mgo nigtuu no dio to duma
no mgo lunsud. No ligkat to
oghimuon dan, ogkasayo si
Hisu Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
ko ogpokouma on dio to ka-
niu, ipapitow now ka dakol
ian no goinawa now kandan
oyow songo ogkataga on ka
mgo nigtuu no dio to tibo
no lunsud. No ko sikan ka
oghimuon now, ian ka igka-
malogot now to tu-tuu ian ka
impanoy ku insayo kaniu.

9

Ka Pogbulig dan to mgo Duma ran no Nigtuu ki Hisus

1 Kono og-awoson to ogsu-
latan ku sikaniu, mgo sulod,
tongod to sikan no igbogoy
now no igpaalap now dio to
mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia.
2 Ian su nataga a to duon
ian goinawa now to ogbu-
lig. Sikan ka igkasayo-sayo
ku dio to mgo nigtuu no mgo
taga Masidonia su innangon
ku kandan to, ligkat to ligad
pad no tuid, sikaniu no nig-
tuu no dio to Girisia,* tahan
kow on nigtuud to duon ig-
paalap now dio to mgo nigtuu
no taga Hudia. Nò mgo su-
lod, to pogdinog to mgo taga
Masidonia to sikan no innan-
gon ku, mohon-ing kandan
ka songo nigboboot to ogbu-
lig.

* **9:2** Ko *Akaya*no ian tahan no ngaran to Grecia. Ka lunsud to Kurintu, nasakup to Girisia.

3 No duon soini no mgo sulod ta no ogsuguon ku dio to kaniu su oyow ogpakabulig kaniu to poglimud to sikan no igbogoy now. Ian su og-awoson to ogpakapanagana kow on oyow ogpakatuman on ka impanoy ku no innangon tongod kaniu woy to oyow kono ogkaraat ka pulus to pogsayo ku kaniu.

4 Ian su, ko duon mgo taga Masidonia no ogduma kanak, no ko ogkitoon dan to waro pad matapid, dakol ka igkasipod ku woy songo oggoram kow rod to igkasipod now su tahan kud man ingkanangon kandan to, woy koy ogpokouma dio to kaniu, ogkatapid now on ipanoy ka igbogoy now.

5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nakadoromdom a to og-awoson to ogbuyu a to oyow ogpohunoon ku ka soini no tatolu no sulod ta oyow ogkalimud now on igpanoy ka sikan no innangon now nokani no igbogoy now su oyow ko ogpokouma ad on, duon on ka impanagana now. Ian su oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian to nigligkat to kaniu no goinawa to ogbogoy no waro kow pogosa.

6 Mgo sulod, doromdoma now ka soini no pananglitan. Ka otow no ogpamula to malintok do, songo malintok do ka ogkagaani rin. Di ka sikan no otow no ogpamula atag to dakol, songo dakol dod ka ogkagaani rin.

7 Di tag sagboka now ka ogboot ko songo monu ka igbogoy now, su og-awoson ta to kono ki ogpakasondit ko nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su oyow kono ogkoiling to ogkapogos so goinawa ta. Ian su og-awoson to, ka igbogoy ta, dio ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa ta. No ko sikan ian, ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

8 No ogkohimu to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta ka tibo no og-awoson ta. Di ka igbogoy rin, ungod din ogpasublaan to og-awoson ta to oyow duon dod litos to igbulig ta to duma ta ko duon og-awoson dan.

9 Ka sikan, ogkounawa ian to impasulat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi rin to,

> “Dakol ka igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo naayuayu. Waro katamanan to igkohoy-u rin.” Ian ka kagi rin.†

10 No ka Magboboot, ian ogbogoy to boni to mgo ogman-oorok woy songo ogbogoy to ogkakoon ta. No sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to dakol no igkabulig din kanta oyow songo ogkatimulan ka igkohoy-u ta to duma ta. No ian ogkounawa to ogtimulan din ka igpamula ta no boni oyow dakoldakol ka ogkagaani ta to maroyow no batasan.‡

11 Ka Magboboot, ungod ogtimul to kaniu no pog-

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Salmo 112:9. ‡ **9:10** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:10.

ugpo to agad nokoy no allow,
oyow mabogoybogoy kow
to mgo otow no duon og-
awoson dan. No ligkat
to sikan, mohon-ing ka
ogpakapasalamat kandin
ko ogpakapurut sikandan
to sikan no igpaalap now
kanami no igpabulig now
kandan.
12 Ian su ligkat to sikan no
maroyow no oghimuon now,
ogkabuligan ka mgo nigtuu
to og-awoson dan. Di kono no
sikan do di ogpasalamatan ka
Magboboot to mohon-ing no
mgo otow.
13 Ka soini no dakol no
igkohoy-u now, ian ka
ogpakamalogot to pogtuu
now. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot
su ogpaagad-agaran now ka
soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus
woy su dakol ka igbogoy now
to sikan no mgo nigtuu woy
dio to duma no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat
to dakol no goinawa ran
kaniu, og-ampuan kow ran
su ka dakol no ingkohoy-u
now no nigligkat to dakol no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kaniu.
15 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka
Magboboot su imbogoy rin
kanta ka Anak din no si
Hisus. No ka pulus to sikan,
kono ogkasool.

10

Ka Katondanan ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, sikanak no si
Pablo, duon ogbuyuon ku ka-
niu su ligkat to molungangon
woy mohoy-uan si Hisus. Ian
su duon otow no ognangon
to, woy a ro kun ogmabulut
ko dio a to mariu ka ogsulat,
di ko duon to kaniu, konad
kun no mabulut ka ogkagion
ku. Sikan ian to
2 ogbuyu a to oyow, ko og-
pokouma ad on dio to ka-
niu, kono a now ogpogosa to
ogmabulut a. Ian su oglan-
gub a ro no og-ogot to sikan
no mgo otow no ogbayung to
soini no oghimuon noy su na-
han dan to, ka tuud noy, ogk-
ounawa kun to tuud to mgo
otow to soini no kalibutan.
3 Agad to og-ugpo kinow
kai to soini no kalibutan, di
ka ig-atu noy to mgo maroot,
kono ogligkat to doromdom
do duon to mgo otow no kai
to soini no kalibutan.
4 Ian su ka panganiban
no ig-atu noy, kono ogligkat
to soini no kalibutan, di og-
ligkat atag to kabogbogan to
Magboboot no ogpakagugus
to mgo ig-iilian no ig-atang
to Magboboot. Sikan ian to
ogkaroog noy ka mgo igpaap-
apuloy
5 woy ka agad nokoy
no ogpaampow-ampow no
ogpakaatang to tu-tuu ian no
pog-anad tongod to Magbo-
boot. Woy songo ogkaroog
noy on ka agad nokoy no
ogpakasuwoy no doromdom
to oyow ogkohimu on no
ogpakapaagad-agad to soini
no tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ko ogkataga koy to og-
unug kow on to goinawa to
Magboboot, no ko duon dod

duma no kono ogpaagad-
agad to sikan no tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon, oglogporan
ku man ka sikan no mgo
otow.
7 Doromdom kow, mgo
sulod. Ko duon otow no
ogpakaroromdom to nig-
abin ni Hisu Kristu sikandan,
maroyow ko ogsumsumanan
dan pad to songo noiling koy
rod kandan su songo nig-
abin koy rod man ni Hisu
Kristu.
8 Agad ko ogkoiling to ogka-
sublaan ka ignangonnangon
ku tongod to katondanan
noy, di waro igkasipod ku
su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta ka nigbogoy kanami to
soini no katondanan noy. No
ian to oyow ogkohogot ka
pogtuu now no kono to oyow
ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu
now.
9 Kono no goinawa ku, mgo
sulod, no oghinallokon ku
sikaniu to ignangonnangon
ku ka soini no mgo sulat ku.
10 Ian su duon kun mgo
otow no ognangon to maag-
bot woy baghot ka ogkagion
ku ko ogsusulat a, di ko duon
a to tangkaan now, ogkasi-
pod a kun no ogkoiling to
waro pulus ka sikan no ig-
nangonnangon ku.
11 Di og-awoson to og-
pakasabut ka sikan no mgo
otow ko ogpokouma koy, og-
unawoon ku ro ka oghimuon
ku to sikan no innangonnan-
gon ku to mgo sulat ku.
12 Di sikanami, kono koy
man oglangub no ognan-
gon to songo maroyow ka
oghimuon noy to sikan no
oghimuon to sikan no mgo
otow no nahan dan no
sikandan ka madmaroyow.
Naangol sikandan su ian
dan ogpanag-ilingan ka
oghimuon dan to kandan do
no pogboot.
13 Sikanami atag, kono
noy ogpasublaan ka igsayo
noy to lawa noy su ian noy
ro igkarago ka katondanan
no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanami. No songo duon dod
katondanan noy kaniu.
14 Sikan ian, su sikanami ka
nighondio to kaniu nokani
no nig-alap koy to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, ko
kuntoon og-udling koy kaniu,
kono koy ogpasubla to katon-
danan noy.
15 Kono koy ogparakoldakol
no ogpasubla to katondanan
noy no og-abin to nohimu
to songo otow no igsayo
to kanami no lawa. Di,
og-iman-iman koy to, ko
ogkohogot on ka kaniu no
pogtuu, ogkabuligan koy rod
nikaniu oyow ogpakaanad
koy dio to duma no mgo
ugpaan no songo nakalagkos
to katondanan no imbogoy to
Magboboot kanami.
16 Ian su, ko ogbogoy ka
Magboboot, ogkohimu no
songo ogpakanangonnangon
koy dio to duma no mgo
ugpaan no waro pad moumoi
to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus. No og-awoson to
oyow kono koy og-abin no
igparakoldakol to kanami no
lawa, su duon impasulat to

Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,
17 “Ka sikan no otow no
ogkoiniat to ogsayo,
litos ko ian din do
ogsayoon ka pighimu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.”*
18 Ian ka kagi ku, mgo sulod,
su woy ro ogtokoron ka otow
to maroyow ka batasan din,
ko ka Magboboot ka ogsayo
kandin, kono no ka otow ka
ogsayo to kandin no unoy no
lawa.

11

Si Pablo woy ka Kono no Tu-tuu no Suguanon ni Hisus

1 Agad ko ka ignangon ku, ogkounawa to ogkaangol-angol a, di pamminogi a now pa bag.

2 Ogpakapanalikud a kaniu no ogpakadalong a to dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu. Ian su inat to ogpakasuwoy kow on to sikan no matul-id no dalan no oghondio ki Hisus su ian now ogkounawaan ka dalaga no waro pad mabuingi no nigpanakinan kud on. No si Hisus ka ogpurut kaniu.

3 Nò, mgo sulod, ian ku igkasasow ko ogkagawayan buwa ka pogdoromdom now no ogkoongkoran now buwa ka malogot woy malinis no goinawa now dio ki Hisu Kristu. Ogkoiling kow buwa ki Eba no nagawayan to moiria no mgo ubat to sikan no ulod no ian si Satanas.*

4 Ian ka igkasasow ku su inat to magaan kow ogpamminog ko duon ogdatong kaniu no og-anad to loin to sikan no in-anad noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus. Woy songo kuwo ko ogtuuan now on ka ig-anad dan no ogligkat to loin no gimukud no kono no ian Gimukud to Magboboot no impasolod now to goinawa now. Woy magaan now ro ogpaag-agaran ka loin no nangnangonon no kono no ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now an-anayan.

5 Nò, to kanak no doromdom, kono oglabow kanak ka sikan no mgo otow no ogkabantugan now no og-uubat no ognangon to suguanon ni Hisus sikandan.

6 Agad to kono a no pandoy to ogpamatbat, di kono ogkaalang-alang ka katagaanan ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogkoutasan noy sikaniu to tibo no ig-anad noy.

7 Mgo sulod, to pognangonnangon ku kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, waro a nigpamuyu to agad nokoy ko kono no nigpasalad a oyow ogpakapamalayat kow. Nò, og-inso a kaniu ko kono no litos ka pighimu ku?

8 Di ka duma no mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to duma mgo ugpaan ka nigbulig kanak to nig-awos ku to pog-ugpo. Ka sikan, noiling to naagawan ku sikandan

* **10:17** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24.

* **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 3:1,13.

to oyow ogkabuligan ku
sikaniu.
9 No to dio a pad to kaniu
no duon og-awoson ku, waro
ku buyui sikaniu, agad hon-
tow. Ian su duon mgo taga
Masidonia no mgo nigtuu no
nokouma, no nig-alap dan ka
tibo no og-awoson ku. Taman
kuntoon, waro ku pohirapi
sikaniu to pog-ugpo ku. No
ligkat kuntoon, songo kono
kud ian ogbuyuon sikaniu.
10 No unawa to tu-tuu
ian ka kagi ku tongod ki
Hisu Kristu, songo tu-tuu
ka soini no ignangon ku
to kono ogkaatangan ka
pognangonnangon ku dio to
agad hondoi to probinsia to
Girisia.†
11 Manio to oghonduonon
ku? Nahan now buwa to
waro goinawa ku kaniu. Di
mgo sulod, nataga ka Magbo-
boot to dakol ian so goinawa
ku kaniu.
12 Nò, ogparagason ku ka
sikan no batasan ku to kono
a ogbuyu to salapi now oyow
ka sikan no kono no malogot
no mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
kono ogpakanangonnangon
to nig-uunawa ro ka kan-
dan no batasan to kanami no
batasan.
13 Ian su, ka sikan no mgo
otow, kono no tu-tuu ian no
suguanon ni Hisus, su mgo
ubaton no igpapitowpitow
ran do to suguanon sikandan
ni Hisu Kristu.
14 Di kono ki ogkabo-
longbolong to sikan, mgo
sulod, su agad si Satanas,
songo kuwo ko ogpoiling-
iling sikandin to diwata to
Magboboot.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, to
kono ki ogkabolongbolong
ko, ka mgo suguanon ni
Satanas, songo ogpoiling-
iling to batasan to mgo
suguanon to Magboboot no
nohimu on no maroyow dio
to kandin. Nò to mohuri no
allow ogbogayan ka sikan
mgo kono no malogot no mgo
suguanon to litos no igbayad
to mgo hinimuan dan no
maroot.

Ka Pog-aguanta ni Pablo

16 Oghutukon ku pad to
ignangon ka ingkasulat
kud ganna oyow kono now
ogdoromdomon to naangol-
angol a. Di ko ian ka pog-
doromdom now, balagad.
Di bogayi a now pa to liwak
ku to igmarayandayan no
malintok do.
17 Ka soini no igmarayan-
dayan ku, kono ogligkat to
boot to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
di ogkoiling do to batasan to
otow no ogkaangol-angol.
18 Dokad di, su mohon-
ing ka ogmarayandayan to
kandan no oghimuon no
ogpokounug to soini no
kalibutan, songo ogpakasayo
ad to kanak no oghimuon.
19 Ian to ogkoiling a
su maroyow now to og-
aguantoon ka kagi to sikan
no mgo ogkaangol-angol no
ogmarayandayan su nahan
now to pandoy kow no mgo
otow.
20 Hoo su og-aguantoon
now ro ko og-uriponon kow

† **11:10** Woy ko Akaya no tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

nikandan woy ko ogpagin-
pulus sikandan no ogpurut
to kalaglagan now, woy ko
oglomotan kow ran. Agad
ko ogtagpian dan pad ka
langlanguwan now, og-
aguantoon now rod.
21 Nò, dakol ka igkasipod
ku no ognangon to waro koy
atag niglangub to og-iling to
mgo batasan dan no ogdoog-
doog kaniu no nahan now no
maroyow.

Nò, su kono ogkasipod ka
sikan no mgo otow to og-
uwang to igmarayandayan
dan, songo oglangub a no
og-uwang to sikan dod no
igsayo-sayo ku. Balagad ko
waro pulus ku to ogkohon-
duon.
22 Agad Hudiu ka sikan no
kono no malogot no mgo sug-
uanon, su songo Hudiu a rod
man. Woy ko pinanganak ni
Israil sikandan, songo pinan-
ganak a rod ni Israil. Pinan-
ganak sikandan ni Abraham
di songo pinanganak a rod ni
Abraham.
23 Nataga a to ogkoiling to
ogkaangol-angol a su inat
to ogpakasayo a to kanak
no lawa. Di nahan dan
to sikandan ka suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu. Ko tu-
tuu pa ka ignangon dan,
kanak ka madmaroyow no
suguanon din su dakoldakol
man lagboy ka kanak no
pogpoomot to talabau ku.
Woy molmohon-ing pad ka
kanak no pogkapirisu woy
ka pogbaras to lawa ku. Woy
mohon-ing ka ingkabayo
ku no malintok naan do no
ogkamatoy a.
24 Ka lalimma a mabarasi
to mgo Hudiu to katoluan
woy sasiam no poglampos.
25 No ka tatolu a mabarasi
to kayu. Woy duon allow no
pigdorogpak a to mgo otow to
batu.‡ Ka tatolu a magulaki
to unturanan ku no barku.
No to songo kaallowan woy
songo karusiloman on ka in-
ambo ku dio to dagat.
26 Nò, to sikan no mohon-
ing no poghipanow ku, nohi-
rapan ad ian lagboy su duon
nabaybayaan ku to mgo woig
no ogpanlanog, woy songo
nakabayo a to mgo otow no
takawon. Woy duon allow
no nig-ogotan a to mgo karu-
maan ku no Hudiu. No to
dangob no allow, nig-ogotan
a to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Agad hondoi a mak-
abayo, ko dio a to dakol no
lunsud woy ko dio to holho-
lawan, woy ko dio a to da-
gat, malasi a ogkoumoi to
igkamatoy ku porom. Woy
songo duon igkohirapi ku no
nigligkat to mgo otow no og-
uubat no nahan dan no sulod
ta to pogtuu.
27 Songo nabaybayaran
a to pogtuman ku to mgo
talabau ku. No pila buwa
no marusilom no waro
igkohirogo ku. Woy malasi
a ogkoibog no ogkoon woy
ogpokoinum-inum ad ian
poron di waro ogkakoon woy
ogkoinum ku. Woy songo
malasi a ogkagonnow su
waro litos no sabinit woy ko

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 14:19-20 woy 16:22.

ogkougpaan ku.
28 Lagkos to sikan, duon
dod ka igkasasow ku tongod
to tibo no mgo nigtuu no dio
to agad hondoi no mgo lun-
sud.
29 Hontow pa otawa no
malotoy ka pogtuu rin no
waro ku mohoy-ui? Waro
man. Woy hontow pa ka
ogpakarogpak dio to dalan to
pogtuu rin no kono igmasakit
to kanak no goinawa? Songo
waro man.
30 Ko og-awoson to ogsayo-
sayo a, ian ku ro igkarago ka
igkabaybayari ku su ligkat to
sikan, ogkataga kow to ligkat
do kanak, ogkaalang-alang a
to katouanan ku.
31 Ka Magboboot no ian
Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, nataga
to kono no ubat ka soini no
innangon ku. No sikandin
ka ogkasayo taman to waro
katamanan.
32 Nokani no dio a pad to
lunsud to Damasku, ka gob-
irnador no nasakup to labow
no igbuyag dan no si Aritas,
nigpabantayan to mgo otow
ka gumawan to sikan no lun-
sud su oyow ogdakopon a ran
poron.
33 Di duon nigpangabang
kanak su impatagu a ran to
dakol no langkap no nigtun-
tun a ran dio to tano ligkat
to songo bintana no duon to
sikan no matikang no alad
no nohimu no mgo batu no
nakalingut to lunsud. No
nakasalsalia ad on.

12

Ka mgo Impakita to Mag-boboot ki Pablo

1 Agad to waro pulus
ku to pogsayo-sayo ku, di
ogpakasayo-sayo a ro duon
to oghitagoon ku sikaniu to
duon impapitow woy duon
mgo impasabut din to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta kanak.
2 No to sikan no nakitaan
ku,* sampulu on no tuid
woy hop-at ka nigligad.
Sikanak, naalap a dio to
igkatatolu no langit. No to
pogkaalap ku, waro a mataga
ko nakalagkos ka lawa ku
woy ko ka gimukud ku ro
buwa ka naalap dio. Ka
Magboboot do ka nataga.
3 Di nataga a to naalap ad
on dio to maroyow lagboy
no ugpaan ni Hisu Kristu.
No oghutuk a pad no ognan-
gon to waro a mataga ko
to sikan no pogkaalap ku,
nakalagkos ka lawa ku woy
ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka
naalap. Ka Magboboot do ka
nataga.
4 No ko dio a to sikan no
ugpaan, duon narinog ku no
kono ogkaayunan to oglituk.
Di ko ignangon ku poron,
kono igpanangon to Magbo-
boot.
5 Litos ko igsayo-sayo ku
poron ka impapitow to Mag-
boboot kanak di kono ku ro
igsayo-sayo ka kanak no lawa
su ian ku ogkadoromdom ka
igmalotoy ku.

* **12:2** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ogkoiling ko songo otow ka ogkatuon ni Pablo. Di dio to birsikulu 7, ogkatagaan ta to si Pablo ian ka lituk to kagi rin. Ian to nighonduon din su waro din moiniati to ogparakoldakol.

6 Di pananglitan ko noiniatan ku pa no ogsayo-sayo
to kanak no lawa, waro
porom igkasipod ku su tu-
tuu ian ka ignangon ku.
Di kono a ogsayo-sayo su
oyow kono ogkasublaan ka
igbantug to mgo otow kanak.
Ka maroyow ku, ko ian do
ogligkatan to doromdom
dan kanak ka nigkita ran no
batasan ku woy ka nigdinog
dan no mgo in-anad ku
kandan.
7 Di mgo sulod, pigbogayan
ad to Magboboot to mohirap
no oggoramon ku oyow
kono a ogpakaparakoldakol
to goinawa ku no ogligkat
to sikan no mohon-ing no
impohitaga to Magboboot
to sikan no impakita rin
kanak dio to langit. Ka
sikan, ian ogkounawa ko
duon igmasakit to lawa ku
no igsasowsasow ni Satanas
kanak. No ian to oyow kono
a ogpakaparakoldakol dio to
kanak no pogdoromdom.
8 Ka tatolu a nigbuyu dio
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to
oyow og-awoon din ka soini
no oggoramon ku.
9 Di soini ka intabak din
kanak. Kagi, “Litos on
koykow su ian nu ro og-
awoson ka igkohoy-u ku
koykow, su ko malotoy ka,
ogkakitaan lagboy ka kanak
no kabogbogan.” Sikan
ian, mgo sulod, ogkarago a
nasi ko duon igmalotoy ku
su oyow ogkabuligan a to
kabogbogan ni Hisu Kristu.
10 Ogkarago a ro ko duon
mgo igmalotoy to lawa ku,
woy ko duon ogsumsumpalit
kanak, woy ko duon igkohi-
rapi ku woy ko duon igkabay-
bayari ku woy ko duon duma
no mgo kohirapi ku su ligkat
to pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu.
No ian su, ko malotoy a ogk-
abogayan a to kabogbogan ni
Hisus.

Ka mgo Igkasasow ni Pablo Tongod to mgo Taga Kurintu

11 Ogkoiling to waro
batasan ku. Di sikaniu ka
nigpogos to ogkohonduon a.
Ian su sikaniu poron ka litos
no ogsayo kanak su agad to
waro pulus ku, di kono a no
mohuri to sikan no kono no
malogot no mgo suguanon
no ogparakol to kandan no
doromdom.
12 Ian su to dio a pad to ka-
niu, duon impapitow to Mag-
boboot kaniu to mgo kabo-
longbolonganan woy ka im-
malogot to kinagian din woy
ka duma no mgo mabogbog
no mgo hinimuan din. Woy
songo duon mgo igkabaybay-
ari no nig-aguanta ku. No
ligkat to sikan, ogpakatokod
kow to tu-tuu ian to sug-
uanon a ni Hisu Kristu.
13 Nò, og-inso a kaniu, mgo
sulod, ko nokoy ka salo ku
kaniu? Ka batasan ku dio
to kaniu, nokog-unawa ro
to batasan ku no dio a to
mgo nigtuu no dio to duma
no mgo lunsud. Di ian do
batasan ku dio to kaniu no
waro mokog-unawa to sikan
no batasan ku dio to duma
no mgo lunsud so waro a
nigbuyu kaniu to og-awoson
to pog-ugpo ku. Ko salo ku

pa kaniu ka sikan, pasaylua a
now ro!
14 Nò, mgo sulod, magaan
ad ogligkat no ogpanum-
baloy dio to kaniu. Soini
ka igkatatolu no pogpanum-
baloy ku. No unawa to
nokani, kono a ogbuyu to
agad nokoy dio to kaniu su
sikaniu ka tuud ku, kono no
ka kalaglagan now. Ian su ko
duon anak ta, kono no anak
ka ogbui to inoy ran woy ko
amoy ran ko kono no ka mgo
amoy woy ka mgo inoy ka
ogbui to mgo anak dan.
15 Maroyow ku lagboy no
igbogoy ku kaniu ka tibo no
dayagang ku woy ka tibo no
kalaglagan ku no igbulig to
pogtuu now. Ka sikan, igmal-
ogot to dakol no goinawa ku
kaniu. Di og-inso a ko ian
now ro igbalos kanak ka pog-
malintok to goinawa now?
16 Nataga kow to waro a
mogsasowsasow kaniu to
pog-ugpo ku no dio a pad
to kaniu. Di kuntoon, duon
ogpansob kanak to nahan
dan to nigpan-ubatan ku woy
ko niggawayan ku sikaniu.
17 Nò, waro a man nigpag-
inpulus kaniu ligkat to agad
sagboka no otow no nigsugu
ku dio to kaniu.
18 Pigbuyu kud si Titu to
oghondio to kaniu woy duon
songo sulod ta to pogtuu no
nigparuma ku kandin. No
og-inso a ko nigpaginpulus si
Titu dio to kaniu? Wa man su
nokog-unawa koy ro to tuud
noy woy to batasan noy.
19 Mgo sulod no indakoli
ku to goinawa, ka soini no
ignangonnangon noy kaniu,
kono no igpoomot noy no
igpangabang to lawa noy.
Di ko kai ki to tangkaan to
Magboboot, ogpakamalogot
sikandin to naayun tibo ka
soini no innangonnangon
noy su nigligkat to pogkasag-
boka noy ki Hisu Kristu. No
ian do tuud noy to oyow
ogkohogot ka pogtuu now
kandin.
20 Di duon igkasasow ku su,
ko ogpokouma ad on dio to
kaniu, songo kuwo buwa ko
duon ogkakitaan ku no mgo
hinimuan now to kono no
litos ku. Woy songo kuwo
buwa ko duon ogkakitaan
now dii to kanami no songo
kono now ogkoiniatan. No
ian igkasasow ku ko ogpok-
ouma ad on dio to kaniu no
ogkitoon ku to duon ogmoog-
ogotoy woy ko ka ogkoima,
ko ogpokoglangot ko oglo-
goron woy ko ogpanlomot to
duma ran woy ko duon ka
ogpanalosob woy ko duon
ka ogparakoldakol woy ko
ogsamuksamuk.
21 No ka dangob no
igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma
ad on dio to kaniu no
ogkasiporan a to Magboboot
no ogpakasinogow ad su
mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow
no nakasalo nokani no waro
pad iniugi ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan unawa to
poghulid dan to kono no
asawa ran woy ko kono dan
ogponoron ka goinawa ran
to agad nokoy no maroot no
ogkadoromdom dan woy ka
ogkoibogan dan.

13

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, soini ka igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku dio to kaniu. No doromdom kow to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot to, “Ko duon ogbayung, og-awoson to duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no ignangon.”*

2 Nò, to sikan no igkaruwa no inhondio ku to kaniu, nigbohog ku ka sikan no mgo makasasalo woy lagkos to tibo no duma no mgo otow. No kuntoon to waro a pad mokouma, oghutukon ku pad ogbohogon sikandan to, ko waro pad mabalbalawi ka sikan no mgo batasan dan, waro agad sagboka kandan no makasasalo no kono ogkalogparan.

3 Ian su goinawa now to duon ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian to ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu ka soini no ignangonnangon ku. No kono ogmalotoy ka kabogbogan din ko ogpakatangko ki kandin. Di dakol atag ka kabogbogan din no igpapitow rin kaniu.

4 Agad to malotoy ka lawa ni Hisus no namatoy on to krus, di ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nouyag on si Hisus to waro katamanan. No ogkounawa ro kanami no nasagboka kandin su ogkaalang-alang koy to katouanan noy. Di to pog-alap noy kaniu, ogkakitaan to ogkabuligan koy to kabogbogan to Magboboot woy to sikandin ian ka ogdumaruma kanami.

5 Nò, sikaniu, mgo sulod, sumsumana now ka goinawa now ko tu-tuu ian to niggongonan now si Hisus. Woy doromdoma now ka pogtuu now ko malogot ian to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko kono no malogot ka pogtuu now kandin, waro labot din kaniu.

6 Og-iman-iman a to ogtokoron now to tu-tuu ian to nohimu koy no mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

7 Di ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot, ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono kow oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Ka sikan no ig-ampu noy, kono no oyow igmalogot to maroyow ka pog-alap to katondanan noy. Agad ko kono ogtokoron to maroyow ka pog-alap noy to katondanan noy su ian do tuud noy to ogampu to oyow ogpokohimu kow to maroyow ro.

8 Ian su waro katondanan noy to ogsapad to mgo otow no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di duon katondanan noy to ogsapad to batasan no kono no litos to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

9 Sikan ian, agad ko ogkoiling to ogkaalang-alang ka katouanan noy di igkarago noy ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, su ian noy ig-ampu

* **13:1** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6 woy 19:15.

oyow ungod ogkatimulan ka
maroyow no batasan now.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, no
ogsulat a kaniu to kai a pad
to mariu su oyow ka katon-
danan no imbogoy ni Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
konad og-awoson no iglog-
pad kaniu, su ian porom tuud
to sikan no katondanan oyow
ogkohogot on ka pogtuu now.
Kono ian no tuud din no igpa-
suwoy ka pogtuu now.
11 Nò, soini naan do, mgo
sulod, ka igpanuguntugun ku
kaniu. Balbalawi now ka
mgo batasan now. Tantanuri
now ka soini no imbuyu ku
kaniu. Sagbokaa now ro ka
goinawa now. No ko og-iling
kow, ka Magboboot no og-
ligkatan to ogmarakdakoloy
kinow to goinawa woy to
maawang no pog-ugpo ta, un-
god og-ugpo kai to taliwaro
now.
12 Ko oglimudlimud kow no
og-ampu, sagmana now ka
mgo duma now su soini ka
igtokod to ogmarakdakoloy
kow.
13 Ka tibo no mgo nigtuu
kai, ogpapangumusta kaniu.
14 Ka goinawa ku ian, mgo
sulod, to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu woy to oyow
ogtokoron now ka dakol
no goinawa to Magboboot
kaniu, woy to oyow ogkab-
uligan kow to Gimukud to
Magboboot oyow maroyow
ka pogparumdumooy now
kandin. *Kanak no si Pablo.*

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Galasia

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Galasia

Ka Galasia, songo ugpaan dio to Malintok no Asia. Duon mgo Hudiu no nakaamut kandan di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no kono no Hudiu sikandan. No to igkaruwa no poghipanow ni Pablo, nakabayo sikandin to Galasia, no nignangonan din sikandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no mohon-ing sikandan no nigtuu on. No to kabinunsuran to pogtuu ran, maroyow ka pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nokouma no loin ka inanad dan su innangon dan to, woy ki ogkapangabangan to salo ta, ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ligkat to sikan, natalap woy nasasow ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy nigatangan on ka maroyow no pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to waro loin no ogpakapangabang kanta to salo ko kono no ka pogtuu ta ro to sikan no nohimu ni Hisus kanta. Woy nig-ogotan ni Pablo ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no kono og-amut to mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu to nigkokoon sikandan to igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

- Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-10
- Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 1:11 – 2:21
- Ka dalan to oyow ogkohimu ki no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot 3:1 – 4:31
- Tongod to ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono kid ogpouripon to maroot 5:1 – 6:10
- Ka mohuri no innangon ni Pablo 6:11-18

1-2 Sikanak no si Pablo ka ogsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio og-ugpo to ugpaan to Galasia. Sikanak woy ka mgo sulod ta to pogtuu no kai to kanak, ogpangumustoon noy sikaniu. Pigabin ad on to oyow ogkohimu ad on no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no pog-abin din, nigligkat dod kandin. Waro nigligkat to pogboot to mgo otow.

3 Ogbuyu ad to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa woy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Woy songo ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

4 Nigpakimatoy si Hisus
kanta no mgo makasasalo,
oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot
no nakabanggut to goinawa
ta no nigligkat to mgo maroot
no ogpakaayat kanta to pog-
ugpo ta kuntoon kai to soini
no kalibutan. Ian su sikan ka
imboot to Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta.
5 Sikan ian to kono kid
oghagtonghagtong no ogsayo
to Magboboot taman to kata-
manan.

Duon Sagboka ro no Maroyow no Nangnangonon

6 Mgo sulod, duon igkabo-
longbolong ku kaniu su wa
do malugoy no nig-iniugan
now kun ka Magboboot
di sikandin ka nig-abin
kaniu no nigligkat to nohoy-
uan kow on ni Kristu. No
nigbunsud kow kun no ogtuu
to loin no maroyow kun no
nangnangonon.
7 Kono man no maroyow
no nangnangonon ka sikan
su sagboka ro ka maroyow
no nangnangonon no ian
ka in-anad noy kaniu. No
ian ku ogkagian sikaniu to
soini su duon mgo otow
no ogsasowsasow kaniu su
ligkat to ig-anad dan. Ian su
ogbalbalawon dan porom ka
maroyow no nangnangonon
tongod ki Kristu oyow og-
pakasuwoy kow porom.
8 Dokad di, agad hontow,
ko sikanami woy ko diwata to
Magboboot, ko songo lunsud
ka ignangonnangon dan ton-
god ki Hisus no kono ogpok-
ounawa to innangonnangon
noy, maroyow no ogkalog-
paran to Magboboot sikan-
dan to waro katamanan dio
to hapuy.
9 Nignangonan kud sikaniu
nokani di songo ignangon
noy rod kaniu no oghutuk.
Ko duon agad hontow no
ognangonnangon to loinloin
no nangnangonon to sikan
no maroyow no nangnan-
gonon no nigtuuan now,
ogkoumaan sikandan to
igtungayow to Magboboot.
10 Ka sikan no innangon ku,
kono to oyow ogpasayo a to
mgo otow su ian goinawa ku
ko ogkasayo a to Magboboot.
Woy songo kono ogkohimu
no ka igkarago to mgo otow
ka ogkoiniatan ku. Ian su ko
sikan pa ian, kono a poron
ogkohimu no suguanon ni
Kristu.

Ka Nohimu si Pablo to Sug-uanon ni Hisu Kristu

11 Pamminog kow mgo su-
lod ku, to ignangon ku ka-
niu. Ka soini no maroyow
no nangnangonon no ignan-
gonnangon ku kaniu, kono
no ka otow ka ogligkatan.
12 Woy wa ku dinoga dio
to mgo otow woy songo waro
a anara nikandan. Di si
Hisu Kristu atag ka nighitaga
kanak.
13 Nakarinog kow, mgo su-
lod, to batasan ku nokani
no nig-unug a pad to tibo
no tinuuan to mgo Hudiu.
Nataga kow rod to nigbay-
bayaran ku ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus woy pinan-
dakop kud on ka duma no

waro ian ingkohoy-u ku kan-
dan su oyow ogkoongkoran
dan porom ka pogtuu ran ki
Hisus.
14 Woy ka pogtuman ku to
mgo tinuuan to mgo Hudiu,
madmaroyow pad to mohon-
ing no mgo duma ku no
Hudiu no nounawa pad to
kanak no pogkootow su nig-
ayad-ayad a to pog-unug ku
to mgo batasan to mgo kaap-
apuan noy.
15-16 Dokad di, nohoy-uan
ad on to Magboboot su to
waro a pad mootow, pig-
abin ad on to Magboboot no
oyow, pogkalugoy, ogkohimu
ad on no suguanon din.
Impapitow rin kanak ka
Anak din no si Hisu Kristu
oyow ogpakanangonnangon
a to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu to tibo no pighimu ni
Hisus kanta. No ka nohimu
to sikan, waro a nigpaanad
to agad hontow.
17 Woy waro a nighondio
to Hirusalim no ogpabulig
to sikan no an-anayan no
mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Di
nighondio a atag to Arabia no
ugpaan. Pogkalugoy, nigli-
bong ad dio to lunsud to
Damasku.
18 Nigligad pad ka tatolu
no tuid woy a nighondio to
Hirusalim oyow ogpanum-
baloy a ki Pedro. No dio a nig-
ugpo to kandin to sampulu
woy lalimma no allow.*
19 Ka duma no mgo sug-
uanon ni Hisus dio, wa ku
kitaa. Di ian ku ro nigkita si
Santiago no hari to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus lagkos
ki Pedro.
20 Mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian ka
tibo no igsulat ku kaniu no
nataga ka Magboboot to kono
no ubat.
21 Nò to pog-awo ku to
sikan no ugpaan to Hudia,
nighondio a to mgo lunsud
to sikan no mgo ugpaan to
Siria woy ka Silisia, no dio a
nig-anad.
22 Ka sikan, waro a pad
tokora to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Kristu no dio to ugpaan to
Hudia.
23 Di nanangnangonan
sikandan to sikanak ka
nokani nigbayadbayad to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus oyow ogkoongkoran
dan poron ka pogtuu ran.
No kuntoon, sikan dod no
pogtuu ka ignangonnangon
ku dio to duma no mgo otow.
24 No pigsayo on to sikan no
taga Hudia ka Magboboot su
songo nigtuu ad on ki Hisus.

2

Ogpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to Duma no mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Pogligad pad to sampulu
no tuid woy hop-at, niglibong
ad dio to Hirusalim no si
Birnabi ka duma ku. Songo
nigduma kud si Titu.
2 Ian to nighondio koy su
sikan ka impohitaga to Mag-
boboot kanak no goinawa
rin. No to pogkouma noy,
nig-al-alukuy ad to mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu.
Di nigmatongtongopoy koy

* **1:18** Ka sampulu woy lalimma no allow, tigbal do no daruwa no simana.

ro ka olin no mgo igbuyag.
No innangonnangon kud on
kandan ka tibo to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
no ig-anad ku to sikan no mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu su
ian goinawa ku to, ka talabau
ku nokani woy ka kuntoon,
kono ogkaraat.

3-4 No pogkaponga, nig-
maroyow on to sikan no mgo
igbuyag ka goinawa ran to
innangon ku, su agad si Titu
no duma ku no Girigu, waro
dan pogosa to ogpatuli no
igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.*

Dokad di to duon mgo otow
no nigpatokod do to nigtuu ki
Hisus no nig-amut do duon
kanami to waro tuguni. Ian
su ogpitawon dan ko nokoy
ka batasan noy su nakaloko
koy on to Balaod ni Moisis
su ligkat to nasagboka kid
on ki Hisu Kristu. No og-
pogoson dan poron si Titu
to oyow ogpakapatuli poron
sikandin. Ka tuud dan no
oyow ogkohikotan man do
poron ka goinawa noy to pog-
tuman noy to sikan no mgo
Balaod ni Moisis.

5 Di, agad malintok, waro
koy nigpaagad-agad kandan
oyow ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu no ian noy in-
anad kaniu, kono ogkasolu-
gan to kono no tu-tuu ian.

6 Di mgo sulod, ka sikan
no mgo otow no natokod no
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
niglitos on to goinawa ran ka
in-anad ku to mgo otow no
warad timuli. Di ian ku in-
nangon to natokod on sikan-
dan no igbuyag su kono ku
ogpalabawon ka songo otow
su dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, ogpokogsokodsokod do.

7 Nò, ka sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon, pigtokod a ran
to nigbogayan ad on to Mag-
boboot to katondanan ku
to pog-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No songo nounawa
rod to pogtokod dan ki
Pedro to songo nigbogayan
to kandin no katondanan
to pog-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
dio to mgo Hudiu.

8 Ian su ligkat to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot, nohimu
ad on no suguanon ni Hisus
oyow oghondio a to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu.
No ka sikan, nounawa rod
ki Pedro no songo nohimu
on no suguanon ni Hisus to
oyow oghondio sikandin to
mgo Hudiu.

9 Nò duon mabantug no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no nig-amut kandan
no si Santiago, si Pedro,
woy si Huan. Nò, nigtokod
sikandan to nigbogayan ad
to Magboboot to katondanan
ku, no nigpangumusta sikan-
dan kanami woy ki Birnabi
ka nig-uyun to dio koy ognan-
gonnangon to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. No sikandan
ka ognangonnangon to mgo

* **2:3-4** Waro batasan to mgo Ginirigu to ogpatuli to mgo anak dan no lukos, di ka mgo Hudiu, nigtuli atag to anak dan no lukos no igtuman to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis kandan dongan.

Hudiu.
10 Di duon sagboka ro
no imbuyu dan kanami.
No ian to oyow kono noy
ogkalingawan to ogbulig to
mgo otow no nigtuu no taga
Hirusalim no noiluan to og-
awoson dan. No ka sikan,
tahan do kai to goinawa ku
to ogtuman.

Ka Pogsapad ni Pablo ki Pedro dio to Lunsud to Antiokia

11 Di pogkalugoy, no
nokouma on si Pedro dio
to Antiokia, nigsaparan ku
sikandin dio to tangkaan to
mgo otow su kono no litos ka
pighimu rin.
12 Ian su, ko iam pad
mokouma si Pedro, no ko
niglimudlimud sikandan
to ogkoon, nig-amut pad
sikandin to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. Dokad di,
no nokouma on ka mgo
Hudiu no nigsugu ni San-
tiago, warad nig-amut si
Pedro kandan su nahallok
to ogkasamilian to sikan no
mgo Hudiu no ogpatuman
poron to mgo Balaod ni
Moisis.
13 Sikan ian, ka duma no
mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki
Hisus no dio to Antiokia,
agad to tibo, lagkos ki Pedro,
nataga to kono no litos ka
nighimu rin, tibo nigdalong
on to poghimu ni Pedro.
Agad si Birnabi, songo naalap
on to poghimu ran.
14 Di to nigkita kud ka
oghimuon dan to kono
ogkaayun to pogtuu ta to
soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, nigkagian ku si
Pedro dio to tangkaan to
mgo otow. Kagi ku to, “Agad
to Hudiu ka di duon dod
nabalagad nu no batasan to
mgo Hudiu no nounawa ka
rod to kono ka no Hudiu. Nò,
ko sikan ian ka koykow no
batasan, manio to ogpogoson
nu ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu to oyow ogpakatuman
sikandan to mgo batasan
to mgo Hudiu?” Sikan ka
innangon ku ki Pedro.†

Ka Hudiu woy ka Kono no Hudiu, Ogkapangabangan Ligkat to Kamatayon ni Hisus

15 Nò, sikanami no mgo
Hudiu ligkat to pogkootow
noy, waro koy nounawa to
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu
no oghingaranan noy to
makasasalo su waro mataga
to Balaod to Magboboot.
16 Dokad di, nataga koy to,
ka ogpakamaroyow to otow
dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot, kono ogligkat to mgo
pogtuman ta to Balaod din, di
ogligkat do atag to pogtuu ta
ro ki Hisu Kristu. No agad
sikanami no Hudiu, ian to
nigtuu koy on su nig-awos to
oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot su ligkat to pog-
tuu ta ki Kristu, no kono atag
ogligkat to mgo pogtuman ta
to Balaod ni Moisis. Ian su
waro agad hontow no ogko-
himu on no maroyow dio to

† **2:14** Ian to ogkapogos porom ka goinawa to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to og-awoson sikandan no ogpatuli woy ro oglitos to ogpokog-amut-amut sikandan to mgo Hudiu.

tangkaan to Magboboot ko
ligkat to mgo pogtuman to
Balaod.
17 Nò, ogkoiniatan tad
on ian to oyow ogkohimu
kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot su
ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow
on ki Kristu. No su nigtuu
kid on to sikan, nakatokod
kid on to makasasalo kinow
nanaan no ogkounawa ki
rod to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu. Nò, su malogot
ka sikan, og-inso a ko ian ta
ignangon to ogkohimu kinow
on no makasasalo su ligkat ki
Kristu? Kono man ogkaayun
no kagi. Ka ku kow!‡
18 Ian su, ko oghutuk a
no ogpaagad-agad a to sikan
no Balaod ni Moisis no nig-
ongkoran kud an-anayan, ian
ka igtokod to tu-tuu ian to
songo nakasalo ad su nalop-
angan ku man ka sikan no
Balaod.
19 Di warad on ka pogsalig
ku to sikan no Balaod su ton-
god to sikan, ogkounawa to
namatoy ad su warad on ka
pog-iman-iman ku to ogka-
pangabangan ad to pogtu-
man ku to sikan no Balaod, su
og-awoson ku to ogpokounug
a to tibo no goinawa to Mag-
boboot.
20 Nò, su nigtuu ad
on ki Kristu, ogkounawa
to nakalagkos a kandin
no pogkamatoy rin ko
niglansang dio to krus.
No kuntoon, konad on no
sikanak ka ogboot to pog-
ugpo ku di ogkoiam on ka
pogkootow ku su kaid on si
Kristu to goinawa ku. Di ka
soini no pog-alap ku to pog-
ugpo ku kai to tano, ogligkat
to pogsalig ku kandin no ian
Anak to Magboboot ka duon
dakol no goinawa rin kanak
no nigpakimatoy kanak.
21 Nò, kono ku man ogkoi-
son ka sikan no pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta. Ian
su ko ian pa ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan din
ka pogtuman ta to sikan no
mgo Balaod ni Moisis, warad
on pulus ka pogkamatoy ni
Kristu.

3

1 Ka ku kow kaniu no mgo
taga Galasia no naawo on ka
pogdoromdom now! Hon-
tow ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to
pogtuu now to ogpounugon
kow porom to Balaod ni
Moisis? Di tahan on man
nigbat-awan ka goinawa
now to innangon noy ka
pighimu ni Hisu Kristu no
niglansang sikandin dio to
krus.
2 Nò ka nigbogayan kow
to Gimukud to Magboboot,
og-inso a ko nigligkat pa to
pogtuman now to Balaod
ni Moisis? Waro su nataga
kow to, woy kow mabogayi
to Gimukud to Magboboot ko
nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu
no nigdinog kow to sikan

‡ **2:17** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko an-anayan nigsalig sikandan ki Hisus di mangkuan oglibong sikandan no ogsalig to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod, ogkabatukan sikandan to makasasalo su nakalop-ang sikandan to sikan no mgo Balaod.

no nangnangonon tongod
kandin.
3 Naawo naan ka pog-
doromdom now. Ian su, ka
iam kow pad nigtuu, nigsali-
gan now pad ka Gimukud to
Magboboot to ogbulig kaniu.
Di og-inso a kaniu ko ian on
goinawa now kuntoon ko
ogsaligan now on ka kaniu
no pogtuman?
4 Woy og-inso a ko warad
on pulus now ka tibo no in-
himu to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot kaniu? Di duon poron
pulus now.
5 Ian su, ka imbogoy
to Magboboot kaniu to
Gimukud din woy ko
pighimu rin ka sikan no
mgo kabolongbolonganan
no impapitow kaniu, waro
nigligkat to pogtuman now
poron to Balaod, di nigligkat
atag to nigdinog kow woy
nigtuu kow on to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.
6 Ka sikan, ogkounawa
to impasulat to Magboboot
dongan tongod ki Abraham
no nigkagi to, "Nigtuu on
sikandin to kinagian to
Magboboot no ligkat to sikan,
nighimu on to Magboboot si
Abraham no maroyow dio to
kandin."*
7 No su ian ian, og-
pakasabut ki to, ka sikan no
mgo otow no duon pogtuu
ran to Magboboot, ian ka
ogkohimu on no tu-tuu ian
no kapunganan ni Abraham.
8 Duon to Tahan no Ka-
sulatan to kinagian to Mag-
boboot to duon uromo mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no
ogkohimu on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan din su ligkat
to pogtuu ran kandin. Sikan
ian to impanoy rin innan-
gonnangon ki Abraham to
soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no nigkagi ka Mag-
boboot kandin to, "Ligkat to
pogtuu nu kanak, ogkohoy-
uan ku ka agad hontow kai
to soini no kalibutan." Ian ka
kagi rin.†
9 Nò, su nigtuu si Abraham,
ka mgo otow no songo og-
tuu, songo ogpakalagkos to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot ki
Abraham.
10 Di ka tibo no ogsalig
porom to pogtuman dan
to Balaod su nahan dan
no ian ka ogpakamaroyow
kandan, nigbobootan on
tahan to oglogparan to
waro katamanan. Ian su
duon impasulat dongan no
nigkagi to, "Agad hontow no
kono ogpakatuman to tibo
no innangon to Balaod to
Magboboot, ogkabobootan
sikandan to ogkalogparan on
to waro katamanan."‡
11 Nò, sikan ian no og-
pakasabut ki to waro agad
sagboka no otow no ogko-
himu on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot
ko ligkat to pogtuman din to
sikan no mgo Balaod su sikan
ian ka ingkasulat dongan
to kinagian to Magboboot
to, "Ka sikan no otow no
nohimu on no maroyow

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **3:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:3. ‡ **3:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 27:26.

dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ligkat to pogtuu rin kandin, ian ogkabogayan to kouyagan din no waro katamanan.§
12 Di ko duon pa otow no ogpakatuman to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot no waro agad sagboka no salo din, kono poron ogawoson ka pogtuu rin woy ogkabogayan to kouyagan din no waro katamanan. Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan no kagi rin to, "Ka sikan no otow no ogtuman to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan." Ian ka kagi rin.

13 Di si Kristu ka nigbalukas kanta oyow kono kid on ogkalogparan no ogligkat to waro ki makatuman to sikan no Balaod su sikandin on ka nigparorologan to Magboboot to sikan no igtungayow poron kanta. Ian su duon soini no impasulat to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to, "Ko duon otow no ogbobootan to ogkamatoy no ogbitayon to kayu, ian ka igpatokod to niglogparan on sikandin to Magboboot."*
14 No ian ka nighimu ni Hisu Kristu su oyow ka karoyawon no innangon to Magboboot dongan ki Abraham, songo ogkabogoy to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No ian to oyow ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, tibo kinow, ogkabogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ka impanoy innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta.

Ka Balaod woy ko ka Tahan no Insabut to Magboboot

15 Nò mgo sulod, duon igpananglitan ku kaniu. Ko duon igsabut to songo otow woy ko nigpirmaan dio to tangkaan to mgo talagmalogot, waro ogpakabalabag woy songo waro ogpakatimul to sikan no insabut din.
16 Nò ogkounawa rod ki Abraham su duon insabut to Magboboot kandin woy songo innangon din dod to kapunganan ni Abraham no sagboka no waro pad mootow. No ka ingkasulat to sikan, waro nigkagi to, "ka mgo pinanganak nu no ogkalituk poron to mohoning no pinanganak ni Abraham. Sikan ian to ogkataga ki to si Kristu do ka igkatuon to sikan no innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Abraham.†
17 Ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod, ka sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham, nokohun-a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Hop-at no gatus woy katoluan no tuid ka nigligad woy imbogoy on to Magboboot ki Moisis ka sikan no Balaod din. Sikan ian, ka Balaod, kono ogpakabalabag to sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham.
18 Nò, ko ogkohimu no ogkabogayan ki to sikan no

§ **3:11** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.
† **3:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:7.
* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 21:23.

igkohoy-u to Magboboot no
ogligkat pa to pogtuman ta
porom to mgo Balaod din,
konad poron ogligkat to
innangon din do duon. Di ka
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot ki
Abraham, nigligkat do ian to
insabut din.
19 Su sikan ian mgo sulod,
nokoy ka tuud to ingkabogoy
ka sikan no Balaod to Magbo-
boot? Hoo su oyow ogtoko-
ron ta to duon mgo salo ta.
Nigtuuran to Magboboot to
woy on ogkataman ka sikan
no Balaod din ko ogpokouma
on ka sikan no kapunganan
ni Abraham no innangon to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin.
Di ka sikan no Balaod, impa-
hatod din to mgo diwata dio
to sagboka no otow no talag-
pataliwaro to mgo otow.‡
20 Dokad di, to pognangon
to Magboboot ki Abraham to
sikan no insabut din, waro
awosi to duon talagpatali-
waro su ka Magboboot do ka
nigkagi no si Abraham do ka
pignangonan din.

*Ka Tuud to Balaod ni Moi-
sis*

21 Naan ta buwa ko ka
Balaod ni Moisis, ogpaka-
balabag to sikan no sabut
to Magboboot ki Abraham.
Kono man su ko duon pa
Balaod no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan no waro kata-
manan, litos poron to ogko-
himu kid on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot no
ogligkat to pogtuman ta to
sikan no Balaod din.
22 Dokad di to kono ogko-
himu su duon impanangon to
Magboboot dongan to sikan
no Tahan no Kasulatan to,
ka tibo no mgo otow kai
to kalibutan, nabobootan
to bogbog to salo. Ian su
nig-awos to oyow woy ki
ro ogbogayan to sikan no
igkohoy-u no insabut to
Magboboot ko ogtuu kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu.
23 No to waro ki pad
moumoi to soini kuntoon no
pogtuu ta, noiling to napirisu
ki pad to sikan no Balaod
taman to nigpohitaga kid on
to soini no pogtuu ki Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, ka Balaod ni
Moisis, noiling to talagbantoy
kanta taman to nokouma on
si Kristu to oyow ogkohimu
kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot no
ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu
Kristu.
25 Nò, kuntoon to nokouma
on ka pogtuu ta kandin, ka
sikan no Balaod, konad on
ogpakatalipun kanta.
26 Ian su, ligkat do to pog-
tuu ta ki Kristu, nohimu ki-
now on no anak to Magbo-
boot.
27 No ka tibo kaniu no
nigbautismuan to pogkasag-
boka now ki Kristu, ogpok-
ounug kow on lagboy to
goinawa rin.§

‡ **3:19** Ogpakaroromdom ki ko si Moisis buwa ka ogkatuon to sikan no talagpataliwaro su sikandin ka nigbogoy to Balaod dio to mgo otow. § **3:27** Songo kuwo ko ka soini bautismuan, tongod to pogpabautismu ran to woig ko nigtuu on sikandan ki Kristu, woy ko tongod to nighimu to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkasagboka sikandan ki Kristu ko nigtuu on sikandan.

28 Sikan ian to nataga kid
on to nig-un-unawa kinow
dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono
ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki
woy ko kono ki no uripon, ko
lukos ki woy ko boi su tibo ki-
now, nohimu on no sagboka
ro ka lawa ta ki Hisu Kristu.
29 Nò, ko nohimu kow on
no sakup ni Kristu, songo
nohimu kow on no mgo
kaap-apuan ni Abraham woy
songo ogkabogayan kow
to sikan no insasabut to
Magboboot ki Abraham.

4

1-2 Ian ku igpananglitan ka
anak to songo datu no og-
galatan to tibo no igkaratui to
amoy rin. Di ko bato pad ka
sikan no anak, ogkounawa
rod to uripon sikandin su
agad ko sikandin ka tagtuun
to tibo uromo, ogkouyamu
pad to mgo buyag woy songo
otow pad ka ogkasaligan to
sikan no inggalat to amoy rin
kandin taman to ogpokouma
on ka sikan no allow no in-
nangon to amoy rin.
3 Songo ogkounawa kinow
rod su ko waro ki pad mataga
to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
nounawa ki pad to sikan no
anak to datu su nakapaagad-
agad kinow pad to mgo
tinuuan to soini no kalibutan
no kono no litos.
4-5 Di ko nokouma on ka
allow no imboot to Magbo-
boot, impootow rin on ka
bugtung no anak din, no kai
to boi to soini no kalibutan
impaanak. Nig-alam din ka
boi no nasakup to sikan no
Balaod ni Moisis su oyow ko
dakol on ka anak din, ogk-
abalukas din on ka tibo no
songo nasakup to sikan no
Balaod oyow ogkohimu on
sikandan no anak to Magbo-
boot.
6 Nò mgo sulod, su nohimu
kow on no anak to Magbo-
boot, songo nabogayan kow
on to Gimukud to Anak din.*
No su diad on to goinawa ta
sikandin, ogpokouwang kid
no og-ampu no ogsampiton
ta sikandin to, “Ian Amoy ku
sikoykow.”
7 Sikan ian, kono kow on
no mgo uripon to sikan no
Balaod di mgo anak kow on
to Magboboot. Woy su anak
kow on sikaniu, ogsalupung
kow on to tibo no igbogoy rin
to Anak din.

Ka Igkasasow ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu no taga Galasia

8 Nokani no waro kow pad
mataga to tu-tuu ian no Mag-
boboot, nouripon kow pad
to sikan no mgo nig-ampuan
now no kono no tu-tuu ian no
magboboot.
9 Di kuntoon atag, nataga
kow on to Magboboot, o, ka
Magboboot ka lagboy nig-
tokod kaniu. Nò, su sikan ian,
manio to ogkoiniatan now to
oghutuk kow no ogpasakup
man do to sikan no tinuuan
no waro pulus, woy ko
goinawa now to ogkohutuk
kow on no ogpouripon.

* **4:6** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Gimukud to Anak din, sikan dod no Gimukud.

10 Ian ku ig-inso su duon
dod ogtumanon now no mgo
allow woy ka mgo bulan woy
ka mgo tuid.
11 Sikan ian, dakol ka
igkasasow ku kaniu, mgo
sulod, su inat to warad pulus
ka tibo no in-anad ku kaniu
tongod ki Hisus.
12 Nò mgo sulod, ogbuyu
a kaniu oyow og-iling kow
kanak to songo nig-ilingan
ku sikaniu to waro kow
masakup to mgo Balaod ni
Moisis. No ko nig-ugpo a pad
dio to kaniu nokani, waro
salo now kanak.
13 Nataga kow to, ka sikan
no an-anayan no innan-
gonnangon ku kaniu tongod
ki Hisus no dio a pad to kaniu,
ian su nigdaralu ad dio no
waro a mokohipanow.
14 Di agad mohirap kaniu
ka sakit ku, di waro a now
ang-anggoi woy waro a now
lomoti. Di ka pogsagman
now atag kanak, ian ku
ogkoilingan ko songo diwata
a pa to Magboboot ka nigda-
tong woy ko si Hisu Kristu ka
nokouma.
15 An-anayan, narago kow
lagboy! Manio to ogkoiling
kow on kuntoon? Di ogpaka-
malogot a kaniu to lagboy
no maroyow ka goinawa now
kanak nokani. Ko nohimu
pa to ogkaloko, ka mata now,
imbogoy now poron kanak.
16 Di og-inso a kaniu ko
kuntoon, ogmaroot on ka
goinawa now kanak su ligkat
to innangonnangon ku kaniu
ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan?
17 Ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogsasowsasow kaniu,
ogkoiling to maroyow lagboy
ka batasan dan kaniu, di
maroot so tuud dan su ian
goinawa ran ko og-ongkoran
a now oyow sikandan on ka
ogkasagman now.
18 Balagad on poron, mgo
sulod, ko dakol ka pogsag-
man to mgo otow kaniu ko
maroyow pa ka tuud dan. Ko
sikan poron ka batasan dan,
agad waro a dio to kaniu,
songo litos.
19 Nò mgo anak ku bag
no indakoli ku to goinawa,
ian ku ogkoilingan ka songo
boi no oglogonan to pog-anak
din. Ian su songo oggoramon
ku ka masakit to goinawa ku
su ogpoomotan ku man do
to oghutuk to pog-anad kaniu
taman to ogpokounug kow
on lagboy ki Kristu.
20 Ian goinawa ku porom
no dio a pa to longod now
su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy ki
oyow ogkabalbalawan do ka
goinawa ku. Ian su kuntoon,
dakol ka igkasasow ku kaniu.

*Ka mgo Pananglitan Ton-
god ki Agar woy si Sara*

21 Mgo sulod, duon inso ku
kaniu no ogpasakup poron to
sikan Balaod, ko waro kow
buwa makarinog to innan-
gon to sikan no Balaod?
22 Ian su duon ingkasulat
to sikan no Balaod tongod ki
Abraham to daruwa ka anak
din no lukos. Uripon ka inoy
to sagboka no anak, di kono
no uripon ka inoy to sikan no
dangob no anak.
23 Di ka bato no in-anak
to inoy no uripon, nigligkat
to pogboot do to otow. Di

ka bato no in-anak to sikan
no inoy no kono no uripon,
nigligkat to pogboot to Mag-
boboot no nigtuman din on
ka insabut din ki Abraham.
24 Ka sikan, ogkohimu
no pananglitan. Ian su ka
sikan no daruwa no boi,
igkapanag-iling to daruwa
no sabut no imbogoy to
Magboboot. Ka sagboka no
sabut, ian ogkoilingan si Agar
su uripon sikandin woy ka
mgo anak din. No ka mgo
otow no nasakup to Balaod
no imbogoy to Magboboot
ki Moisis dio to Sinai, songo
ogkounawa rod to uripon.
25 Si Agar, songo igkapanag-
iling to sikan no bubungan to
Sinai no ian ligkatan to sikan
no Balaod no ingkabogoy ki
Moisis. Woy igkapanag-iling
dod si Agar to kuntoon no
lunsud to Hirusalim su ka
mgo taga Hirusalim woy ka
tibo no Hudiu no nasakup
to sikan no Balaod, songo
nouripon to sikan dod no
Balaod.
26 Di sikanta no nigtuu
ki Hisus, ogkoiling ki to
kapunganan ni Sara no ian
ka nokohun-a no asawa ni
Abraham no kono no uripon.
27 Ian su duon ingkasulat
dongan no kinagian to Mag-
boboot to,

"Karago ka, koykow no boi no
waro nig-anak. Agad
to waro ka hayori,
ignganggngang nu ka
igkarago nu su agad to
noongkoran ka pad to
asawa nu, ka koykow
no anak, molmohon-
ing on to anak to
sikan no boi no waro
ongkori to asawa rin."†

28 Nò mgo sulod, songo ogk-
ounawa kinow rod ki Isaak
su ian to nohimu kinow on no
anak to Magboboot su ligkat
to pogtuman din to innangon
din dongan ki Abraham.‡
29 Dongan, ka sikan no
anak ni Agar no nigligkat
do to pogboot to otow ka
pogkootow rin, nigbayad-
bayad to anak ni Sara no
nootow su ligkat to pogboot
to Gimukud to Magboboot.
No kuntoon mgo sulod, songo
ogkounawa ki ka nigtuu su
songo ogkabaybayaran ki to
sikan no mgo otow no ogsalig
to kandan no pogtuman.
30 Di nokoy ka innangon to
sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan
to kinagian to Magboboot?
Kagi rin ki Abraham to,

"Dogila nu ka sikan no
uripon no boi woy
ka anak din su ka
anak to uripon, kono
ogkatalaran to sikan
no inggalat to amoy
ran no igbogoy to sikan
no anak to boi no kono
no uripon." Ian ka
ingkasulat.

31 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
sikanta no nigtuu, kono ki
man no kaap-apuan to sikan
no uripon no boi su nohimu
kinow on atag no kaap-

† **4:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 54:1. ‡ **4:28** Si Isaak ka anak ni Sara no waro nouripon. Sikandin ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham. Si Ismail ka anak ni Agar no ian uripon dongan ni Sara. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 16:1-15.

apuan to sikan no boi no
kono no uripon.

5

Kono ki Ogpasakup to Agad Nokoy no Ogpokouripon Kanta

1 Sikantanow, mgo sulod,
kono kid on no uripon to
Balaod su pinalibuwas kid on
ni Kristu. Nò su nakalibuwas
kow, hogota now ka pogtuu
now no kono kow ogpohutuk
no ogpasakup to agad nokoy
no ogpokouripon kaniu.
2 Pamminog kow to ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Ko ogbogoy
kow to ogpatuli kow no igtu-
man to Balaod ni Moisis, ogk-
ounawa to warad pulus ka-
niu ka kamatayon ni Kristu
kaniu.
3 Oghutuk a pad ogbohog
kaniu su ko duon otow no
ogsalig to Balaod, og-awoson
din to iglagkos din ogpaag-
agaran ka tibo to sikan ian no
Balaod.
4 Sikaniu no ogsalig to pog-
tuman now poron to Balaod
ni Moisis su nahan now no
ian ka ogpokohimu kaniu no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, niglokaan now
si Kristu. No sikan ian to
naatangan kow on to sikan
no pogkohoy-u rin poron ka-
niu.
5 Di sikanami, ogsalig
koy atag to Magboboot to
oghimuon kinow rin no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din
su ligkat to kabogbogan to
Gimukud din woy ligkat dod
to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ian su ko nasagboka kid
on ki Hisus, agad ko natuli
ki woy ko waro ki natuli,
ogpokog-un-unawa kinow ro
dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot su ian do duon pulus
to Magboboot ko dakol ka
goinawa ta to duma ta no og-
ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu
Kristu.
7 Sikaniu, mgo sulod,
maroyow man poron ka
binunsuran to pog-unug now
ki Hisus. No hontow man
ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to
nighagtong kow on to sikan
no pog-unug now to tu-tuu
ian no ingkaanad kaniu?
8 Kono no ka Magboboot
ka nigpasuwoy kaniu su
sikandin ka nigpatuu kaniu
to oyow ogpokohipanow
kow to dalan no oghondio to
kandin.
9 Ayad-ayad kow su ka
sikan no ubat no ingkaanad
kaniu, ian ogkounawaan ka
igpatulin no ig-amut ta to ha-
rina su agad malintok do ka
ig-amut ta di ogkatangkapan
on ka tibo.
10 Di dakol ka pogsalig ku
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to
kono kow ro ogpakasuwoy to
sikan no in-anad ku kaniu. Di
agad hontow no ogpasuwoy
porom kaniu, ogkalogparan
sikandin to Magboboot.
11 Mgo sulod, duon mgo
otow no ognangon to og-
anad a kun to og-awoson
ta rod to ogpatuli ki. Di ko
tu-tuu pa ka sikan, manio
naan to ogbaybayaran a rod
to mgo Hudiu? Su ko og-
anad a rod to og-awoson
ta to ogpatuli, kono poron
ogkabolu sikandan ko songo
ig-anad ku ka kamatayon ni

Hisus no igliwan kanta no
mgo makasasalo.
12 Ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogsasowsasow kaniu,
maroyow ku ko kono do
ogpatuli di ogparagason dan
nasi to ogpabakit.
13 Sikanta mgo sulod, nig-
abin kid on to Magboboot
oyow kono kid on ogk-
ouripon to sikan no Balaod.
Di ka sikan og-awoson to
kono ighimu no dalan to
igpabulung to maroot no
igkoibog to lawa ta. Di og-
awoson atag to ogmabul-
buligoy kinow no ogligkat
to ogmadakdakoloy ki to
goinawa.
14 Ian su ka tibo no Balaod,
ogpakalagkos to soini no
sagboka ro no sugu to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi to, "Dakola
now ka goinawa now to
mgo duma now un-unowoi
karakol to kaniu lagboy no
lawa."*
15 Dokad di, ko ungod
ki ogpoog-ogotoy woy ko
ungod ki ogmasaksakitoy to
goinawa ta, og-awoson to og-
bantoy ki su ogkaraat buwa
ka sikan no igmadakdakoloy
ta to mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Pogboot to Lawa ta

16 Mgo sulod, soini ka ig-
udling ku kaniu. Ogpaboot ki
to Gimukud to Magboboot no
kono kid on ogpaalap to sikan
no mgo maroot no igkoibog
to lawa ta.
17 Ian su ka sikan no mgo
igkoibog to lawa ta, og-
pakabalabag to igkoiniat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. No
ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
songo ogpakabalabag to pog-
tuman ta to mgo maroot no
igkoibog to lawa ta. Ogpous-
usigoy ka sikan no daruwa,
no sikan ian ka ogligkatan to
kono kid ogpokohimu to litos
no oghimuon ta porom.
18 Di ko ogpaboot ki to
Gimukud to Magboboot,
kono kid on ogkabootan to
Balaod ni Moisis.
19 Malomu ka pogtokod ta
to mgo maroot no batasan no
ogligkat to sikan no igkoibog
to lawa ta: ko ogpanlibug ki,
ko maligsom ka doromdom
ta, woy ko aligon ki, woy ko
duon agad nokoy no maroot
no batasan ta no igkasipod ta
poron.
20 Woy duon ka og-ampu
to mgo inotow-otow woy
oggamut. Ogpous-usigoy
sikandan woy ogpoog-
ogotoy. Ogsilag, magaan
ogkabolu, oglogodlogod woy
ogmabaadbaad to mgo duma
ran.
21 Ogkoima, oglasinglasing.
No ko oglimudlimud, ian dan
og-umalagon ka igbulung to
agad nokoy no igkoibog to
lawa ran. Woy duon dod
duma no oghimuon dan no
maroot. Ogbohogon ku sika-
niu kuntoon no ogkoiling dod
to sikan no imbohog ku kaniu
nokani to, ka sikan no otow
no oghimu to sikan no mgo
batasan, kono ogpokosolod

* **5:14** Ogkabasa to Levitico 19:18.

to pandatuan to Magboboot.
22 Di ko ogpaboot ki to
Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogdakolon ta ka goinawa
ta to duma ta, ogkarago ki,
ogmaawang ka goinawa ta,
ogmalayaton ka goinawa ta
to duma ta woy ogkohoy-
uan ta, woy ogmaroyawon
ta ka mgo batasan ta woy
ogkasaligan ki.
23 Ogpoobos ki woy og-
ponoron ta ka goinawa
ta. Nò, waro balaod no
ogpakasapad to sikan no
innangon ku.
24 No sikanta, mgo sulod,
no pig-abin on ni Hisu Kristu,
ogkounawa to impalansang
tad ka maroot no goinawa ta
woy ka mgo maroot no igkoi-
bog ta dio to krus ni Hisus su
nig-iniugan tad on.
25 No su ligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot ka soini no
pogkouyag ta no iam, og-
awoson ta to ogpaboot ki
kandin to tibo no oghimuon
ta.
26 No ko ogpaboot ki
kandin, kono ki ogmaraya-
dayan woy kono ta ogsa-
sawon ka duma ta woy
songo kono ki ogsilag to mgo
kalaglagan dan.

6

Ogpabulbuligoy Kinow to Kohirapi ta

1 Nò mgo sulod, pamminog
kow. Ko duon duma ta
no nigtuu no ogpakasalo,
sikanta no waro igkabalabag
to goinawa ta dio to Magbo-
boot ka ogbulig kandin oyow
ogkabalbalawan ka goinawa
rin. Di oghimulungan ta to
ogpasabut woy ogtantanu-
ran ta ka kanta no goinawa
su nahan pa ko songo ogkool-
ologan ki ni Satanas.
2 No sikanta, ogmabul-
buligoy ki to kohirapi to
duma ta. No ligkat to sikan,
ogpakatuman ki to sugu ni
Kristu to ogpadakdakoloy ki
to goinawa.
3 Di ko duon otow no na-
han din no maroyow ka tibo
no oghimuon din no waro
atag igkatalap din, dokad di
kono no tu-tuu, ogkoubatan
do sikandin to goinawa rin.
4 Di tag sagboka ki, og-
awoson to ogsumsumanan
ta ka kanta no batasan ko
maroyow woy ko maroot.
Ko maroyow ka koykow no
oghimuon, ogkarago ka to
sikan no nighimu nu no kono
kad og-awos to ogpanag-iling
nud to duma nu.
5 Ian su tag sagboka no
otow, duon dod katondanan
din to pogtuman.
6 No, doromdoma now ka
soini. Ligkat to tibo no karoy-
awon to pog-ugpo now, ta-
lari now ka otow no og-anad
kaniu to kinagian to Magbo-
boot.
7 Og-awoson to kono now
oggawayi ka goinawa now.
Doromdom kow to kono
ogkoholosan ka Magboboot
to batasan ta, mgo pog-
doromdom ta. Pananglitan,
ko nokoy no boni ka igpa-
mula ta, songo sikan dod ka
ogkagaani ta. Ogkounawa
rod kanta su ogkabobootan
ki to Magboboot ko nokoy
ka ogkohimu ta ko maroyow

woy ko maroot su ogkitoon
din man ka tibo.
8 Ian su ko ogpaalap ki
to igkoibog to lawa ta, ian
ta ogkapurut ka kamatayon
ta no waro katamanan. Di
ko ogpaboot og-unug ki to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ian
ta ogkapurut ka kouyagan ta
no waro katamanan.
9 Sikan ian, kono ki ogka-
pogul to oghimu to maroyow
to duma ta su oyow ko og-
pokouma on ka allow no nig-
alam to Magboboot, ogkabo-
gayan ki nikandin to igpapu-
lus kanta.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
agad kon-u, ogbuligan ta ka
agad hontow di og-awoson
ta lagboy no ogbuligan ta ka
mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Katamanan no Ig-oson ni Pablo

11 Pitow kow, mgo sulod, to
katamanan to soini no sulat
ku su ka kanak lagboy no bo-
lad ka oggongon to susulatoy
no dakol ka mgo igsulat ku.
12 Soini naan do mgo su-
lod. Ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogpogos porom kaniu to
ogpatuli kow, ian tuud dan
to ogkasayo sikandan to mgo
duma ran no Hudiu tongod
to pogtuu ran. Ian do ka
batasan dan su og-awoson
dan to waro og-ogot kandan
no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to
kamatayon ni Kristu no dio to
krus.
13 Agad sikandan no
ogpaagad-agad to Balaod to
ogtulion ka mgo lukos, di
waro dan dod makatuman
to tibo to sikan no Balaod
ni Moisis. Di og-ayaton kow
ran porom oyow ogkasayo
sikandan to nigsakup kow on
nikandan to ig-anad dan.
14 Di sikanak atag, sagboka
ro ka ogsayoon ku no ian ka
kamatayon to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no
dio to krus no inliwan kanta.
No ligkat to sikan ka koini-
atan to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu kai to kalibutan, waro
pulus ku, no to doromdom
dan, songo waro pulus dan
kanak.
15 Waro pulus ko natuli ki
woy ko waro. Ian do duon
dakol no pulus ta, ko duon on
ka iam no pogkouyag ta no
nigligkat to Magboboot.
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot
oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka
tibo no mgo otow no og-
unug to soini no in-anad ku,
woy to oyow ogbogayan din
sikandan to maawang no
goinawa. No sikan dod ka
igbuyu ku no igbogoy rin dio
to tibo no otow no ian tu-tuu
no sakup to Magboboot.*
17 Nò mgo sulod, soini naan
do ian. Ligkat kuntoon, ig-
oson ku to kono ad on porom
ogsasawon to soini no ka-
tondanan ku to og-anad no
nigligkat ki Hisus. Ian su ka
soini no mgo banos to pali ku
no nigligkat to napalian ad to
mgo usig ni Hisus ka igmalo-
got to uripon a nikandin.

* **6:16** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil ka nohimu on no tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot su ogtuu on ki Hisus woy ko ogkalituk to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu on no songo ogpakalagkos on to sikan no pinananak ni Israil no songo nigtuu on.

18 Ka igbuyu ku, mgo sulod,
to ogkakohoy-uan kow tibo to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
Kai ro ian taman. *Kanak no*
si Pablo.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Episu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Episu

Ka lunsud to Episu, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to Ruma. No nigsulatan ni Pablo ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to sikan no lunsud. Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, napirisu sikandin su ligkat to pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

To kabinunsuran to soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Pablo ka karoyawon no ogligkat to nigsagboka ki Hisus ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin woy songo ogkasagboka on sikandan to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. Pogkaponga, innangon ni Pablo ka batasan no litos to mgo patalaasawa, woy ka litos to mgo amoy woy mgo inoy, woy ka batasan no oglitos to mgo bato, woy ka litos to mgo uripon woy ka tagtuun kandan. No to katamanan to sulat din, duon ig-anad ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkaayat to salo. Woy innangon din ko ogmonuon ta ko duon igsulung ni Satanas kanta. No ka ig-atu ta woy ka ig-atang ta, impanagiling din to kalaglagan to sundalu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran no ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu 1:3 – 3:21
Ka batasan no litos no ogunugon to mgo nigtuu 4:1 – 6:9
Ka ig-atu woy ig-atang ta ki Satanas 6:10-20
Ka katamanan to soini no sulat 6:21-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot kanak.*

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no dio to lunsud to Episu no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkasaligan to ogpaagadagad to mgo sugu din kaniu.

2 Ogbuyu a to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoyuan kow woy to ogkabogayan kow ran to maawang no pogugpo now.

Ka mgo Pogkohoy-u no Ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu

3 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, nohoy-uan kinow on to Magboboot. Ian su

* **1:1** To Ginirigu, ka lituk to Kristu Hisus, ogkounawa rod ki Hisu Kristu. Si Kristu, ogkalituk to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

dio to Langit, nigbogayan ki-
now rin to tibo no karoyawon
no ogligkat to Gimukud din.
4 Dongan no waro pad no-
himu ka soini no kalibutan,
nig-alam kinow on to Magbo-
boot oyow ogkohimu kinow
on no mgo sakup din ligkat to
ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu
Kristu. Ian su tuud din to
oyow ogmaroyow kinow on
dio to tangkaan din no waro
igkoogot din kanta.
5 No su dakol ka goinawa to
Magboboot kanta, tahan on
no nigboot sikandin to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no anak
din ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu
Kristu. Sikan ian ka tuud din
woy ka ogkoiniatan din.
6 Ogsayoon tanow ka Mag-
boboot su dakol ka ingkohoy-
u rin kanta su nasagboka
kinow on to Anak din no
si Hisus no indakoli rin to
goinawa.
7 Ka langosa ni Hisu
Kristu to pogkamatoy rin
ka imbalukas din kanta, no
nigpasaylu on ka mgo salo
ta. Dakol lagboy ka sikan
no ingkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta,
8 no waro ogpakasokod to
sikan no igkohoy-u rin.

Ligkat to dakol no kata-
gaanan din woy ka dakol no
katouanan din,
9 nigtuman to Magboboot
ka dongan no imboot din
duon ki Hisus. Woy impo-
hitaga rin on kanta ka sikan
no tuud din no nokani ingko-
holos.
10 Ka tuud to Magboboot
oyow, ko ogpokouma on ka
allow no nig-indanan din,
ogsagbokoon din naan do
dio ki Kristu ka katondanan
to tibo to agad nokoy no
dio to Langit woy ka kai to
kalibutan.
11-12 No to tibo no
oghimuon to Magboboot,
ogtumanon ka tuud din woy
ka ogkoiniatan din. No su
tuud din, sikanami no an-
anayan no nigtuu, impanoy
koy rin nig-abin to oyow
ogkohimu koy on no sakup
din no ogkasagboka on ki
Kristu.† Ka sikan, tahan
no imboot to Magboboot
ligkat dongan. No ka tuud
din to oyow ligkat kanami,
ogkasayo ka Magboboot no
ian mabogbog.

13 No sikaniu no mgo taga
Ipisu no nigtuu on ki Hisus,
songo nounawa kow rod
kanami no nigdinog kow to
soini no tu-tuu ian no kina-
gian to Magboboot, no ian ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod to ogkapangabangan
kinow on to mgo salo ta.
Nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu
no nigbogayan kow on to
Gimukud to Magboboot no
ian og-indan to nohimu
kow on ian no mgo sakup
din. Sikan ka impanoy rin
innangon no igbogoy rin
kanta.
14 No ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot ka igmaganangon to
uromo, ogkabogayan kinow
to tibo no insabut din kanta

† **1:11-12** Ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ian ka an-anayan no nigtuu kandin. Mohuri naalap ka nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

taman to ogkapongaan din
on ka pogpangabang din
kanta. Ogsayoon tanow ka
Magboboot no ian mabog-
bog.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
ligkat to nignangonan a to
pogtuu now to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus, woy
ligkat to nignangonan a to
dakol ka goinawa now to tibo
no mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin,
16 waro a nighagtonghag-
tong to ogpasalamat to Mag-
boboot tongod kaniu. No
ko og-ampu a kandin, og-
ampuan ku sikaniu.
17 Sikandin ka Magboboot
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, woy sikandin
dod ka Amoy tanow no
mabogbog. Ogbuyu a kandin
to oyow ligkat to Gimukud
din, ogkabogayan kow to
maroyow no pogsabut oyow
lagboy igpohitaga rin kaniu
ka goinawa to Magboboot.
18 Ogbuyu a kandin to
oyow ogkapulasan on ka
pogdoromdom now oyow
ogkatagaan now on ian
ka tibo no ogkoim-imanan
tanow su nohimu kinow on
no mgo sakup din. Woy og-
buyu a to oyow ogkatagaan
now ian lagboy ka sikan no
karoyawon no insabut to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin
uromo to mgo sakup din.
19 Woy og-ampu a oyow
ogkatagaan now to dakol lag-
boy ka kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot no ogpakabulig kanta
no ogtuu kandin. No ian ka
kono ogkatogkad no kabog-
bogan no
20 in-uyag to Magboboot ki
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon
din. No pogkaponga, nigpa-
pinnuu rin on si Hisus dio to
kawanan din dio to Langit.‡
21 No dio ian si Hisu Kristu
ka ogsugu. No ka katon-
danan din, ogpakalabow to
katondanan to agad hondoi
no igbuyag woy to agad hon-
tow no mabogbog woy agad
hontow no og-alap to mabog-
bog no katondanan. Nabo-
gayan si Kristu to dakol no
ngaran no oglabow to tibo
no ngaran kai to kalibutan
kuntoon woy ka dio to langit
taman to waro katamanan.
22 Impariralom to Magbo-
boot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo to
agad nokoy no nohimu woy
insabuk din on si Hisus no
Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo
no mgo nigtuu kandin oyow
ogkabuligan din sikandan.§
23 No sikantanow no nigtuu
kandin, ogkounawa ki ro to
lawa ni Hisus. No ogkatibu-
lus ka tibo no tuud din kai to
kanta. No sikandin ka ogtibu-
lus to agad hondoi no dio to
Langit woy ka kai to tano.

2

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag no dio ki Hisus

1 Nokani no waro kow
pad nigtuu, nounawa kow
to mgo nammatoy su waro
pad kouyagan now no waro
katamanan. Ian su waro

‡ **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. § **1:22** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:6.

kow pad nigpaagad-agad
to innangon to Magboboot,
woy su maroot pad ka mgo
batasan now.
2 Ka sikan, nig-unug kow
pad to mgo maroot no
batasan to mgo otow to
soini no kalibutan. Woy
nakapaagad-agad kow pad
ki Satanas no ian igbuyag to
mgo busow no ogman-ugpo
dio to aw-awangan. Sikandin
dod ka ogboboot to mgo otow
no kono ogpaagad-agad to
Magboboot.
3 Woy tibo kinow nig-un-
unawa no nighimu to agad
nokoy no maroot no ogkoibo-
gan to lawa ta woy ka ma-
root no koiniatan to goinawa
ta. No su sikan ian ka tahan
no batasan ta, ogkoumaan ki-
now rod porom to logpad to
Magboboot no ogkounawa to
tibo no mgo otow no songo
kono ogpaagad-agad kandin.
4 Dokad di, dakol ka
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta woy indakoli kid ian
to goinawa rin.
5 Ian su, agad to nounawa
kinow to mgo nammatoy
ligkat to waro kinow pad
nigpaagad-agad kandin, di
ko nig-uyag din on si Kristu
ligkat to kamatayon din,
nounawa to ingkalagkos
kinow rin oyow songo ogk-
abogayan kinow to kouyagan
ta no waro katamanan. Ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot,
ian impangabang kanta to
mgo salo ta.
6 Nò, ko nig-uyag to Mag-
boboot si Hisu Kristu ligkat
to kamatayon din, nohimu
kid on no nasagboka ki Hisus
ka mgo nigtuu on kandin.
Woy ingkalagkos kinow rin
ki Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan
to Magboboot sikandin to ka-
tondanan to pog-alap to pan-
datuan no dio to Langit.
7 No ka tuud din to nighimu
ka sikan, su oyow taman to
kalugoy, igpohitaga rin to
mgo otow ka dakol lagboy
no pogkohoy-u rin woy ka
dakol no goinawa rin kanta
su nighimu kinow rin on no
nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.
8 Sikan ian, su ligkat do
to pogkohoy-u rin kanta,
nangabangan kinow on to
mgo salo ta su nigtuu kinow
on ki Hisus. No ka sikan
no pogpangabang din kanta,
waro nigligkat to kanta no
mgo hinimuan su imbogoy
ro duon to Magboboot.
9 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow
waro otow no ogpakasayo to
kandin no lawa su ka pog-
pangabang to kanta no salo,
kono ian ogligkat to kanta no
mgo hinimuan.
10 Ian su ka Magboboot ka
nig-iam on to pogkouyag ta
no nasagboka kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu. No ligkat to
sikan, ogkaayun kinow on
to oghimu to mgo maroyow
no impanoy rin imboot no
oghimuon ta.

Ka Pogkasagboka Tanow ki Hisu Kristu

11 Nò, sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu no ogtuu on ki Hisus,
doromdoma now ka dalan
now nokani no waro kow pad
nigtuu kandin. No ka mgo

Hudiu no ogpatuli, nighingaranan dan sikaniu to mgo otow no kono no tinuli.*

12 Woy doromdoma now no, ka sikan no waro kow pad nigpasakup ki Kristu, waro pad labot now kandin woy songo waro labot now to mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nohimu no sakup to Magboboot. Woy songo waro kow pad nakalagkos to mgo karoyawon no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din. No nan-ugpo kow ro kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan to waro imimanan now ko ogkabuligan kow to Magboboot su waro kow pad mataga kandin.

13 Nokani, sikaniu, namariu kow pad to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, su nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu, nakamarani kow on kandin su ligkat to langosa ni Kristu no nigpakimatoy kanta.

14 Nokani, sikanami no mgo Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, kono ki ogpokogdumaruma. Di kuntoon, su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, nigmaawang on ka goinawa tanow woy nigsagboka kinow on ni Hisus. Ian su ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy ka in-awo din to maroot no goinawa ta. No ka sikan, nounawa to naawo on ka alabat no nokoolot kantanow.

15-16 No ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy rin, nig-awo din on ka Balaod woy ka tahan no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu. No ian su ligkat to pogpasakup ta kandin, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogkasagboka on. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaawo on ka nakaatang to goinawa ran oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ta tibo, woy to oyow ogmoul-ulioy kinow on to Magboboot no ogkasagboka on ka lawa ta. No ligkat dod to sikan no pogkamatoy ni Hisus dio to krus, naawo on ka igmaroot to goinawa ta.

17 Ko nighondii si Hisus to tano, nignangonnangon kanta to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to ogkohimu no ogkabogayan kinow on to maawang no goinawa oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no namariu to Magboboot woy sikanami no Hudiu no nigmarani kandin, ogkasagboka kinow on dio to kandin.†

18 Ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, sikanami no Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, nakarani kinow on to Amoy ta no ian Magboboot. No ian su sagboka ro ian ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka og-alagad kanta dio to tangkaan din.

19 Sikan ian, sikaniu nokani no kono no Hudiu, waro kow pad nohimu no sakup to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma to sikan no mgo otow no nig-abin din no

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *ogpatuli*, immaganangon dongan to mgo Hudiu to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot. † **2:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 57:19.

mgo sakup. Woy nohimu
kow on no kapunganan to
Magboboot.
20 Sikanta no nigtuu ki
Hisus, ian ta ogkounawaan
ka oghimuon no baloy no
igpasasindog to Magboboot
dio to batu. No si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka batu no ogpabun-
suran to mgo suloy. No
ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus
woy ka mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, ian
ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy.
21 Si Hisus ka igmakogal
to soini no baloy oyow kono
ogkagulak. No ka sikan,
ogkohimu on no baloy to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus no duon ta ian
ogkasayo sikandin.
22 No sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu, songo nalagkos kow
no songo nohimu kow on no
mgo pagtukud no ighimu to
soini no baloy no ogkoug-
paan to Magboboot. No ian
to nalagkos kow su ligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot no
og-ugpo to goinawa tanow.

3

Ka Tuud to Magboboot dio to Kono no Hudiu

1 Sikan ian, sikanak no
si Pablo, ungod ku ig-ampu
to Magboboot sikaniu. No
napirisu a su ligkat to pogtu-
man ku to igpohimu ni Hisu
Kristu kaniu no kono no mgo
Hudiu.
2 Og-iman-iman a to
nakarinog kow to nigsaligan
a to Magboboot to oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to
dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin
kaniu.
3 Dongan, ingkoholos pad
ka soini no tuud to Magbo-
boot, di impohitaga rin on
kanak. No duon soini no mal-
opot do no igkasulat ku kaniu
tongod to sikan.
4 Ko ogkabasa now, ogkata-
gaan now on ka pogsabut ku
to soini no tuud to Magbo-
boot no ingkoholos dongan
tongod ki Kristu
5 no waro pad igkanan-
gon dio to agad hondoi no
otawa. Di kuntoon, ligkat
to Gimukud din, igpohitaga
on to Magboboot ka sikan no
tuud din dio to mgo otow no
nig-abin din no suguanon din
woy dio to mgo talagnangon
to kagi rin.
6 Soini ka igpohitaga rin no
tuud din no dongan no ingko-
holos. Sikaniu no kono no
Hudiu, ligkat to nigtuu kow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, songo
ogkabogayan kow to mgo
karoyawon no igbogoy to
Magboboot dio to mgo sakup
din no mgo Hudiu. Woy
songo nohimu kow on no
sumpul to sikan no lawa
ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo
ogkabogayan kow to tibo no
innangon to Magboboot no
igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din
su ligkat to nasagboka kow
on ki Hisu Kristu.
7 Nò, sikanak, nabogayan
a to katondanan ku to pog-
alap-alap ku to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
No ian su nohoy-uan a to
Magboboot su nigbuligan a

rin to dakol no kabogbogan din.
8 Agad to mamalintok ka
ngaran ku to tibo no duma
no mgo nigtuu, di nohoy-
uan a to Magboboot. Ian su
sikanak ka nigsaligan din to
ognangonnangon kaniu to
duon karoyawon no kono
ogkasokod no ogligkat ki
Kristu no igbogoy rin kaniu
no kono no Hudiu.
9 Woy nigsugu a rin to
oyow ogpohitagoon ku ka
agad hondoi no mgo otow
ko ogmonuon to Magboboot
ka pogtuman to tuud din no
waro pad dongan ipohitaga
to mgo otow. Ian su ka
Magboboot no ian talaghimu
to agad nokoy no kalaglagan
no nohimu on, inholos din
pad ka sikan no tuud din.
10 No kuntoon, ogkoiniatan
din to oyow, ka agad hontow
no mabogbog no og-ugpo dio
to agad hondoi to Langit, tibo
ogkataga to ogkatou lagboy
ka Magboboot to agad nokoy
no oghimuon din. No ian
to ogkataga sikandan su og-
ligkat to mgo otow no nigtuu
on ki Hisus.
11 Tahan on no nigdorom-
dom ka Magboboot to sikan
no tuud din no waro pad no-
himu ka soini no kalibutan.
Di kuntoon, nigtuman din on
ki Hisu Kristu.
12 No kuntoon, su ligkat to
nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu woy su nigtuu kinow
on kandin, kono kid ogkasi-
pod to ogdani to Magboboot
no og-ampu.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-
buyu a kaniu to oyow kono
ogkounus ka goinawa now to
duon dod soini no igkabayba-
yari ku kai to pirisuan no og-
ligkat to pog-anad ku kaniu
tongod ki Hisus. Ian su ka
igkabaybayari ku, ogpakabu-
lig kaniu.

Ka Dakol no Goinawa ni Hisu Kristu to mgo Otow

14 Nò, su dakol ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta, ogpakaluhud a no og-
ampu dio to tangkaan din no
ian Amoy ta.*
15 Sikandin ka Amoy to tibo
no kai to tano woy ka dio
to Langit, no ian ogkohin-
garan to Magboboot no ka-
punganan din.†
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot
oyow ligkat to dakol no
kabogbogan din, ogkohogot
on ka pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu su ligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot no ogbulig to
goinawa now.
17 Woy songo og-ampu a to
oyow, ligkat to nigtuu kow
ki Kristu, nigpataliwaro on
sikandin to goinawa now.
Ian su oyow ogmanokal woy
ogkatimulon ka goinawa
now to mgo otow woy ka
Magboboot. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ka kayu no kono
ogkawoil su og-ugsob ka

* **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka dangob no igkalituk ko nigbogoy to Magboboot to malogot no ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no dio to langit woy kai to tano.
† **3:15** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to, ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no kai to tano woy ka dio to langit.

dalig din dio to tano. No ogbuyu a
18 to oyow sikaniu, lagkos
to tibo no nigpasakup to Mag-
boboot, ogpakasabut kow to
dakol lagboy ka goinawa ni
Hisu Kristu kanta no kono
ogkasokod.
19 Agad to kono ki amana
ogpakasabut ki ko songo
monu karakol ka goinawa ni
Kristu kanta di ogkoiniantan
ku to oyow ogkatagaan now
on ka indakoli rin sikaniu to
goinawa. Ian su oyow songo
ogkatimulan ka maroyow
no batasan now taman to
ogkaayun on lagboy to sikan
no goinawa to Magboboot
no ogkatibulus on dio to
goinawa now.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Mag-
boboot su ligkat to dakol no
kabogbogan din no kaid on
to goinawa ta, ka igkohimu
rin kanta, dakoldakol lagboy
to agad nokoy no ogkarorom-
dom ta woy to agad nokoy
no ogkabuyu ta poron dio to
kandin.
21 Nò, ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, woy
ka tibo no nighimu rin, woy
ka tibo no mgo otow no og-
pokootow kai to tano, og-
pakasayo to Magboboot to
waro katamanan. Malogot
ian.

4

Ka Pogkasagboka to Mgo Nigtuu

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
sikanak no napirisu su ligkat
to pogtuman ku to sugu to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, ogbuyu a kaniu
to oyow og-ay-ayaran now
ka mgo batasan now oyow
oglitos to nohimu kow on no
mgo sakup to Magboboot.
2 Og-awoson to layun ki og-
poobos woy ogmolungangon
ki. No ligkat to ogmarak-
dakoloy ki to goinawa, og-
malayaton ta ka goinawa ta
to duma ta.
3 Og-awoson to og-ayad-
ayad kinow oyow kono
ogkaatangan ka maroyow no
pogdumaruma ta woy ogka-
paragas ka pogkasagboka
ta no ogligkat to maawang
no goinawa ta no imbulig
to Gimukud to Magboboot
kanta.
4 Ian su tibo kinow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, nohimu ki
ro no sagboka no lawa rin
woy songo sagboka ro ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no
og-ugpo to goinawa ta. No
ligkat to nig-abin kid on ni
Hisus, songo sagboka ro ka
im-imanan ta to sikan no
pogkouyag ta uromo.
5 Woy songo sagboka ro ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no
si Hisus no ogtuuan ta. Woy
songo kasagboka ro ka pog-
pabautismu ta.
6 Sagboka ro ka Magbo-
boot no ian Amoy tanow.
Sikandin ka ogboboot kanta
tibo. Woy duon sikandin to
solod to tibo no goinawa ta no
nigtuu kandin. Woy sikandin
dod ka ogbulig kanta to og-
tumanon ta ka tibo no igpo-
himu rin.
7 Di to tag sagboka kanta no
nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, duon
imbogoy rin to katouanan.

No sikandin ka nigboot ko
songo monu ka igkabogoy rin
to tag sagboka kanta.
8 No ka sikan, naayun on to
tahan no ingkasulat to kina-
gian to Magboboot tongod ki
Hisus to:
"Ko nabatun sikandin dio to
Langit, nigduma rin ka
mohon-ing no naroog
din. Woy duon mgo
imbogoy rin to mgo
sakup din."*
9 Ko nigkagi ka sulat
to, "Nabatun sikandin,"
ogkasabutan ta to an-anayan,
nighondio pad to diralom to
tano.
10 Woy natagaan ta to si
Hisus ka nighondii to tano no
sikandin dod ka nighondio
to liu pad to langit oyow
ogkatibulus on dio to kandin
ka tibo no katondanan no dio
to Langit woy kai to tano.
11 No duon mgo otow no nig-
bogayan ni Hisus to katon-
danan to oyow ogpakabulig
sikandan to mgo otow no og-
tuu kandin. Duon nighimu
rin no mgo suguanon din.
Woy duon nighimu rin on
no mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot. Woy duon
duma no nigbogayan din to
ogkatouanan dan to og-alap-
alap to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon. No duon
duma no nigbogayan to ka-
tondanan to og-alap to mgo
otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy to
oyow ogkaanad dan ka duma
ran.
12 No omunaan to imbogoy
rin ka soini no mgo katouan-
an su og-awoson to oyow,
tibo kinow no ogtuu ki Kristu,
duon on ka og-awoson ta to
oyow ogkohimu ta ka tibo
no igpatuman to Magboboot
kanta. Woy og-awoson
tanow oyow ogkohogot ka
pogtuu ta kandin no nohimu
on no lawa ni Hisus,
13 taman to ogkasagboka ro
ka pogtuu ta woy lagboy
kid ogtokod to Anak to
Magboboot no si Hisus, no
ogmasalig on ka mgo batasan
ta no ogpokounug ki lagboy
ki Kristu.
14 Ko ogtumanon ta ka sikan,
kono kid on ogkounawa
to mgo bato no ogkahalin-
halin ka goinawa ran. Di
ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa
ta. No kono kid on ogmagaan
ogkaalap to agad nokoy no
tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu
no ig-anad to mgo otow no
magawoygawoy to og-uubat
to mgo otow.
15 Di, og-awoson to ligkat to
dakol no goinawa ta to mgo
duma ta, ignangonnangon ta
kandan ka tu-tuu ro ian su
oyow ogpokounug ki lagboy
to mgo batasan ni Kristu no
ian ogkounawa to ulu ta.
16 No sikanta no nigtuu on
kandin ka ogkounawa to
lawa rin. No ligkat to pogboot
ni Hisus kanta, ogkasag-
boka kinow ro. No ian
ogkounawaan ka lawa ta no
duon ugat no ogpakatongos
to bokog ta woy ogpaka-
makogal to lawa ta. No ian
to oyow ogkaayun tibo ka
pogsumpulsumpul to lawa
ta woy to oyow ogkohimu on

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 68:18.

no sagboka ro ian no lawa.
No ko litos ka pogtuman ta to
katondanan no ingkabogoy
to tag sagboka kanta, ogtulin
ka soini no lawa ni Hisus woy
ogmanokal no ogligkat to
ogmarakdakoloy kinow tibo
to goinawa.

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag ta no dio Ogligkat ki Hisus

17 Sikan ian mgo sulod, su
nohimu a no suguanon to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, ogbohog a kaniu to
oyow kono kow on oghimu
to mgo maroot no oghimuon
to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
to Magboboot no malasi og-
doromdom to waro pulus.
18 Ian su marusilom ka
pogkasabuti ran. Waro labot
dan to sikan no kouyagan no
igbogoy to Magboboot kanta.
Ian su waro mataga sikandan
to tu-tuu ian no dalan, woy su
kono dan ogkoiniatan ka tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon.
19 Kono ogkasipod sikan-
dan no oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroot no ogkoini-
atan dan. Woy kono dan
ogkaponod ka goinawa ran
su ogparagason dan ka
pogtuman to agad nokoy no
mgo maroot no batasan dan.
20 Di sikaniu atag, ko nig-
tuu kow on ki Kristu, ka
ingkaanad kaniu, kono no
ka sikan no maroot no mgo
batasan dan
21 Ian su nigdinog kow to
sikan no in-anad noy tongod
kandin woy og-unugon now
ka mgo batasan din.
22 Sikan ian, ongkoran
tad on ka mgo doromdom
ta no ogligkat to tahan no
pogkootow ta su sikan ka
ligkatan to ogtumanon ta ka
mgo tahan no batasan ta no
maroot. Ian su sikan ka og-
pakagawoy woy ogpakaraat
lagboy kanta.
23 Di ogpoiam to Magbo-
boot ka goinawa ta to oyow
sikandin ka ogpakaboot to
pogdoromdom ta.
24 No ka tahan no dorom-
dom ta, ogliwanan ta to
doromdom no ogligkat to
iam no pogkouyag ta. No
ka sikan, ogpokounug kid
to batasan to Magboboot
no matuwarong woy og-
pakaayun ki to goinawa rin
no waro salo.
25 Sikan ian mgo sulod,
kono kid on og-uubat su
og-awoson to ian ta ro
ignangonnangon to duma ta
ka tu-tuu ro ian su nasagboka
kinow on ka nigpasakup ki
Hisu Kristu.†
26 Ko ogkabolu ki, og-ayad-
ayad ki oyow kono kid og-
pakasalo.‡ Og-awoson to ma-
gaan ta ro og-awoon ka igk-
abolu ta oyow ko ogsalop on
ka allow, warad on.
27 Ian su og-awoson to kono
tad ogbogayan si Satanas
to igliwak din to ogpasalo
kanta.
28 Ka otow no nokani
ogpamurut to kalaglagan
to songo otow, og-awoson
din to konad on to sikan
di ogpoomot atag sikandin
no ogtalabau to litos no

† **4:25** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 8:16. ‡ **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 4:4.

oghimuon din oyow duon on
igkabogoy rin no igbulig to
duma no otow no duon og-
awoson dan.
29 Woy og-awoson to oyow
waro maroot no kagi no
oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo ta.
Di ian do no litos no ogkagion
ta ka maroyow ro no ogpak-
abulig to goinawa to duma
ta no og-awoson dan. No ian
to oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo
otow no ogpamminog.
30 Ian su og-awoson to kono
tad oghimuon ka agad nokoy
no ogpakabogoy to igmasakit
to goinawa to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Ian su sikandin
ka igmalogot to nohimu kid
on no sakup to Magboboot
woy to duon dod allow no
ogkapongaan on to Magbo-
boot ka pogpangabang din
kanta to mgo salo ta.
31 Nò, og-ongkoran tad
on ka tibo no maroot no
goinawa ta to duma ta.
Kono ki oglalangot. Kono ki
ogkabolu to mgo duma ta,
woy kono kid ogbabansagon
kandan. Kono tad ogdooton
ka agad hontow. Woy og-
awoon tad ka tibo no mgo
maroot to pogpitow ta to
duma ta.
32 Di og-awoson atag to
ogmabulbuligoy woy to
ogmakolkohoy-uoy kinow.
Woy ogmoul-ulioy kinow
to goinawa no ogkounawa
ro to nigpasaylu kinow on
to Magboboot su ligkat to
nighimu ni Kristu kanta.

5

Ka Poghipanow ta dio to Kaawangan

1 Nò, sikaniu, anak kow on
to Magboboot no indakoli rin
to goinawa. Sikan ian to og-
awoson to og-unugon now ka
mgo batasan din.
2 No to tibo no oghimuon
ta, iglagkos ta to igdakoli ta
ka duma ta to goinawa. Ian
su og-awoson to ogkounawa
kinow ki Kristu no songo in-
dakoli ki to goinawa rin no
imbogoy rin on ka kandin no
lawa to oyow ogkohimatayan
no igpangabang kanta. No ka
sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka
moomut no ogtutungon no
igpanubad dio to Magboboot
no igkarago din.
3 Di su nohimu kinow on
no mgo sakup to Magboboot,
og-awoson to waro maroot
no mgo batasan ta. Kono ki
oghilabot to kono no asawa
ta woy kono ki oggogolgol to
mgo kalaglagan.
4 Woy kono ki ogkagi to og-
pakaligsom woy ka liagan no
maroot, woy ka waro pulus
no kinagian su kono no litos
ta. Di ogpasalamatan ta atag
ka Magboboot.
5 Malogot ian ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu. Waro agad
hontow no ogkabogayan to
karoyawon dio to Pandatuan
to Magboboot woy ki Kristu
ko maroot ka mgo batasan
din, woy ko duon batasan
din to ogpan-ayat to dangob
no otow oyow oghimu to
maroot no batasan, woy
ko oggogolgol sikandin to
mgo kalaglagan. Ian su
ka sikan no mgo koibogan,
ogkounawa to inotow-otow

no ian ta ogsimboon.

6 Omunaan oglogparan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow no
kono ogpaagad-agad kandin
su sikan ian ka mgo batasan
dan. Sikan ian to kono
kid ogpaagad-agad to agad
hontow no og-imuimu poron
kanta to mgo kagi no kono no
tu-tuu. Ian su oyow kono kid
ogkoubatan.

7 Nò, kono kid ogdu-
maruma to sikan no mgo
otow.
8 Ian su nokani, nig-ugpo ki
pad to kausiloman. Di kun-
toon, duon kid on to kaawan-
gan su nohimu kid on no mgo
sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. Sikan ian
to og-awoson to ogmaroya-
won ta mgo batasan ta oyow
oglitos ka poghipanow ta dio
to dalan to Magboboot no
maawang.

9 No ian su ko nabat-
awan on ka doromdom
ta, ogkaayun kinow on to
oghimu to agad nokoy no
batasan no ogmaroyow to
tangkaan to mgo otow, woy
to tangkaan to Magboboot,
woy songo ogkaayun to sikan
no ingkaanad to soini no tu-
tuu ian no tinuuan ta.

10 Og-aanad ki ko nokoy no
batasan ka maroyow to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

11 Di tongod to mgo batasan
no waro pulus no oghimuon
to mgo otow no dio dod to
kausiloman, kono tad og-
unugon. Di igpapitow ta atag
to maroot ian ka sikan no
mgo batasan.

12 Ian su ka sikan no mgo
maroot no oghimuon dan no
igholos dan, igkasipod ta to
ogpanhingaranan ta.

13 Di ko ogkabat-awan on
ka mgo hinimuan to mgo
otow, ogkatagaan on ko hon-
doi ka maroyow woy ko ma-
root.

14 Ian su ka tibo no ogk-
oumaan to layag, ogkabat-
awan on. No ko ogkabat-
awan on, ogpakatokod ko
nokoy on ka mgo batasan.
Sikan dod ian ka lituk to soini
dangob no pananglitan:

> “Sikaniu no ogmanhi-
> rogo, himata kow
> on. Woy sikaniu no
> nammatoy,
> kokouyag kow on, no
> ogkabat-awan kow on
> ni Kristu.”*

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-
ayad-ayad ki to mgo batasan
ta oyow ogkounawa ki to mgo
otow no duon katagaanan.
No kono kid ogkoiling to mgo
otow no waro katagaanan to
sikan no tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon tongod ki Hisus.

16 Tagood to duon pad li-
wak ta, ungod ki oghimu to
maroyow su mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no oghimu to ma-
root.

17 Sikan ian to kono ki
oghimu to waro pulus. Di og-
awoson to ogpoomot ki to og-
anad to oyow ogkatagaan tad
ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot no oghimuon ta.

* **5:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka ngaran ni *Kristu,* ian dan inghingaranan ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. No to Hinibriu no kinagian, Misias ka ighingaranan dan.

18 Kono kid ogpalasinglasing su ka sikan, ogpakaraat
kanta. Di og-awoson atag to,
ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
lagboy no ogboot to tibo no
oghimuon ta.
19 No to mgo tod-om, woy
to mgo ulaging, woy ka mgo
kanta, igpanangnangonoy ta
ka mgo Salmo† no ingkasulat
dongan, woy ka kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no igpatagu to goinawa
ta, woy ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat
to igdakoli ta sikandin to tibo
no goinawa ta.
20 No agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta, ungod ta ogpasalamatan ka Amoy tanow
no ka Magboboot. No ogawoson to, ka pogpasalamat
ta, ogligkat to pogsalig ta to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Patalaasawa

21 Nò, mataltahuroy kow
tibo su duon pogtahud now ki
Hisu Kristu.
22 Mgo boi no duon asawa,
ipariralom now ka goinawa
now to asawa now unawa to
igpariralom now ka goinawa
now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus.
23 Ian su, ka lukos ka talagboot to asawa rin no boi unawa to si Kristu ka talagboot
to mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin no ian lawa rin. No si
Kristu rod ka nigpangabang
kandan.
24 Sikan ian, og-awoson
to, ka tag sagboka no boi,
og-ungod ogpaagad-agad to
asawa rin unawa to mgo
otow no nigtuu on ki Kristu,
songo ogpaagad-agad on
kandin.
25 Sikaniu no mgo lukos
no duon on asawa now, igdakoli now ka asawa now to
goinawa unawa ki Kristu no
indakoli rin to goinawa ka
mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
Woy imbogoy rin ka lawa
rin to oyow ogkohimatayan
on no igpangabang kanta no
mgo makasasalo.
26 Sikan ka nighimu rin to
oyow sikanta no nigtuu on
kandin, ig-ayun din on ka
goinawa ta dio to Magboboot
su waro solug no maroot to
goinawa ta. No ogkounawa
to nigdigus kinow rin woy
nig-awo din on ka mgo salo ta
su nigpaagad-agad kinow to
kinagian to Magboboot woy
nigpabautismu kinow on.
27 No ian su og-awoson
ni Hisus to malinis ka tibo
ka goinawa ta to oyow
ogmaroyow ro ka pogpitow
rin kanta su warad on ka
agad nokoy no maroot dio to
goinawa ta.
28 Nò, ogkounawa ro ka
tag sagboka no lukos. Ian
su ko koomonu karakol
ka goinawa rin to kandin
no lawa, og-awoson to
ogkounawa rod karakol ka
goinawa rin to asawa rin.
No ka lukos no igdakoli rin
ka asawa rin to goinawa,
ogkounawa rod ko songo
igdakoli rin ka unoy rin no
lawa.

† **5:19** *Ka mgo Salmo*, ogkalituk to mgo kanta no insulat dongan ni Dabid woy to duma no otow.

29 Waro otow no waro
goinawa to kandin no unoy
no lawa. Dokad di to og-
ungod din ogtantanuri woy
ogkannugunan din. Ka
sikan, ogkounawa ki Kristu
no ogtanudtanud kanta no
ogtuu kandin.
30 Ian su nohimu kinow on
no mgo sumpul to lawa rin.
31 No sikan ian to duon in-
gkasulat to kinagian to Mag-
boboot to:
"Omunaan to og-awoson
to, ka lukos, ogluwat to
inoy rin woy to amoy
rin no ogkasagboka
on to asawa rin. No
ka sikan no daruwa,
ogkohimu on no sag-
boka ro no lawa."‡
32 Nò, to soini no ingkasulat
dongan, duon ingkoholos
no lituk no igpohitaga on
to Magboboot kanta. No
to pogkasabuti ku, ian din
ogpanag-ilingan si Kristu
woy ka mgo otow no og-
pasakup kandin.
33 Di duon dod igpasabut ka-
niu no mgo patalaalunggun.
Ian su og-awoson to tag sag-
boka no lukos, igdakoli rin
to goinawa ka asawa rin no
og-unawoon ka igdakoli rin
to kandin no unoy no lawa.
No ka mgo boi no duon on
asawa, og-awoson din to og-
tahuron din ka asawa rin.

6

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Anak woy ka Amoy woy ka mgo Inoy ran

1 Sikaniu no mgo bato,
paagad-agad kow to inoy
now mgo amoy now su sakup
kow on to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow no si Hisus. No sikan
ian ka litos no oghimuon
now.
2 No duon insugu to Mag-
boboot dongan. No ka sikan
no sugu, ian ka an-anayan
no sugu din no ingkalagkos
to innangon din to duon
igsayo din ko ogpaag-agaran
ta. Kagi to Magboboot to,
"Tahura now ka amoy now
woy ka mgo inoy now
3 to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka
pog-ugpo now woy to oyow
ogkabogayan kow to malayat
no pog-ugpo now kai to am-
pow to soini no tano."*
4 Kaniu no mgo amoy, og-
awoson to waro maroot no
ogligkat kaniu no igkabogoy
to anak now to igkalangoti
ran. Di, ay-ayari now atag
ka pog-anad now woy ka pog-
tambag now kandan no og-
ayun to goinawa to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Uripon woy to mgo Tagtuun

5 Kaniu no mgo uripon,
ay-ayari now to ogpaagad-
agad to tagtuun kaniu kai to
tano. No ilagkos now ka
dakol no pogtahud now kan-
dan woy og-awoson to kono
oglimanglimang ka goinawa
now to pogtalabau now kan-
dan. No og-awoson to og-
doromdomon now ka sikan
no oghimuon now kandan

‡ **5:31** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24. Deuteronomio 5:16.

* **6:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:12 woy

to songo ighimu now rod ki
Kristu.
6 No ka poghimu now
kandan, kono now og-awosi
to duon otow no ogpitow-
pitow kaniu no igsayo-sayo.
Di doromdom kow atag to
sikaniu, sakup kow on ni
Kristu. No sikan ian to
og-awoson to ogtumanon
now ka tibo no ogkoiniatan
din woy to oyow tibo no
oghimuon now ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa now
kandan.
7 Ian su og-awoson to, ka
sikan no talabau now to
tagtuun kaniu, ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa now
to oghimu. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa ko kono do no
otow ro ka oghimuan now,
di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ka oghimuan now.
8 Ian su, agad ko uripon ki
woy ko kono ki no uripon, ko
oghimu ki to maroyow, duon
igsayo to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus no igbogoy rin
kanta no songo maroyow.
9 Nò, sikaniu no mgo
tagtuun to uripon, songo
imaroyow now ro ka batasan
now to mgo uripon now.
Kono now hinalati sikandan
su nataga kow to tibo kinow,
agad uripon ki woy ko kono,
duon igbuyag tanow no dio
to Langit no waro oghilabion
din no otow.

Ka Kalaglagan no Igbogoy to Magboboot no Igkaatu ta ki Satanas

10 Nò, mgo sulod, soini
naan do ka ignangon ku
kaniu. Hogoti now ka pogtuu
now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy dakola now ka pogsalig
now to dakol no kabogbogan
din.
11 Kua now ka tibo no
kalaglagan no igbogoy to
Magboboot kaniu oyow
ogmanokal kow to og-atu ki
Satanas ko oggawayan kow
rin poron.†
12 Ian su kono no mgo otow
no ogkounawa kanta ka og-
atuan tanow. Di ian tanow
og-atuan ka agad nokoy no
lunsura no maroot no og-
alap-alap to kabogbogan
unawa ki Satanas, woy ka
mgo sakup din no mgo di-
wata, mgo bantoy, lagkos to
kohon-ingan no mgo busow
no ogman-ugpo dio to aw-
awangan.
13 Sikan ian, puruta now
on ka tibo no kalaglagan no
igbogoy to Magboboot kaniu
to igkaatu now ki Satanas.
Ian su oyow, ko ogkoumaan
kow on to allow no igkohirapi
now, ogpakatood kow to og-
atu no kono kow ogkoituos su
ogpakapanikanddal kow ro
taman to ogkapongaan now
on ian to pog-atu now.
14 Nò. Og-ayad-ayad ki. Og-
awoson to ian ta ro ogkagion
woy ogdoromdomon ka tu-
tuu ro su ian ka ogkounawa
to holon ta. Ka maroyow ro
ka oghimuon ta su ian ka ogk-
ounawa to putow no igpan-
galasag kai to sosolobon ta.
15 Ogpanagana ki to oyow
ogpakanangonnangon ki to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon

† **6:11** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

tongod to maawang no
goinawa ta no ogligkat to
Magboboot. Sikan ian ka
ogkounawa to sapatus ta.‡
16 Woy og-awoson to ungod
ki ogsalig to Magboboot. No
ian ogkounawa to kalasag ta
no ogpokoobuk to hapuy to
mgo nalogdog no tunud no
igpano ni Satanas kanta.
17 Ka pogsalig ta to pog-
pangabang ni Hisus to salo
ta, ian ogkounawa to kalu
no putow no igkakalu ta kai
to ulu ta. Woy ogpuruton
ta ka kinagian to Magboboot.
No ian ogkounawa to moirob
ta no igbogoy to Gimukud to
Magboboot kanta.§
18 Ungod ki og-ampu to
Magboboot no ogpabulig ki
to Gimukud din ko nokoy ka
litos no igbuyu ta kandin.
Sikan ian, og-ayad-ayad ki
woy ogpoomotan ta ka pog-
ampu ta to oyow, ka tibo
no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisu Kristu, ogkabuligan to
Magboboot.
19 Woy songo ampui a now
ro to oyow ogkabogayan a
rin to litos no ignangonnan-
gon ku. Ian su oyow kono a
ogkahallok no ignangonnan-
gon ku ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no ingko-
holos pad dongan tongod ki
Hisus.
20 No ian to nohimu a no
suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su
oyow ignangonnangon ku ka
soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon. No ligkat dod
to soini no nangnangonon,
napirisu ad on. Sikan ian
mgo sulod, ampui a now ro
to oyow kono a ogkahallok to
ognangonnangon to soini no
nangnangonon su sikan ian
ka katondanan no imbogoy
to Magboboot kanak.

*Soini Naan do ka Kata-
manan to Insulat ni Pablo*

21 Si Tikiku, indakoli ta
to goinawa no patalasu-
lod tanow to pogtuu ta to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus woy masalig no
suguanon din to og-alap-alap
to nangnangonon din. No
ognangonan kow ni Tikiku
to tibo no ingkabayo ku kai
to oyow ogkataga kow ko
ogkoomonu a kai woy ko
nokoy ka oghimuon ku.
22 No ian to ogsuguon ku si
Tikiku dio to kaniu su oyow
ogkataga kow kanami ko
nokoy ka pog-ugpo noy kai
woy to oyow ogkabuligan ka
goinawa now.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ka
Amoy ta no ka Magboboot
woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy ka-
niu to maawang no pog-ugpo
now woy to oyow ogdakol ka
goinawa now kandan woy to
mgo duma now. Woy og-
buyu a to oyow ogdakol ka
pogsalig now to Magboboot
woy si Hisus.
24 Nò, ogbuyu a to Mag-
boboot to oyow ogkohoy-uan
din sikaniu tibo no igdakoli
now to goinawa now no si
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy

‡ **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. § **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:17.

no Igbuyag ta. No awoson to sikan no goinawa now kandin ka kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Pilipus

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Pilipus

Ka lunsud to Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Ka mgo otow, Girigu woy Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

Ka an-anayan no pogsolod ni Pablo dio to Masidunia, dio pad nig-anad to lunsud to Pilipus no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko waro pad mapirisu si Pablu, malasi rin liblibongi ka mgo nigtuu no dio to Pilipus no nohirosonan on ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus woy nigpadakdakoloy ka goinawa ran ki Pablo. Di ko kalugoy no natagaan dan on to napirisu on si Pablo, duon otow no si Ipaproditu no nigsugu dan dio ki Pablo oyow ogpakabulig kandin. Woy duon impaalap dan no salapi no igbulig dan to pog-ugpo ni Pablo no dio to solod to pirisuan.

No to soini no sulat din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Pilipus, nig-ulang si Pablu to igkarago din to pogtuu ran, woy nig-os-osonon din sikandan oyow ungod dan igkarago ka pogkasagboka ran ki Hisus, woy to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandan to agad hondoi no kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to So-ini no Sulat

- Kabinunsuran to ignan-gonnangon 1:1-11
- Ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo 2:12-26
- Ka litos no pog-ugpo ta ko nasagboka kinow ki Hisus 1:27 – 2:18
- Ka tuud ni Pablu ki Tim-oteo woy ki Ipaproditu 2:19-30
- Ka innangon ni Pablo ton-god to mgo igkabayba-yari ta woy tongod to mgo otow no og-atu kan-dan 3:1 – 4:9
- Tongod ki Pablo woy ka mgo nigt no taga Pilipus 4:10-20
- Katamanan to ignan-gonnangon din 4:21-23

1 Sikanak no si Pablo woy
si Timoteo no mgo suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu, ogsusulat koy
kaniu no mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin no dio to lunsud to
Pilipus. Woy iglagkos noy to
ogsulat ka mgo igbuyag now
to pog-alap to pogtuu now
woy ka mgo talabulig dan.
2 Ogkoiniatan noy to oyow
ka Magboboot no Amoy
tanow woy ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu
Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to
maawang no goinawa now
woy ka dakol no pogkohoy-u
ran.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo Ton-god to Taga Pilipus no Nigtuu

3 Agad kon-u ku ogkaro-
romdom sikaniu, ungod ku
ogsayoon ka Magboboot.

4 No ko og-ampuan ku sika-
niu tibo, ogkarago a lagboy
5 su ogkaroromdom ku
ka pogbulig now kanak no
nig-anad a to mgo otow to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu ligkat
to kabinunsuran to pogtuu
now kandin taman kuntoon.
6 Woy natagaan kud on ian
to, ka maroyow no nigbun-
suran din duon to goinawa
now, ungod din oghimuon
taman to ogkapongaan din
on uromo ko oglibong on si
Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan.
7 Litos ian to soini ka
ogkaroromdom ku kaniu, su
agad napirisu a woy ko waro
a mapirisu, ko igpamalogot
ku to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon woy ogtabakan ku ka
mgo otow no kono ogkoiniat
to kinagian to Magboboot,
duon kow ungod to taliwaro
to goinawa ku su nalagkosan
kow tibo to pogkohoy-u rin
kanak.
8 Ogpakamalogot ka Mag-
boboot to ogkasampot a lag-
boy kaniu su nigdalong a to
dakol no goinawa ni Hisu
Kristu kaniu.
9 Og-ampu a to Magboboot
to oyow ungod kow ogpadak-
dakoloy to goinawa woy to
oyow songo ogkatimulan ka
katagaanan now to tu-tuu ian
woy ka pogkasabuti now
10 ko nokoy ka mad-
maroyow no oghimuon now.
Ko ogkatuman ka sikan,
ogkohimu no waro igkoogot
kaniu woy to maroyow
kow on ian to tangkaan
to Magboboot to poglibong
uromo ni Kristu kai to tano.
11 No ka mgo batasan now,
songo ogkohimu on no olin-
olin no maroyow no ogligkat
to igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu
to goinawa now su oyow
ogkatahud woy ogkasayo ka
Magboboot.

Si Hisus ka Kouyagan ta

12 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan
ku to oyow ogkatagaan
now to, ka soini no igk-
abaybayari ku, nakabulig
to pogkatangkap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
13 su ligkat to pogkapirisu
ku, ka tibo no mgo sundalu
no ian talagbantoy to baloy
to lagboy no igbuyag dio to
ugpaanan to Ruma, lagkos to
tibo no duma no mgo otow
kai, nataga to ian ligkatan to
pogkapirisu ku su suguanon
a ni Kristu.
14 Woy ligkat dod to
pogkapirisu ku, mohon-ing
ka sulod ta to pogtuu no,
nigdakol ka pogsalig dan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
konad on ogkahallok sikan-
dan no ognangonnangon to
kinagian to Magboboot.
15-17 Di duon mgo otow no
ognangonnangon tongod ki
Kristu su ligkat to ogkoima
kanak woy su ogkoiniatan
dan to oglabow kanak. Ko
ognangonnangon sikandan
tongod kandin, kono ogligkat
to goinawa ran, di ogligkat
atag to ogparakoldakol poron
to ngaran dan woy ogkoini-
atan dan to ogkatimulan do
duon ka igkabaybayari ku
kai to pirisuan. Di duon

duma no mgo otow no
ognangonnangon tongod ki
Kristu su ligkat to ogkoini-
atan dan lagboy ka sikan no
nangnangonon. Woy songo
ognangonnangon sikandan
su duon goinawa ran kanak
woy su nataga ran to, ka
Magboboot, ian ka nigbogoy
kanak to soini no katon-
danan ku to pogtabak to
mgo otow no kono ogkoiniat
to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu.
18 Di ka sikan, kono ku ig-
masakit to goinawa ku. Di
agad ko ogligkat to maroyow
no goinawa ran woy ko og-
ligkat to kono no maroyow ka
tuud dan, ogtukow a lagboy
to igkanangonnangon on si
Kristu.
19 Ungod a ogkarago su
natagaan kud to duon dod
allow no ogpakalibuwas a to
soini no pirisuan su ligkat to
pog-ampu now kanak woy
su ligkat to ogbuligan ad to
Gimukud to Magboboot no
ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu.*
20 Ogkoiniatan ku lagboy
woy og-iman-iman a to kono
ku ogtalison ka igpatuman
to Magboboot kanak to oyow
waro igkasipod ku woy to
oyow agad kon-u, kono ad
ogkahallok to ognangonnan-
gon to kagi rin oyow ligkat
to agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ku, agad ko ogkamatoy a woy
ko ogkabui a rod, ogkasayo si
Kristu.
21 Su ian tuud ku to duon
dod goinawa ku ko ogkasayo
si Kristu, di dakoldakol pad
ka pulus ku ko ogkamatoy a.
22-24 Di ko ogkaalam ku pa,
kono a ogpakabatuk ko hon-
doi ka litos ku. Ogkoini-
atan ku poron no ogkalius ad
on no dio ad on og-ugpo ki
Kristu. Ian poron ka mad-
maroyow kanak. Dokad di
ko duon pad goinawa ku, og-
paragas ku pad ka oghimuon
ku no ian dakoldakol no pu-
lus now.
25 No su nataga a to sikan,
songo nataga a to kono a pad
ogkamatoy di ogpokougpo
a pad kai to tano oyow
ogkaanad ku pad sikaniu
oyow ogdakol pad ka pogtuu
now ki Hisu Kristu oyow
ogkatimulan pad ka igkarago
now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now.
26 No ko kono a pad ogkam-
atoy, ogpakalibong a dio to
kaniu no ogkasayo now on
ian si Hisu Kristu.
27 Kuntoon, mgo sulod,
agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ku, og-awoson to og-unugon
now ka sikan no ingkaanad
ku kaniu no nigligkat to
Maroyow no Nangnangon
tongod ki Kristu. Ko sikan
ian ka oghimuon now, agad
ko kono ad ogpokohondio
to kaniu, ogdinogon ku to
manokal ka pogtuu now su
nasagboka ro ka goinawa
now woy ka tuud now to
pogpoomot to ogpabubuligoy
kow oyow mohon-ing pad
ka ogtuu to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu.

* **1:19** Ka Gimukud ni Hisus, sikan dod ka Gimukud to Magboboot.

28 Woy songo ogdinogon
ku to kono kow ogkahallok
to mgo usig now. No ligkat
to sikan, ka mgo usig now,
ogkoindanan naan to sikan-
dan ka ogkalogparan to Mag-
boboot to waro katamanan,
di songo ogkatagaan dan
to sikaniu ka ogkabogayan
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan su ka Magboboot ka
ogpasabut kandan to sikan.
29 Ian su tongod ki Kristu,
pigbogayan kow to kohoy-u
no kono ogligkat do to pog-
tuu now di songo ogligkat to
ogkabogayan kow to mgo igk-
abaybayari tongod to pogtuu
now kandin.
30 No kuntoon, nohimu
kow on no duma ku to pog-
aguanta to igkabaybayari ku
no nigkita now dii to kanak
nokani woy songo ogdinogon
now no ogkaaguanta ku
kuntoon.

2

Ogpanag-ilingan ta ka Batasan ni Hisu Kristu

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod,
natagaan ku to manokal
ka pogtuu now ligkat to
pogkasagboka to goinawa
now dio ki Kristu. Woy
natagaan ku to nabuligan
ka goinawa now ligkat to
dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu,
woy ligkat dod to pog-ugpo to
Gimukud to Magboboot dio
to goinawa now. Woy nata-
gaan ku to nigparakdakoloy
kow to goinawa now woy to
ogpakolkohoy-uoy kow.
2 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a
kaniu to oyow ogsagbokoon
now ro ka goinawa now
oyow ogpokog-unawa ro
ka doromdom now. Woy
songo poun-unawooy kow to
ogparakdakoloy to goinawa
now. Woy pouy-uyunoy kow
su oyow ogdakol on ian ka
igkarago ku kaniu.
3 Kono ta oghimuon ka
agad nokoy ko ian ta ro og-
umalagon ka kanta ro no
ogkoiniatan woy ko ian tuud
ta to ogpagarolgarol. Di
og-awoson ta to ogpoobos
kinow to duma ta no kono ki
ogdoromdom ko sikanta ka
madmaroyow kandan.
4 Ogpabubuligoy kinow no
kono ta ogdoromdomon ka
kanta ro no og-awosonon, di
songo ogdoromdomon ta ka
mgo og-awoson to duma ta.
5 Og-awoson ta to og-
unawoon ta ka pogdorom-
dom ta to pogdoromdom ni
Hisu Kristu:

6 Ian su agad to Magboboot
dod si Hisus woy nig-
uunawa ka kabogbo-
gan dan, nigbalagad
din ko kono ogpokog-
unawa ka katondanan
din to katikangan to
katondanan to Amoy
rin no ian Magboboot.

7 Di nig-ongkoran din on ka
dakol no katondanan
din dio to langit no
nigmalintok din on
ka ka ngaran din
no nounawa to nig-
pouripon sikandin no

nigpokootow sikandin
kai to kalibutan.*
8 No ko nigpokootow si Hisus
kai to tano, nigpoobos
no nigpaagad-agad to
Magboboot taman to
kamatayon din. Agad
to dio ogkamatoy to
krus, waro nigbalibad.
9 Sikan ian, impabantug to
Magboboot si Hisus
no nigbogayan din
sikandin to dakol lag-
boy no ngaran no og-
pakalabow to ngaran
to agad hontow
10 su oyow uromo, ka tibo
no dio to Langit woy
ka kai to tano, woy
ka dio to ugpaanan
to mgo nammatoy,
tibo ogpakaluhud woy
ogpakasayo ki Hisu
Kristu ko ogdinogon
dan ka ngaran din.
11 Woy tibo ogpakanangon to,
si Hisu Kristu, ian ian
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
to tibo. No ka sikan,
songo ogkasayo dan ka
Amoy ta no ian Magbo-
boot.

Ogpakabat-ow ki to mgo Waro Nigtuu

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku
no indakoli ku to goinawa,
unawa to nigpaagad-agad
kow nokani to in-anad ku
no duon a pad to kaniu,
dakoldakol pad kuntoon ka
og-awoson now to ogpaagad-
agad no waro a dio to kaniu.
No to pogpaagad-agad now,
ilagkos now ka pogkahallok
now woy ka pogtahud now
to Magboboot woy poomoti
now to oyow ogkapongaan
now on ka tibo no nig-
bunsuran to Magboboot no
nigpangabangan kow rin to
mgo salo now.
13 Ian su ungod kow ogbuli-
gan to Magboboot oyow duon
goinawa now to ogpaagad-
agad to sikan no ogkoiniatan
din no igpohimu rin kaniu.
14 No to tibo no oghimuon
ta, kono ki ogmugongmu-
gong to poghimu ta woy kono
ki og-apul.
15 Ian su oyow, tagood to
ogpokougpo kow pad kai to
kalibutan woy ogpakatali-
waro kow to mgo otow
no maroot no makasasalo,
di waro solug no maroot
dio to goinawa now woy
waro igkoogot kaniu su
ogmaroyow tibo ka mgo
batasan now su nohimu
kow on no mgo anak to
Magboboot. No sikan ian no
ogkabat-awan now sikandan
no ogkounawa kow to mgo
bituon no oglayag dio to
langit su
16 ka Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon no ig-anad now
kandan, ian ka ogpakabogoy
kandan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan. Ko sikan ka
oghimuon now, ogkohimu on
no igkarago ku ko ogdatong
on ka allow to poglibong ni
Kristu kai to tano su ogkataga
a to duon ian dakol no pulus

* **2:7** Songo ogkalituk ko nohimu si Hisus no suguanon su dakol dod ka goinawa to Amoy rin kandin, di songo noiling si Hisus to uripon su nig-ongkoran din ka tibo no pogboot to lawa rin, su ka Amoy rin ka nigpaboot din.

to nohimu ku dio to kaniu.
17 Ka pogtuu now to Mag-
boboot, ogkounawa to igbo-
goy now kandin no igkarago
din. No ko ogkoiniatan din
to, ka kamatayon ku ka
ogpakatimul to igbogoy ta
kandin, ka sikan, ogkohimu
on no igkarago ku lagboy su
ogpakadalong a to igkarago
now to pogtuu now.
18 No ko ogpakatood ka ka-
matayon ku, og-awoson to
songo ogpakadalong kow to
igkarago ku.

Tongod ki Timoteo woy si Ipaproditu

19 Ko pogboot to Lagboy
no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu
Kristu, og-iman-iman a to
magaan ku ipohondio si
Timoteo to kaniu oyow ko
ogpakalibong on ogkatagaan
ku ko noomonu kow no
ogkarago ad on lagboy to
pogdinog ku
20 su sikandin do ian ka
nokog-unawa to goinawa ku
kaniu no ogdoromdomon ka
kaniu no karoyawan.
21 Di ka duma no mgo otow,
ian dan do ogdoromdomon
ka kandan no mgo ogkoini-
atan, kono no ka ogkoiniatan
ni Hisu Kristu.
22 Di si Timoteo atag,
natagaan now tahan to
maroyow ka batasan din su
nounawa sikandin ko lagboy
no anak ku su nigbuligan a
rin to og-alap-alap to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
23 Sikan ian, ko ogkatagaan
kud ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan
ku kai to pirisuan, ogpapara-
gason kud sikandin to oghon-
dio to kaniu.
24 Woy dakol ka pogsalig ku
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to ig-
bogoy rin kanak to oyow ma-
gaan a ogpakapanumbaloy
dio to kaniu.
25 Woy songo nakarorom-
dom a to og-awoson no
igpouli ku dio to kaniu ka
sulod tanow to pogtuu no
si Ipaproditu no impabulig
now kai to kanak. Sikandin,
nounawa ko karumaan ku
pa no sundalu su nigpoomot
to nigbulig kanak to soini
no igpohimu to Magboboot
kanak.
26 Ian ku ipouli si Ipa-
proditu dio to kaniu su
ogkasampot lagboy sikandin
kaniu tibo, woy su nasasow
on ian su natagaan din to
nigdinog kow to nigdaralu
sikandin.
27 Malogot ian to nigdaralu
sikandin woy magaan on
poron ogkamatoy. Di nou-
lian on sikandin su nohoy-
uan to Magboboot. Woy
songo nohoy-uan a su, ko
namatoy pa sikandin, ogka-
timulan poron ka masakit to
goinawa ku.
28 Sikan ian ka lagboy ku
ogkoiniatan no igpouli ku
sikandin dio to kaniu oyow
ogkarago kow to pogkita now
kandin woy to oyow kono ad
on ogkasasow kaniu.
29 Sikan ian, ko ogdatong
on sikandin dio to kaniu,
karagoi now ka pog-uli din
su duma tanow sikandin
to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no
Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu

Kristu. Woy tahura now
sikandin woy ka duma no
mgo otow no ogkounawa
kandin
30 su nokani, magaan on
poron ogkamatoy su ligkat
to pogpaagad-agad din to in-
sugu ni Kristu kandin. Di
agad ko ogkamatoy sikandin,
nigbalagad din oyow ogkab-
uligan a rin su waro ogko-
himu now su mariu kow kai
to kanak.

3

*Ka Pogtuu ta no Ogpaka-
maroyow kanta to Magbo-
boot*

1 Mgo sulod, soini naan do
ka katamanan to ignangon
ku kaniu. Tukow kow su
nasagboka kow ki Hisus no
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow.
Balagad ko ogkohutuk kud
on sulati sikaniu to tahan
no ingkanangon ku su oyow
ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu
now.
2 Ayad-ayad kow to oyow
kono kow ogkaalap to sikan
no mgo usig to Magboboot su
maroot ka oghimuon dan su
og-anad sikandan to, woy ki
kun ogkohimu no sakup to
Magboboot ko ogpatuli ki.*
3 Dokad di, sikanta atag ka
noindanan no tu-tuu ian no
anak to Magboboot su ligkat
to pogbulig to Gimukud din,
ogsayoon ta sikandin woy
nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu no kono ta ogsaligan
ko nokoy ka igpohimu ta
poron to lawa ta.†
4 Ko duon otow no nahan
din no ogkapangabangan
poron to mgo salo din su
ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkatu-
man din no mgo batasan,
labowlabow pad ka kanak no
pogtuman
5 su nigligkat a to kapun-
ganan ni Binhamin no ian
sagboka to mgo anak to kaap-
apuan tanow no si Israil.‡
Lagboy a ian no Hudiu, woy
Hudiu dod ka mgo kaap-
apuan ku. Ko wawalu pad
no allow ligkat to pogkootow
ku, nigtuli ad. Woy nigtuman
a to mgo Balaod no inggalat
ni Moisis su nohimu ad on no
Parisiu.
6 Nohirosonan lagboy ka
goinawa ku no nigbayba-
yaran kud ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no waro
natagaan ku no sayop ku to
pogtuman ku to sikan no mgo
Balaod ni Moisis.
7 Dokad di, ka tibo soini
no napulusan ku nokani, og-
doromdomon ku kuntoon no
waro pulus su oyow si Kristu
ka igkaliwan ku.
8 No kono no sikan do di
to pogdoromdom ku, agad
nokoy, warad on pulus ku
no loin su oyow ogkatagam
a ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy

* **3:2** Ka batasan to ogpatuli to lawa to mgo lukos no Hudiu, imbogoy to Magboboot an-anayan ki Abraham no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandin no sakup din, di ka pogtuu ro ni Abraham ka nakamaroyow kandin to tangkaan to Magboboot (Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.). † **3:3** Ian din ignangon to, ka pogpangabang kandan to salo dan, kono ogligkat to mgo batasan dan to lawa ran unawa to pogpatuli dan, di ogligkat atag ki Hisu Kristu. ‡ **3:5** Si Israil ka ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob dongan. Sampulu ka anak din di lagboy rin nannugunan si Binhamin no kimud on ian.

no Igbuyag ku, no ian on ka
duon dakol lagboy no pulus
ku. Sikan ian to nig-iniugan
ku ro ka tibo no napulusan
ku poron nokani. No to pog-
doromdom ku, ogkounawa
ro to lagut su oyow ogkapu-
rut kud on si Kristu
9 no ogkasagboka a ro
kandin. No kuntoon, nataga
a to, ka ogpakamaroyow
kanak dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono ogligkat
to pogpaagad-agad ku to
mgo Balaod ni Moisis di
nigligkat atag to Magbo-
boot su nigligkat to nig-
tuu ad on ki Kristu su ka
pogtuu ta kandin, ian ka
ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to
tangkaan din.
10 No ian ku ro ogkoiniatan
kuntoon to oyow ogkatagam
a ki Hisu Kristu woy to oyow
ogbogayan a to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot no ian
ingkouyag ki Hisu Kristu
ligkat to kamatayon din.
Woy songo ogkoiniatan ku
to oyow ogkaaguanta ku
poron ka igkabaybayari
ku tongod to pogtuu ku ki
Hisus no ian ogkounawa ko
ogpakalagkos a to kandin no
mgo igkabaybayari to oyow
ogpokounug a kandin to
pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.
11 Ian to soini ka mgo
ogkoiniatan ku su oyow
ko ogkouyag ad on uromo
ligkat to kamatayon ku,
ogpokoiman-iman a to ogk-
abogayan a to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.

Ka Pogpoomot ni Pablo to Oghimuon din

12 Di kono ku ignangon
to natuman kud ka tibo no
sikan no innangon ku woy
ko natibulus kud ka tibo
no ogkoiniatan to Magbo-
boot. Di ogpoomotan ku
ka oghimuon ku to oyow
ogkatuman on ka tibo no
sikan su soini ian ka tuud ni
Hisu Kristu no nig-abin a rin
no sakup din.
13 Mgo sulod, natagaan ku
to waro ku pad natuman
ka tibo no ogkoiniatan ni
Hisu Kristu kanak. Di ka
oghimuon ku atag, oglin-
gawan kud on ka tahan
no nohimu ku, no ungod
a ogpoomot to poghimu
ku to mgo ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot oyow ogpokoutol
a to tibo no ogkoiniatan din
no ogbogoy kanak uromo.
14 Sikan ian to og-
pakanokalnokal a to
oghimuon ku su oyow ogka-
tuman kud on uromo ka tibo
no igpohimu to Magboboot
kanak su oyow uromo ogpok-
outol a to igkasayo din kanak
su sikan ian ka tuud din ko
nigsakup kinow on nikandin
ligkat to nasagboka kinow on
ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Maroyow ko tibo kinow
no ogmasalig on to pogtuu ta
ki Hisu Kristu, ogsagbokoon
do ka pogdoromdom tanow
to soini no innangon ku ka-
niu. Di ko duon dio to kaniu
no kono ogkounawa ka pog-
doromdom dan to soini no in-
nangon ku, ka Magboboot on
ka ogbalagad no ogpasabut
kandan.
16 Di ka og-awoson tanow
no oghimuon, ungod kinow

ogpaagad-agad to ingkaanad
kanta.
17 Kuntoon mgo sulod,
paragas kow tibo to pog-unug
now to mgo hinimuan ku,
woy unugi now ka batasan
to mgo otow no songo og-
unug to mgo maroyow no
hinimuan noy.
18 Ian su duon ignangon
ku kaniu no malasi ku in-
gkanangon nokani, no og-
pakasinogow a ko oghutuk a
man do no ognangon kaniu
to mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ligkat to mgo batasan dan,
ogtokoron ta to usig sikandan
to nangnangonon to pogkam-
atoy ni Kristu dio to krus.
19 Oglogparan sikandan to
waro katamanan su ian dan
og-umalagon ka mgo maroot
no ogkoibogan dan no kai to
kalibutan, no noiling on to
sikan ian ka magboboot dan,
woy igkarago dan ka sikan no
igkasipod dan poron.
20 Di sikanta atag, ka lan-
git ka tu-tuu ian no ugpaan
tanow. No dakol ka pog-
iman-iman ta to poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no
si Hisu Kristu no ogligkat to
langit su sikandin ka Talag-
pangabang kanta to mgo salo
ta.
21 No ligkat to kabogbo-
gan din to ogboot to tibo,
ogliwanan din ka mallobud
no mgo lawa ta to lawa no
ogkounawa to lawa rin no
maroyow no kono ogkama-
toy.

4

Ka Ig-udling ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod no indakoli
ku to goinawa, sikan ian to
ogbuyuon ku sikaniu oyow
oghirosonan now on ka
pogtuu now to Lagboy no
Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu
Kristu. Ungod a ogkasampot
kaniu, no sikaniu ka ligkatan
to igkarago ku woy sikaniu
rod ka ogkasayo ku.
2 Woy sikaniu, Eudia woy si
Sintiki, ogbuyuon ku sikaniu
to oyow ogsagbokoon now ro
ka goinawa now su patala-
sulod kow su nigtuu kow ki
Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta.
3 No sikoykow no duma
ku to pognangonnangon to
kinagian to Magboboot no
duon to lunsud to Pilipus,
songo ogbuyu a koykow
to oyow ogbuligan nu ka
soini no daruwa no mgo boi
oyow ogsagbokoon dan do
ka goinawa ran su sikandan,
nigbulig kanak to ognan-
gonnangon to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu. Agad si Kiliminti
woy ka mgo duma ku, duma
ran dod to pogbulig dan
kanak to pog-anad ku to
kinagian to Magboboot. No
ingkasulat on tibo ka mgo
ngaran dan dio to sulatanan
to Magboboot to mgo ngaran
to mgo otow no ogbogayan
on to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
4 Tukow kow ungod su
nasagboka kow on to Lagboy
no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus.
No oghutuk a no ognangon
kaniu, to oyow ogtukow kow.
5 Og-awoson no ogkohoy-

uan now ka tibo no mgo otow
su marani on ka poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to
tano.
6 Woy kono now kasasawi
ka agad nokoy. Di ampu
kow ro to Magboboot woy
buyua now kandin ka mgo
og-awoson now. No ko og-
ampu kow, iglagkos now ro
ka pogsayo now kandin.
7 Ko sikan ka oghimuon
now, ogkannugunan now
on ka goinawa woy ka mgo
doromdom now oyow waro
ogpakatagu no igkasasow
now su ogkasagboka kow
ki Hisu Kristu su ogkabo-
gayan kow to Magboboot
to maawang no goinawa
now no kono ogkasabutan to
duma no mgo otow.
8 Kuntoon mgo sulod ku,
soini naan do ka mouri no ig-
udling ku kaniu. Ungod now
ogdoromdomon ka tibo no
maroyow woy ka agad nokoy
no litos no igkasayo ta un-
awa to: agad nokoy no tu-tuu
ian, woy ka ogtahuron ta woy
ka mgo batasan no maroyow
woy ka waro solug no maroot
woy ka litos to igkarago ta
woy ka oglitos no igkabantug
ta.
9 Unugi now ka mgo
hinimuan ku no nigkita
now, nigdinog now, woy
ka nigtuuan now no in-
gkaanad ku kaniu. No ko
sikan ka oghimuon now, ka
Magboboot no ogpakabogoy
to maawang no goinawa,
ungod ogduma kaniu.
10 Kuntoon, ogtukow ad
lagboy to Lagboy no Igbuyag
tanow su bali kow man do
makabulig kanak no sikan
ian ka impapitow now to
duon dod ka pogkohoy-u now
kanak. Di natagaan kud to
duon dod ian ka pogkohoy-u
now kanak, di nokani waro
igkohimu now to ogbulig
kanak.
11 Ka soini, kono no ignan-
gon ku kaniu to kono no litos
ka pog-ugpo ku su natagaam
ad to agad nokoy ka pog-
ugpo ku no ogmaroyow ro ka
goinawa ku.
12 Agad doisok woy ko
dakol ka ogkapurut ku, di
natagaan kud ko ogmonuon
ku to og-ugpo. Ko dakol
ka ogkakoon ku woy ko
oggutasan ad, ko ka ogkapu-
rut ku, ogsubla to og-awoson
ku, woy ko kono no litos di
natagaam ad on.
13 Agad nokoy ka ogk-
abayaan ku su ogbogayan a
ni Hisu Kristu to kanokalan
ku no ogligkat to kabogbogan
din.
14 Di maroyow ian lagboy
to nigbuligan a now to soini
no mgo igkabaybayari ku,
15 su nataga kow to, nokani
no nig-awo ad dio to kaniu
to probinsia to Masidonia
no iam ku pad nangnan-
goni sikaniu to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus, sikaniu ro
no mgo matig Pilipus no
nigtuu kandin ka nigbulig
woy nigbogoy kanak to og-
awoson ku.
16 No ko dio a pad to lunsud
to Tisalunika, kono no kasag-
boka kow ro nigbulig kanak.

17 Di ka soini no ignan-
gon ku, kono to oyow og-
pakatinawo a to igbogoy now
kanak, di ogkoiniatan ku to
oyow dakol ka igkasayo to
Magboboot kaniu su ligkat to
pogbulig now kanak.
18 Kuntoon, warad on og-
awoson ku su napurut kud
on ka tibo no impaalap
now kanak ki Ipaproditu,
no narakdakolan ad to og-
awosonon ku. Ka soini no
nighimu now kanak, ian
ogkounawaan ko duon ingk-
abogoy now to Magboboot no
moomut din no ogpuruton
din on su lagboy no igkarago
din.
19 No ligkat to dakol no
igkaratu din, songo ogbo-
gayan kow to Magboboot to
tibo no og-awosonon now su
nasagboka kow on ki Hisu
Kristu.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka
Amoy ta no ka Magboboot to
waro katamanan. Maroyow
ian.

Ka Mgo Tuguntugun ni Pablo

21 Nangoni now ka tibo no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no dio to kaniu, to sikanak
woy ka tibo no sulod ta to
pogtuu ta no kai to kanak, un-
god koy ogdoromdom kaniu.
22 Woy ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to
lunsud to Ruma, woy lagboy
on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
no og-ugpo to dakol no baloy
to labow no igbuyag to soini
tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo
ogdoromdomon dan sikaniu.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy
no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kulusas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo TagaKulusas

Si Pablo, napirisu ka nigsulat to soini no impaalap din dio to mgo nigtuu to lunsud to Kulusas. No ka Kulusas, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no dio to silaan to lunsud to Episu. Kono no si Pablo ka nig-alap kandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon an-anayan, di indakoli rin sikandan to goinawa woy malasi rin ampui.

Ian to nigsulatan ni Pablo sikandan su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan to kono no litos no ogpakapasuwoy kandan ki Hisu Kristu no ian ka matul-id no dalan dio to Magboboot. Ian su waro dan nigtokod to si Hisu Kristu ka lagboy no Anak to Magboboot. Woy innangon dan og-awoson to mohoning ka ogtumanon ta no mgo udling woy mgo batasan woy ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. Woy nig-anad dan ka mgo otow to oyow ogsimboon dan poron ka mgo diwata.

Sikan ian to nigsulat ni Pablo ka soini oyow ogkataga to malogot ian to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, woy nigsosokod lagboy to Amoy rin no dio to langit. Woy impamalogot ni Pablo to impohimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka langit woy ka tano woy ka tibo no nakatagu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinusuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pog-ampu ni Pablo tongod to mgo nigtuu no dio to Kulusas 1:3-14
Ka poglabow ni Kristu woy ka nighimu rin 1:15-23
Ka katondanan ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu 1:24 – 2:5
Ka pogkasagboka to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu 2:6-15
Ka pogtaloson ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkatooran no ogkasuwayan to kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon 2:16-23
Ka tahan no pogkootow ta woy ka iam no pogkootow 3:1 – 4:6
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 4:7-18

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, daruwa koy ki Timoteo no
sulod ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogpangumusta koy kaniu.
Sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su
pogboot to Magboboot.
2 Ka soini no sulat, igpaalap
noy dio to lunsud to Kulusas
dio to kaniu no mgo sulod
noy to pogtuu woy masalig ka
goinawa now ki Kristu.

Ogbuyuon noy ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpasalamat ni Pablo

3 Ko og-ampuan noy sikaniu, ungod noy ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot no ian Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
4 Ian su nanangonan koy to manokal ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu woy to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.
5 Ian to manokal ka pogtuu now woy to dakol ka goinawa now to mgo otow no nigtuu su ogligkat to im-imanan now to sikan no impanagana to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kaniu uromo dio to langit. Nanangonan kow nokani to sikan no im-imanan ta no nigdinog now ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
6 Soini ian ka maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no nokohondio to kaniu. Agad hondoi kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan no ogkaalap ka soini no nangnangonon, ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan dan. No ian ta ogkounawaan ka kayu no ogbogas on woy ogtulin. Ka soini, ogkounawa rod to nohimu kaniu ligkat to sikan no allow no ananayan kow nigdinog woy makasabut to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod to dakol ka igkohoyu to Magboboot kanta.
7 Si Ipaparas ka nig-anad kaniu to sikan no nangnangonon. Sikandin, sulod ta to pogtuu no suguanon dod ni Kristu no indakoli noy to goinawa. Ogkasaligan sikandin to ogtuman to sugu ni Kristu, no inliwan si Ipaparas kanami to ogbulig kaniu no waro koy maayun to ogbulig.
8 Nanangonan koy ni Ipaparas to indakoli now to goinawa now ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu ki Hisus. No ka dakol no goinawa now, ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
9 Sikan ian, ligkat to allow no nanangonan koy tongod kaniu, ungod noy ampui sikaniu. Ogbuyu koy to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to dakol no katouanan now woy ka pogkasabuti now oyow ogkatagaan now lagboy ka tibo no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.
10 Ko sikan ian, ogkaayun kow to og-unug to mgo batasan no oglitos to nigpasakup kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow dakol ka igkarago din kaniu. Ian su ungod kow oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow woy ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka pogsabut now to sikan no mgo ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
11 Woy og-ampuan noy sikaniu oyow ogmanokal ka goinawa now no ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to dakol no kabogbogan to Magboboot. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaaguanta now ro ka tibo no mgo igkohirapi now no warad ogkaroromdom now no maroot. Di ogkarago

kow nasi.
12 Woy ogpasalamatan noy
ka Amoy ta no dio to Langit su
ian nigmaroyow kanta dio to
tangkaan din. No ian to oyow
uromo, oglitos on to ogkata-
laran kid to karoyawan no ig-
bogoy rin to mgo otow no nig-
pasakup kandin woy nabat-
awan on ka doromdom dan.
13 Nigpangabangan kinow
rin no nig-awo ki rin to ka-
tondanan ni Satanas no duon
to karusiloman. No nighalin
ki rin dio to katondanan to
Anak din no si Hisus no in-
dakoli rin to goinawa.
14 Sikandin ka nig-
balukas kantanow woy
nigpasaylu kid on nikandin
ka makasasalo.*

Ka Pogsosokod ni Hisus to Amoy rin woy ka Nighimu ni Hisus Kanta

15 Kono ogkitoon ka Mag-
boboot, di si Hisus ka igpo-
hitaga kanta ko nokoy ka
Magboboot su ogkounawa
lagboy si Hisus kandin. Si
Hisus ka ogpakalabow to tibo
to agad nokoy no kalaglagan
no nohimu.
16 Ian su inhimu to Magbo-
boot ki Hisus ka tibo no no-
himu no dio to Langit woy
ka dini to tano. Nighimu
rin ka tibo no kalaglagan no
ogkakitaan to mgo otow woy
ka kono ogkakitaan, lagkos
to mgo diwata woy ka tibo
no og-alap to kabogbogan no
duon katondanan to ogsugu.
Tibo inhimu to Magboboot
ki Hisus no ian tuud din to
nighimu, su oyow ogkasayo
sikandin.
17 Si Hisu Kristu dod ka
ogpakalabow to tibo su tahan
on no duon sikandin no
waro pad ka agad nokoy no
kalaglagan no nohimu, woy
su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud
to tibo no nohimu on oyow
ogkatapid on.
18 Woy si Hisus dod ka og-
pakalabow kanta tibo no nig-
tuu no ian ogkohingaranan
to lawa rin. Sikandin ka og-
ligkatan to iam no pogkouyag
ta woy sikandin dod ka an-
anayan no ligkat to lobong
no nouyag on to waro kata-
manan. No ian ian su oyow
sikandin ka ogpakalabow to
tibo.
19 Ian su noiniatan to Amoy
rin no ka Magboboot to, ko
nokoy ka duon to Amoy,
sikan dod lagboy ka duon to
Anak din no si Hisus.
20 Woy boot dod to Amoy
rin oyow, ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisus no nigtulu ka lan-
gosa rin to pogkamatoy rin
to krus, ogkohimu no igpali-
bong on dio to Amoy ka tibo
no kai to soini no kalibutan
woy ka dio to langit. No ian
oyow tibo ogmaroyow on to
goinawa to Magboboot.
21 Sikaniu nokani, nigma-
root kow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. No nohimu
kow no usig din su ligkat to
mgo maroot no doromdom
now woy maroot no mgo
hinimuan now.
22 Di kuntoon, nigpoul-

* **1:14** Ka *balukas*, ian ogkounawaan ka igbayad no igpalipuas to otow no narakop woy ko nouripon. No langosa no inlipuwas kanta, ian impanag-ilingan to sikan no iglipuwas to nouripon.

ulioy kow on to goinawa
now dio to Magboboot su
ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka
inhusoy to Magboboot kaniu.
No sikan ian no nigmaawang
on ka goinawa now kandin
su oyow uromo no og-alapon
kow ni Hisus dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, ogpakasasin-
dog kow dio to tangkaan din
to waro salo now woy to waro
igkoogot din kaniu.
23 Di og-awoson now to
oghogoton now on ian ka
pogtuu now to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon, no ogsag-
bokoon now ro ka goinawa
now dio ki Hisus. Ian su oyow
kono ogkawoil ka pog-iman-
iman now to tibo no nokani
no ingkanangon kaniu no
nigdinog now ka soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan
ian no nangnangonon ka
naalap-alap on woy nanang-
nangonan on dio to agad hon-
doi no otawa kai to ampow
to soini no kalibutan. No
sikanak no si Pablo, nigsugu
a to oyow ognangonnangon
a to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.

Ka Pogtuman ni Pablo to Katondanan din

24 Kuntoon, tongod to soini
no lawa ku, balagad ko duon
mgo igkabaybayari ku no og-
awoson to og-aguantoon ku.
Ian su ka pog-aguanta ku no
igkabaybayari, ogpakabulig
kaniu. Sikan ian to dakol
ka igkarago ku su ogkapon-
gaan kud ka kanak no igk-
abaybayari no igpatuman ni
Hisus kanak su oyow ogkab-
uligan ka mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no ian ta oghin-
garanan to lawa rin.
25 No sikanak, nighimu a
to Magboboot no suguanon
din oyow ogpakabulig a to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
No ian to nig-alam a rin su
oyow ogpakabulig a kaniu
woy su oyow ka soini no kina-
gian to Magboboot, ogkaay-
ayaran ku ignangonnangon
dio to agad hontow otawa.
26-27 No ka sikan no ignan-
gonnangon ku, waro pad
dongan impohitaga to mgo
otow. Di nigboot ka Mag-
boboot to oyow igpohitaga
rin on to mgo otow no ogtuu
on kandin, lagkos to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu.†
Ian to oyow ogkataga kid on
ko songo monu karakol ka
karoyawi no igkabogoy dio to
agad hontow otawa. No soini
ian ka nokoholos dongan no
igpohitaga rin on, to og-ugpo
si Kristu kai to taliwaro ta.
No sikandin ka ogligkatan
to sikan no im-imanan ta
no karoyawi no igkabogoy
kanta uromo.
28 Sikan ian to si Kristu
ka ignangonnangon noy dio
to agad hontow otawa. No
ligkat to tibo no katouanan
noy, igbohog noy woy ig-
anad noy to kandan. Ian su
oyow uromo, ogkaalap noy
sikandan dio to tangkaan to

† **1:26-27** Ka mgo *Hudiu*, ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakob no songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di ian mohon-ing ka kono no Hudiu no nan-ugpo dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.

Magboboot no ogkakitaan
on to natibulus on ka tag
sagboka no goinawa ran dio
ki Kristu.
29 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan
ku ka igpohimu rin kanak su
ligkat to dayagang no imbo-
goy rin kanak no ogligkat to
dakol no kabogbogan din.

2

1 Ian to ognangonan ku
sikaniu to soini, su ogkoini-
atan ku to oyow ogkataga
kow to ogpoomotan kud on
ian ka soini no oghimuon ku
kaniu, woy ka igbulig ku to
mgo otow no nigtuu no dio
to lunsud to Laodisia, woy ka
dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan
no songo waro pad makati-
lala kanak.
2 Woy ogpoomotan ku
ka oghimuon ku su oyow
ogkabuligan ka goinawa
now. No ka sikan, ogligkat
to ogkasagboka kow su
ogmarakdakoloy kow to
goinawa. No ian ogkohimu
ka sikan su oyow ogkasabu-
tan now on ian lagboy ka
sikan no ingkaanad kaniu
tongod ki Kristu. Sikan ian
ka ingkoholos nokani no
impohitaga on to Magboboot
kanta.
3 Si Hisus do ian ka ogpak-
abogoy to tu-tuu ian no ka-
touanan ta woy ka tu-tuu ian
no ogkasabutan ta.
4 No ian to ignangon ku
kaniu to soini su og-awoson
to kono kow ogkoubatan
to agad hontow no ognan-
gonnangon to nangnan-
gonon no ogkoiling to tu-tuu,
dokad di ubat.
5 Ian su agad waro a dio
to kaniu, di to goinawa ku,
ogkounawa rod to dio a ro
to kaniu. No ogkarago a su
ogkataga a to ogkasagboka
ka goinawa now woy ogko-
hogot on ian ka pogtuu now
ki Kristu.

Ka Ogligkat to Pogkasag-
boka ta ki Hisu Kristu

6 Nò, su nigtuu kow on to,
si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to
oyow ka mgo batasan now,
oglitos kandin. No ka sikan,
ogligkat to ogkasagboka ka
goinawa now kandin.
7 No og-awoson to, ka
pogtuu now, ian now ogk-
ounawaan ka dalig to kayu
no nig-ugsob dio to diralom
to tano. Sikan ian, unugi now
ka batasan ni Hisus woy ay-
ayari now tuui ka tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon unawa to
sikan no ingkaanad kaniu
nokani. Woy layun now
pasalamati ka Magboboot.
8 Sikan ian, ayad-ayad
kow oyow kono kow ogkag-
awayan to agad hontow no
ognangonnangon to nang-
nangonon no ogligkat to soini
no kalibutan no ogkoiling
to tu-tuu, dokad di ubat no
waro pulus. Ka sikan no mgo
nangnangonon, ogligkat do
to doromdom to mgo otow
woy ogligkat dod to mgo
busow, kono no ligkat ki
Kristu.
9 Ian su si Kristu, nohimu
on no otow no duon lawa rin.
Di ka tibo no duon to Magbo-
boot, songo sikan dod lagboy
ka duon to kandin.

10 No sikaniu, su ligkat to
nasagboka on ka goinawa
now ki Kristu, nabogayan
kow to tibo no karoyawon no
ogligkat to sikan no kouya-
gan no waro katamanan no
ogligkat dio to kandin. No
si kandin, ka ogpakalabow
to agad hontow no duon
kabogbogan.
11 Sikan ian, su ligkat to
nasagboka ka goinawa now
ki Kristu, nounawa to nigpat-
uli kow on no igmaganangon
to nohimu kow on no mgo
sakup to Magboboot.* Dokad
di, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu,
ka nohimu kow on no sakup
din, waro atag nigligkat to
mgo otow no ogtuli poron to
lawa now. Di nigligkat atag
ki Kristu no nig-awo to mgo
maroot no igkoibog to lawa
now.
12 Ian su, ka pog-
pabautismu now, songo
nounawa rod to nigduma
kow ki Kristu no inlobong
on ka lawa rin. Woy songo
nounawa rod to nigduma
kow kandin no nouyag
on to kamatayon din. No
ka pogduma now kandin,
nigligkat to pogsalig now to
ogkohimu to kabogbogan to
Magboboot no ian din in-
uyag ki Kristu to kamatayon
din.
13 Nokani, nounawa kow
to mgo nammatoy su waro
kouyagan now no ligkat to
Magboboot. Ian su duon pad
mgo salo now woy maroot
ka mgo batasan now su kono
kow no Hudiu woy waro kow
pad masakup to Balaod to
Magboboot.† Di kuntoon,
nabogayan kow to kouyagan
no waro katamanan ligkat
to Magboboot. No ian ogk-
ounawa to nigduma kow ki
Hisu Kristu no nouyag on
su nigpasayluan kinow on to
Magboboot to tibo no salo ta.
14 Agad to waro ki maka-
tuman to dongan no Balaod
no nasulatan to mohon-
ing no og-awoson no ogtu-
manon ta poron, di kono
kid on ogkalogparan su ka
pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu
dio to krus ka imbalukas
kanta. No kuntoon, ka
ogpakamaroyow kanta dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot,
kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta
to sikan no mgo Balaod songo
no impasulat din dongan ki
Moisis.
15 No ligkat do to pogkam-
atoy ni Hisus dio to krus, na-
roog din on ka agad nokoy no
ogpakaalap to kabogbogan.
No ka sikan, impapitow to
Magboboot dio to tangkaan
to tibo.‡
16 Sikan ian, kono kow
ogpamminog to mgo otow

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *igpatuli*, imbogoy to Magboboot ki Abraham woy ka mgo Hudiu dongan no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandan no mgo sakup din. Di waro nigtuman to mgo taga Kulusas to sikan su kono no Hudiu no waro batasan dan to igpatuli ka mgo lukos dio to kandan. † **2:13** To Ginirigu no kinagian, nigkagi to, "Waro tulia ka mgo lawa now." Ka iglituk to sikan, naligsoman dod ka goinawa ran to mgo salo. ‡ **2:15** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka innangon to, 'ogpakaalap to kabogbogan,' ogpakalagkos ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow woy ka tibo no sakup din ko mgo bantoy ko diwata woy ko busow.

no og-apul poron kaniu ko
kono kow ogpaagad-agad
to ig-anad dan tongod ko
nokoy ka nahan dan no
litos no ogkakoon now woy
ko ogkoinum now, woy ko
tongod to mgo pagkoonan
dan, mgo allow no nahan
dan no og-awoson now to
og-indanan, woy ko mgo
pogsayo dan ko ogsilo man
do ka bulan, woy ko duon
allow no oghimoloy no
igpatuman kaniu.
17 Ka sikan no mgo batasan
no ogligkat to mgo Balaod no
ingkasulat dongan ki Moisis,
tigbal do no mgo alung no in-
gkatuon to mgo otow to sikan
no waro pad dongan matu-
man. Di si Kristu ka nakatu-
man to sikan no impananglit-
tan dan.

18 Kono kow ogpaboot to
mgo otow no og-anad poron
kaniu no ognangon to og-
awoson to ogpoobos ki no
ogsimboon ta ka mgo diwata
to Magboboot. No ka igpatuu
kaniu to ogkagion dan,
oghonduonon to duon kun
impapitow to Magboboot
kandan no mgo pootow-
otow. Di kono kow ian
ogpamminog ko duon ignan-
gon dan to oglogparan kow
kun ko kono kow ogpaagad-
agad to ig-anad dan. Ian
su ka sikan no mgo otow,
ogparakoldakol do duon
sikandan. Dokad di ubat
do duon ka ignangon dan.
Waro pulus ka ig-anad dan
su ogligkat do duon to mgo
doromdom to mgo otow no
kono no litos.

19 Ka sikan no mgo otow,
kono oggongon to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu.
Sikandin ka ogkounawa
to ulu su ian ogpakaboot
kanta no nohimu on no lawa
rin. Woy sikandin dod ka
ogpakamanokal to pogtuu
ta. No ian ogkounawaan
ka pogtulin to soini no lawa
ta no duon mgo ugat no
ogpakatongos to mgo bokog
oyow ogmanokal woy to
oyow kono ogkagulak. No
ka pogtulin din, ogligkat to
Magboboot.

Ka Pogduma ta to Pogkamatoy woy ka Pogkouyag ni Hisus

20 Nò, mgo sulod, su
nigtuu kid on, nounawa to
nalagkos kinow on ki Kristu
to pogkamatoy rin. No sikan
ian to warad on labot ta
to mgo tinuuan to soini no
kalibutan no ogligkat to mgo
busow woy ko mgo otow.
No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan,
og-awoson to kono kid on
ogpaagad-agad to igsapad to
mgo talag-anad to sikan no
mgo tinuuan no ignangon
kaniu to,
21 “Kono ki ogsamsam to
sikan,” woy ko kagi ran to,
“Kono ki ogpakatimtim to
sikan no ogkakoon,” woy
ko ogkagi ran to, “Do kow
oggongon to sooyo.”
22 Ka sikan no mgo igsapad
dan, ogligkat do duon to
ig-anad woy igsugu to mgo
otow. Di ogkakuwo tad ka
sikan no mgo kalaglagan no
ogkoubus on.

23 No to kanta no doromdom, nahan ta buwa ko
maroyow ka sikan no mgo
batasan dan to pog-ampu su
ogpoomotan ka pogsimba
ran. No ogdoisokon dan woy
ogbaybayaran dan ka mgo
lawa ran. Dokad di, waro
pulus to sikan no oghimuon
dan. Ian su ka otow no
ogtuman to sikan, kono
ogkabuligan ka goinawa rin
su ogkaayat dod sikandin to
mgo koiniatan to lawa rin no
ogpakasalo dod.

3

Ian ta Og-umalagon ka Iam no Kouyagan ta

1 Nò, mgo sulod, nabo-
gayan kid on to kouyagan
no waro katamanan. No
ian ogkounawa to nigduma
kid on ki Kristu no nouyag
on ligkat to kamatayon
din. Sikan ian, og-awoson
to ungod tanow ogdorom-
domon ay-ayari ka litos no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot
no dio to Langit. No dio
ogpinpinnuu si Kristu to
pandatuan din duon to
kawanan to Magboboot.
2 Ogtibuluson tanow og-
doromdomon ka ogpaka-
timul to karoyawon ta no
dio to Langit. Kono tad og-
doromdomon ka ogkoiniatan
to mgo otow kai to soini no
kalibutan,
3 su ogkounawa to nama-
toy kid on no warad labot ta.
Ian su ka iam no pogkouyag
ta, dio makasabuk ki Kristu.
No si Kristu, duon to Magbo-
boot.
4 Si Kristu ka ogligkatan to
soini no iam no pogkouyag
ta. No ko oglibong sikandin
kai to kalibutan, ogpakaamut
kid on kandin, no ogkakitaan
tad ka igbogoy rin kanta no
karoyawon din.
5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
og-awoson to kono ta ogtu-
manon ka mgo maroot no
koiniatan ta no ogligkat to
soini no kalibutan. Kono ta
hilaboti ka kono no asawa
ta. Woy kono ta ogkoibogan
ka agad nokoy no maroot
no batasan. Woy kono ta
oghimuon ka agad nokoy
no ogpakaayat to mgo ma-
root no doromdom woy ko
batasan. Og-iniyugan ta
ka agad nokoy no maroot
no batasan. Woy kono ki
oggogolgol to kalaglagan, su
ko sikan ka ogkoibogan ta,
ogkounawa to inotow-otow
no ian ta ogsimboon.
6 Omunaan oglogparan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow no
kono ogpaagad-agad kandin
su sikan ka mgo batasan dan.
7 Nokani no waro kow pad
nigtuu, songo sikan dod ka
kaniu no mgo batasan no un-
god kow oghimu to sikan ian
no maroot no mgo batasan.
8 Di kuntoon to nigtuu
kid on, og-awoson to og-
ongkoran tad on ka tibo no
batasan no kono no litos,
pananglitan ko ogkabolu ki,
woy ko langoton ki, woy ko
ogmarooton ta ka goinawa ta
to duma ta woy ko oglomotan
tad. Woy kono ki ogpakagi to
mgo maroot no kinagian.
9 Woy kono ki ogmoub-

ubatoy su, ko kinabo pa ka
tahan no mgo batasan ta woy
ka tahan no ogkoiniatan ta
no maroot, nigluung tad on.
10 No insaluub tad on ka
sikan no iam no pogkouyag
ta no imbogoy to Magboboot
kanta. No ka sikan no
pogkouyag ta, ungod din
og-iamon oyow ogkatagaan
tad lagboy woy ogkaayun
kid to og-unug to kandin no
goinawa.
11 Sikan ian, agad Hudiu
woy ko kono no Hudiu, waro
og-umalagon ta no otow. Ian
su to tangkaan to Magboboot,
ka nigpatuli woy ka waro
nigpatuli, ogkounawa ro.
Songo og-uunawa ro ka
goinawa rin to sikan no
duon natouan woy ko waro
natouan, ka uripon woy ka
waro mouripon. Ian su
sikanta no nig-iam on to
Magboboot, waro ogpakal-
abow. Ian do ogpakalabow,
si Kristu. No sikandin ka
dio to taliwaro ta tibo no
nigpasakup kandin.

12 Nò mgo sulod, pig-
alam kow to Magboboot
woy nohimu kow on no
mgo sakup din su dakol ka
goinawa rin kanta. Sikan ian
no og-awoson no oghalinon
ta ka mgo batasan ta to
maroyow. Ogkohoy-uan ta
ka duma ta woy kono kid
ogparakoldakol. Og-awoson
to oyow ogmoungangon
ki woy kono kid magaan
ogkabolu to duma ta.
13 Ogmalayaton ta ka
goinawa ta to mgo duma ta.
No ko duon igkabolu ta to
agad hontow, og-awoson no
ogpasayluon tad on sikandin
unawa to nigpasaylu kinow
on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus.
14 No to tibo soini no
maroyow no mgo batasan
no ignangon ku kaniu, ian
ta igpaampow ka dakol no
goinawa ta to duma ta su
ligkat to sikan, ogmaroyow
ka pogdumaruma ta.
15 Woy to tibo no oghimuon
ta, og-awoson to ogtuuran
ta oyow ka maawang no
goinawa ta no ogligkat
ki Kristu, ogdakol dio to
goinawa ta. Ian su ka tuud
to nohimu ki no lawa rin
su oyow ogkasagboka on ka
goinawa ta. Woy ungod ta
ogpasalamati ka Magboboot.

16 Mgo sulod, ipataliwaro
ta to goinawa ta ka kinagian
no in-anad ni Kristu. No
ligkat to katouan no igbogoy
to Magboboot, maan-anaroy
ki woy moos-osonoy ki. No to
mgo tod-om, woy mgo ulag-
ing woy mgo kanta, ogsayoon
ta ka Magboboot to sikan no
mgo kinagian din no ingka-
sulat dongan woy ka kagi no
ogligkat to Gimukud din no
igpatagu to goinawa ta. No to
tibo soini, ogpasalamatan tad
on ian ka Magboboot.
17 Agad nokoy ka
oghimuon ta woy ko ogk-
agion ta, ogdoromdomon
ta ko oglitos to in-anad to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. Woy iglagkos ta
ka dakol no pogpasalamat
ta to Magboboot no ligkat
to nasagboka kinow on ki

Hisus.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to Pog-aalunggun

18 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon on asawa, ipariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa now. Sikan ka litos no batasan to mgo boi no nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

19 Mgo lukos no duon on asawa, dakoli now to goinawa ka asawa now, woy kono now ogdoogdooga sikandan.

20 Sikaniu no mgo bato, ungod kow ogpaagad-agad to amoy woy inoy now, su sikan ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.

21 No sikaniu no mgo amoy, kono now pasubloi ka igmasakit to goinawa to mgo anak now, oyow kono ogkasundug ka goinawa ran.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to mgo Uripon woy ka Tagtuun Kandan

22 Sikaniu no mgo uripon, ungod kow ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu, kono do to oyow ogmaroyow ka pogpitow ran kaniu. Di og-awoson to kono oglimanglimang ka goinawa now to ogtalabau su ligkat to dakol no pogtahud now to Magboboot.

23 Agad nokoy ka igpohimu kaniu, ay-ayari now to oghimu. No ian now unawaan ka pogpaagad-agad now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, no kono do no mgo otow ka ogpaag-agaran now.

24 Ian su nataga kow to ogbogayan kow on uromo to sikan no igsayo no impanoy insabut to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, su sikandin ka tu-tuu no tagtuun kanta no ian ka ogtumanon ta.

25 Di agad hontow no oghimu to maroot, songo maroot ka igsuli to Magboboot. Ian su waro og-alamon din no otow su ko duon ogpakasalo, ogkalogparan din.*

4

1 No sikaniu no duon uripon, ay-ayara now no bogayi now sikandan to litos no igbogoy now porom kandan. Ian su doromdom kow to songo duon tagtuun kaniu no dio to Langit.

Ka Pog-oson ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu

2 Poomot kow to pog-ampu now. Ngilam kow woy parumooy now ka pogpasalamat now to Magboboot.

3 I-ampu koy ro to Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan koy to igliwak noy oyow ogpakatood koy no ignangonnangon noy ka dongan no waro pad ipohitaga tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikan ian to soini ad to pirisuan su nig-alap-alap a to sikan no nangnangonon.

4 Woy ampui a now oyow ogkabuligan a to Magboboot oyow ogkatul-id woy

* **3:25** Ogkabasa Deuteronomio 10:17.

ogkoutas ka lituk to ignan-
gonnangon ku.
5 Mgo sulod, ay-ayara now
ka mgo batasan now to mgo
otow no waro pad nigtuu
oyow ko duon igliwak now,
ogkaayun kow to ognan-
gonnangon kandan tongod
ki Hisus.
6 No og-awoson to og-
maroyawon ta ro ka ignan-
gon ta to mgo otow oyow
duon pulus to sikan no igkagi
ta oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo
otow no ogpamminog. Ian
su og-awoson no ogkatou
ki to litos no igkatabak ta
to agad hontow no og-inso
kanta tongod to pogtuu ta ki
Hisus.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

7 Ognangonan kow ni
Tikiku to tibo no ingkabayo
ku kai. Sikandin, sulod ta to
pogtuu ki Hisus no indakoli
noy to goinawa woy duma ta
rod no suguanon to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus Woy
ogkasaligan sikandin to og-
alap-alap to katondanan no
ingkabogoy kandin.
8 No ian ogpohondioon
ku si Tikiku to kaniu oyow
ogkabuligan ka goinawa now
su igpohitaga rin kaniu ko
ogkoomonu koy kai.
9 Ka duma ni Tikiku, si On-
isimu. Ogkasaligan sikandin
no sulod ta rod to pogtuu ki
Hisus woy duma now rod no
taga Kulusas. Ognangonan
kow ran to tibo no ingkabayo
noy kai.
10 Si Aristarku no duma
ku kai no songo napirisu,
ogpangumusta kaniu. Si
Markos no sulod ni Birnabi,
songo ogpangumusta kaniu.
Ko ogpakatood sikandin no
oghondio to kaniu, sagmana
now sikandin unawa to hun-
a no impaalap ku kaniu no
tugun.
11 Si Hisus no sangoy no
ogngaranan ki Hustu, songo
ogpangamusta kaniu. No ka
soini no tatolu, si Aristarku,
si Markos woy si Hustu,
ian naan do no mgo Hudiu
no duma ku kai no ogbulig
kanak to ognangonnangon
tongod to pandatuan to Mag-
boboot. Dakol ka ingkabulig
dan kanak.
12 Si Ipaparas, songo og-
pangumusta kaniu. Duma
now rod sikandin no taga
Kulusas no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu. Ungod ogpoomot si
Ipaparas to og-ampu kaniu.
No ogbuyu to Magboboot
oyow ogkohogot woy og-
masalig ka pogtuu now ki
Hisu Kristu. Woy ogbuyu dod
oyow waro igduwaruwa now
ki Hisus ko ogpaagad-agad
kow to tibo no koiniatan to
Magboboot.
13 Nò, ogpakamalogot a to
dakol ka nohimu ni Ipaparas
to oyow ogkabuligan din
sikaniu woy to oyow ogkab-
uligan din ka mgo otow no
nigtuu no dio to mgo lunsud
to Laodisia woy ka dio to
lunsud to Hirapulis.
14 Si Lukas no doktul no ig-
dakoli noy to goinawa woy si
Dimas, songo ogpangumusta
kaniu.
15 Nangoni now ka mgo su-
lod tanow to pogtuu no dio

to Laodisia to ogpangumusta
koy kandan. Woy ilagkos
now nangoni si Nimpa woy
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus no ogsimba dio to baloy
rin to songo ogpangumus-
toon noy sikandan.
16 Pogkaponga now to og-
basa to soini no sulat ku
kaniu, ipaalap now dio to
mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud
to Laodisia oyow songo ogk-
abasa ran. No songo duon
sulat ku no igpaalap ku dio to
Laodisia. No ka sikan, songo
igpaalap dan dio to kaniu ko
ogkabasa ran on oyow songo
ogkabasa now.
17 Nangoni now si Arkipu
to, “Ay-ayara nu tumana ka
impohimu koykow to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta su suguanon ka
to Magboboot.
18 Kuntoon, sikanak no si
Pablo, og-opusan ku ka soini
no sulat ku to kanak lagboy
no bolad. Ogpangumusta a
kaniu. Kono a now kalingawi
to napirisu a.
Nò. Ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow on to Mag-
boboot.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Ka Tisalunika, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud dio to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma. Duon mgo Hudiu no nigugpo to Tisalunika, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

To waro pad nigsulat si Pablo, nakatood sikandin no nigpanumbaloy woy niganad pad dio to Tisalunika no mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu. Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on. Di duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nabolu su waro noiniat to og-anaron ni Pablo ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Sikan ian to nakaawo on si Pablo to Tisalunika no nighondio to loin no ugpaan.

Pogkalugoy no diad on si Pablo to dakol no lunsud to Kurintu, duon mgo otow no nokouma no nignangonnangon kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika. Narago lagboy si Pablu su nigdinog to ogkohirosonan dan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Di duon dod ka waro dan pad amana masabuti. Sikan ian to nigpaalapan ni Pablo sikandan to soini no sulat no igpasabut din kandan ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta ki Hisus. Woy innangon din ka dakol no imimanan ta ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1
Ka igsayo ni Pablo 1:2 – 3:13
Ka batasan no oglitos to otow no ogtuu 4:1-12
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 4:13 – 5:11
Ka mohuri no ig-udling ni Pablo 5:12-22
Ka katamanan 5:23-28

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Timoteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogbogayan kow ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Igsayo ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

2 Ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu tibo woy ungod noy oghingarani sikaniu

* **1:1** *Si Silas,* woy ko si Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

3 ko og-ampu koy to Mag-
boboot no ian Amoy ta, su
kono noy ogkalingawan to
oghingaranan ka maroyow
no oghimuon now no og-
ligkat to pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu. Woy ognangon koy
ka ogpoomotan now ka sikan
no oghimuon now su ligkat
to dakol so goinawa now
kandin. Iglagkos, ignangon
noy to og-aguantoon now
ka igkabaybayari now su
dakol ka pog-iman-iman now
kandin no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
4 Mgo sulod noy no indakoli
to goinawa to Magboboot,
tibo sikan ka igkasayo noy su
nataga koy to pig-alam kow
rin oyow ogkohimu kow on
no sakup din.
5 No ian to nataga koy su
ka innangon noy kaniu to
sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, waro nigligkat
to kanami ro no kagi di
nigligkat to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot no
immalogot to kagi noy. Woy
nigkita kow to ian do batasan
noy no nig-ugpo koy dio to
kaniu to oyow ogpakabulig
koy kaniu.
6 Sikan ian no nig-unug
kow to batasan noy woy ka
batasan dod to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Ian su, agad dakol ka igk-
abaybayari now, intagu now
on ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot dio to goinawa now no
narago kow on ian to sikan
no igkarago no igbogoy to
Gimukud din.
7 Sikan ian no nohimu kow
on no ogpanag-ilingan to tibo
no otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
taga Masidonia woy ka mgo
taga Girisia,†
8 su ka ignangonnangon
now tongod to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta, nokouma dio to
agad hondoi no ugpaan, kono
do no dio do to Masidonia
woy ko dio do to Girisia.
Sikan ian, kono og-awoson ko
sikanami ka ognangonnan-
gon tongod to pogtuu now to
Magboboot
9 su tahan do no nandinog
on sikandan tongod to
pogtuu now. No ko og-
panumbaloy koy kandan,
sikandan ka oghun-a ognan-
gonnangon kanami tongod to
pogpamminog now kanami.
Woy ignangon dan to kono
kow on og-ampu to mgo
nig-ampuan now nokani
no kono no magboboot,
no ian su oyow ogpaagad-
agaran now kun on ka tu-tuu
ian no Magboboot no waro
kamatayon din.
10 Woy og-imanan now kun
ka poghondii to Anak din
no ogligkat to Langit. Ian
si Hisus no nouyag din on
nokani to kamatayon din.
No sikandin ka ogpangabang
kanta uromo oyow kono ki-
now ogpakalagkos to logpad
to Magboboot.

2

Ka Batasan woy ni Pablo to Pog-anad dan

† **1:7** *Ka taga Girisia,* songo ogkohingaranan no taga Akaya, no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

1 Mgo sulod ku to pogtuu
ta ki Hisus, nataga kow to
nakatood koy to tuud noy to
nighondio koy to kaniu
2 su nataga kow no dio
koy to lunsud to Pilipus,
to nabaybayaran koy woy
nigpasiporan koy to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu. Dokad
di, agad to mohon-ing ka
mgo otow no nig-atu kanami,
nigbootan koy to Magbo-
boot to pinauwang noy ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
no ogligkat kandin.
3 Woy nataga kow to soini
no ig-anad noy, kono ogligkat
to ubat, woy kono ogligkat
to maroot no batasan. Woy
songo kono kow oggawayan
to sikan no ignangonnangon
noy.
4 Di ian to ogkagi koy su
nigpitow ka Magboboot to
goinawa noy to maroyow dio
to tangkaan din no nigsali-
gan koy rin to ognangonnan-
gon to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. Sikan ian
to, ka ignangon noy, kono to
oyow ogsayoon koy to mgo
otow, di ian to ogkagi koy
oyow ogkarago ka Magbo-
boot, su ian ian ka ogpitow
kanta ko nokoy ka dio to
goinawa ta.
5 Woy nataga kow to
waro noy sayaa sikaniu no
igpaabin noy ko nokoy ka
igkapurut noy dio to kaniu.
Woy waro ingkoholos noy su
waro tuud noy to oyow duon
poron salapi now no ogka-
purut noy. Ka Magboboot ka
ogpakamalogot to sikan.
6-7 Agad to duon poron
katondanan noy ko duon
igkasayo now poron kanami
su suguanon koy ni Kristu, di
waro koy nigpasayo-sayo to
agad hontow. Di ko dio koy
to kaniu, nig-ay-ayaran noy
ka pog-alap noy kaniu unawa
to inoy no og-ayad-ayad to
ogbantoy to mgo anak dan
no malintok.
8 No su dakol ka goinawa
noy kaniu, noiniatan noy
to ognangonnangon kaniu
to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no nigligkat
to Magboboot. Di kono
no sikan do, di niglitos to
goinawa noy to oyow, ko
nig-awos, nigbalagad noy on
poron ko ogkabaybayaran
koy oyow ogpakatood koy
no ognangonnangon kaniu
tongod ki Hisu Kristu su
dakol ian ka goinawa noy
kaniu.
9 Wa now buwa malingawi,
mgo sulod, ka dakol no
talabau, noy no dio koy to
kaniu no nignangonnangon
koy to kaniu to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangon no
nigligkat to Magboboot su
nigtalabau koy to maallow
woy ko marusilom su oyow
kono kow ogkabaybayaran
to pog-ugpo noy dio to kaniu.
10 Ka Magboboot, woy sika-
niu, ogpakamalogot to waro
batasan noy no nakasalo
kaniu no dio koy nig-ugpo to
kaniu, di matuwarong tibo
ka mgo batasan noy no waro
maalang-alang ka goinawa
noy to Magboboot.
11-12 Ian su nataga kow to
nounawa ka batasan noy

to amoy no ogkohoy-u to
anak din ka nig-os-osonan
noy sikaniu, woy nigbuligan
noy ka mgo goinawa now.
Woy ungod noy nigtalosonan
sikaniu oyow oglitos ka mgo
batasan now to Magboboot,
su sikandin ka ogsakup kaniu
oyow ogkohimu kow on
no suguanon din woy to
oyow ogkatalaran kow on to
karoyawon din.

13 Woy ungod noy ogsay-
oon ka Magboboot su nam-
minog kow to innangonnan-
gon noy kaniu no kagi rin,
woy insabuk now on dio to
taliwaro to goinawa now su
nigtokoran now on to kina-
gian ian to Magboboot, kono
no kagi ro duon to mgo otow.
No ligkat to sikan no kagi
rin, ogmasalig ka pogtuu now
ka mgo otow no nigtuu on
kandin.

14 Ian su sikaniu, mgo
sulod, nokog-unawa kow
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisu Kristu no dio to Hudia
no nasakup to Magboboot
su sikandan, nabaybayaran
on to mgo duma ran no
Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki
Hisu Kristu, no songo ogk-
abaybayaran kow to kaniu
no mgo duma no songo waro
mogtuu.

15 Ka mgo Hudiu no waro
mogtuu ka nighimatoy to
mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dongan.
Woy mgo Hudiu rod ka
nighimatoy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, woy
mgo Hudiu rod ka nigdogil
kanami. Kono no maroyow
to Magboboot ka batasan
dan. Ogpangusigon dan ka
tibo no mgo otow

16 su ognangnangonan noy
ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu to oyow ogtuu on woy
to oyow ogkapangabangan
on sikandan to mgo salo
dan. Di ka mgo Hudiu, og-
atangan dan poron ka ignan-
gonnangon noy. Sikan ian to
ogsokol on ka goinawa ran
to mgo salo dan ogkounawa
ro to tahan no batasan dan.
Di ogkoumaan sikandan to
igkabolu to Magboboot.

Tuud ni Pablo to Oglibong to Tisalunika

17 Nò, mgo sulod, nakaawo
koy pad to longod now to
malopot do di malasi noy
ro sumsumana sikaniu su
ogkasampot koy on ian ka-
niu. Sikan ian no nigpoomot
koy nig-ol-olog no ogpanum-
baloy kaniu su goinawa
noy lagboy to ogpakitkitooy
kinow on poron.

18 Sikan ian no niglibong
koy on poron kaniu dio
to Tisalunika. Sikanak
no si Pablo, malasi a ian
poron oglibong kaniu di nig-
atangan koy ni Satanas.

19 No ian to ogpanumbaloy
koy poron kaniu su uromo,
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, oglibong kai
to soini no kalibutan. No ko
dio koy to tangkaan din, hon-
tow naan ka og-im-imanan
noy woy ko hontow ka ig-
maroyow to goinawa noy ko
kono no sikaniu no nigtuu?
No hontow ka ogsayoon noy
ko kono no sikaniu?

20 Hoo su sikaniu ian
ka ogkasayo noy woy ka
igkarago noy.

3

Ka Pogsugu ni Pablo ki Timoteo dio to Tisalunika

1 Sikan ian no waro noy
maaguanta ka igkasampot
noy kaniu, nigpaginggalat
koy to oyow ogkoongkoran
koy kai to Atinas,
2 no insugu noy ka sulod
tanow no si Timoteo to
pinohondio noy on to kaniu.
Sikandin, suguanon dod
to Magboboot no ogbulig
kanami to ognangonnangon
to Maroyow to Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Kristu.
No pinohondio noy on si
Timoteo to kaniu oyow
ogmarosonon din ka pogtuu
now woy oyow og-os-osonan
din sikaniu
3 oyow kono ogkawoil ka
pogtuu now ki Hisus agad
duon dod ka soini no mgo igk-
abaybayari now. Nataga kow
lagboy to nigboot to Magbo-
boot to duon ogkaaguanta ta
no igkabaybayari.
4 Ian su ko dio koy rod to
kaniu, impanoy noy inangon
kaniu to duon ogkabayaan
ta no igkabaybayari. Woy
nataga kow to sikan su natu-
man on.
5 Sikan ian ko waro kud
on maaguanta ka igkasasow
ku kaniu, pinohondio kud
on si Timoteo to kaniu oyow
oghitagoon a rin ko noomonu
on ka pogtuu now. Ka kuwo
koy ko nakatood buwa si Sa-
tanas no og-ol-olog kaniu no
naraat on buwa ka talabau
noy to nig-anad noy kaniu.
6 Di, kuntoon to nokouli on
si Timoteo ligkat to kaniu,
nighitaga koy rin to maroyow
tongod kaniu to manokal ka
pogtuu now ki Hisus woy to
dakol ka goinawa now to mgo
otow. Woy innangon din to
maroyow ungod ka goinawa
now kanami no songo duon
igkoiniat now no ogkita
kanami no ogkounawa
karakol to pogkoiniat noy no
ogkita kaniu.
7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
agad to duon dod igmasakit
to goinawa noy woy to duon
dod igkabaybayari noy, di
nabuligan on ka goinawa noy
su nataga koy on to manokal
ka kaniu no pogtuu.
8 Ian su nigmaawang on
ian ka goinawa noy su nataga
koy to nigmasalig ka kaniu no
pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
9 Agad nokoy ka igsayo
noy ko og-ampu koy to
Magboboot, kono man og-
pakasosokod to dakol no
igkarago noy to pogtuu now
ki Hisus.
10 No agad maallow woy
ko marusilom, ungod koy og-
ampu no ogbuyu to Magbo-
boot oyow igbogoy rin no
oghondio koy to kaniu no
ogpakitkitooy kinow woy to
oyow og-anaron noy sikaniu
oyow kono ogkaalang-alang
ka pogtuu now.
11 Ogbuyu koy to Magbo-
boot no Amoy ta woy ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus,
to oyow oghimuon koy rin to

dalan noy oyow ogpokohon-
dio koy to kaniu.
12 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow
ogparakolon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ka goinawa now
to mgo duma now woy ka
goinawa now to tibo no mgo
otow oyow ka pogparakoloy
to goinawa now kandan,
ogpokog-unawa ro karakol to
kanami no goinawa kaniu.
13 No sikan ka igmasalig
din to pogtuu now oyow ko
oglibong kai ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisus no og-
dumoon din ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu kandin, ogko-
himu on no waro igmaroot
to Magboboot kaniu woy to
matuwarong kow ko dio kow
on to tangkaan din, no ian
Amoy tanow.

4

Ka Batasan no Maroyow to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod, naanad
kow kanami to sikan no
maroyow no batasan no
igkarago to Magboboot woy
ka ogpakabogoy to maroyow
no pog-ugpo now. No sikan
ian ka batasan no og-unugon
now. Di to katondanan
noy no ogligkat to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus,
ogbuyu koy kaniu woy og-
udlingan noy sikaniu to oyow
ogtimtimulan now ro ka
poghimu now to sikan ian no
batasan now.
2 Ian su nataga kow to
sikan no in-anad noy kaniu
no nigligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
3 No soini ian ka ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot kaniu,
to waro solug no maroot to
batasan now woy to oyow
waro agad sagboka kaniu
no ogpanhilabot to kono no
asawa now.
4 Ian su sikaniu no
mgo lukos, og-awoson
no ogkataga kow to
matuwarong no batasan to
pogpangasawa to boi no
kono ogligkat to oghimu kow
to maroot,
5 woy kono ogligkat to
pogkoibog do duon to lawa
now no ogkounawa ro to
mgo otow no waro mataga
to Magboboot.
6 Og-awoson to waro otow
dio to kaniu no oghimu
to maroot no ogpakasalo
to duma rin su nokani,
nigbaghotan noy bohoga
sikaniu tongod to oglogparan
to Magboboot no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta ka otow no
oghonhonduon.
7 Ian su, ko nig-abin ki to
Magboboot, noiniat sikandin
to oyow ogmaroyow tibo
ka batasan ta. Kono din
ogkoiniat ko ogmaroot do ka
mgo batasan ta.
8 Sikan ian, ko duon otow
no kono ogpamminog to
soini no ignangon noy, kono
no otow ka ogbalagaron din
ko kono no ka Magboboot ka
ogkabalagaron din, no ian ka
ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud
din.
9 Tongod to goinawa now
to mgo duma now no ogtuu
ki Hisus, waro now awosa to
duon igsulat ku kaniu su ka
Magboboot ka nig-anad ka-

niu to oyow ogdakolon now
ka goinawa now to duma
now.
10 No tu-tuu ian to dakol
ka goinawa now to tibo no
mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus
dio to agad hondoi to probin-
sia to Masidonia. Di ogbuyu
koy kaniu mgo sulod, to oyow
ogtimulon now ka goinawa
now kandan.
11 Woy og-awoson ta ka
batasan no ogpakabogoy to
maroyow no pog-ugpo ta, no
ogtantanuran ta ka kanta ro
no labot woy ogtalabau ki-
now to oyow duon on litos to
pog-ugpo ta. Sikan ka tahan
no insugu noy kaniu nokani.
12 No ko sikan ian ka
oghimuon now, ogkohimu
no ogtahuron kow on to mgo
otow no waro pad nigtuu
woy kono now og-awoson
no ogpakasaligsalig to agad
hontow.

Ka Poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

13 Kuntoon mgo sulod,
tongod to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus di namma-
toy on, ogkoiniatan noy to
ogkataga kow to tu-tuu ian
tongod kandan oyow ka
masakit to goinawa now,
kono ogkounawa to mgo
otow no waro mogtuu no
ungod ogkalango to waro
ogkoim-imanan dan ko duon
pogkouyag ta.
14 Ian su ogtuu ki to nama-
toy on si Hisus di nouyag do,
no sikan ian to ogkataga ki
to ligkat kandin, songo ogk-
ouyag on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin di nammatoy
on. No ogparumoon to Mag-
boboot sikandan ki Hisus ko
oglibong sikandin kai to tano.
15 Ka soini no ignangon
noy kaniu, ogligkat to kagi ni
Hisus no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta to, sikanta no duon
dod kai to soini no tano no
oglibong sikandin kai to tano,
kono ki ogpokohun-a kandan
dio to kandin.
16 Ian su sikandin no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogpo-
holughulug on ligkat to Lan-
git no og-angoy to mgo otow
no nigtuu on kandin. No
duon ogdinogon ta no og-
babansagon no ogsugu woy
duon diwata no igbuyag to
duma no diwata to Magbo-
boot no og-umow. Woy duon
dod ogdinogon ta no daging
no ogkoiling to bungag to
Magboboot. No ka sikan no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Kristu
no nighun-a nammatoy, ogk-
ouyag on no oghun-a.
17 No sikanta no nigtuu no
duon dod to ampow to soi
tano woy ka mgo nigtuu no
nouyag on, ogkabatun kinow
on no ogpokog-amut-amut
kinow on dio longod to mgo
gapun ka ogpakatagbu to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No
dio kinow og-ugpo kandin to
waro ogkataman.
18 Sikan ian, ka soini no in-
anad ku kaniu, igbulig now to
goinawa to mgo duma now.

5

Ogtagad ki to Poglibong ni Hisus

1 Mgo sulod, kono ku og-
awoson no ogsulat a kaniu

tongod ko nokoy no allow
woy ko songo monu buwa
kalugoy woy oglibong si Hisu
Kristu kai to tano.
2 Ian su nataga kow on ian
to ogkatokow ka mgo otow
to allow to poglibong din kai
to kalibutan unawa to ogka-
tokawan ki ko duon oglopow
kanta ko marusilom no og-
panakow.
3 Ka sikan no timpu no
ogkakagi ka mgo otow to
maroyow on ka pog-ugpo
dan no warad on samuk,
magaangaan on ogkoumoi
sikandan to sikan no og-
pakaraat to pog-ugpo dan.
Ian ogkounawaan ka boi no
ogkaboros on no magaan-
gaan on ogkouma to ighayori
rin. Waro agad hontow no
ogpakabutulas to sikan no
igkabaybayari ran.
4 Di sikaniu mgo sulod,
kono kow og-iling to mgo
otow no ogkatokawan to
ogpanakow, su waro kow
mog-ugpo to karusiloman
no kono kow atag poron
ogkatokawan to sikan no
allow to poglibong to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta
5 su tibo kow, mgo anak
to kaawangan no og-ugpo kid
to kaallawan no kono kid on
to karusiloman woy ko dolo-
man.
6 Sikan ian, og-awoson ta to
maroyow ka ogdoromdomon
ta no ian ta ogkounawaan ka
otow no ogngilam no kono
tad og-ilingan ka mgo otow
no ogpanhirogo,
7 su marusilom oghirogo
ka mgo otow no ogkokoirogo,
woy marusilom dod ogkalas-
ing ka mgo otow no ogpan-
lalasing.
8 Di sikanta atag, anak ki to
kaawangan no og-awoson to
ogkatapid ka goinawa ta. Og-
awoson no ogmasalig ka pog-
tuu ta woy ogdakolon ta ka
goinawa ta to mgo otow. No
ian ogkounawaan ka kalasag
no ogpakaatang to sosolobon
ta. Woy og-awoson to og-
iman-iman ki to pogpanga-
bang to Magboboot kanta to
logpad din no ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka kalu to sundalu
no ig-atang ta kai to ulu ta.*
9 Ian su ka pog-abin to
Magboboot kanta, kono to
oyow ogkalogparan ki, di
oyow ogkapangabangan
kinow su ligkat to nighimu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.
10 Sikandin ka nigpakima-
toy no igtobus kanta to oyow,
agad ko nammatoy kid on
woy ko nabui ki rod no og-
pokouma on si Hisus, ogbo-
gayan kinow on to kouyagan
dio to kandin no waro kata-
manan.
11 Sikan ian, ogmoos-
osonoy kow woy ogmabubu-
ligoy kow oyow ogdakolon
ka pogtuu now tibo unawa
to kuntoon no batasan now.

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-
udling ni Pablo

12 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, og-
buyu koy kaniu to oyow og-
tahuron now ka sikan no

* **5:8** Basa ka to Episu 6:13.

mgo otow no og-anad ka-
niu to kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Nig-alam to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta sikandan oyow
og-anaron dan sikaniu to ki-
nagian din woy to oyow og-
udlingan dan sikaniu.
13 Dakola now ka goinawa
now kandan woy tahura now
su ogbuligan kow ran woy
og-awoson to maawang ka
goinawa now to duma now.

14 Mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy
kaniu to oyow og-udlingan
now ka mgo otow no pogu-
lon oyow ogtalabau. Og-
maroyawon ta ka goinawa
to mgo otow no ogkounus.
Ogbuligan ta ka mgo otow
no malintok ka pogtuu ran
oyow ogmasalig on ka pogtuu
ran, woy ogmalayaton ta ka
goinawa ta to tibo no mgo
otow.
15 Ko duon ogbogoy kanta
to maroot, og-awoson to
waro agad sagboka kanta no
ogsuli to songo maroot. Di
og-awoson to ungod kinow
ogsumansuman ko ogmon-
uon ta to oyow oghimuon ta
ka tibo no otow to maroyow,
ko duma ta woy ko kono no
duma ta.
16 Ungod kinow ro
ogkarago.
17 Ungod ki ro og-ampu to
Magboboot.
18 Agad nokoy ka ogk-
abayaan ta, ungod ta ro
ogsayoon ka Magboboot su
sikan ka imboot din kanta no
nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.

19 Kono tad og-atangan ka
Gimukud to Magboboot.
20 Ko duon otow no ognan-
gon to kagi no ogligkat kun
to Gimukud to Magboboot,
kono ta oglomotan,
21 di ol-ologan tad ka
tibo no ignangon, no ka
maroyow, itagu ta to taliwaro
to goinawa ta.
22 Kono ki og-amut to agad
nokoy no lunsura no maroot.
23 Ka Magboboot ka og-
maawang to goinawa ta no
ogbuyu a to oyow tiboon
din awaa ka agad nokoy
no maroot dio to goinawa
now. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow
igpanagana rin ka lawa now,
ka goinawa now, woy ka
gimukud now to oyow litos
ka tibo woy to waro salo now
ko oglibong ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
kai to soini no tano.
24 Ka Magboboot no nig-
abin kanta ka ogtuman to
soini su ogkasaligan tad.
25 Mgo sulod, ampui koy ro.
26 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to
oyow ipohitaga now ka dakol
no goinawa now to tibo
no mgo otow no nigtuu no
ogmakukumustooy kow no
ogligkat to kanami.
27 No to katondanan ni
Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, ogsugu a kaniu to oyow
ipabasa now ka soini no sulat
dio to tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin.
28 Woy ogbuyu a to Mag-
boboot to oyow ungod kow
ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo no impaalap din dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Tisalunika. No ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su duon ingkatalap dan su duon mgo otow no nignangon kandan to duon on man do si Hisus kai to kalibutan su naan dan no niglibong sikandin no waro dan matagoi. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo nighutuk to oyow ogkatul-id on ka pogkasabuti ran tongod to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano.

Ka dangob no tuud ni Pablo to ogsulat kandan su oyow ogpohitagoon din sikandan tongod to duon allow uromo no duon ogkakitaan on no maroot no otow no ogpaampow-ampow to katondanan ni Hisus. Dokad di to ogkaroog on ka sikan no maroot no otow. Igpanoy ignangon ni Pablo kandan to sikan oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan woy to oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Ka dangob no ignangon din kandan to og-awoson dan to kono ogkapogul to ogtalabao su oyow duon ogkapurut dan no ogkakoon dan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

- Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
- Ka igkarago woy igsayo ni Pablo 1:3-12
- Ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus woy ka litos no batasan ta 2:1-17
- Ka imbuyu ni Pablo to ampu dan woy ka igoson din to mgo nigtuu 3:1-5
- Ka awoson ta to ogtalabao woy to oghimu to maroyow 3:6-15
- Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 3:16-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si Timoteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

2 Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Maroyow ko ogbogayan kow ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ogsayoon ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, og-awoson to ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu. Litos

* **1:1** *Silas*, woy ko *Silbanu*, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

ian sikan su ogdakol on ka
pogtuu now woy ogparak-
dakoloy kow to goinawa now
to duma now no nigtuu.
4 Sikan ian, agad hondoi
noy ogpanlogoblogobon ka
mgo otow no nigtuu to Mag-
boboot, ogkasayo noy sika-
niu su og-aguantoon now ka
igkabaybayari now. Woy
sayoon noy sikaniu su, agad
nokoy ka ogkabayaan now
no igkasasow now woy ko
igkabaybayari, ogparagason
now ka pogtuu now.

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Sikan ka igmalogot to
maroyow ka pogboot to Mag-
boboot no ogkohimu kinow
on no litos to ogpakalagkos
kinow to pogsugu din su ian
to ogkabaybayaran kinow†
6 su maroyow tibo ka
oghimu to Magboboot no
ogsuli sikandin no ogbayba-
yaran din ka mgo otow no
ogbayadbayad kaniu.
7 Di ko ogdatong on si Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ogligkat to Langit, og-
awoon din on ka igkabayba-
yari now lagkos to igkabay-
bayari noy. No mohon-ing
ka mabogbog no suguanon
din no diwata no ogduma
kandin,
8 lagkos to duon hapuy no
oglogdog no ogpakaruma
kandin. No oglogparan din
on ka mgo otow no waro
mogtokod to Magboboot,
woy ka mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to Maroyow
no Nangnangon tongod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.
9 Waro katamanan to sikan
no poglogpad din kandan no
konad on ogpakaamut sikan-
dan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no ogkaatangan on sikandan
to karoyawon no ogligkat to
kabogbogan din.
10 Ogkatuman ka sikan ko
allow to poglibong ni Hisus.
No ian to oyow ogkasayo
sikandin to mgo sakup din.
Sikan ian no ogkabantug
sikandin to tibo no mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin lagkos to
sikaniu su nigtuu kow to
inmalogot noy kaniu tongod
ki Hisus.

11 Sikan ian ka ungod koy
og-ampu to Magboboot to
oyow ka oghimuon now,
ogkaayun on to pogtuu now
su naabin kow on nikandin.
Woy og-ampu koy to oyow,
ligkat to kabogbogan din,
igpatuman din kaniu ka tibo
no maroyow no ogtuuron
now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now kandin.
12 Woy og-ampu koy to
oyow, ligkat kaniu, ogkasayo
ka ngaran ni Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, woy
to oyow songo ogkasayo kow
rin. No ka sikan, ogligkat to
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
no ian Magboboot tanow,
woy ligkat dod ki Hisu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

† **1:5** To kinagian to Minonobo, ka otow no ogkagi, iglagkos din ka kandin no lawa, di to Ginirigu, ogkakagi to “kow” agad ko ogpakalagkos poron ka kandin no lawa.

2

Ka Labow no Talaglop-ang to Balaod

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, duon ignangon noy kaniu tongod to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano woy tongod to poglimudlimud ta oyow ogpakatagbu kinow kandin.

2 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow kono kow ogkatalap woy to oyow kono kow ogkasasow ko duon ogdinogon now no nangnangonon no ogligkat to otow no nahan dan no nokouma on ka allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no tano. Agad ko oghonduonon dan to, ka sikan no ignangonnangon dan, nigligkat to lagsoban, woy ko ligkat to kagi noy woy ko sulat noy, kono kow ogkasasow.

3 Agad ogmonuon dan to ognangon kaniu, kono kow ogtuu to sikan no ubat no kagi ran, su woy ro ogpakatood ka sikan no allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko ogkatuman on to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-atu to Magboboot. Woy duon ogkakitaan on no otow no labow to poglop-ang to Balaod to Magboboot. Nabootan on sikandin to ogkalogparan on sikandin to waro katamanan.

4 Ka sikan no otow, ogusigon din ka tibo no ogkohingaranan no magboboot woy ka agad nokoy no og-ampuan to mgo otow. No ogpaampawon din on ka kandin no ngaran to tibo no ngaran dan. Lagkos to ogpinpinnuu sikandin to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no ognangon to sikandin ka Magboboot.*

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Kono now kalingawi to impanoy ku innangon kaniu ka tibo soini no dio a pad to kaniu.

6 Di nataga kow ko nokoy ka ogpakaatang to poglopow to sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod. Ian su og-awoson to, woy ro ogkatagaan sikandin, ko ogpokouma on ka allow no noindanan kandin.

7 Di ka maroot no oghimuon to sikan no otow no talaglop-ang to Balaod, nigbunsud on no ogkatuman, di ogpokoholos pad taman to ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang to igpapayag din to kandin no ngaran.

8 Ko ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang kandin, ogpakitoon ka sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod. Di ko ogpokouma on ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no si Hisus, oghimatayan din on ka sikan no otow ligkat to kabogbogan to layag din, no oghiupon din do no ogkamatoy on woy ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka katondanan din.†

* **2:4** Basa ka to Daniel 11:36. † **2:8** Songo kuwo ko oglituk ko tigbal do no oghiupon ni Hisus ka otow no ogkamatoy on, woy ko oglituk to tigbal do no ogkagi si Hisus no ogkamatoy on ka talaglop-ang to Balaod. Basa ka to Isaias 11:4.

9 Ko ogpohitagoon on ka
sikan no talaglop-ang to
Balaod, ogpakaalap sikandin
to kabogbogan ni Satanas
woy ligkat to dakol no kabog-
bogan din, duon oghimuon
din no mgo ubat-ubat no
kabolbolonganan woy ka
igpoindan din poron to
katondanan din.‡
10 No to agad nokoy no
ogloinloin no oghimuon
din no maroot, ogpakatood
sikandin no ogpan-ubatan
din ka mgo otow no nabootan
on to kamatayon dan su
ligkat to waro goinawa ran
to tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon no niglitos poron to
ogkapangabangan sikandan
to logpad dan.
11 Sikan ian to nigbobootan
to Magboboot to oyow
ogkagawayan sikandan no
ian igpanhinogot to oyow
ogpakatuu on to mgo ubat.
12 Ian to oyow ka tibo no
mgo otow no waro nigtuu to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
di maroyow ran atag ka
mgo maroot no hinimuan
dan, ogkabobootan on to
ogkalogparan.

Naabin kow to Magboboot

13 Mgo sulod no indakoli
to goinawa to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, og-awoson to un-
god noy ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot tongod kaniu, su ligkat
to an-anayan,§ nig-abin kow
rin no sakup din oyow ogka-
pangabangan kow rin to mgo
salo now su nigtuu kow on
to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy
su ligkat to Gimukud din, nig-
awo din on ka maroot no dio
to goinawa now.
14 Nakatood ka soini no
tuud din to og-abin kaniu su
ligkat to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no nigtu-
uan now. No ian to oyow
ogkabogayan kow to karoya-
won no ogligkat to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod,
hirosoni now ka poggongon
now to tibo no in-anad noy
kaniu, woy ka innangonnan-
gon noy woy ka ingkasulat
noy, no kono now pasuwaya
ka pogtuu now ki Hisus.
16-17 Nò, ligkat to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu woy ka Magboboot
no ian Amoy tanow, ogbuyu
koy to oyow ogpanokalnokal
to goinawa now to ogtuu
woy to oyow ogbuligan kow
ran oyow ogmaroyow tibo
ka oghimuon now woy ka
ogkagion now. Dakol ka
goinawa rin kanta no ligkat
to pogkohoy-u rin kanta,
duon on igkarago ta no waro
katamanan woy duon on ka
maroyow no ogkoim-imanan
tanow.

3

‡ **2:9** Basa ka to Matiu 24:24. § **2:13** *"Ligkat to an-anayan, nig-abin kow rin..."* Daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to Ginirigu no kinagian. Songo kuwo kun ko oglituk to sikandan ka an-anayan no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika, di songo kuwo ko ian lituk din ko ka pog-abin to Magboboot kandan, nigligkat to kabinunsuran no waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano.

Ka Buyu ni Pablo Oyow Ogampuan Sikandin

1 Soini naan do mgo sulod
ka ignangon noy kaniu.
Ampui koy oyow magaan
on ogpakatangkap ka kagi
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy to oyow ogkabantug
to mgo otow ka soini no
nangnangonon unawa to
nohimu on dio to kaniu.
2 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow
ogkabantayan koy rin oyow
kono koy ogpakasagad to
mgo otow no mangungulug
su duon mgo otow no waro
nigtuu ki Hisus.
3 Di ogkasaligan tanow
si Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to songo
ogbantayan kow rin woy
ogpanokalnokal to goinawa
ta oyow kono kow ogkaroog
ni Satanas.*
4 Ligkat to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta, og-iman-iman koy
tongod kaniu to ogpaagad-
agad kow kuntoon woy to
ogparagas kow no ogpaagad-
agad to innangon noy kaniu.
5 Ogbuyu koy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu
to oyow ogkasabutan now
on ian ka dakol no goinawa
to Magboboot kaniu woy to
oyow ogkaaguanta now ka
mgo igkabaybayari now no
ogligkat to pogbulig ni Hisu
Kristu to goinawa now.

6 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, su
duon katondanan noy no og-
ligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
duon igsapad noy kaniu to
kono kow on ogdumaruma to
mgo otow no ogtuu di kono
ogtalabau no kono og-unug
to batasan no in-anad noy ka-
niu.
7 Ian su nataga kow to og-
awoson now no og-unug kow
to kanami no batasan no wa
koy mapogul no ogtalabau no
dio koy pad to kaniu.
8 Tibo no nakoon noy naba-
yaran noy on ian; waro koy
nigsalig kaniu. Di nigpoomot
koy nigtalabau to maallow
woy ko marusilom oyow
kono koy ogpakasasow to
agad hontow kaniu to pog-
ugpo noy.
9 Agad to duon katondanan
noy no litos poron ko nig-
buyu koy pa poron kaniu to
ogkakoon noy, wa koy nig-
awos. Dokad di to nigtalabau
koy atag to oyow ogkapanag-
ilingan now ka batasan noy.

10 Ko dio koy to kaniu, in-
sapad noy kaniu to soini: ko
duon otow no kono ogtal-
abau, kono now pakoona.
11 Ian noy innangon kaniu
to soini su duon kun dio to ka-
niu no mgo otow no pogulon.
Kono kun ogtalabau, di ogta-
lantanon dan ka duma ran to
kandan no talabau.
12 Nò, su duon katondanan
noy ligkat to ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyuon
noy woy ogsuguon noy to
oyow, ka sikan no mgo
otow, ogtalabau no kono
ogpansasowsasow oyow
ogpakatood sikandan no
oghimu to kandan no pog-
ugpo.

* **3:3** *Si Satanas*, ian ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

13 Di sikaniu, atag, mgo su-
lod, kono kow ogpapopogul
no oghimu to maroyow.
14 Di ko duon otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad to innangon
noy to soini no sulat, in-
dani now no kono kow og-
dumaruma kandin oyow og-
masakit so goinawa rin to
batasan din.
15 Di kono now maroota
ka goinawa now kandin di
udlingi now no ogkounawa
to pog-udling now to hari
now.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo

16 Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta ka ogligkatan to maawang
no goinawa ta, no ogbuyu
koy to oyow, agad nokoy ka
ogkabayaan now, ungod kow
rin ogbogayan to sikan no
maawang no goinawa now,
woy to oyow layun kow rin
ogdumaan.
17 Sikanak ian no si Pablo
ka lagboy ogsulat to soini
no ignangon ku to ogdorom-
domon ku sikaniu. No to
tibo no sulat ku, sikan ian ka
batasan ku to ogsulat.
18 Ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ki Timoteo

Si Timoteo, nigligkat to probinsia to Malintok no Asia. Ka inoy ni Timoteo, Hudiu, di ka amoy rin, Ginirigu. Nigtuu on si Timoteo ki Hisus su nigdinog sikandin to innangonnangon ni Pablo no nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to kandan. Pogkalugoy, nigdumaruma si Timoteo ki Pablo no nigbulig kandin to pog-alap-alap din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no dio to kandan. Sikan ian, dio to goinawa ni Pablo, nounawa ko si Timoteo ka anak din lagboy.

Ko diad on woy si Pablo to lunsud to Episu, niggalat din si Timoteo dio to kandan oyow ogka-anad din ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu woy ka marani no mgo ugpaan. Ko nokouma on si Pablo to ugpaan to Masidunia, impaalap din ka soini no an-anayan no sulat din ki Timoteo. No to soini no sulat, innangon din ki Timoteo to og-awoson to ogsaparan din ka mgo otow no og-anad to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon din kandin ka batasan no og-awoson to mgo otow no ogkaalam din no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Woy innangon dod ni Pablo ka batasan no oglitos no oghimuon to mgo talagbulig kandan woy ka litos to mgo boi no asawa to sikan no mgo talagbulig.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

- Ka kabinunsuran to ingnangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
- Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo talagbulig kandan 1:3 – 3:16
- Ka duma no innangon ni Pablo tongod to talabau ni Timoteo 4:1-6 woy 21

Ka Batasan no Oglitos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanak no si Pablo, no suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su nigbobootan a to Magboboot no talagpangabang kanta. Woy nigbootan a rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian im-imanan ta.

2 Igpaalap ku sikoykow, Timoteo, no ogkounawa ka to lagboy no anak ku to pogtuu ki Hisus. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan woy ogkohoy-uan ka woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Bohog ni Pablo Tongod to Ubat-ubat no Pog-anad

3 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka innangon ku koykow nokani no nighondio a to

Masidonia, to og-awoson to
dio ka pad og-ugpo to lunsud
to Episu oyow ogkasaparan
nu ka mgo otow no og-anad
to tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu.
4 Woy nangoni nu sikan-
dan to oyow oglingawan dan
on ka mgo nangnangonon no
waro pulus woy ka ogpalista
to mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-
apuan dan ko hontow buwa,
su ian do ogkoumaan to
sikan ko ogpakatag-an do
duon sikandan ko hondoi
longod ka tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon no ogmaal-
ap-apuloy on. Ka sikan,
kono ogpakabulig ko nokoy
ka igpasabut to Magboboot
kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu
ta kandin.
5 Ka tuud ku to soini no
igpasapad ku kandan su og-
awoson no ogdakolon dan
ka goinawa to duma ran
no ogligkat to maawang no
goinawa ran woy to waro
salo dan to Magboboot, woy
ogligkat dod to pogtuu ran no
kono oglimanglimang.
6 Ian su duon mgo otow
no nakasuwoy to sikan no
in-anad noy no ogmaal-
alukuyoy on to waro pulus.
7 Agad to ogkoiniatan dan
no ogpang-anad to Balaod no
inggalat dongan ni Moisis di
waro dan sabuti ka ig-anad
dan woy ka lagboy no igpang-
baghot dan.
8 Nataga ki to maroyow ka
sikan no Balaod no inggalat
ni Moisis ko kono oghalinon
ka tu-tuu no lituk din.
9 Di songo nataga ki to,
ka Balaod, waro nohimu no
igtambag to mgo otow no
maroyow so batasan dan, di
ian nohimu oyow ogkoudlin-
gan ka mgo otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad woy ka oglop-
ang to Balaod, unawa to mgo
otow no kono ogtuu to Mag-
boboot, woy ka makasasalo
woy ka kono ogtahud kandin
woy ka oghimatoy to inoy
woy ko amoy ran, woy ka og-
pambunu
10 woy ka ogpanlibug, woy
ka ogmool-olinoy, woy ka og-
mandakop, woy ka mgo uba-
ton, woy ka mgo otow no
nangon to kono no ogmal-
ogot, woy ka agad hontow
no oghimu to agad nokoy no
kono ogkaayun to tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan.
11 Ka soini no in-anad
ku, nigligkat to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
no impatalipun to Mag-
boboot kanak. Sikandin
ka mabogbog no litos to
ogsayoon ta.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo to Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

12 Ogsayoon ku si Hisu
Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no nigbogoy kanak to
dayagang to oyow ogpaka-
tood a no oghimu to soini
no insugu din. Ian su
nigdoromdom sikandin to
litos a rin no ogkasaligan, no
sikan ian to nighimu a rin no
suguanon din.
13 Nokani, nigmaroot ku
ka ngaran din woy nigdoot-
dootan ku sikandin woy nig-
baybayaran ku ka mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin. Dokad di,

nohoy-uan a rod nasi to Mag-
boboot su waro a pad nigtuu
no waro a pad mataga to ma-
root ka oghimuon ku.
14 Sikan ian to, ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu, dakol ian lagboy ka
ingkohoy-u rin kanak no
nabogayan a rin to pogtuu
ku kandin woy to dakol no
goinawa ku to mgo duma ku
su ligkat to nasagboka ad on
kandin.
15 Tu-tuu ian ka soini
no nangnangonon no litos
no ogtuuon ta to waro
igduwaruwa ta, to nighondii
si Hisu Kristu to soini no
tano oyow ogkapangaban-
gan din ka mgo otow no
makasasalo. No sikanak,
labow ka kanak no salo to
duma no makasasalo no
otow
16 dokad di to nohoy-uan
a rod nasi oyow ogpakitoon
ni Hisu Kristu ka mgo otow
no waro nigtuu kandin to
malayat ka goinawa rin
kanak no duon dakol no
salo. Ian su ogkoiniatan
din to oyow songo ogtuu on
sikandan woy to oyow songo
ogkabogayan on to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
17 Ungod ta ogsayoon woy
ogtahuron ka Magboboot.
Sagboka ro sikandin no
Magboboot no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy waro
katamanan to pogsugu din.
Kono ogkakitaan sikandin
woy songo kono ogkamatoy.
18 Soini, Timoteo, ka igsugu
ku koykow no anak ku to
pogtuu no ogkaayun to sikan
no impanangon to Magbo-
boot nokani tongod koykow,
su sikan ka igmanokal to
goinawa nu kuntoon oyow
maroyow ka pog-atu nu to
agad nokoy no ogpakaatang
to tu-tuu ian no pogtuu ta.
19 Sikan ian, layun nu
gongoni ka pogtuu nu woy
paagad-agad ka to tibo no
natagaan nu no tu-tuu ian
su duon mgo otow no wa
nigpaagad-agad to natagaan
dan no tu-tuu ian. No ligkat
to sikan, naraat on ka pogtuu
ran poron.
20 Si Himiniu woy si Ali-
handro ka ngaran to daruwa
no nohonduon to sikan.
Imbogoy ku sikandan ki Sa-
tanas oyow ogkabaybayaran
no ogkaanad sikandan to
kono dan ogmarooton ka
Magboboot.

2

Ka Litos no Batasan to mgo Nigtuu

1 Soini ka an-anayan no ig-
buyu ku koykow. Ampui now
ka tibo no mgo otow. Buyu
kow to Magboboot oyow ig-
bogoy rin ka og-awoson dan
woy sayaa now sikandin ton-
god to pogkohoy-u rin kan-
dan.
2 Woy ampui now ka mgo
labow no igbuyag woy ka
agad hontow no ogpakaalap
to dakol no katondanan
oyow maroyow ka pog-ugpo
ta no waro samuk, woy to
oyow waro ogpakaatang
kanta to ogtuman ta to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot
woy to oyow maroyow so
mgo batasan ta to tibo no
otow.

3 Ka sikan no pog-ampu ta,
maroyow woy ogpakabogoy
to igkarago to Magboboot no
ian talagpangabang kanta.
4 Ogkoiniatan din to ogka-
pangabangan din ka tibo no
mgo otow to salo, woy to
oyow ogkataga sikandan to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
5 Ian su sagboka ro ka Mag-
boboot woy songo sagboka
ro ka talaghusoy no si Hisu
Kristu no ian tigpataliwaro to
Magboboot woy to mgo otow,
6 no sikandin ka nigpaki-
matoy no igbalukas to mgo
salo to tibo no mgo otow.
No ligkat to sikan no nohimu
to litos no allow, impamalo-
got din to ogkoiniatan din to
ogkapangabangan ka tibo no
mgo otow to mgo salo dan.
7 Sikan ian to naabin a to
Magboboot to oyow ogko-
himu a rin on no suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu woy to oyow
ogkohimu a rin no talag-
anad to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Ian su oyow og-anad
a kandan to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon oyow duon
pogtuu ran to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan. Tu-tuu ian ka kagi
ku; kono no ubat.
8 Sikan ian, tongod to mgo
lukos no ogtuu no dio to
agad hondoi no ugpaan,
ogkoiniatan ku to og-ampu
sikandan. Di woy og-ampu,
og-awoson to maawang ka
goinawa ran to Magboboot*
woy og-awoson dod to waro
igkabolu dan woy songo
waro igpaap-apuloy ran to
agad hontow.
9 No ka mgo boi no nigtuu,
ogkoiniatan ku to oglitoslitos
ka pog-ilis dan to lawa ran
oyow waro igkasipod ta ko
nokoy ka ilisan dan. Og-
awoson to kono dan ogpa-
sublaan ka igmaroyow to
bulbul dan woy ko sabinit
dan unawa ko oghimasaran
dan ka bulbul dan to bu-
lawan, woy ko mahal no
baliog, woy og-awoson dan
to kono dan ig-ilis ka lagboy
no mahal no manggad.
10 Di og-awoson to
ian igkasayo kandan ka
maroyow no oghimuon dan.
Sikan ka litos to mgo otow no
ognangon to ogsimboon dan
ka Magboboot.
11 Woy og-awoson to og-
ay-ayaran to mgo boi ka
pogpamminog dan to ig-anad
kandan no kono ogkagikagi
sikandan, woy og-awoson
to duon goinawa ran to
ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad
kandan.
12 Kono a ogbogoy ko boi ka
og-anad to mgo lukos dio to
ampuanan woy ko ogpaam-
pow ka boi to katondanan to
mgo lukos. Di og-awoson to
ogpamminog do sikandan to
ig-anad kandan.
13 Ian su si Adan ka pighun-
a pamulinga to Magboboot
woy rin atag si Eba,†
14 woy su kono no si Adan
ka nagawayan ni Satanas, di
si Iba ka nagawayan. No

* **2:8** Songo litos no igkabadbad to “og-awoson no maawang ka goinawa ran ko igkayow ran ka bolad dan to og-ampu,” su songo batasan dan to igkayow ran ka bolad dan ko og-ampu. † **2:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 21.

ligkat to sikan, niglop-ang on
to boi ka insapad kandan.
15 Dokad di, ko kono og-
ongkoran to mgo boi ka
pogtuu ran woy ko dakol
ka goinawa ran to duma
ran no ogtuman sikandan to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no
waro ogpakasolug no maroot
duon to mgo batasan dan,
ogkapangabangan sikandan
ligkat to pog-anak dan.‡

3

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

1 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no ig-
nangon ku kaniu: ko duon
lukos no ogkoiniat no ogko-
himu no pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu, maroyow ka katon-
danan no ogkoiniatan din.
2 Sikan ian to og-awoson
to, ka to mgo otow no
ogtuu, waro maroot no
batasan din no igkoogot
kandin. Woy og-awoson to
sagboka ro ka asawa rin no
kono ogpanlibug woy kono
ogmagolgol to agad nokoy,
woy ogkatapid so goinawa
rin no molungangon, woy
maroyow ka pogsagman din
to mgo magaliug din, woy
ogkatou sikandin no og-anad
to mgo otow.
3 Og-awoson to kono
ogpalasinglasing ka pog-
buyagon now woy kono
no mabulut sikandin. Di
og-awoson to moungan-
gon sikandin woy to kono
ogsasamuk woy to kono
oggogolgol to salapi.
4 Og-awoson to maroyow
ka pog-alap din to pog-
aalunggun din to oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ka mgo
anak din woy to oyow og-
tahuron dan sikandin.
5 Ian su ogkoomonu naan
ka sikan no igbuyag to og-
alap to mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisu Kristu ko kono ogka-
tou sikandin no og-alap to
kandin no pog-aalunggun?
6 Kono ogkaayun ko ka
lukos no iam pad nigtuu ki
Hisu Kristu ka oghimuon
no igbuyag to mgo otow
no nigtuu su songo kuwo
buwa ko ogparakoldakol no
ogkalogparan on sikandin
to unawa to poglogpad to
Magboboot ki Satanas.
7 Woy og-awoson to
maroyow ka mgo batasan
din oyow songo ogtahuron
sikandin to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu ki Hisus, su
ko kono, songo kuwo no
ogkasamilian sikandin no
ogkagawayan on ni Satanas.

Mgo Talagbulig dio to Ampuanan

8 Ka mgo talagbulig to
pogbuyagon to mgo otow no
nigtuu, songo og-awoson to
maroyow so batasan dan no
litos to ogtahuron to mgo
otow, woy to oyow ogkasali-
gan ko nokoy ka ignangon
dan. Woy og-awoson to kono

‡ **2:15** Songo kuwo ko ian lituk ko ogkapangabangan ka boi ko og-anak, woy ko oglituk to ogkapangabangan sikandan to salo dan su ligkat ki Hisus no in-anak to boi unawa to innangon to Magboboot ki Iba dongan to Genesis 3:15.

oglasinglasing woy kono
oggogolgol to salapi.
9 Og-awoson to og-
maawang do ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot ka og-
gongonan dan ka sikan no
pogtuu ta no impohitaga to
Magboboot kanta.
10 Woy og-awoson no og-
ologon pad ka mgo batasan
dan ko maroyow. No ko litos
ian, litos no ogbogayan now
on sikandan to katondanan
to talagbulig to pogbuyagon
to mgo otow no nigtuu.
11 No ka mgo boi no asawa
ran, songo og-awoson to
maroyow so batasan dan
no litos to ogtahuron to
mgo otow woy to kono
dan ogtalosobon ka mgo
duma ran woy to kono no
ogmagolgol to agad nokoy
woy to ogkasaligan sikandan.
12 No ka mgo lukos no talag-
bulig to pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu, songo og-awoson to
sagboka ro ka asawa ran,
woy to maroyow ka pog-alap
dan to asawa ran, mgo anak
dan.
13 Ian su, ko maroyow ka
pogbulig dan to mgo otow no
nigtuu, ogkatimulan ka pog-
tahud to mgo otow kandan,
woy kono ogkasipod sikan-
dan no ognangonnangon to
sikan no pogtuu ta ki Hisu
Kristu.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Tinuuan

14 Ka ogsulat a to soini,
og-iman-iman a to magaan
a buwa ogpakapanumbaloy
dio to kaniu.
15 Di ogsulatan ku
sikoykow to soini no ig-
udling ku su oyow, ko
duon igkatalantan ku pad,
ogkataga ka ko nokoy ka litos
no batasan ta ka nohimu
on no mgo anak to Mag-
boboot. Ian su sikanta no
oglimudlimud no ogsimba
kandin no ian Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy, ian
ta ogkounawaan ka mgo
suloy woy mgo tangon no
ogpakarigon to baloy su
ogpakamalogot kinow to tu-
tuu ian no tinuuan,
16 su tibo kinow nataga to
maroyow lagboy ka impo-
hitaga to Magboboot kanta
tongod to soini no tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan ta to:

Nigpokootow si Hisu Kristu
no nigligkat dio to
Magboboot.
Woy immalogot to Gimukud
to Magboboot to
maroyow on ian si
Hisu Kristu.
Nakitaan si Hisus to mgo di-
wata to Magboboot.
Woy innangonnangon on
sikandin dio to mgo
otow no kono no
Hudiu.
Woy duon on mgo otow no
nigtuu on kandin kai
to tano.
Woy nigbatun on sikandin
dio to langit.

4

Mgo Talag-anad to Ubat

1 Pig-utasi to Gimukud
to Magboboot impohitaga
to uromo, duon mgo otow
no og-iniug to pogtuu ran
no ogpamminogan dan ka

mgo busow no og-ubat-
ubat kandan woy ogpaagad-
agaran dan ka igpanganad
no ogligkat dod to mgo
busow.
2 No ka sikan no igpan-
ganad, ogkaalap-alap to mgo
otow no og-iling to magtu-
tuu dokad di ubat ka ig-
anad dan, no kono ogmasakit
so goinawa ran to mgo
batasan dan su ka goinawa
ran, konad oggoram su ian
ogkounawaan ka laplap to
ayam no nabanosan on to
nigbaga no putow.
3 Og-anad sikandan to kono
no litos ko duon ogpanga-
sawa woy nahan dan no
duon ngalap no kono no
litos no igpakoon kanta. Di
nighimu to Magboboot ka
tibo no ngalap. No sikanta
no nataga to tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan woy nigtuu on
kandin, litos no ogkoonon
ta ka sikan, no ogsayoon ta
ka Magboboot no nigbogoy
kanta.
4 Ian su maroyow ka
tibo no ngalap no nighimu
to Magboboot. No litos
no ogkakoon ta no waro
ogsamilian ta. Woy iglagkos
ta ka pogsayo ta kandin.
5 Ian so ligkat to innangon
to Magboboot woy ka pog-
ampu ta, ogdoromdomon ta
no ka tibo no ogkakoon ta,
maroyow on.

Ka Maroyow no Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

6 Ko ka soini no ig-udling
ku koykow, ig-anad nu dio
to mgo duma ta no nigtuu ki
Hisu Kristu, ogkohimu kad
on no maroyow no suguanon
din, woy ogdakol on ka
koykow no pogtuu ligkat to
ungod nu ogdoromdomon ka
sikan no in-anad noy woy ka
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no og-
unugon nu.
7 Di kono ka ogpamminog
to sikan no igbatbat no mgo
ubat-ubat no waro niglitos
to Magboboot woy waro pu-
lus. Di anara nu ka goinawa
nu oyow ogpakatuman ka to
ogkoiniatan din.
8 Duon malintok no pu-
lus ta ko og-anaron ta ka
lawa ta, di dakol ka pulus
ko ogkaanad ki to ogpaagad-
agad to ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot su sikan ka ogpak-
abogoy kanta to maroyow no
pog-ugpo ta kuntoon woy ko
uromo no dio kinow on to
langit.
9 Ka soini no ignangon ku,
tu-tuu ian no litos ko ogti-
boon ta ogtuuan.
10 Sikan ian, ogpoomotan
noy ka talabau noy su ka
Magboboot no kono ogkam-
atoy, sikandin ka og-im-
imanan ta. Kandin ka litos
no ogpangabang to tibo no
mgo otow, di lagboy no
talagpangabang to mgo otow
no ogtuu kandin.
11 Sugua nu woy anara nu
ka mgo otow to soini no in-
nangon ku koykow.
12 Agad to kono ka pad
amana no buyag, og-awoson
to kono ogmalintok ka
ngaran nu ligkat to sikan di
og-awoson to maroyow ka
kagi nu, ka mgo batasan nu,
woy to dakol no goinawa nu

to mgo otow, woy to dakol
ka pogsalig nu to Magbo-
boot woy to waro solug no
maroot dio to goinawa nu,
oyow ogkohimu kad on no
ogpanang-ilingan to mgo
otow no ogtuu ki Hisus.
13 Tagood to ogpokouma
a dio to kaniu, soini ka
oghimuon nu: basoi nu ka
mgo otow to sikan no Tahan
no Kasulatan no kinagian to
Magboboot, anara nu woy
udlingi nu.
14 Kono nu kalingawi, Tim-
oteo, ka katondanan woy ka
kabogbogan no imbogoy to
Magboboot koykow ko nig-
torongan ka to bolad to mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu,
ka nigkagian ka ran to kagi
no nigligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
15 Unuga nu ka soini no
mgo ig-udling ku kaniu woy
poomoti nu ro to oghimu
oyow ogpakakita ka tibo no
mgo otow to ungod ogkatim-
timulan on ka pogtuman nu
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
16 Doydoyawa nu ka
batasan nu woy ka pog-
anad nu, no noknokali nu to
oghimu su, ko ogtumanon
nu, sikoykow woy ka og-
anaron nu, ogkabogayan to
kouyagan no waro kataman.

5

Katondanan ni Timoteo to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ka mgo buyagbuyag on
no lukos, kono nu paagboti to
ogsapad, di ko ognangonan
nu sikandan, himulungi nu
ro unawa ko amoy nu sikan-
dan. No ka mgo lukos no har-
ihari pad koykow, unawa nu
to pogpitow nu ko patalasu-
lod kow.
2 Ka buyag on no mgo boi,
unawaa nu ka pogpitow nu
ko inoy nu. No ka mgo boi no
harihari koykow, unawaa nu
to ataboy nu no maawanga
nu to ka goinawa nu kandan.
3 Tantanuri now ka mgo
boi no nabalu no waro
ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo
dan.
4 Di ko duon anak dan woy
ko apu dan, og-awoson dan to
og-anad to oghunnoon dan to
ogdoromdomon to ogbogoy
to igkatahud dan to inoy ran
woy ko amoy ran, mgo apu
dan oyow igbalos dan kan-
dan to nigtagouro pad kan-
dan ko bato pad sikandan su
soini ka batasan no ogkoini-
atan to Magboboot.
5 No ka mgo boi no nabalu
no waro ogkasaligan dan
to pog-ugpo dan, ian dan
ogkasaligan ka Magboboot.
No agad maallow woy
ko marusilom, og-ampu
sikandan no ogbuyuon dan
sikandin to pog-ugpo dan.
6 Di ko duon balu no ian din
do ogdoromdomon ka agad
nokoy no igkarago din no
kono no litos, agad waro pad
mamatoy di ogkounawa to
namatoy on sikandin.
7 Nangoni nu ka sikan
no mgo balu to soini no ig-
anad ku oyow ogpaagad-
agad sikandan oyow waro
ogpakasamili kandan.
8 Di ko duon otow no nig-

tuu ki Hisus di kono ogtanudtanud to mgo sulod din no
ogkohirapan no ogpakasalig
poron kandin, woy lagboy
ko kono din ogsagmanon ka
marani rin lagboy, noongko-
ran din ka pogtuman din to
pogtuu rin. Madmaroyow pa
kandin ka mgo otow no wa
mogtuu no ogsagman atag to
karumaan din.
9 No ko duon boi no nabalu
no ogbogayan now to katon-
danan woy ko ogbuligan now
to pog-ugpo din, kono nu
ipalista ko wa pad nokouma
to kohon-oman ka tuid din.
Woy og-awoson to kasagboka
ro naasawa.*
10 Woy og-awoson to
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogpakanangon to maroyow
ka mgo nighimu rin unawa
to nigtanudtanud to mgo
bato, woy maroyow ka
pogsagman din to magaliug,
woy nigpoobos to nigbulig
to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, woy nigbuligan din
ka mgo otow no nohirapan
woy nigpoomotan din ka
poghimu rin to agad nokoy
no maroyow.
11 Di kono nud ilagkos isu-
lat ka ngaran to mgo balu
no bato-bato pad su nahan
pa ko ogkoumaan on sikan-
dan to pigkoibog to lawa ran,
ogkoiniatan dan on ko duon
og-asawa man do kandan no
oglingawan dan ka tuud dan
poron ki Kristu.
12 Ka sikan, ogkohimu
on no salo dan su konad
ogtuman ka innangon dan
kandin.
13 No kono no sikan do di
ogkaanad ka sikan no mgo
balu to ogkapogul no ungod
do duon ogpanpanumbaloy.
Di kono no sikan do di
ogpanalosobon dan ka mgo
duma ran no ian dan ogsag-
manon ka waro labot dan
no ignangon dan ka kono no
litos no igkanangon.
14 Sikan ian, ka maroyow
ku ko ogliwan on ogkaasawa
ka sikan no mgo nabalu on
no boi no bato-bato pad oyow
og-anak woy ogtantanuran
dan ka pog-ugpo dan su oyow
kono ki ogkasamilian to mgo
otow no og-ogot kanta.
15 Ian ku igtambag to sikan
su duon on mgo balu no
bato pad no nigsuwoy on ka
goinawa ran ki Hisus no og-
unug on ki Satanas.†
16 Ko duon boi no ogtuu ki
Hisus, woy duon dangob no
boi no karumaan din no na-
balu, og-awoson to sikandin
ka ogbulig to sikan no karu-
maan din no nabalu no kono
din poron igsalig to duma no
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
oyow ogkaayun dan no og-
bulig to mgo balu no waro
karumaan dan no ogkasali-
gan dan.

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

17 Ka mgo pogbuyagon
to mgo otow no nigtuu, ko
maroyow ka pog-alap dan to

* **5:9** Songo kuwo ko ogkalituk sikan to og-awoson to waro din nigpanlibug to asawa rin ko nabui pad ka asawa rin.
† **5:15** Si Satanas ka ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

katondanan dan, litos no og-
dakolon now ka igbogoy now
kandan no igsayo now. Di
ian now lagboy og-awoson no
ogbogayan ka sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon no ogpoomot to
ogpan-udling woy to ogpang-
anad kaniu
18 su ka sikan, ogpokounug
to Tahan no Kasulatan no ki-
nagian to Magboboot no in-
gkasulat dongan to,

"Ko ogpapandiokan nu to
baka ka trigu oyow
ogkapupu kono nu
ogpungoton ka bo-bo
din."

Woy duon dangob no ingka-
sulat to,

"Litos no ogkabayaran ka
otow no ogtalabau."‡

19 Ko duon otow no og-
bayung to pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu, kono now
pamminoga ko waro daruwa
woy ko tatolu no otow no
ogpakapamalogot to tu-tuu
ian ka ignangon.§
20 Ko duon pogbuyagon
no ogliblibongon din ka salo
din, sapari nu sikandin dio
to tangkaan to tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuu oyow songo
ogkahallok ka duma.
21 Ka Magboboot, woy si
Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo
diwata to Magboboot no pig-
alam din, ian ku ogparinogon
to soini no igsugu ku koykow,
Timoteo su og-awoson no
ogpaagad-agaran nu ka soini
no mgo insugu ku. Ko
ogpakaboboot ka, kono nu
ogpangabangan ka agad
hontow no makasasalo.
22 Ko og-alam ka to otow no
oghimuon nu poron no pog-
buyagon to mgo otow no og-
tuu ki Hisus, kono ka ogkara-
gusu no ogtorong to bolad nu
no og-ampu no ogbogoy to
katondanan su oyow kono ka
ogpakatapik to salo to songo
otow. Og-awoson to ogdoy-
royow ka oyow waro salo no
ogpakatagu to goinawa nu.
23 Tongod to masakit ka go-
tok nu woy ka mgo dalu nu no
malasi nu gorama, kono ka
og-inum to woig do di inum
ka ro to malintok do no inu-
manon.
24 Duon salo to mgo otow
no ogkakitaan ta lagboy no
ogkatagaan tad to ogkalog-
paran to Magboboot sikan-
dan. Di duon duma no
mgo otow no ogpakasalo
di ogpokoholos pad ka salo
dan. Di duon allow no
ogkabatukan on.
25 Songo ogkounawa ro
ka mgo maroyow no mgo
hinimuan, ogkakitaan do, di
agad to kono pad kuntoon
ogkakitaan, duon dod allow
no ogkakitaan on.

6

1 Ka mgo uripon no nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu, og-awoson to
ogtahuran dan ka tagtuun
kandan oyow kono ogma-
rooton to agad hontow ka
ngaran to Magboboot woy ko
ka pog-anad ta.
2 Ko nigtuu ki Hisus ka
tagtuun kandan, og-awoson

‡ **5:18** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4; Matiu 10:10; Lukas 10:7. § **5:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

to kono dan ogmalintokon
ka pogtahud dan to tagtuun
kandan ko ligkat to nataga
to sikan, di og-awoson no og-
dakolon dan atag ka talabau
ran to tagtuun kandan su ka
songo nigtuu ka ogbuligan
dan no dakol so goinawa to
Magboboot kandan.

Ka Ubat no Pog-anad, woy ka Pulus to Tu-tuu ian

Ka soini no ignangon ku
koykow, songo ig-anad nu
woy igpasabut nu to mgo
otow no nigtuu.
3 Ko duon otow, agad hon-
tow, no og-anad to dangob
no tinuuan no kono og-uyun
to tu-tuu ian no kagi to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu woy ka ig-anad ta ton-
god to ogmonuon ta oyow og-
tumanan ta ka koiniatan to
Magboboot,
4 ogkounawa to waro kata-
gaan din di ogparakoldakol
do duon woy duon maroot no
ogkoiniatan din to ogpaap-
apuloy ro duon tongod to
mgo kinagian. No duon ian
ogligkat ka ogkoimaima, mgo
pogpoog-ogotoy mgo ogparo-
dootoy, mgo pogpansob dan
to duma ran no kono ogligkat
to tu-tuu ian,
5 woy ka mgo samuk-
samuk. Sikan ka oghimuon
to mgo otow no maroot
so pogdoromdom dan woy
naawo on to kandan no
doromdom ka tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan. Naan dan no
ko ogpasakup sikandan to
Magboboot, duon on dalan
dan to ogpanalapi.
6 Tu-tuu ian no dakol ka
pulus ko ogpasakup ki to
Magboboot ko ogkalitos do
to goinawa ta agad malintok
ka pog-ugpo ta.
7 Ian su ko in-anak ki, waro
naalap ta, no ogkounawa rod
ian ko ogkamatoy ki, songo
waro ogkaalap ta.
8 Di ko duon ogkoonon ta,
mgo igpanginabo ta, sikan do
ian poron ka litos ta.
9 Di ka sikan no mgo
otow no ogkoiniatan to
ogparatu-datu, ogkaayat
no ogpakasalo on no ogk-
ounawa to ogkalit-ag on
su ogkaalap sikandan to
mohon-ing no mgo koini-
atan dan no waro pulus no
ogpakaraat to pogtuu ran
woy ogpakabogoy kandan to
mohon-ing no mgo masakit
to goinawa ran. Lagkos to
ogkohimu rod no ogkoubus
on sikandan no ogkaraat.
10 Ko duon otow no
oggogolgol to salapi, ian
ligkatan to agad nokoy lun-
sud no maroot no batasan.
Ligkat to sikan no pogkoibog
dan to salapi, duon mgo otow
no nig-ongkod to pogtuu
ran no kuntoon, duon on
dakol lagboy no igmasakit so
goinawa ran. Ian ogkounawa
to nounoy sikandan napano
to tunud.

Mgo Udling ni Pablo ki Timoteo

11 Di sikoykow atag Timo-
teo no suguanon ka to Mag-
boboot, lipasi nu ro ka sikan
no maroot no mgo hinimuan,
no ian nu ro ogtuuron ka
batasan no maroyow. Woy

unug ka to koiniatan to Mag-
boboot. Hirosoni nu ka pog-
tuu nu ki Hisus. Dakola
nu ka goinawa nu to mgo
otow. Aguanta ka to agad
nokoy no igkabaybayari nu
woy maroyow ko molungan-
gon ka.
12 Poomoti nu ka pogtuman
nu to tibo no insalig koykow
tongod to pogtuu nu oyow
ogkapurut nu ka igsayo
koykow no kouyagan no
waro katamanan. Sikan
ian ka tuud to Magboboot
koykow no pig-abin ka rin
no nignangon ka to sikan no
maroyow no pognangonnan-
gon nu to pogtuu nu no dio
ka to tangkaan to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no ian
nigpamalogot to kagi nu.
13-14 Ka Magboboot woy si
Hisu Kristu, ka ogparinogon
ku to soini no igsugu ku
koykow to og-awoson nu to
ogpaagad-agad ka to mgo
insugu ku koykow woy ay-
ayari nu to waro ogpaka-
solug no maroot woy to
oyow waro igkoogot koykow
taman to oglibong kai to
tano si Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka
Magboboot ka ogbogoy to
kouyagan dio to agad nokoy,
no duon goinawa. No si Hisu
Kristu, ian ka nigmalogot to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no dio
pad sikandin to tangkaan ni
Punsiu Pilatu.
15 Igpatuman to Magbo-
boot ka poglibong ni Hisus
kai to tano ko litos on no
allow rin. Sikandin do ka
tu-tuu ian woy ka mabogbog
no Magboboot no litos no
ogsayoon ta. Woy sikandin
ka Datu no oglabow to tibo
no datu woy Igbuyag no
oglabow to tibo no mgo
igbuyag.
16 Sikandin do ka ligkatan
to kouyagan no waro
katamanan no og-ugpo to
malayag no kono ta ogkara-
nian. Waro nakakita kandin
woy kono songo ogkaki-
taan to mgo otow sikandin.
Ogsayoon ta sikandin woy
sikandin ka ogsugu to waro
katamanan. Litos ian.
17 Timoteo, udlingi nu ka
mgo otow no nigtuu no duon
dakol no salapi dan to oyow
kono dan ogparakoldakol
woy to oyow kono dan
ogsaligan ka salapi dan no
magaan do ogkoubus. Di
ian dan do poron ogsaligan
ka Magboboot no malasi
ogbogoy kanta to agad nokoy
to oyow ogkarago kinow.
18 Woy nangoni nu sikan-
dan to oyow ogmohon-ingon
dan ka oghimuon dan no
maroyow oyow ogkohimu on
sikandan no datu to batasan
no magaan ogbogoy to otow
no ogkaalang-alang to og-
awoson dan woy to oyow
ogpasublaan dan ka igbogoy
ran.
19 Ligkat to sikan no
oghimuon dan, ogkohimu
on no karoyawon dan no
kono ogkaawo ko dio kinow
on uromo to Magboboot.
Woy ogpakapurut sikandan
to pogkouyag ran no waro
katamanan no ian ka tu-tuu
no pogkouyag dan.
20 Sikoykow, Timoteo, ay-
ayari nu paag-agari ka insalig

ku koykow. Kono kad og-
amut to sikan no mgo otow
no ogpamatbat do duon to
waro pulus no ogpakalop-
ang to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, woy songo kono kad og-
amut to mgo otow no ogpaap-
apuloy tongod to nahan dan
no dakol no katagaanan dan.
21 Ian su duon on mgo otow
no nigtuu on to sikan no tig-
bal no katagaanan, no naka-
suwoy on sikandan to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan.
Ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow tibo ki
Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat kiTimoteo

Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini igkaruwa no sulat din ki Timoteo, dio dod si Pablo to pirisuan no dio to lunsud to Ruma. Nataga si Pablo to kono bua no ogkalugoy ko ogkohimatayan sikandin su ligkat to pog-alap-alap din to nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to nigsulatan din man do si Timoteo.

No to soini no sulat ni Pablo, impohitaga rin man do ki Timoteo to dakol no goinawa rin kandin woy mohon-ing ka innangon din to oyow ogkataga si Timoteo ko ogmonuon din to oyow maroyow ka pog-alap din to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Woy duon innangon din ki Timoteo to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandin to mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu woy ka waro pulus oyow kono ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu rin ki Hisus. Woy duon impohitaga rin ki Timoteo oyow ogkataga to ogawoson ta no og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta oyow ogpakatood ki to ogalap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo ki Timoteo 1:1-2
Ka igsayo woy ka ig-udling ni Pablo 1:3 – 2:13
Ka igtambag woy ka igbohog ni Pablo 2:14 – 4:5
Tongod to Pog-ugpo ni Pablo 4:6-l8
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo 4:19-22

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat
kanak no si Pablo. Suguanon
a ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka im-
boot to Magboboot. No pig-
sugu a rin oyow ogpannan-
gonnangon a to sikan no in-
sabut din kanta no kouyagan
ta no ogligkat to ogkasagboka
kinow on ki Kristu.
2 Igpaalap ku koykow,
Timoteo, ka soini no sulat
ku. No indakoli ku sikoykow
to goinawa ku su nounawa
ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak
ku. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot
no Amoy woy si Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta oyow ogbuligan ka woy
ogkohoy-uan ka, woy to
oyow ogbogayan ka ran to
maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Sayo woy Oson ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Ogsayoon ku ka Mag-
boboot no nigpaag-agaran
to mgo kaap-apuan ku woy
songo ogpaag-agaran ku to
maawang do ka goinawa
ku kandin. No agad maal-
low woy ko marusilom no
og-ampu a, ogpakasayo a
kandin ko malasi ku oghi-
nampoti sikoykow.

4 No ko ogpakadoromdom
a to nakasinogow ka no
nigsusuwoy ki, ungod a
ogkasampot koykow no
ogkoiniat ad ian ko og-
pakakita a koykow oyow
lagboy no ogkarago a.
5 Ogpakadoromdom a to
sikan no tu-tuu ian no pog-
tuu nu ki Hisus no an-anayan
duon to apu nu no si Loida
woy to inoy nu no si Eu-
nis. No kuntoon, nataga a to
songo duon on to koykow no
goinawa.
6 Sikan ian, ogparorom-
domon ku sikoykow to
oyow pamatbatuka nu ka
goinawa nu to katouan nu
no ingkabogoy to Magboboot
koykow no nigtorongan ka to
bolad ku no nig-ampuan ka
nokani.*
7 Ian su ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no ingkabogoy
rin kanta, kono ogbogoy
kanta to goinawa ta no
magaan ogkahallok, di ogbo-
gayan ki rin to kabogbogan
woy ka dakol no goinawa
ta to duma ta woy to oyow
ogkaponod ta ka goinawa ta.
8 Sikan ian, kono ka
ogkasipod to og-anad to
nangnangonon tongod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. Woy songo kono
ka ogkasipod no ogtokod
kanak to napirisu a su ligkat
to pogtuu ku ki Hisus. Di
atag, ligkat to kabogbogan no
igbogoy to Magboboot kanta,
songo aguantaa nu ro ka
koykow no talad to soini no
igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat
to pog-alap-alap ta to soini no
Maroyow no nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.
9 Ka Magboboot ka nig-
pangabang kanta woy nig-
abin kinow rin oyow ogko-
himu kinow on no sakup
din no og-unug to tibo no
goinawa rin. Di ka pog-abin
din kanta, waro nigligkat
to mgo hinimuan ta no
maroyow, di nigligkat atag to
kandin no tuud woy nigligkat
dod to dakol no pogkohoy-
u rin kanta. Dongan no
waro pad nohimu ka soini no
kalibutan, nigboot ka Magbo-
boot to ogkohoy-uan kinow
rin ligkat to ogkasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
10 No kuntoon, pighitaga ki-
now rin to soini no ingkohoy-
u rin kanta ko nootow si Hisu
Kristu kai to soini no kalibu-
tan no ian Talagpangabang
kanta. No pigdoog ni Hisus
ka pogboot to pogkamatoy ta.
Woy nigpohitaga kinow rin,
ligkat to sikan no maroyow
no nangnangonon, to ogbo-
gayan kinow on to kouyagan
no waro katamanan dio to
kandin.
11 Sikan ian to pig-abin a to
Magboboot oyow oghimuon
a rin no suguanon din to
oyow ogpakanangonnangon
a woy to oyow ogkohimu
a no talag-anad to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.
12 Sikan ian to ogkabayba-
yaran a kuntoon. Di agad
naan, waro a masipod to

* **1:6** Dio to 1 Timoteo 4:14, ogkatagaan ta to duon duma ni Pablo ko nig-ampuan din si Timoteo.

soini su natagaan kud on
ian ka ogkasaligan ku, woy
waro igduwaruwa ku to
ogtantanuran din ka sikan
no talabau no impatalipun
din kanak taman to sikan no
allow no oglibong si Hisus kai
to soini no tano.
13 Timoteo, unug ka to in-
anad ku su tu-tuu ian ka kagi
ku. Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu nu
ki Hisu Kristu woy ka dakol
no goinawa nu to mgo otow
no nigligkat to nasagboka ki-
now on kandin.
14 No ligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot no og-ugpo kai to
kanta no nigtuu, tantanuri
nu ka sikan no pogtuu ta
no tu-tuu ian no impatalipun
din koykow.
15 Timoteo, nataga ka to
nig-iniugan ad to tibo no
otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu
no duon to probinsia to
Asia lagkos ki Pigilu woy si
Hirmoginis.
16 Di ogbuyu a to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-
uan din atag ka lunggunan ni
Unisipuru su malasi nigbulig
to goinawa ku. Ian su waro
atag masipod sikandin no og-
panumbaloy kai to kanak to
napirisu ad.
17 Di to pogdatong din on
kai to lunsud to Ruma, nig-
poomot to nigpammitow a
rin taman to nigkita a rin on.
18 Ka goinawa ku ko
ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta si Unisipuru to
sikan no mohuri no allow ko
ogbootan kinow to Magbo-
boot. Agad sikoykow, nataga
ka ian to sikan no pogbulig
din kanak no dio a to lunsud
to Episu.

2

*Mgo Igpanag-iling to Pog-
tuman*

1 Sikan ian, anak ku no
si Timoteo, hirosoni nu ka
goinawa nu to pogtuu nu
no ogligkat to pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot no ogligkat to
ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu
Kristu.
2 No ka nigdinog nu
no impan-anad ku dio to
tangkaan to mohon-ing no
mgo otow, ipatalipun nu
to mgo lukos no litos no
ogkasaligan oyow songo ig-
anad dan to duma no mgo
otow.
3 Unawa to sundalu no og-
aguanta to igkabaybayari
rin, songo aguantaa nu ro ka
igkabaybayari nu no ogligkat
to maroyow ka no suguanon
ni Hisu Kristu
4 su ka otow no nohimu
on no sundalu, kono ogli-
tos no ogkatalantan to sikan
no igkatiglingoy to duma no
mgo otow no kono no sun-
dalu. Ian su og-awoson to ian
din do oghimuon ka igkarago
to igbuyag din.
5 Woy songo ogkounawa ka
to sikan no otow no ogpaag-
agapoy oyow ogpitawan ko
hontow ka matallong no og-
pallaguy. Di kono ogkabo-
gayan to igsayo ka sikan no
ogpakaroog ko kono din og-
tumanon ka innangon to mgo
talagboot.
6 Songo ogkounawa ka
rod to otow no ogpoomot
to ogpanuig no ian porom

ogpokohun-a no ogkatalaran
to poggaani.
7 Sumsumana nu ka soini
no ingkaanad ku su ogbuli-
gan kad to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta to oyow ogkasabutan nu ka
tibo.
8 Kono nu kalingawi si
Hisu Kristu. Kapunganan ni
Dabid sikandin no pogkalu-
goy, nigpakimatoy on, di
pogkaponga, nouyag do. No
ian ku ikanangonnangon
to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon ku.
9 Sikan ian to kai a to
pirisuan no noiling ad on to
makasasalo no nohikotan to
karina. Dokad di to waro
ogpakaatang to kinagian to
Magboboot.
10 No su ian ian, og-
aguantoon ku ro ka agad
nokoy no igkabaybayari ku
to oyow, ka mgo otow no nig-
abin to Magboboot, ogkabo-
gayan to kouyagan no waro
katamanan su ogkasagboka
ro sikandan ki Hisu Kristu no
ogkabogayan on sikandan to
karoyawon no pog-ugpo no
waro kataman.
11 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no
kagi,
Ko nakalagkos kinow ki
Hisus to pogkamatoy
rin
songo ogkabogayan ki
to kouyagan ta no og-
ugpo ki dio to kandin.
12 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igk-
abaybayari ta kuntoon
uromo ogbogayan ki to
katondanan to ogbu-
lig kandin to pog-alap
to katondanan din to
pandatuan.
Di ko ogligalon ta sikandin,
songo ogligalon ki
nikandin.
13 Agad kono ki ogkasaligan
no ogtuman to kina-
gian to Magboboot,
di ogkasaligan atag
sikandin no ogtuman
to kinagian din su
kono ogkohimu ko
kono din ogtumanon
ka innangon din.

Ka Talag-anad no Oglitos no Ogkasayo

14 Paromdoma nu ka mgo
otow to soini tibo. No to
tangkaan to Magboboot,*
sapari nu sikandan to oyow
kono dan ogpaap-apuloy
to kalitukan to mgo kagi
ro duon, su waro pulus
to sikan, di ogpakaraat do
to pogtuu to mgo otow no
ogpakapamminog to kagi
ran.
15 Kanokali nu to ogtalabau
to sikan no impatalipun
koykow to Magboboot oyow
ogkasayo ka nikandin, woy
to oyow waro igkasipod nu.
Woy og-awoson to matul-
id on ian ka ig-anad nu to
kinagian to Magboboot no tu-
tuu ian.
16 Lipasi nu ka sikan no
waro pulus no igpamatbat to
mgo otow no kono oglitos to
Magboboot su sikan ka og-
pakaawo to mgo otow dio to
tangkaan din.

* **2:14** To tahan no mgo ingkasulat to kinagian to Ginirigu, duon nabatukan no papil no ingkasulat to “Magboboot” woy duon dangob no papil no ingkasulat to “Lagboy no Igbuyag” di ka lituk, ogkounawa ro.

17 Ka sikan no ig-anad dan,
ian ogkounawaan ka kogang
duon to sapu no og-at-at on.
No ka anad ni Himiniu woy si
Pilitu, songo ogkoiling dod.
18 Sikandan, nigsuwoy on
to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan su
nahan dan no napongaan on
ka pogkouyag ta ko nigtuu
kid on ki Hisus, no warad
kun on uromo pogkouyag
ta ligkat to kamatayon ta.
Ligkat to sikan, duon on mgo
otow no namminog kandan
no nakasuwoy on to pogtuu
ran.
19 Di ka tu-tuu ian no tin-
uuan ta no imbogoy to Mag-
boboot, ian ogkounawaan ka
kono ogkawoil no ogpountu-
ran to baloy. No duon impa-
sulat to kagi to Magboboot to,

"Nataga ka Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta ko hontow ka
tu-tuu no sakup din."

No ka dangob no impasulat
din kagi,

"Ka sikan no otow no og-
abin to nigpasakup
to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, og-awoson to og-
ongkoran din on ka
tibo no maroot no
batasan."†

20 Duon pananglitan ku.
Dio to dakol no baloy, duon
mahal no kalaglagan no
bulawan, woy ka nohimu to
palata,‡ woy songo duon ka
baratu no nohimu no kayu
woy ko basak. Ka mahal no
kalaglagan, ogkoindanan to
magaliug, di ka duma, oglitos
no ogkapurut to agad nokoy.
21 No ko duon otow no og-
ongkod to tibo no oghimuon
din no maroot, ian din
ogkounawaan ka sikan no
kalaglagan no igtagama to
magaliug su og-indanan ni
Hisu Kristu ka sikan no otow
no litos to oghimu to agad
nokoy no maroyow.
22 Sikan ian, mariu-a nu ka
goinawa nu to mgo maroot
no koiniatan to mgo bato-
bato pad. Poomoti nu no
oghimu to maroyow woy
dakola nu ka pogtuu nu,
woy songo dakola nu ka
goinawa nu to duma no mgo
otow. Woy tuuri nu to oyow
ogmaawang do ka goinawa
nu to mgo duma nu su sikan
ka oghimuon to tibo no mgo
otow no ligkat to maawang
no goinawa, ogsampit to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta.
23 Di kono ka ogpanlabot-
labot to sikan no igpaap-
apuloy to mgo otow no kono
no matul-id woy waro pulus
su nataga kow to sikan ka
ogligkatan to ogpokog-og-
ogotoy on.
24 No og-awoson ta to kono
ogpoog-ogotoy ka mgo sakup
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, di
ogkohoy-uan dan ka tibo no
mgo otow. Woy og-awoson
to maroyow ka batasan dan
to pog-anad dan woy to
oyow ogmalayaton dan ka
poggogoinawa ran to mgo
otow.
25 Woy og-awoson to og-
ay-ayaran dan to og-anad ka
mgo otow no og-atu kaniu.

† **2:19** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:5.

‡ **2:20** *Ka palata,* ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

Songo kuwo buwa ko ogbogoy ka Magboboot to oyow ogkabalbalawan dan on ka goinawa ran kandin no ogtuu on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
26 Ian su oyow ogkatulid on ka doromdom dan no ogkaawo on to pogboot ni Satanas no nakagawoy kandan su tuud din poron ko ogkapogos din poron sikandan to oghimu to ogkoiniatan din.

3

Ka Katamanan no mgo Allow

1 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka soini: ka katamanan no mgo allow, ogkoumaan ka soini no kalibutan to dakol no igkabaybayari.
2 Ian su, ka mgo otow to sikan, ian dan do oggogoinawoon ka kandan no lawa woy duon dakol no goinawa ran to salapi. Ogpagarolgarol. Ogmandoot to mgo duma ran, woy kono ogpaagad-agad to amoy ran mgo inoy ran. Ko ogbogayan sikandan to maroyow, kono dan igkarago. Woy waro goinawa ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
3 Kono ogkohoy-u to duma ran woy kono dan oglokaan ka mgo igkabolu dan. Malasi ogpamayung to duma no otow, no ogtumanon dan ka agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan. Mabulut sikandan no waro goinawa ran to maroyow.
4 Ogpanggawoy, no agad nokoy ka ogkaroromdom dan, ogparagason dan do to oghimu. Woy ogparakoldakol. Ogpaampowampow ka kandan no igkarago, no igpariralom dan ka dakol poron no goinawa ran to Magboboot.

5 Ogmanimba ka sikan no mgo otow di kono dan ogtuuan ka kabogbogan to Magboboot. Timoteo, kono ka ogamut kandan

6 su duon duma to sikan no mgo maroot no otow no oghimu to dalan dan oyow ogpakatood on no ogsolod dio to loinloin no mgo baloy no ogpaginpulus to mgo boi no malopot so ogkaroromdom dan. Mabogat ka mgo salo to soini no mgo boi no malasi ogkaayat to agad nokoy no ogkoibogan dan no maroot.

7 Ogpamminog sikandan to agad hontow no og-anad di kono ogpakatokod no ogpakasabut sikandan ko hondoi no longod ka tu-tuu ian.

8 Ka sikan no mgo lukos no og-anad kandan, ogligal to ig-anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan, woy nigsuwoy on ka pogdoromdom dan, woy ubat-ubat ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ian dan ogkounawaan si Hanis woy si Hambris no songo nigatu dongan ki Moisis.

9 Di kono ogpakatood ka ig-anad to sikan no mgo talag-anad su ogkataga on ka mgo otow to naangol-angol ka sikan no mgo talag-anad no

nounawa rod ki Hanis woy si
Hambris dongan.*

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

10 Di sikoykow atag, Timo-
teo, nig-unug kad lagboy to
in-anad ku. Nataga ka to
batasan ku, woy ka tuud ku
to pog-ugpo, woy ka dakol
no pogtuu ku to Magboboot.
Woy nataga ka rod to dakol so
goinawa ku to mgo otow woy
ka pog-aguanta ku to mgo
igkabaybayari ku.
11 Nataga ka to sikan no
mgo igkabaybayari ku no dio
a to mgo lunsud to Antiokia,
Ikuniu woy ka Listra. Nataga
ka ko songo monu ka nig-
aguanta ku no igkabaybayari
ku. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, nigpangabang kanak to
tibo.
12 Agad hontow no nig-
tuu ki Hisu Kristu, no
ligkat kandin ogkoiniat no
ogpaagad-agad to Magbo-
boot, ogkabaybayaran.
13 Di ka maroot no mgo
otow woy ka oggawoy to
duma no mgo otow, ogka-
timulan do duon ka ma-
root no oghimuon dan no
oggawayan dan ka duma
no mgo otow to pogtuu ran
woy songo ogkagawayan
sikandan.
14 Di sikoykow atag Timo-
teo, paragasa nu ka pogtuu
nu to sikan no impaanad
koykow no lagboy ka nataga
no tu-tuu ian su natagaan
nud on ian ka nig-anad
koykow no ogkasaligan.
15 No ogkaroromdom nu
to, ligkat to bato ka pad,
nakasabut kad to sikan no ki-
nagian to Magboboot no im-
pasulat din dongan no og-
pakabogoy to pogkasabuti ta
oyow ogkapangabangan ki-
now to salo ta ligkat to ogtuu
kid on ki Hisu Kristu.
16 No ian su ka tibo no im-
panangon to sikan no Tahan
no Kasulatan, nigligkat to
Magboboot no duon pulus
ko og-anad ki, ko ogsapad
ki, ko og-udling ki woy ko
og-anaron ta ka mgo otow
no ogtuu ki Hisus ko nokoy
ka matuwarong on no mgo
batasan ta.
17 Ian su oyow oglitos on
ian ka tibo no katouanan woy
to oyow duon on ka duma no
og-awoson to mgo suguanon
to Magboboot oyow ogpaka-
tuman sikandan to tibo no
maroyow no igpohimu kan-
dan.

4

1 Timoteo, to kai ki to
tangkaan to Magboboot,
duon igsugu ku koykow
su oglibong si Hisu Kristu
kai to tano no ogkohimu
on sikandin no Lagboy no
Igbuyag to tibo no mgo
otow, no ogbobootan din on
sikandan tibo, ka mannokal
pad woy ka mgo nammatoy.
2 Sikan ian no ogsug-
uon ku sikoykow to oyow
ungod nu ro ogpoomotan
to ogpannangonnangon to

* **3:9** Si Hanis woy si Hambris Songo kuwo kun ko sikandan ka mgo bailan no nig-atu ki Moisis no ingkasulat to Exodo 7: 9-13.

kinagian to Magboboot agad
ko ogkoiniatan to mgo otow
to ogpamminog woy ko kono
dan ogkoiniatan. Tul-ira nu
ka mgo otow no makasasalo.
Sapari nu ka kono ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot. Udlingi
nu sikandan to maroyow.
Woy malaya ta nu to goinawa
ka mgo otow no og-anaron
nu
3 su duon allow no ogpok-
ouma no konad on ogpam-
minog ka mgo otow to tu-tuu
ian no ig-anad. Di ian dan do
maroyow no og-unugon dan
ka ogpakabulung to maroot
no ogkoiniatan dan. Sikan
ian no ogmohon-ingon dan
ka og-anad kandan to agad
nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan no
ogpamminogan.
4 Og-iniugan dan ka tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan. No ian dan
do ogpamminogon ka mgo
nangnangonon no kono no
tu-tuu.
5 Di sikoykow atag, Tim-
oteo, agad nokoy ka ogk-
abayaan nu, ponora nu ka
mgo batasan nu. Aguantoon
nu ro ka mgo igkabaybayari
nu. Paragasa nu ka pog-
alap-alap nu to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, woy tumana
nu ka tibo no igpohimu to
Magboboot koykow.
6 Ian su sikanak atag no si
Pablo, magaan on ogkoitis
ka langosa ku no igkabogoy
to Magboboot, su ligkat to
pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu,
magaan a ogkoumoi to
kamatayon ku.
7 No ian ku nounawaan
ka otow no ogpallaguy no
ogpaag-agapoy no ogpok-
ouma on to katamanan su
nigpoomotan ku ka pogtu-
man ku to tibo no insugu
to Magboboot kanak no nig-
unugan ku lagboy ka tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan.
8 No kuntoon, duon on ka
igtagad to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta kanak no igsayo din to
mgo otow no nohimu on no
maroyow. No igbogoy rin
kanak uromo to sikan no
Allow no ogbootan din ka
mgo hinimuan to tibo no mgo
otow. Sikandin ka talagboot
no oglitos on ian ka pogboot
din. Di kono no sikanak do
ka ogbogayan din di songo
ogkabogayan ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogkarago no ogtagad
to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu
kai to tano.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Timoteo, poomoti nu to
magaan ka oghondii to kanak
10 su si Dimas, nig-
ongkoran a rin su dakol ka
goinawa rin to pog-ugpo din
kai to soini no kalibutan,
no nighipanow on sikandin
no nighondio to lunsud
to Tisalunika. Si Krisinti,
nighondio to ugpaan to
Galasia, no si Titu, nighondio
to Dalmasia.
11 Si Lukas naan do ka
duma ku kai. Hinggata nu si
Markos to oghondii to kanak
su oyow ogpakabulig kanak.
12 Si Tikiku, impohondio ku
to lunsud to Episu.
13 Ka makopal no kinabo
ku no ig-akob no niggalat
ku ki Karpu dio to lunsud
to Troas, alapa nu ro ko
oghondii ka. Ilagkos nu ro

alapa ka mgo diblu ku, woy
ka litos no ogkasulatan mgo
nasulatan, su sikan ian ka
lagboy no og-awoson ku.
14 Si Alihandro no talagsal-
sal to burunsi,* maroot lag-
boy ka nighimu rin kanak. Di
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka
ogsuli kandin no igsokod to
mgo hinimuan din.
15 Ayad-ayad ka kandin su
dakol ka pog-atu rin to in-
anad noy.
16 Ka an-anayan no nig-
in-insaan a dio to tangkaan
to mgo igbuyag, waro agad
sagboka no nigpangabang
kanak. Di noongkoran ad to
tibo. Di maroyow ku ko kono
og-indanan to Magboboot ka
sikan no salo dan.
17 Agad waro nigpanga-
bang kanak di nigbuligan
a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
oyow ogpakanangonnan-
gon a to tibo to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu oyow
ogpakarinog on ka tibo
no mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No nigpangabangan
to Magboboot no waro a
matoori to oghimatoy.†
18 No agad nokoy no og-
pakamula poron kanak, kono
a ogkoomonu su ogbuligan
a rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no ogpangabangan a rin
taman to ogpasoloron a rin
on to pandatuan din no dio
to Langit. Maroyow ko ogsay-
oon ta sikandin to waro kata-
manan. Malogot ian.
19 Nangoni nu si Priska woy
si Akila woy ka lunggunan
ni Onisipuru to sikanak no
si Pablo, ogdoromdomon ku
sikandan.
20 Og-ugpo pad si Irastu dio
to Kurintu woy niggalat kud
si Tropimu dio to lunsud to
Militu su nigdaralu.
21 Agpas ka hondii to
kono pad no tig-uran. Si
Eubulu, si Prudinti, si Linu,
si Klaudia, woy ka tibo no
nigtuu ki Hisus no kai og-
ugpo, igpanangon koykow
to ogdoromdomon dan
sikoykow.
22 Ogbuyu a to ogdumaan
ka to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy to ogkohoy-uan ka
nikandin.

* **4:14** *Talagsalsal to burunsi*, ko ka ogko-iling to putow no malalab. † **4:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, innangon ni Pablo to nangabanganan sikandin ligkat to bo-bo to lion, su songo batasan dio to kandan ko igsunggud dan to lion ka og-ogotan dan. No ka lituk to kagi rin, nig-atangan sikandin to Magboboot no waro matoori to oghimatayan.

Sulat ni Pablo ki Titu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Titu

Si Titu, nigtuu on ki Hisus di kono no Hudiu. Talabulig si Titu ki Pablo to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka nigsulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat din ki Titu, dio si Titu to lunsud to Krita su nagalat sikandin dio oyow ogpakabulig sikandin to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

To kabinunsuran to sulat, duon ignangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko hondoi longod no otow ka litos no ogkaalam no pogbuyagon to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su mohoning ka mgo otow dio to Krita no maroot so batasan dan. Igkaruwa, innangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo buyag no lukos, woy ka mgo buyag no boi, woy ka igpaanad din to mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, woy ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo uripon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Titu 1:1-4
Ka oghimuon ni Titu dio to pulu to Krita 1:5-16
Ka matul-id no pog-anad 2:1-15
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 3:1-11
Ka mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo 3:12-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Uripon a to Magboboot woy suguanon a ni Kristu. Pigsugu a to oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu to mgo otow no pig-abin to Magboboot no ogtuu kandin, woy to oyow ogkohirosonan ka katagaanan dan to pog-anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta.

2 No ligkat to sikan, ogpokoiman-iman ki to pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot. Sikandin, kono og-uubat, no ko waro pad ka soini no kalibutan, tahan din inangon to ogkabogayan kinow on to soini kouyagan no waro katamanan.

3 No ko natuman on ka allow no nig-indanan to Magboboot dongan, impohitaga rin on kanta to sikan no kinagian din. No ka Magboboot no ian Talagpangabang kanta, pigsaligan a rin woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to sikan no kinagian.

4 Ogsulatan ku sikoykow, Titu no ogkounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku to pogtuu tanow. No ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan ka to Magboboot no Amoy tanow woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta. Woy songo ogbuyu a ran to oyow ogbogayan ka to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Talabau ni Titu dio to Ugpaan to Krita

5 Ian to niggalat ku
sikoykow dio to Krita su
oyow oghipongaan nud
ka talabau ku no wa pad
mapongoi, woy to oyow dio
to agad hondoi no ugpaan
no duon mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus, ogkaalam nud on
ka mgo otow no ogkohimu
on no pogbuyagon kandan.
No ko og-alamon nud ka
mgo pogbuyagon, kono
nu kalingawi ka tahan no
innangon ku koykow,
6 to ian nu ro oghimuon
no pogbuyagon, ka lukos no
waro maroot no batasan din,
woy og-awoson to sagboka
ro ka asawa rin, woy to og-
tuu on ka mgo anak din woy
to kono no maroot so mgo
batasan dan, woy og-awoson
to ogpaagad-agad sikandan
to amoy ran.
7 Ian to og-awoson to og-
alamon no pogbuyagon ka
otow no waro maroot no
batasan din su ogkasaligan
sikandin to Magboboot to og-
alap to mgo otow no ogtuu
on kandin. No og-awoson
to kono ogparakoldakol woy
kono ogmagaan ogkabolu
woy kono oglasinglasing woy
kono no ogmabulut woy og-
awoson to kono oggolgol to
layun do no salapi.
8 Di og-awoson to ogsag-
manon din ka mgo magaliug
din woy to ogkoiniatan din
no ogbulig to duma no mgo
otow woy to oyow maroyow
ka goinawa rin. Woy og-
awoson to oghimuon din ka
maroyow ro woy og-unug ka
goinawa rin to Magboboot,
woy to ogponoron din ka
koiniatan to lawa rin no kono
no litos.
9 Songo og-awoson to
oggogongonan din ka tu-
tuu ian no tinuuan no in-
anad noy tongod ki Hisus
su oyow ka sikan no pog-
buyagon, ogkaayun to og-
os-osonon din ka mgo otow
ligkat to sikan no tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan woy to oyow
ogpakatabak sikandin to
mgo otow no og-atu to soini
no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan
oyow ogpakasabut sikandan
to sayop dan.
10 Ian ku ignangon ka
soini su mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to sikan no in-anad
kandan. Di to mgo otow no
oghonduon, mohon-ing pad
ka mgo Hudiu no ogkoiling.
Waro pulus to ig-anad dan
woy ogkoubatan dan ka mgo
otow.*
11 Og-awoson ta to ogpa-
hagtongon ta sikandan to ig-
anad-anad dan su maroot ka
tuud dan, su ian do tuud dan
to ig-anad to kono no litos
su igpanalapi dan poron. No
kuntoon, duon on mgo otow
no ogpakasuwoy on no songo
ogpakalagkos on ka alung-
gun dan woy ka mgo anak
dan.
12 Duon Titu, innangon to
songo otow no lagsoban no

* **1:10** Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus di ognangonan dan ka mgo otow no ogtuu no kono no Hudiu to woy ro ogkohimu sikandan no ogpasakup to Magboboot ko ogtuman sikandan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis dongan no in-udling din lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

karumaan dan no taga Krita
no nigkagi nokani to, “Uba-
ton ka mgo taga Krita woy
mabulut. Pogulon sikandan
di tungulon.”
13 Tu-tuu ian ka kagi rin.
Sikan ian, baghota nu to
pogsapad kandan to waro
pog-ulung-ulung oyow ogk-
abogayan sikandan to litos
no ogmatul-id on ka pogtuu
ran,
14 woy to oyow konad on
ogpamminog sikandan to
mgo tigbal do no nangnan-
gonon tongod to minuna to
mgo Hudiu woy ka igsugu to
mgo otow no ogligal to tu-tuu
ian no ingkaanad.
15 Ian su, to mgo otow
no waro maroot no tagu to
goinawa ran, tibo maroyow
kandan ka inhimu to Mag-
boboot. Di to mgo otow no
duon maroot no nakatagu to
goinawa ran woy waro mog-
tuu, kono ogmaawang ka
kandan no goinawa to agad
nokoy su maroot ka goinawa
ran woy ka ogkaroromdom
dan.
16 No ignangon dan to nig-
tuu on sikandan to Magbo-
boot, dokad di ligkat to mgo
hinimuan dan no maroot,
ogkounawa to ogligalon dan
sikandin. Dorooti sikandan
no kono ogpaagad-agad to
insugu kandan. Sikan ian
to kono no litos no ogkasali-
gan sikandan to oghimu to
agad nokoy no maroyow no
oghimuon.

2

Ka Matul-id no Pog-anad

1 Di sikoykow atag Titu, og-
awoson to ka pog-anad nu,
ogkouyun to tu-tuu ian no in-
gkaanad.
2 Ka mgo buyagbuyag no
mgo lukos, talosona nu to
oyow ogponoran dan ka mgo
koiniatan to lawa ran no
kono no litos. Og-awoson to
litos ka batasan dan oyow
ogkatahud sikandan to mgo
otow, woy to oyow maroyow
so goinawa ran. Woy og-
awoson to masalig on ka
pogtuu ran to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan. Songo og-awoson to
ogdakolon dan ka goinawa
ran to agad hontow woy to
og-aguantoon dan ka mgo
igkabaybayari ran.
3 Ka buyagbuyag no mgo
boi, songo udlingi nu sikan-
dan oyow ogdoyroyawon
dan ka mgo batasan dan
oyow litos to boi no nigtuu
on ki Hisus. Og-awoson to
kono ogpanalosob to agad
hontow woy to kono dan
oglasinglasing. Woy og-
awoson to maroyow ka ig-
anad dan to mgo boi no bato
pad kandan
4 oyow ogkaanad on sikan-
dan to igdakoli to goinawa
ran ka asawa ran, woy to mgo
anak dan.
5 Woy og-anaron dan dod
sikandan oyow songo og-
maroyow ka goinawa ran no
kono oghimu to maroot, woy
to oyow maroyow ka pog-
tuman dan to talabau ran.
Og-awoson to makolkohoy-
u sikandan woy to oyow
ogpaag-agaran dan ka mgo
asawa ran. Ian su og-awoson

to kono ogmarooton to mgo
otow ka nangnangonon to
Magboboot.
6 Ka mgo lukos no bato-
bato pad koykow, songo
udlingi nu oyow ogponoran
dan ka ogkoiniatan to mgo
lawa ran no kono no litos.
7 No ka koykow no batasan
Titu, og-awoson to maroyow
tibo oyow ogkohimu kad on
no ogkapanag-ilingan to mgo
otow. Ko og-anad ka, og-
awoson to maroyow ka tuud
nu to pog-anad woy to oyow
litos ka batasan nu oyow og-
pamminogan ka nikandan.
8 Og-awoson to matul-id
ka tibo no ig-anad nu oyow
waro otow no ogpakasamili
to ignangon nu, woy to oyow
ko duon pa otow no og-
atu poron to ignangon ta,
ogkasipod sikandin su waro
man maroot no igkanangon
din tongod kanta.
9 Ka mgo uripon, nangoni
nu to oyow ogpaagad-agad
sikandan to tagtuun kandan,
no agad nokoy ka igpohimu
kandan, og-awoson no og-
maroyawon dan to oghimu
oyow ogkarago ka tagtuun
kandan to tibo no oghimuon
dan. Og-awoson to kono dan
og-atuan ka nokouyamu kan-
dan,
10 woy to kono dan og-
pamurut to mgo kalaglagan
to sikan no nig-uyamu kan-
dan. Di og-awoson atag to og-
pakitoon dan to maroyow ro
tibo ka mgo batasan dan woy
to tu-tuu ian no ogkasaligan
sikandan oyow ligkat to tibo
no oghimuon dan, ogkaban-
tugan ka mgo otow to soini no
ig-anad ta tongod to Magbo-
boot no nigpangabang kanta.
11 Ian to sikan ka ig-anad ta
no batasan dan su impakita
to Magboboot ka pogkohoy-
u rin to oyow agad hondoi
no otawa, ogkohimu no
ogkapangabangan to mgo
salo dan.
12 No su nohoy-uan ki to
Magboboot, ogpakasabut ki
ko kai ki pad to soini no
kalibutan og-awoson no og-
ongkoran tad on ka tibo no
batasan ta no kono oglitos
kandin woy ka mgo koini-
atan to soini no lawa ta no
kono no litos. Di atag og-
awoson to oyow ogmaroya-
won ta ka goinawa ta no
oghimu ki to maroyow ro
woy ka ogkoiniatan to Mag-
boboot.
13 Ian su ogtatagad ki to
sikan no allow no og-im-
imanan ta woy igkarago ta no
ogkakitaan on ka karoyawi to
Magboboot no ian mabogbog
woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian
Talagpangabang kanta.
14 Sikandin ka nigpaki-
matoy dio to krus oyow
ogbalukason kinow to oyow
ogkohimu to kono kid on
oghimu to maroot. Woy
nigbogayan kinow rin to
goinawa no ogmaawang
kandin, woy nighimu kinow
rin no mgo sakup din no
ogpoomotan no oghimu to
maroyow ro ian.*

* **2:14** Exodo 19:5, Deuteronomio 4:20, 7:6, 14:2 woy Salmo 130:8; 1 Pedro 2:9.

15 Ka soini no innan-
gonnangon ku koykow,
igpang-anad nu to mgo otow
dio to kaniu. I-udling nu
woy isapad nu kandan ligkat
to tibo no katondanan no
ingkabogoy koykow su og-
awoson to waro otow no
ogbalagad to igtaloson nu.

3

Ka Batasan no Litos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Paroromdoma nu ka
mgo otow no nigtuu oyow
ogpaagad-agad sikandan to
mgo igbuyag dan, woy ka
mgo otow no duon katon-
danan to og-alap kandan.
Og-awoson dan to ogpaagad-
agad kandan no ogkapanoy
ka goinawa ran to oyow
oghimuon dan ka agad nokoy
no maroyow no igkasugu
kandan.
2 Nangoni nu ka mgo otow
to oyow kono dan ogdoot to
agad hontow. Og-awoson to
kono dan magaan ogpaap-
apuloy. Woy og-awoson
to mohoyhoy-uon sikandan
woy to oyow ogmolungangon
to tibo no mgo otow,
3 Ian su sikanta nokani no
waro ki pad nigtuu, naangol-
angol ki pad no niglop-ang ki
to Balaod to Magboboot su
waro ki pad makabatuk to
matul-id no dalan. Nohimu
kinow pad no uripon su
nabootan ki pad to agad
nokoy no maroot no batasan
no ogkoibogan ta woy to
mgo igkarago ta. No ka
tibo no allow ta, ungod ta
naroromdom ko nokoy no
maroot ka oghimuon ta to
duma no mgo otow woy
ungod ta noimaima to mgo
duma ta. Maroot so goinawa
ta to mgo otow woy songo
maroot ka goinawa ran
kanta.
4 Di, ka Magboboot no ian
talagpangabang kanta, ko
nokouma on ka allow no
ipakita rin ka igbulig din woy
ka igkohoy-u rin,
5 nigpangabang kanta. Di
ka pogpangabang din, waro
nigligkat to batasan ta ko
maroyow, di nigligkat atag to
pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Ian su
ligkat to inhimu to Gimukud
din, nig-awoon din on duon
to goinawa ta ka tibo no ma-
root, no nigbogayan kinow
on to iam no kouyagan ta.
6 Woy ligkat to nighimu
ni Hisu Kristu no ian Ta-
lagpangabang kanta, lagboy
impasolod to Magboboot ka
Gimukud din kai to kanta,
7 su oyow ligkat to
pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu
kanta, ogkohimu kinow on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, no ogkapurut
ta ka kouyagan ta no waro
katamanan no og-im-imanan
ta no inggalat ni Hisus kanta.
8 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no
innangon ku kaniu. No
ogkoiniatan ku no igbaghot
nu ka sikan woy ig-anad nu
to oyow ka mgo otow no
nigtuu to Magboboot, ian dan
ogtuuron ka ogpanhimu to
maroyow.

Maroyow ka soini no in-
gkaanad ku kaniu, woy ian
ka duon pulus to mgo otow.
9 Di ko duon mgo otow no
ogkaangol-angol no ogpaap-

apuloy tongod to mgo ingkasulat no mgo ngaran to
mgo kaap-apuan dan, woy
ko ogpaap-apuloy tongod to
Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis,
kono ka og-amut to sikan su
waro pulus.
10 Ko duon duma now
no ogpasuwoy to duma no
mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus,
sapari nu sikandin oyow
ogpakahagtong on. Ko kono
ogpamminog, hutuka nu to
igkarangob no pogsapad.
Di ko kono pad man do
ogpamminog, ogluwat kow
on kandin to ogduma,
11 su nataga ki to nigsu-
woy on sikandin woy to
makasasalo on ka sikan no
otow su agad to nataga rin to
kono no litos ka oghimuon
din, ogparagason din do
duon.

Ka Mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo

12 Ogsuguon ku si Artimas
woy ko si Tikiku dio to
koykow. No ko ogdatong on,
ol-olog ka no magaan ka ro
hondii kanak to lunsud to
Nikapolis su tuud ku ko dio
a og-ugpo ko tig-uran.
13 Ko oghipanow on ka
abogaru no si Sinas woy si
Apulus, buligi nu sikandan
oyow waro ogkaawos dan ko
diad on to dalan.
14 Og-anaron ta ka mgo
otow no ogtuu to, og-awoson
ta to kono ki oghimu to waro
pulus di ogpoomotan ta no
oghimu to maroyow oyow
ogkabuligan ta ka mgo otow
no og-awoson lagboy to duon
ogbulig kandan.
15 Ka tibo no mgo duma ku
kai, ogpanangon koykow to
igparoromdom dan koykow.
Woy songo igpanangon noy
rod ka igparoromdom noy to
duma no mgo otow no nigtuu
on ki Hisus no duon goinawa
ran kanami su ligkat to pog-
tuu ta.
Ogbuyu a to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to
Magboboot.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo ki Pilimun

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Pilimun

Si Pilimun, taga Kulusas no nigtuu ki Hisus su nigdinog to innangonnangon ni Pablu. Ligkat to sikan, indakdakoli si Pablo to goinawa rin woy nigpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kandin tongod ki Hisus.

Duon uripon ni Pilimun no si Unisimu. Pogkalugoy, nalonosan ni Unisimu si Pilimun no nigpallaguy on ka nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Dokad di to diad on sikandin to dakol no lunsud to Ruma, nakatilala ki Pablo woy nigdinog to inanad din woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Sikan ian to indakoli rin si Pablo to goinawa rin no malasi rin liblibongi si Pablo dio to pirisuan oyow ogbuligan din.

Agad to oggalaton poron ni Pablo si Unisimu oyow ogkabuligan pad sikandin, di naroromdom ni Pablo to ogpouli-on din on si Unisimu ki Pilimun su kono no maroyow ko kono og-uli si Unisimu su nigtuu on ki Hisus. Di ka batasan dan ko duon uripon no ogpallaguy on, dakol ka iglogpad dan ko ogkapurut. Sikan ian ka nigsulat si Pablo ki Pilimun su nigbuyu to oyow ogkohoyuan din do si Unisimu woy to oyow ogmaawangon din on ka goinawa ni Pilimun ki Unisimu. Ian su kuntoon to nigtuu on si Unisimu ki Hisus, ogkounawa ro sikandan su nohimu on sikandan no patalasulod.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnagon ni Pablo Birsikulu 1-3
Ka pogsayo ni Pablo ki Pilimun Birsikulu 4-7
Ka igbuyu ni Pablo ki Unisimu Birsikulu 8-22
Ka igpantuguntugun ni Pablo Birsikulu 23-25

1 Kanak no si Pablo, napirisu ad su nigtuu a ki Hisu Kristu. No sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu, ogsulat koy koykow, Pilimun, no talagbulig kanami no indakoli noy to goinawa.

2 Woy ogsulatan noy si Apia no ataboy ta to pogtuu woy si Arkipu no duma noy no sundalu ni Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no oglimudlimud to baloy nu to og-ampu.

3 Pilimun, ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan ka woy ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa.

Ka Pogsayo-sayo ni Pablo Tongod ki Pilimun

4 Ko og-ampu a to Magboboot, ungod ku ogsayoon sikandin tongod koykow,

5 su nigdinog a to nangnangonon tongod to pogtuu nu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy to dakol ka

goinawa nu to tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuu kandin.
6 No ogbuyu a to Mag-
boboot to oyow ligkat to
maroyow no pogdumaruma
tanow no ogligkat to pogtuu
ta ki Hisus, ogkatimulan
ka pogsabut ta to tibo no
karoyawon no imbogoy to
Magboboot kanta no ogligkat
to nasagboka kinow on ki
Kristu.
7 Ian to ogsayoon ku ka
Magboboot su narago a
lagboy woy su nabuligan
ka goinawa ku su dakol so
goinawa nu to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, woy su ligkat
koykow, sulod ku, songo
nabuligan on ian ka kandan
no goinawa.

Ka Igbuyu ni Pablo Tongod ki Unisimu

8 Sikan ian, sulod, oglan-
gub a poron no ogsugu
koykow oyow ogpakatuman
ka to ignangon ku su duon
katondanan ku ligkat ki
Kristu to ogsugu poron.
9 Dokad di su dakol so
goinawa ku koykow, igbuyu
ku ro duon. No agad to
sikanak, no si Pablo, sug-
uonon a ni Hisu Kristu, no
kuntoon, napirisu a su ligkat
to pogtuman ku kandin.
10 Di ogbuyu a ro koykow to
oyow ogmaawanga nu ro bag
ka goinawa nu ki Onisimu.
Sikandin, ogkounawa to
anak ku su ko kai a napirisu,
nohimu ad on no amoy rin no
nigtuu on sikandin ki Hisus.
11 Nokani, waro pulus nu
kandin. Di kuntoon, dakol on
ka pulus ta kandin.
12 No kuntoon, Pilimun,
ogpoulion ku si Unisimu dio
to koykow. Di ko oghipanow
on sikandin, ogkoiling to
ogpakaruma ka goinawa ku
kandin.
13 Oggalaton ku pad poron
kai to kanak oyow ogbuligan
a pad no ogliwan koykow ko
makatood ka poron no ogbu-
lig kanak tagood to napirisu
a no ogligkat to pog-alap-
alap ku to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
14 Dokad di, woy ku ro
oghohonduon ko igbogoy nu
pad ian kanak su kono a
ogkoiniat no ogkapogos ka
no ogkohoy-u kanak su ian
maroyow ku, ko ka igkohoy-
u nu kanak, dio ian lagboy
ogligkat to goinawa nu to og-
bulig.
15 Soini buwa ka tuud to
Magboboot to nalonusan ka
pad ni Unisimu to malopot
do su oyow, ko og-uli on
koykow, diad on og-ugpo
koykow taman to taman.
16 Di kuntoon, konad on no
uripon nu ro si Unisimu ko
kono no sulod nud on. Dakol
ka goinawa ku kandin di
dakoldakol man ka koykow
no goinawa kandin su no-
himu on ian no patalasulod
ta su ligkat to nigtuu on to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
17 Nò, ko nigtokoran a nu
no duma nu songo ogtoko-
ron nu rod si Unisimu, no
tagibaloy to nasagman a nu
ro ko oghinguma on dio to
koykow.
18 Ko duon salo din
koykow, woy ko duon mgo

utang din, ian a nu sukuti.
19 Kanak no si Pablo, nigsulat a to kanak lagboy no bolad to, “Kanak ka ogbayad.” Di nataga ka to duon igbalos nu poron kanak su ligkat to in-anad ku koykow, nigtuu kad on no nabogayan kad on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
20 Sikan ian, sulod, kohoyui a nu su patalasulod ki to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, no tumani a nu bag ka intugun ku tongod ki Unisimu su nasalupung ka goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Ian oyow ogmaawang on ka goinawa ku.
21 No to soini no pogsulat ku koykow, dakol ka pogsaligku su nataga a to ogpaagadagad ka kanak. Woy songo nataga a to dakoldakol pad ka oghimuon nu to soini no ogbuyuon ku.
22 Woy duon pad dangob no ogbuyuon ku koykow. Ogpanagana kow to oghibatan ku su og-iman-iman a to ogtabakon to Magboboot ka pog-ampu now kanak to oyow ogpakalibuwas a kai to pirisuan no ogpakatood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

23 Si Ipaparas no duma ku no songo napirisu su ligkat to pogtuu rin ki Hisu Kristu, ogpanangon to ogpangumustoon din sikoykow, Pilimun.
24 Woy songo ogpangumustoon ka ni Markos, woy ni Aristarku, woy ni Dimas, woy ni Lukas. Mgo duma ku sikandan to ognangonnangon to mgo otow tongod ki Hisus.
25 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat no Impaalap to mgo Hibriu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Hibriu

Ka soini no sulat, ingkapaalap dio to mgo nigtuu to mgo Hudiu no songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hibriu su ian kinagian dan ka Hinibriu. Waro ki nangoni ko hontow ka nakasulat. No ka tuud to nasulatan ka soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. Ian su ka mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, waro nigtuu ki Hisus. No ka waro nigtuu, nigbayadbayad to sikan no mgo duma ran no nigtuu on. Ligkat to sikan, duon mgo nigtuu no magaan poron og-ongkod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, no oglibongon dan poron ka pogtuu to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no ogsalig dod to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot dongan ki Moisis.

Sikan ian to duon tatolu no innangon to soini no sulat oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. An-anayan, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka anak to Magboboot no waro kabinunsuran din woy songo waro katamanan din. Sikan ian to dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot woy songo dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus ki Moisis. No to igkaruwa, ingkapohitaga to sulat to, si Hisus on ka nakaliwan to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy dakoldakol ka pulus to nohimu rin. No to igkatolu, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka nigtuman to tibo no ingkapanag-ilingan to sikan no mgo batasan no impabogoy to Magboboot kandan dongan.

Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka imbatbat tongod to sikan no nohimu dongan to mgo otow no nigtuu lagboy to Magboboot. No agad to mohon-ing ka kandan no igkabaybayari, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran. No ka tuud to innangonnangon su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo nigtuu no Hudiu oyow kono ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

- Si Hisu Kristu on ka igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot 1:1-3
- Si Hisus, dakoldakol to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot 1:4 – 2:18
- Si Hisus, dakoldakol ki Moisis woy dakoldakol ki Husui 3:1 – 4:13
- Si Hisus on ka madmaroyow no talagpanubad kanta 4:14 – 7:28
- Si Hisus ka nohimu to madmaroyow no dalan ta dio to Magboboot 8:1 – 9:28
- Ka ingkatubad ni Hisus, madmaroyow to sikan no ingkatubad to dongan no mgo talagpanubad 10:1-31

Ka mohuri, to og-awoson to
og-ilingon ta ka pogtuu
to dongan no mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot
11:1 – 12:25

Ka Anak din no si Hisus ka Igpohitaga Kanta to Magboboot

1 Dongan, nigkagian to Magboboot ka kaap-apuan ta no ian ka mgo Hudiu. No ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian din ka impakagi rin kandan. Di ka batasan din to igpohitaga rin kandan to kinagian din, nigloinloin.

2 Di kuntoon to soini no mohurian no allow, ka Anak din ka impohitaga kanta to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka soini no Anak din ka nigpohimu to Magboboot to soini no kalibutan, no si Hisus dod ka nig-alam din woy nigbootan din to oyow ian on tagtuun to tibo.

3 Ka tibo no karoyawan to Magboboot, duon to Anak din, no ogsosokod lagboy ka goinawa ran. Oggongonan to Anak din ka kalibutan woy ka langit su ligkat to kabogbogan to kagi rin. Ko nigpakimatoy to lawa rin oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta oyow ogmalinis on ka goinawa ta, nig-uli dio to langit no nigpinpinnuu on dio to kawanan to Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Si Hisus, Dakoldakol to mgo Diwata to Magboboot

4 Sikan ian to nohimu on ka Anak din no mamabogbog to mgo diwata no suguanon din woy nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to ngaran no dakoldakol to mgo ngaran dan.

5 Nataga ki to soini su ka kagi to Magboboot ki Hisus, waro mog-unawa to kagi rin to mgo diwata rin. Ian su duon impasulat din dongan to kagi rin to Anak din. Kagi rin to,

"Sikoykow ka Anak ku, no
kuntoon no allow,
sikanak on ka amoy
nu."

Di agad kon-u, waro din innangon to agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon din to,

"Sikanak ka amoy rin woy
sikandin on ka Anak
ku."*

6 No ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Magboboot no magaan din on igpohondini ka panganoy no Anak din kai to soini no kalibutan, duon dangob no kagi rin tongod to Anak din to,

"Og-awoson to ogsayoon
sikandin to tibo no
mgo diwata no sug-
uanon ku."

7 Di tongod to mgo diwata to Magboboot, soini ro atag ka kagi rin. Kagi to sulat to,

"Ka pogsugu din to mgo di-
wata din, ogkoiling to

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. † **1:7** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to, ka lawa to mgo diwata ogkoiling to kalamag woy ka oglogdog no hapuy, woy ko ian lituk to kagi rin ko ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata no suguanon din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko ka oglogdog to hapuy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Salmo 104:4.

kalamag woy ko log-
dog no hapuy."†
8 Di tongod to Anak din,
soini atag ka innangon to
Magboboot. Kagi,
"Taman to waro katamanan,
Magboboot, waro
katamanan to pogpan-
gatondanan nu. Woy
ogkaayun lagboy ka
pog-alap nu to sikan no
katondanan nu.‡
9 Indakoli nu to goinawa nu
ka maroyow di og-
usigan nu to goinawa
nu ka maroot. Sikan
ian to, sikanak no
ian Magboboot woy
Magboboot nu, nig-
indanan ku sikoykow
oyow ogkabogayan ka
to dakol no igkarago
nu no ogdakoldakol
to sikan no igkarago
no igkabogoy to mgo
duma nu."
10 Duon dod dangob no kina-
gian to Magboboot to Anak
din. Kagi,
"Sikoykow, Lagboy no Ig-
buyag, ka nighimu
to soini no kalibutan
dongan. Agad ka tibo
no dio to langit, ka
koykow ro no bolad ka
nighimu.§
11 Ogkaawo doka tibo no
nighimu nud, di
sikoykow, waro kata-
manan nu. Tibo no
nighimu nud, ogk-
abuyag on no ogk-
ounawa to manggad
no ogkamolu do.
12 Ian su ogkoongkoran nud
on ka tibo, unawa to
tahan no manggad no
songo ogkoongkoran
no ogkaliwanan on to
iam. Di sikoykow atag,
kono ka ogkahalin no
waro katamanan nu."
13 Di agad kon-u, waro nan-
goni to Magboboot ka agad
hondoi no diwata no sug-
uanon din to,
"Kai kad on to kawanan ku
ogpinpinnuu taman to
ogdoogon ku ka tibo
no mgo usig nu."*
14 Nokoy naan ka mgo
diwata no suguanon din? Ka
lawa ran, ogkoiling to mgo
gimukud no kono ogkaki-
taan. Di talagbulig sikandan
to Magboboot no ogsuguon
din dio to sikan no mgo otow
no ogtuu on kandin to oyow
ogkapangabangan on to mgo
salo dan.

2

*Ka Dakol no Pogpanga-
bang to Magboboot Kanta*

1 Sikan ian to Og-awoson ta
to Ogdakolon ta ka pogsag-
man to sikan no tu-tuu ian
no nigdinog ta oyow kono ki
ogpakasuwoy to sikan ian no
ingkaanad kanta.
2 Ian su nataga ki to tu-
tuu ian ka sikan no Balaod
to Magboboot dongan no
impahatod to mgo diwata no
suguanon din. No agad hon-
tow no niglop-ang to agad
nokoy no insugu din woy
ko waro nigpaagad-agad,

‡ **1:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 45:6. § **1:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 102:25. * **1:13** Ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot to Anak din, ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

niglogparan on sikandin to
litos to salo din.
3 Nò, sikantanow, ko
kono kid ogsagman to soini
kuntoon no dakol no pog-
pangabang kanta to mgo salo
ta, kono ki ogpakasasalia
to iglogpad din kanta. Ian
su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus ka nokohun-
a no nignangon to soini no
nangnangonon. No ka mgo
nigdinog kandin, sikandan
ka nigpamalogot kanta to tu-
tuu ian ka sikan no innangon
din.
4 Woy duon dod mgo
mabogbog no mgo kabolong-
bolonganan, woy loinloin no
mgo impoindan to Magbo-
boot to tu-tuu ian ka ignan-
gon din. Woy duon dod ka
mgo katouanan no imbogoy
to Gimukud din dio to mgo
nigtuu no songo immalogot
to sikan no nangnangonon
din.

*Si Hisus ka Talagpanga-
bang Kanta*

5 Nò, ian ku ignangon to
sikan su ka pog-alap to katon-
danan to sikan no innangon
noy no kalibutan no ogko-
himu on uromo, waro ibogoy
to Magboboot dio to mgo di-
wata no suguanon din
6 su ka otow ka ogbogayan
din. Ian su duon impasulat
dongan to Magboboot. No
kagi to sulat to,

"Manio, Magboboot, to
ogdoromdomon nu ka
otow?
Woy manio to ogsag-
manon nu sikandin?*
7 No to doisok do, ka ka-
tondanan no imbogoy
nu kandin, mamalin-
tok pad to sikan no ka-
tondanan no imbogoy
nu to mgo diwata no
suguanon nu.†
Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin
to karoyawan woy ka
pogtahud no litos to
igkasayo noy to dakol
no igbuyag.
8 Woy nigbogayan nu
sikandin to katon-
danan to ogboboot to
tibo no kalaglagan kai
to soini no kalibutan."

Ka ignangon kai, ko nigboot
ka Magboboot to oyow ogk-
abobootan to otow ka tibo
no kalaglagan no nohimu,
waro agad nokoy no kono din
ogkabobootan. Di kuntoon,
nataga ki to waro pad mak-
aboboot ka otow to tibo to
agad nokoy.
9 Di duon soini no natagaan ta
atag tongod ki Hisus, to impa-
malintok pad ka ngaran din
to mgo diwata to Magboboot.
No nohimu ka sikan oyow og-
pakimatoy si Hisus to tibo no
mgo otow su ian ka igkohoy-
u to Magboboot kanta tibo.
No kuntoon, nabogayan on
sikandin to dakol no karoy-
awan woy to oyow ogmaban-
tug on su ligkat to sikan no
pogkamatoy rin kanta.
10 Nò, ka Magboboot ka
nighimu to tibo woy ian to

* **2:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:4. † **2:7** To kinagian to Ginirigu, daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to sikan no kagi, ko to doisok do ogmamalintok ka katondanan to otow, woy ko kuntoon pad ogmamalintok ka katondanan din.

nohimu su oyow ogkasayo
sikandin. No nigboboot
ka Magboboot to oyow
ogkoumaan on si Hisus to
igkabaybayari rin. Litos ka
sikan oyow ogpakatuman
sikandin to tibo no tuud to
Magboboot. No ian su oyow
si Hisus ka ogpakaalap to tibo
kanta no ogkapangabangan
on. Sikan ka nighimu to
Magboboot oyow ogmohon-
ingon din ka mgo anak din no
og-alapon din dio to kandin
no karoyawan.

11 Ian su si Hisus ka nig-
awo to salo ta woy ka mgo
otow no ogkaawaan on to
salo dan, sagboka ro ka amoy
ran no ian ka Magboboot. No
sikan ian to kono ogkasipod
si Hisus to og-abin kanta to
mgo hari ki rin.

12 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to
innangon din to amoy rin no
ian ka Magboboot. Kagi rin
to,

"Ignangon ku ka ngaran
nu dio to mgo hari
ku no nigtuu. No to
pogkanta ku, ogsay-
oon ku sikoykow dio
to tangkaan to mgo
oglimudlimud no
ogsayo koykow."‡

13 Duon dod dangob no kagi
rin.

Kagi, "Ogsaligan ku ka Mag-
boboot."

Woy duon man do dangob no
kagi rin. Kagi,

"Soini a rod ka nigduma
to mgo anak nu no in-
salig nu kanak."§

14 Nò, sikanta no nigtuu
no songo oghingaranan to
Magboboot no mgo anak din,
otow ki ro, no duon mgo
sapu, mgo langosa to soini
no lawa ta. Sikan ian to
nig-unawa ka lawa ni Hisus
to kanta no lawa no ogko-
himu no ogkamatoy. Ian
su oyow ligkat to kandin no
pogkamatoy, ogkaawo on ka
katondanan ni Satanas no og-
pakaalap poron kanta dio to
kamatayon.

15 No ligkat dod to sikan
no pighimu ni Hisus, ogka-
pangabangan on ka sikan no
mgo otow no nalugoy on no
nabanggutan ka goinawa ran
to igkahallok dan to kandan
no kamatayon.

16 Nò, su ian ian, ogkataga
ki man to kono no ka mgo
diwata to Magboboot ka og-
buligan din. Di ka mgo pinan-
ganak ni Abraham ka ogkab-
uligan din.*

17 Nò, nig-awos ka pogk-
ouyag ni Hisus kai to tano
oyow ogpokounawa kanta no
mgo hari rin. No ian ian su
oyow oggoramon din ka tibo
no oggoramon ta oyow ogko-
himu on sikandin no mahoy-
u woy ogkasaligan no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot. No
ka tuud din oyow ogkaawo
din on ka mgo salo ta no ig-
ayun ka goinawa ta to Mag-

‡ **2:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 22:22. § **2:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:17,18. * **2:16** Ko ogbasa ki to tibo no sikan no ignangonnangon din, ogkasabutan ta to, ka otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ogpakalagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham. Woy basa ka to Ruma 4: 16,17.

boboot.
18 Nò, kuntoon, ogkohimu
no ogpakabulig si Hisus
kanta ko ogkool-ologan ki
ni Satanas su nabayaan ni
Hisus ka igkabaybayari rin
no nigligkat to pog-ol-olog
ni Satanas kandin, di waro
makasalo si Hisus.

3

Ka Ngaran ni Hisus, Dakoldakol ki Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod ku to pog-
tuu no songo nig-abin to Mag-
boboot oyow ogpokougpo ki-
now dio to kandin uromo dio
to langit, ogdoromdomon ta
si Hisus no pigsugu to Mag-
boboot kai to kanta woy no-
himu on no Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad to soini no pog-
tuu no og-abinon ta.
2 Masalig si Hisus no
ogtuman to tibo no insugu
to Magboboot no ian nig-
alam kandin. Ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa ki Moisis no songo
masalig dongan to pog-alap
din to pogpangatondanan to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil no
pigtokod to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di to dakoldakol
ka igkasayo ki Hisus to sikan
no igkasayo ki Moisis. No
ian ogkounawaan ka baloy
no oghimuon ta su songo
dakoldakol ka igsayo ta to ta-
laghimu to baloy, di mamal-
intok ka igsayo ta to baloy no
nighimu rin.
4 Ka tibo no mgo baloy,
duon mgo otow no nighimu,
di ka Magboboot, ian ka ta-
laghimu to tibo.
5 Ko si Moisis dongan, sug-
uanon do to Magboboot no
masalig sikandin to tibo no
pog-alap din dio to mgo otow
no impasakup to Magboboot.
Di ka sikan no nohimu
ni Moisis, immaganangon
to sikan no igpatuman to
Magboboot uromo.
6 Di si Kristu atag, ian ka
Anak to Magboboot no ian
tagtuun to baloy. No masalig
si Hisus to og-alap to mgo
otow no impasakup to Mag-
boboot. No sikanta ka no-
himu on no baloy rin, ko kono
tad oglokaan ka pogsalig ta
woy ka igkarago ta to sikan
no og-im-imanan ta kandin.

Ka Himolayan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

7 Sikan ian to duon innan-
gon to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. No kagi rin to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now
ka kagi to Magboboot,
8 kono kow ogpagkol to
goinawa now no ogk-
ounawa
to nohimu to mgo otow
dongan no nakabayo
to holholawan no
nanligal to innangon
din
woy ungoron dan og-ol-ologi
ka Magboboot no nig-
bayo sikandan to sikan
no awayan no mam-
mara no tano.*
9 Agad to ogkitoon dan ka
tibo no nighimu ku to
sikan no kohop-atan

* **3:8** Ka mgo otow no nanligal to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ian kaap-apuan to sikan no mgo Hudiu no nigsulatan kai to *Hibriu*.

no tuid, malasi a ran
og-ol-ologi.
10 Nò, sikan ian to nabolu
ad on to sikan no mgo
otow no nigkagi a to,
‘Ka goinawa ran, un-
god ogsuwoy no kono
ogkoiniat no og-unug
to batasan ku.’
11 Sikan ian to nabolu ad on
ian no nigsapaan ku to
konad on ogpokosolod
ka sikan no mgo
otow dio to intagad
ku poron kandan no
himolayan.” Sikan ka
innangon to Magbo-
boot.
12 Nò mgo sulod to pogtuu,
ayad-ayad kow oyow waro
agad sagboka kaniu no og-
marooton to goinawa now no
kono kow on ogtuu ki Hisus,
su ko ogkoiling kow, ogkoini-
ugan now buwa ka Magbo-
boot no kono ogkamatoy.
13 Di atag, tagood to duon
dod allow ta to ogtuu,
ogmoos-osonoy kinow nasi
oyow kono kid ogkagawayan
to goinawa ta no ogligkat to
ogpakasalo ki no ogpagkol on
ka goinawa ta.
14 Ian to og-iling ki su ko
taman to ogpokouma kid on
dio ki Kristu, og-ungoron ta
ro oghirosoni ka sikan no
an-anayan no pogsalig ta
kandin, ogpakarumaruma
kinow kandin.
15 Sikan dod ka ingkasulat
dongan no kagi rin to,
“Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now
ka kagi to Magboboot,
kono kow ogpagkol to
goinawa now no ogk-
ounawa to nohimu to
mgo otow dongan no
nanligal to innangon
din.”
16 Hontow naan ka sikan
no mgo otow no nigdinog to
kagi to Magboboot di nigli-
gal nasi to kagi rin ko kono
no sikan no mgo otow no
nakaawo to ugpaan to Ehipto
dongan no si Moisis ka nig-
alap kandan?
17 Woy hontow ka
nakabolu to goinawa to
Magboboot to solod to kohop-
atan on no tuid ko kono no
sikan dod no mgo otow no
makasasalo woy nammatoy
on dio to sikan no nabayaan
dan dio to sikan no holho-
lawan?
18 Woy hontow ka
nigsapaan to Magboboot to
konad on ogpakasolod to
sikan no intagad din poron
kandan no himolayan ko
kono no sikan dod no mgo
otow no nanligal dongan
kandin?
19 Ligkat to sikan, og-
pakasabut kid on to waro
nakasolod sikandan to sikan
no himolayan to Magboboot
su waro nigtuu sikandan to
kagi to Magboboot.

4

Ka Nigtuu, Ogpakasolod to Himolayan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, tagood to duon
dod ka sikan no innangon to
Magboboot kanta to duon hi-
molayan no impanagana rin,
og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad
ki oyow waro agad sagboka
kanta no kono ogpakatood no

ogsolod uromo dio to sikan
no himolayan.
2 Ian su ogkounawa ki
rod to sikan no mgo otow
no noumaan on dongan
to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. Di agad to
songo nakarinog sikandan,
waro pulusi to sikan no
nangnangonon su waro dan
tuui.
3 Di sikantanow atag no
nigtuu on, ogpakasolod kid to
sikan no intagad din no hi-
molayan. Ka innangon ku,
ogpakaayun to kagi to Mag-
boboot no ingkasulat don-
gan. Kagi rin to,

> "Nò, su nabolu ad,
> nigsapaan ku to kono
> ad on ogbogoy to
> ogsolod ka sikan no
> mgo otow to sikan no
> himolayan ku."

Sikan ian ka kagi rin di ko
napongaan din on ka soini no
kalibutan, duon on tahan ka
sikan no igtagad din no himo-
layan.*
4 Nataga ki to sikan su duon
ingkasulat dongan tongod to
sikan no igkapapitu no allow
to poghimu rin. Kagi to su-
lat to, "Ko nokouma on ka
igkapapitu no allow, nighi-
moloy on ka Magboboot su
napongaan din on ka tibo no
nighimu rin."†
5 Woy inhutuk din man do
inangon to sikan dod no im-
pasulat din. No kagi rin to,
"Sikandan, konad on ian og-
pakasolod to himolayan ku."
6 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow
no nokohun-a no nigdinog to
sikan no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon to Magboboot,
waro makasolod to himo-
layan din su waro nigtuu. No
sikan ian to duon on duma no
mgo otow no ogpakasoip no
ogliwan kandan. No ian on
ogkabogayan to Magboboot
to ogsolod to himolayan din.
7 Sikan ian to nigbogoy ka
Magboboot to dangob no
allow to oyow duon duma
no mgo ogpakasolod dio to
himolayan din. No kuntoon
on ka allow no imbogoy rin.
Nataga ki to sikan su ko
nalugoy on nammatoy ka
sikan no an-anayan no mgo
otow dongan no waro nigtuu,
duon man do impasulat to
Magboboot ki Dabid. No ka
sikan, nokog-un-unawa ro
to sikan no ingkanangon din
kandan dongan. Kagi to,

> "Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now
> ka kagi to Magbo-
> boot, pamminog kow;
> kono kow ogpagkol to
> goinawa now."

8 Woy songo nataga ki
to, ka sikan no himolayan
no innangon to Magboboot
dongan no igbogoy rin, kono
man no ka nigdatongan
to mgo otow no nigduma
dongan ki Husui, su ko ian
ian pa ka himolayan, waro
din porom inangon to duon
dangob no allow uromo no
ogbogoy sikandin to sikan no
himolayan.
9 Sikan ian to, nataga ki to
duon dod himolayan no igbo-

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 95:11. † **4:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:2.

goy to Magboboot dio to mgo
otow no ogpasakup kandin.
No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod
to sikan no himolayan to
Magboboot dongan to sikan
no igkapapitu no allow ko
napongaan din on ka tibo no
nighimu rin.
10 Ian su, agad hontow
no ogsolod to himolayan to
Magboboot, songo ogpaka-
hagtong on to kandin no
oghimuon no ogkoiling dod
to Magboboot no nighimoloy
on to kandin no poghimu.
11 Sikan ian no og-awoson
to ungod ki ogpoomot to
oyow ogpakasolod ki to sikan
no himolayan to Magboboot.
No og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow
waro agad sagboka kanta no
ogpokoiling to sikan no mgo
otow no waro nigpaagad-
agad no waro makatood no
ogsolod.
12 Ian su ka kagi to Magbo-
boot, manokal woy mabog-
bog. Magmagalang pad to
balarow no daruwa so galang
to irob no ogpokougsob
to mgo lolonguan to mgo
oongatan woy dio to utok to
mgo bokog. Ian su ka kagi
rin, oglagbas to kinaraloman
ta, ka gimukud ta woy ka
goinawa ta oyow ogkatagaan
ka tibo no mgo doromdom ta
woy ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa
ta.
13 No to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, waro ogpokoholos.
Di tibo kai to soini no kalibu-
tan, ogkakitaan din. No og-
pakatangko kid on kandin
no ogkatagaan on ka tibo no
nighimu ta woy ka mgo pog-
doromdom ta.

Si Hisus ka Mabogbog no Talagpanubad

14 Sikan ian to og-awoson
to oghogoton ta ka pogtuu
ta, no kono tad oglokaan su
si Hisu Kristu ka mabogbog
woy ian Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad kanta dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot.
Sikandin dod ka Anak to
Magboboot no diad og-ugpo
to Langit dio to tangkaan to
Amoy rin.
15 Ian su ka sikan atag no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
kanta, ogpakasabut to tibo
no igmalotoy to goinawa ta,
su ko kai pad to tano, nool-
ologan on sikandin to tibo no
igkool-olog to mgo otow. Di
sikandin, waro makasalo.
16 Sikan ian to kono kid
ogkasipod to ogdani to Mag-
boboot no magaan ogkohoy-
u. Ian su oyow ogkohoy-uan
kinow rin no ogkabuligan ki-
now nikandin ko duon kohi-
rapi ta.

5

1 Ian ku ignangon to sikan
su ka tibo no ogkaalam no
mgo Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu, og-
ligkat to mgo otow. No ian
to ogkaalam oyow ogpatali-
waro kandan to Magboboot.
No sikandan ka ogbogoy to
Magboboot ka sikan no ig-
pabogoy to mgo otow woy ka
igpanubad no mgo ayam no
ighusoy to mgo salo to mgo
otow.
2 Ka sikan no mgo Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad, ogko-
himu ran no og-ay-ayaran

dan ka goinawa ran to
mgo otow no ogpakasayop
su ligkat to waro dan pad
mataga ko nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon dan. Woy songo
ogkohimu no ighimulung
dan dod ka ighimu ran to
mgo otow no ogpakasu-
woy. Ian su sikandan no
mgo Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad, songo malomu ka
goinawa ran to ogpakasayop.
3 Nò, sikan ian, ko duon
igtubad dan no ighusoy to
salo to songo otow, songo og-
awoson dan to songo duon
igbogoy ran no ighusoy to
kandan no lawa su songo og-
pakasalo dod.*
4 Ka sikan no mgo Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu, kono ogpakaboot no
ogpurut sikandan to katon-
danan dan to og-alap to mgo
duma ran no talagpanubad.
Ian su ka Magboboot atag
ka ogpakaalam kandan un-
awa ki Aaron no nig-abin on
to Magboboot no nohimu on
sikandin no Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad dongan.†
5 Songo ogkounawa rod
ki Kristu, su ka nohimu
sikandin no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad, waro
nigligkat to igparakoldakol
to kandin no ngaran ko kono
ligkat do ian to Magboboot
no nigbogoy kandin to ka-
tondanan din. Ian su kagi to
Magboboot kandin to,

"Koykow ka Anak ku. No
kuntoon no allow,
igpatokod kud on to
sikanak ka Amoy nu."‡

6 Duon dod dangob no kagi
rin tongod ki Hisus no songo
ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin
to,

"Talagpanubad kad on
taman to waro kata-
manan no ogkounawa
to pogpanubad ni
Milkisidik dongan."§

7 Nò to kai pad si Hisus
to soini no tano, nigpaag-
botan din to nig-uwang to
goinawa rin woy nigsinogow
ka nig-ampu dio to Magbo-
boot su ka Magboboot doka
duon kabogbogan no litos to
ogpangabang porom kandin
oyow kono ogkamatoy. No
nigpamminog ka Magboboot
ki Hisus su dakol ka pog-
tahud ni Hisus kandin.
8 Agad to Anak lagboy
to Magboboot si Hisus di
nakaanad to ogpaagad-agad
su ligkat to igkabaybayari
rin to pogtuman to insugu to
Magboboot kandin.
9 Pogkaponga on ni Hisus
ka tibo no impohimu kandin,
nohimu on no Talagpanga-
bang to tibo no mgo otow
no ogpaagad-agad kandin
oyow ogkabogayan sikandan
to kouyagan no waro ogkata-
manan.
10 No nighingaranan on
to Magboboot sikandin
to Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad no ogkounawa to

* **5:3** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. † **5:4** Si Aaron, hari ni Moisis no kaap-apuan dan si Libi. Si Aaron ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu.
‡ **5:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. § **5:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

pogpanubad ni Milkisidik
dongan.
11 Mohon-ing pad porom
ka igkabatbat noy kaniu
tongod to sikan, di mohirap
to ignangonnangon kaniu
su makogal so ulu now,
mananoy kow ogpakasabut.
12 Nalugoy kow on nigtuu
to Magboboot no sikaniu on
poron ka litos no og-anad
to mgo duma now tongod
ki Hisu Kristu. Dokad di
to sikaniu ro ian atag ka
og-awoson to duon otow no
og-anad man do kaniu no
oghutuk to sikan no malomu
ro no ig-anad to kinagian to
Magboboot. No ian now ro
ogkounawaan ka mgo bato
no ogsusu pad no kono pad
ogpakakoon to makogal.
13 No ka otow no og-
awoson dod to ogsusu,
bato pad sikandin no kono
pad ogkataga ko nokoy ka
maroyow woy ko maroot no
oghimuon din.
14 Di ka otow no og-ungod
ogdoromdom ko nokoy
ka litos no oghimuon dan
woy ogtokod ko nokoy ka
maroyow woy ko maroot
no oghimuon, ian tad ogk-
ounawaan ka buyag on no
otow no ogpakakoon on to
makogal no ogkakoon.

6

1 Sikan ian to kono kid
on oglibonglibong to sikan
no malomu ro no ingkaanad
kanta an-anayan tongod ki
Kristu. Di og-awoson to og-
paragas kid on to sikan no
pog-anad no ogpokohogot on
to pogtuu ta. Ian su tahan
now on buwa natagaan to
nig-awos on to og-iniugan tad
ka mgo hinimuan no warad
pulus woy to ogtuu kinow on
to Magboboot.
2 Woy songo konad on og-
awoson no ogliblibongan ta
ka tahan now no natagaan
tongod to mgo pogbautismu
woy tongod to pogtorong
ta to ulu to duma ta ko
og-ampuan ta. Lagkos to
songo kono tad on og-awoson
to ungod kid og-aanad to
sikan no tahan no nasabutan
now tongod to pogkouyag
to mgo nammatoy woy to
ogbobootan on uromo to
waro katamanan ka tibo no
mgo otow to logpad woy ko
ka igsayo.
3 Di ko igbogoy to Mag-
boboot, ogparagason noy ro
porom ka pog-anad noy no
ogpakahogot to pogtuu now.
4-6 Ian su ko duon otow no
nabat-awan on to Magboboot
ka goinawa ran, woy nokool-
olog sikandan to soini no
pogkouyag ta no igbogoy to
Magboboot, woy nabogayan
on sikandan to Gimukud
din, woy to karoyawan no
ogligkat to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Woy songo nakakita
sikandan to oghimuon to
Magboboot no nigligkat to
kabogbogan din no ogkoiling
to sikan no oghimuon din
uromo ko ogpokouma on
ka mohuri no mgo allow.
Di ko og-ongkoran on to
sikan no otow ka pogtuu
ran, konad on ogkohimu
no ogkohutuk no ogsondit
woy og-ongkod to maroot

no batasan dan no oghalin
man doka goinawa ran dio
to Magboboot. Ian su ka
oghimuon dan, ogkounawa
to igpalansang dan man doka
Anak to Magboboot dio to
krus woy ogpasiporan dan si
Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow.
7 Ian ta ogkoilingan ka
songo kamot no malasi ogk-
ouranan. Ko ogsonopan on to
sikan no uran woy ogtuga on
ka pinamula, ogkapulusan
ka tagtuun no ogkohoy-uan
din ka tano. No ko hontow
ka ogkoiling to sikan no tano,
ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot.
8 Di ka tano no ogtubuan to
hilamonon woy mgo dugion,
magaan igtunlun to tagtuun
no ogkasilaban on su waro
pulus. Songo ogkounawa rod
ka igtunlun to Magboboot to
mgo otow no ogkoiling to
sikan no tano no oglogparan
din.
9 Di mgo sulod no indakoli
ku to goinawa, agad to sikan
ka innangon ku kaniu, di og-
iman-iman a to ogkoumaan
kow rod to sikan no mad-
maroyow no ogligkat to
napangabangan kow to mgo
salo now.
10 Ian su maayun-ayun ka
tibo no pogboot to Magbo-
boot. Sikan ian to kono din
ogkalingawan ka maroyow
no nighimu now woy ka
dakol no pogbulig now to
mgo nigtuu no nigligkat to
indakoli to goinawa now ka
Magboboot. No ka sikan no
batasan now, songo ogkatu-
man now rod kuntoon.
11 Ian noy ogkoiniatan, to
oyow, taman to poglibong ni
Hisus, ungod now ro og-im-
imani ka pogtuman to Mag-
boboot to tibo no innangon
din.
12 Ian su oyow kono kow
ogpogulpogul to pogtuman
now. Di og-awoson to og-
iling kow nasi to sikan no
mgo otow no ogpakapurut to
sikan no insabut to Magbo-
boot su ligkat to pogtuu ran
woy ka pog-aguanta ran ko
nokoy ka ogkabayaan dan no
igkabaybayari.

Ogtuman ka Magboboot to Insabut din

13 Dongan, ko duon ka
sikan no insabut to Magbo-
boot ki Abraham, nigpan-
gulibot ka Magboboot no
igmalogot din to ogtumanon
din ka sikan no innangon. Di
su waro ngaran no ogpaka-
sokod to kandin no ngaran,
ian din lagboy hingarani ka
ngaran din to nigpangulibot
sikandin.
14 No kagi rin to, “Igsabut
ku koykow to ogkohoy-uan
ku sikoykow woy ogmohon-
ingon kud ka mgo pinan-
ganak nu.”*
15 Nò, su nig-aguanta ni
Abraham to ogtagad to pog-
tuman to Magboboot to kagi
rin, pogkalugoy, nakapurut
si Abraham to sikan no ins-
abut to Magboboot kandin.
16 Ka batasan to mgo otow
no ogpangulibot, oghin-
garanan dan ka ngaran no
dakoldakol kandan. No ka
sikan no igpangulibot, ian

* **6:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:16.

dan ighiponga to tibo no
igpaap-apuloy.
17 No ogkounawa rod ka
Magboboot su to nohimu ka
sikan no insabut din, immal-
ogot din to sikan no igpan-
gulibot din. Ian su oyow
ka mgo otow no ogpakapurut
uromo to sikan no insabut,
ogkataga lagboy to kono ian
ogkahalin ka tuud din.
18 Nohimu ka sikan su
oyow duon daruwa no kono
ogkahalin no ogpakamalogot
to kono ogtalis ka kagi to
Magboboot, ka pogpangulibot
din woy ka kono ogubat. Omunaan to sikanta
no nakaaput kid kandin,
ogkabuligan ka goinawa ta
oyow ogkohirosonan tad
ka poggongon to sikan no
im-imanan ta to tibo no
innangon din.
19 Ka sikan no im-imanan
tanow to ogkatuman on ka
innangon to Magboboot,
ogkounawa to igpalibatu
to goinawa ta oyow kono
ogkalokaan ka pogsalig ta
kandin. No ligkat to sikan
no im-imanan ta, ogkounawa
to nakasolod kinow on dio
lagboy to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka sikan, nounawa
to sikan no mgo Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu dongan no nakasolod
to sikan no sinabong dio to
ampuanan dan no noolatan
to manggad su lagboy nigindanan to Magboboot.
20 No ian su si Hisus
ka nighun-a nigsolod to
Langit dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot. No kuntoon,
sikandin on ka ogpataliwaro
kanta dio to Magboboot
su nohimu on sikandin no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
taman to waro katamanan.
No ka sikan, ogkounawa
to pog-alap ni Milkisidik to
katondanan din.

7

Ka Talagpanubad no si Milkisidik

1 Ka sikan no Milkisidik,
igbuyag dongan sikandin
to ugpaan to Salim* woy
talagpanubad sikandin no
suguanon to Lagboy no
Mabogbog no Magboboot
no ian matmatikang to agad
hontow no ngaran. Dongan,
nigtagbu sikandin woy ki
Abraham to nan-uli no
nigligkat to gira no naroog
dan ka hop-at no igbuyag
woy ka mgo sundalu ran. No
to nokogtagbu on sikandan,
nig-ampuan ni Milkisidik si
Abraham oyow ogkohoy-uan
sikandin to Magboboot.
2 No imbogoy ni Abraham
ki Milkisidik ka igkasampulu
no baad to agad nokoy
no noutol din to sikan no
gira. Nò, daruwa ka lituk
to ngaran ni Milkisidik. Ka
an-anayan no lituk, Igbuyag
no Matuwarong. Woy ka
igkarangob, Igbuyag to
Salim. No ka lituk to sikan
no ngaran din, igbuyag no
ogpakabogoy to maawang no
goinawa.†

* **7:1** Ka *Salem*, ngaran to ugpaan di ogkalituk to maawang no goinawa woy ko maroyow no pog-ugpo. † **7:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 14:17.

3 Waro katagaanan ta
tongod to amoy rin mgo
inoy rin woy ko duon mgo
kaap-apuan din. Woy waro
ingkasulat tongod ko kon-u
nootow woy ko kon-u mam-
atoy sikandin. Sikan ian to
ogkoiling rod si Milkisidik to
Anak to Magboboot su waro
katamanan to pogpanubad
din.
4 Pitow kow ko songo monu
karakol ka bantug ni Milki-
sidik. Su agad si Abraham
no ian bantuganon no kaap-
apuan tanow, imbogoy rin
ki Milkisidik ka igkasampulu
no baad to mgo noutol din to
sikan no gira.
5 Ka mgo pinanganak ni
Libi no nohimu on no mgo
talagpanubad, woy ka duma
ran no songo Hudiu, tibo
kandan, pinanganak dod ni
Abraham. Di agad naan,
duon Balaod ni Moisis ton-
god to sikan no mgo talag-
panubad, to og-awoson dan
to ogkuwon dio to duma ran
no mgo Hudiu, ka igkasam-
pulu no baad to pog-ugpo
dan.
6 Di si Milkisidik atag, agad
to kono ogkoiling kandan su
kono no pinanganak ni Libi,
di nabogayan dod ni Abra-
ham si Milkisidik to sikan no
ka igkasampulu no baad to
naagow ran. Woy agad to
si Abraham ka ogkabogayan
uromo to sikan no insabut to
Magboboot, di nig-ampuan
dod ni Milkisidik si Abraham
oyow ogkohoy-uan to Magbo-
boot.
7 Nò, nataga ki lagboy
to, ka duon katondanan to
ogkohoy-u, ian mamaban-
tug sikandin to sikan no
ogkohoy-uan din.
8 Ka mgo talagpanubad
no pinanganak ni Libi no
ogpakapurut to sikan no
igkasampulu no baad to pog-
ugpo to mgo otow, otow rod
sikandan no songo ogkam-
atoy. Di si Milkisidik atag
no nabogayan ni Abraham
to kandin no igkasampulu,
ogkoiling to duon dod no
waro namatoy su sikan ka
ingkasulat dongan tongod
kandin.
9 No litos ko igkanangon
ta to si Libi, no ian kaap-
apuan to sikan no nabo-
gayan to mgo igkasampulu
to pog-ugpo to mgo otow,
nakalagkos to sikan no
pogbogoy ni Abraham ki
Milkisidik dongan to kandin
no igkasampulu no baad.
10 Ian su, agad to waro
pad mootow si Libi, di to
pogtagbu si Abraham ki
Milkisidik, duon on si Libi
to lawa ni Abraham no ian
kaap-apuan din.
11 Dongan, no nabogayan
ka mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail to sikan no Balaod to
Magboboot, ka mgo talag-
panubad to mgo pinanganak
ni Libi woy pinanganak dod
ni Aaron ka nigsaligan to
Magboboot to pog-alap to
sikan ian no Balaod din. Di
ka nighimu to sikan no mgo
talagpanubad, ko nakatood
pa to og-ayun to goinawa
ta dio to tangkaan to Mag-
boboot, waro poron awosa
to duon loin no lunsud no
talagpanubad no ogkaalam

to Magboboot no ogligkat to
pogpanubad ni Milkisidik,
no kono atag ogligkat to
pogpanubad ni Aaron.
12 Ian su ko ogkaliwanan
ka songo lunsud no ta-
lagpanubad, og-awoson to
songo ogkaliwanan dod ka
tahan no Balaod.
13-14 Nò, ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ian
ka talagpanubad no nakali-
wan to sikan no nokohun-
a no mgo talagpanubad.
Sikandin, kono no pinan-
ganak ni Libi su ian kaap-
apuan din si Huda.‡ No to
tibo no mgo pinanganak ni
Huda, si Hisus doka nohimu
on no talagpanubad. Ian
su, waro innangon dio to
ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan
ko duon pinanganak ni
Huda no ogkohimu on no
talagpanubad.

Ka Talagpanubad no Ogkoiling ki Milkisidik

15 Sikan ian to lagboy ta
ogkasabutan to naliwanan
on to Magboboot ka mgo ta-
lagpanubad no pinanganak
ni Libi su si Hisus on ka
ingkapayag din no dangob no
talagpanubad no ogkoiling ki
Milkisidik.
16 Nò, to nohimu si Hisus
no talagpanubad, waro
nigligkat to kaap-apuan din
kai to tano ko naayun to sikan
no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ian
to nohimu si Hisus no talag-
panubad su nigligkat atag to
kabogbogan to pogkouyag
din no waro katamanan.
17 Ian su duon impasulat
dongan to kagi to Magboboot
no impamalogot ki Hisus.
Kagi, "Talagpanubad kad
on taman to waro kata-
manan no ogkounawa to
pogpanubad ni Milkisidik
dongan."§
18 Nò, nakarapig on ka
sikan no tahan no Balaod ni
Moisis su waro pulus su kono
ogpakabulig to mgo otow.
19 Ian su ka sikan no tahan
no Balaod, waro makaayun
to goinawa to agad hontow.
Dokad di kuntoon, nabo-
gayan ki to madmaroyow no
ogkoim-imanan ta. No ka
sikan, ogkohimu on no dalan
ta oyow ogpakarani kid on to
Magboboot.

20-21 No lagkos to sikan,
to nighimu to Magboboot si
Hisus no talagpanubad, duon
pogpangulibot to Magboboot
no igmalogot din to kagi rin.
No kagi rin ki Hisus to,

"Sikanak no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag, ogpangulibot
a no igmalogot ku to
kono ku ogkahalin ka
soini no ignangon ku
to nohimu kad on no
talagpanubad taman
to waro katamanan."
Ian ka kagi rin.

Dokad di, ka tahan no mgo
talagpanubad no nigbogayan
on to katondanan, waro atag

‡ **7:13-14** *Si Libi woy si Huda*, mgo anak ni Hakob dongan. Di si Libi ka kaap-apuan ni Moisis woy ki Aaron. Si Aaron do no hari ni Moisis ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Huda, kaap-apuan ni Hisus su ligkat to amoy-amoy rin no si Husi. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 3:33. § **7:17** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

pogpangulibot no igmalogot
to katondanan dan.
22 Nò, ligkat to sikan no
poghogot to Magboboot to
sikan no innangon din ki
Hisus, ogkataga kid on to
sikandin ka igmalogot to
ogkabogayan ki to soini no
madmaroyow no sabut to
Magboboot.
23 Kono no sikan do, di ka
tahan no mgo talagpanubad
no mgo pinanganak ni Libi,
mohon-ing sikandan ka
mokogliwanliwan. Ian su
ligkat to pogkamatoy ran,
kono ogkaparagas ka pog-
alap dan to katondanan dan.
24 Di si Hisus atag, waro
katamanan to kandin no pog-
panubad su waro katamanan
to pogkouyag din.
25 Sikan ian to agad nokoy
no allow, ogkohimu no ogka-
pangabangan din ka agad
hontow no ogbayo kandin
no ogdani to Magboboot.
Ian su waro katamanan
to pogkouyag ni Hisus no
ogpakabulig to mgo otow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot.
26 Si Hisus, ian ka Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad no
litos no ogbulig kanta.
Matuwarong sikandin. Waro
igkoogot kandin. Woy waro
man salo din. Sikandin,
kono ogkounawa kanta no
makasasalo. No ka Magbo-
boot ka nigparakol ki Hisus
to tibo to agad nokoy no dio
to Langit.
27 Sikandin, loin to sikan
no duma no mgo Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad, su kono
ogkoiling si Hisus kandan su
kono din atag og-awoson to
allow-allow no ogtubad to
mgo ayam. Ian su ka tahan
no mgo talagpanubad, og-
awoson to duon pad oghi-
matayan no ayam no igtubad
to kandan lagboy no salo woy
ran igtubad ka litos to salo to
mgo otow. Di si Hisus atag,
kasagboka rin do ingkabogoy
ka lawa rin no nigpakima-
toy to krus. No sikan do
ian ka ingkatubad din, waro
nighutuk.*
28 Tongod to sikan no
Balaod ni Moisis, ka mgo
otow no ogkohimu on
no Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad, ogpakasalo dod.
Dokad di, ligkat to sikan no
pogpangulibot to Magboboot
no sunud to sikan no Balaod,
nig-abin din ka Anak din.
No waro atag sayop din to
pogtuman to mgo tuud to
Magboboot taman to waro
katamanan.

8

*Si Hisus ka Labow noTa-
lagbanubad ta*

1 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku.
Duon on ka soini no kanta no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad
no impapinnuu sikandin dio
to kawanan to Magboboot no
ian lagboy no mabogbog no
dio to Langit.
2 No si Hisus on ka Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad tanow
no duon to sikan no tu-tuu
ian no Kinaroyawan no Am-
puanan no dio to Langit no
nighimu to Magboboot, no

* **7:27** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7.

kono atag ka nighimu to mgo
otow.
3 Ka mgo Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to sikan no
ampuanan no kai to tano,
ian naabin to oyow igbogoy
ran dio to Magboboot ka
tibo no igbogoy to mgo
otow woy ka mgo ayam no
ogpohimatayan no igtubad.
Sikan ian to, ka kanta Labow
no Igbuyag to Talagpanubad,
songo duon igbogoy rin to
Magboboot.
4 Di ko kai pad si Hisus to
tano, kono poron ogkohimu
no talagpanubad sikandin su
duon dod ka tahan no mgo
talagpanubad no og-ayun to
Balaod ni Moisis.
5 Ka oghimuon to sikan no
mgo talagpanubad no kai to
tano, tigbal do no ogkoiling
woy ogkounawa ro to alung
to sikan no tu-tuu ian no Ki-
naroyawan no Ampuanan no
dio to Langit. Ogkounawa
ian ki Moisis dongan, su to
nigpohimu on ka Magboboot
kandin to sikan no tagooran
no ampuanan, kagi rin ki
Moisis to, “Og-awoson to og-
unugan nu ka impapitow ku
koykow no dio ka pad to
bubungan.”*
6 Di ka katondanan ni
Hisus dio to Langit to ig-
pataliwaro kanta to Mag-
boboot, madmaroyow to
sikan no katondanan no
ogpakaalap to sikan no tahan
no mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu. Ian su madmaroyow
ka dalan no ogkohimu on
to sikan no iam no sabut to
Magboboot, su dio ogligkat
to sikan no madmaroyow no
innangon din.
7 Ian su, ka sikan no an-
anayan no sabut, kono og-
pakabulig kanta. Su ko mak-
abulig pa, kono poron og-
awoson to ogliwanan to iam
no sabut.
8 Di nigsamilian to Magbo-
boot ka mgo otow to soini no
impasulat din. Kagi to sulat
to,
“Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta to, ‘Duon allow
uromo no oghimuon
ku kaiam no sabut to
mgo pinanganak ni
Israil woy dio to mgo
pinanganak ni Huda.†
9 Ka soini no iam no sabut,
kono ogkounawa to
sikan no tahan no
insabut ku dongan to
mgo kaap-apuan dan
to sikan no allow to
nigduma kud sikan-
dan ligkat to ugpaan
to Ehipto. Ian su
waro dan paragasa
ka pogtuman to sikan
no sabut ku kandan.

* **8:5** Ka alabat to sikan no ampuanan, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Exodo 26:1-7 woy Kapitulu 7 woy 14. † **8:8** Si Huda ka anak ni Hakob no nighingaranan to Magboboot ki Israil. Ko kalugoy, nighingaranan ka ugpaan dan to Israil, di duon probinsia to sikan no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Huda. Ko nigsulat si Hiramias to sikan no kagi, nabaad ka katondanan to sikan no ugpaan dan. No ka sampulu no probinsia, nighingaranan no Israil no ka probinsia no Huda lagkos to probinsia no Binhamin to longod dan, nighingaranan to Huda. Di ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, nalagkosan din ka tibo kandan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31.

Sikan ian to nig-
iniugan ku sikandan,'
" kagi rin.
10 " 'Nò,' kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to, 'Soini
ka iam no sabut ku no
oghimuon ku uromo
to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil. Ka mgo
Balaod ku, igsabuk
ku dio to doromdom
dan woy dio ku igsulat
to goinawa ran. No
ogkohimu ad on no
Magboboot dan. No
sikandan, songo ogko-
himu on no mgo sakup
ku.
11 No konad on og-awoson to
duon ka agad hontow
no og-anad to duma
ran tongod kanak su
ogkatagaan ad on to
tibo no mgo otow
taman to kinaintokan
to ngaran.‡
12 Ian su ogkohoy-uan
ku sikandan no
makasasalo woy kono
kud on ogdorom-
domon ka maroot no
nohimu ran,' kagi to
Magboboot."§
13 Nò, to poghingaran din
to soini to iam no sabut din,
impohitaga to Magboboot
to ogkatahan ka sikan no
an-anayan no sabut. No
agad nokoy no ogkatahan
on, konad on og-awoson di
ogkaawo do to konad on
ogkalugoy.

9

Ka Dii to Tano woy ka dio to Langit no Pog-ampu

1 Nò, to sikan no an-anayan
no sabut no imbogoy to Mag-
boboot, duon mgo sugu no
ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu ko
ogsimba, woy songo duon
tagooran no ampuanan no
nighimu to mgo otow.
2 No to sikan no ampuanan,
duon daruwa no sinabong.
Ka an-anayan no sinabong,
nighingaranan to Sinabong
no Doyroyawan to Magbo-
boot. Duon dan isabuk ka
sikan no unturanan to mgo
ilawan dan woy ka lamisaan
no sabukanan to paan no ig-
bogoy ran to Magboboot.*
3 Duon manggad no in-
gkoolot to sikan no nokohun-
a no sinabong woy duon
igkaruwa no manggad no
ingkoolot to igkarangob no
sinabong dio to solod. No ka
sikan no sinabong no dio to
limang to sikan no igkaruwa
no ingkoolot, nighingaranan
to Kinaroyawan no Sin-
abong. †
4 Woy to sikan no sinabong,
duon dan isabuk ka bulawan
no tutunganan to moomut no
igtomog dan ko og-ampuan
dan ka Magboboot. Songo
duon dan isabuk ka sikan
no baul no naakoban on to
bulawan. Sikan ka Baul no
igparoromdom kandan to
Sabut to Magboboot kandan.
Dio to solod to sikan no

‡ **8:11** Ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:34. § **8:12** Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31-34. * **9:2** Ogkabasa to Exodo 25-26. † **9:3** Ka sikan no sinabong, nig-indanan lagboy to Magboboot su ko duon otow no ogboot do duon no ogsolod woy ko waro langosa no ogkaalap din, ogkamatoy.

baul, duon taguanan no
bulawan no nataguan on to
malintok no samo to sikan
no nakoon dan dio to dalan
no nighingaranan dan to
mana. Woy duon ka tukod
ni Aaron no nigtunasan on
dongan. Woy duon ka sikan
no daruwa no manipis no
batu no nasulatan dongan
to sikan no mgo sugu to
Magboboot.‡
5 Dio to ampow to sikan
no baul, duon ka nohimu no
inotow to daruwa no noil-
ing to diwata to Magboboot
no igmaganangon to duon ka
Magboboot to marani. Ka
ampow to sikan no baul, na-
torongan to pakpak dan no
nighingaranan dan to Pasay-
luanan to Magboboot. Di
waro igliwak noy kuntoon to
igbatbat ka tibo.

6 Nò, su ingkapanagana on
ka sikan no daruwa no sin-
abong, ka mgo talagpanubad,
ogpakasolod on allow-allow
to sikan no an-anayan no sin-
abong no ogtuman to sikan
no ingkasugu kandan.
7 Di ian do ogpakasolod to
sikan no igkarangob no sin-
abong, ka Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad. No kasagboka
ro ka pogsolod din to songo
tuid. Di woy ro ogpakasolod
sikandin ko duon langosa to
ayam no og-alapon din no ig-
bogoy woy igpanlimpas din
dio to Magboboot no litos to
kandin no salo woy ka salo to
mgo duma rin no Hudiu.§
8 No ligkat to sikan, impo-
hitaga to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot kanta, to tagood to waro
pad napolod ka tahan no am-
puanan, kono pad ogpaka-
solod ka duma no mgo otow
dio to sikan no Kinaroyawan
no Sinabong no dio lagboy to
tangkaan din.
9 Ka sikan no nohimu ran,
ogpanag-ilingan to soini no
kuntoon on kanta su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisus. Ian su,
ka mgo igbogoy to mgo otow
dio to Magboboot woy ka
mgo ayam no oghimatayan
dan no igtubad, kono og-
pakaayun to goinawa to mgo
ogsimba dio to kandin.
10 Ian su ka sikan no mgo
Balaod, ian do ogkasugat ka
dii ro to lawa to mgo otow
unawa to litos no pogkoon
dan, mgo ogkoinum dan, woy
ka mgo pogdigus to lawa ran.
Di ka pulus to sikan no mgo
sugu, ogtaman do to ogpok-
ouma on ka igliwan to Mag-
boboot to sikan no Balaod.
11 Dokad di, nighondini
on si Kristu ka nohimu
on no Labow to mgo Ta-
lagpanubad. No sikandin
ka ogbogoy kanta to mgo
karoyawan no ogligkat to
sikan no iam no dalan no
nohimu rin. Sikandin ka
nakasolod on to sikan no
ampuanan no dio to Langit
no ian madmaroyow woy
mamabogbog to sikan no
ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.
Ian su ka dio to Langit, waro
himua to mgo otow, woy

‡ **9:4** *Ka baul*, duon to Exodo 25:10-22. Ka *mana*, duon to Exodo 16:32-34. No ka tukod ni Aaron, duon to Exodo 17:1-11.

§ **9:7** Ka sikan no mgo sugu, ogkabasa to Levitico16:2-34.

songo waro nigligkat kai to
soini no kalibutan.
12 No ko nigbayo si Hisus
to sikan no Doyroyawon no
Sinabong, nigparagas on to
nigsolod dio to sikan no Ki-
naroyawan no Sinabong no
dio to Langit. Ka sagboka
ro ka pogsolod din no waro
din alapa ka langosa to mgo
kambing woy ko nati to baka
to igtubad din. Di ian din
nig-alap atag no igtubad ka
kandin lagboy no langosa no
igbalukas to mgo salo to mgo
otow taman to waro kata-
manan.
13 Dongan to Balaod ni Moi-
sis, ko duon otow no ogkalig-
soman, nig-awos to duon lan-
gosa to baka woy ko kambing
no igpamilikpilik to lawa rin
woy nig-awos to ogbudburan
pad to alibu to nati to baka no
natutung oyow igpaawo to
maligsom to sikan no otow.*†
14 Nò, ko sikan ka pulus to
langosa woy ko alibu to ayam
do duon, kono man ogka-
sool ka pulus to langosa ni
Kristu. Ian su ligkat to pog-
bulig to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no kono ogkataman, im-
bogoy ni Kristu ka kandin no
lawa no igtubad no waro salo
din to Magboboot. No ligkat
to sikan, ka langosa ni Hisus
ka ogpakaawo to maligsom
to doromdom ta no nigligkat
to mgo hinimuan ta no waro
pulus. Ian su oyow ogpaka-
tood ki to oghimu to sikan no
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no
kono ogkamatoy.
15 Sikan ian to si Hisus ka
immalogot to sikan no iam no
sabut to Magboboot oyow ka
mgo otow no nig-abin din no
sakup, ogkabogayan to sikan
no karoyawan no waro kata-
manan no innangon din. Ian
su ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus
ka igbalukas to salo to mgo
otow su niglop-ang dan ka
mgo Balaod to sikan no an-
anayan no sabut to Magbo-
boot.
16 Ian ta ogpanag-ilingan
ka otow no ogpohimu to
sabut ko hontow ka ogk-
abogayan to iggalat din ko
ogkamatoy on. Di woy ro
ogkabogayan ka otow to
sikan no iggalat kandin ko
ogkatagaan on to tu-tuu ian
to namatoy on ka sikan no
nigpohimu to sabut.
17 Ian su waro pad pulus
to sikan no nasabutan ko
duon dod ka nigpohimu to
sabut, su woy ro ogkatuman
ko ogkamatoy on sikandin.
18 Agad ka sikan no an-
anayan no sabut no imbo-
goy to Magboboot, songo
nounawa rod to sikan su woy
ro nohimu no dalan dan ko
duon langosa to ayam no
igkatubad dan.
19 Songo nounawa rod to
soini ka nighimu ni Moisis
dongan. An-anayan, nig-
nangonan din ka tibo no
mgo otow to tibo to sikan

* **9:13** To sikan no tahan no Balaod, mohon-ing ka ogpakaligsom to otow. Pananglitan, ogkaligsoman ko ogkoon to kono no igpakoon to Magboboot kandan no Hudiu woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to namatoy woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to otow no nigpoibungan. † **9:13** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:15.

no Balaod to Magboboot.
Pogkaponga, nigpurut din
ka langosa to mgo nati to
baka woy ka langosa to
mgo kambing no igkatubad
no in-amut din to woig.
Woy songo nigpurut din ka
bulbul to karniru no natina
to malalab no inlibod to
doisok no sugpang to kayu no
nighingaranan dan no isupu.
Pogkaponga, in-olod din to
sikan no nokogsolugsolug no
langosa woy impamilikpilik
din to sikan no nasulatan to
Balaod woy inlagkos din ka
mgo otow.‡

20 No to pogpamilikpilik
din, kagi ni Moisis to, "Soini
ka langosa no igmalogot to
sabut to Magboboot kaniu,
no og-awoson no ogtumanon
ta su ian ka insugu din."

21 Woy songo nigpamilikpi-
likan ni Moisis ka ampua-
nan no nohimu to manggad
woy ka tibo no kalaglagan to
pogsimba ran.§

22 No tongod to sikan no
Balaod, marani ogkatibo no
ogkalinisan to langosa. No
ko waro langosa no ogtu-
lalug, kono ogkapasaylu ka
mgo salo.

23 Sikan ian to nig-awos to
oglinisan to langosa to ayam
ka tagood no ampuanan woy
ka mgo kalaglagan din no
impanag-iling do to sikan no
tu-tuu ian no ampuanan no
dio to Langit. Di oyow og-
pakasolod ka mgo otow dio
to langit, nig-awos to oglin-
isan to langosa no mamahal
to sikan no langosa to mgo
ayam.

24 Sikan ian to si Kristu,
waro nigsolod to sikan no
Kinaroyawan no Sinabong
to ampuanan no nighimu ro
to mgo otow no impanag-
iling do to tu-tuu ian no
ampuanan. Di ian din lagboy
nigsoloran ka Langit, no diad
on kuntoon to tangkaan to
Magboboot oyow ogpatali-
waro kanta.

25 Di ka nighimu ni Kristu,
waro nig-unawa to nighimu
to sikan no Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
no to kasagboka ro to songo
tuid, nigsolod to sikan no Ki-
naroyawan no Sinabong to
ampuanan dan ka og-alap to
langosa to ayam. Di si Kristu,
waro atag nighutuk to pog-
patulalug to kandin no lan-
gosa,

26 su ko nighutuk pa to ig-
tubad to lawa rin, mohon-
ing pad porom ka pogkama-
toy rin ligkat to pogkohimu to
soini no kalibutan. Dokad di
to soini atag ka nighimu rin
su, to magaan on ogpokouma
ka mohuri no allow ta kai to
soini no kalibutan, to kasag-
boka ro, nootow si Kristu
kai to tano oyow ogkaawo
on ka mgo salo ta. No ka
sikan, nigligkat to pogtubad
to kandin no lawa.

27 Nò, nigbobootan to Mag-
boboot ka tibo no mgo otow,
to kasagboka ro ogkamatay.
No pogkaponga, ogbobootan

‡ **9:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6-8. § **9:21** Ka innangon kai, ogkabasa to Exodo 26:1-7 woy ka birsikulu 14. Woy basa ka to sulat no impadiralom to Hibriu 8:5.

on to Magboboot to maroyow
woy ko ogkalogparan.
28 Ogkounawa ian si Kristu,
su songo kasagboka ro ka
pogtubad to lawa rin oyow
ogkaawo din on ka salo to
mohon-ing no mgo otow.
No oglibong sikandin kai
to tano. Di to sikan no
poglibong din, konad to
oyow og-awo to salo. Di
ian tuud din to oglibong
oyow ogkapangabangan din
ka sikan no mgo otow no
og-iman-iman to poglibong
din.*

10

Madmaroyow ka Intubad ni Hisus

1 Nò, ka sikan no Balaod ni
Moisis dongan,* noiling do
to alung su tigbal do nokog-
iling to sikan no ogpokouma
no madmaroyow no ian tu-
tuu uromo. Sikan ian, to tibo
no tuid, ka sikan no ogsimba,
ungod oghutukhutuk to
pogtubad dan to mgo ayam
no igtuman to sikan no
Balaod. Di ka sikan waro
lagboy makaayun kandan to
Magboboot.
2 Ian su ko naawo pa
ka mgo salo dan ligkat to
ingkatubad dan, warad on
porom igmasakit to goinawa
ran to sikan no mgo salo
dan. No konad on porom
og-awoson no oghutukhutuk
to duon oghimatayan no
igtubad.
3 Dokad di, su to tibo no
mgo tuid ogpokohutukhutuk
to oghimatoy to igtubad dan,
ogpakaroromdom sikandan
to duon mgo salo dan.
4 Ian su kono ogkohimu ko
ka langosa to mgo lukosan
no baka woy ko kambing, og-
pakaawo to salo.
5 Sikan ian, to magaan on
oghondini si Kristu to soini
no tano, nignangonan din ka
Magboboot to:
"Waro nu noiniati ka
mgo ayam no igtubad
to mgo otow woy
ka duma no igbogoy
dan, di duon lawa
no impanagana nu
kanak.
6 Waro nu karagoi ka mgo
ayam no oghimatayan
woy ogtutungon no ig-
panubad, woy ko duon
duma no igbogoy no
ogpaawo poron to mgo
salo.†
7 Soini rod ka ignangon ku
to, 'Soini ad on, Mag-
boboot, to oyow ogtu-
manon ku ka ogkoini-
atan nu. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa ro to sikan
no impasulat nud don-
gan tongod kanak dio
to sikan no ingkasulat
to Balaod nu.' "
8 Agad to sikan no
oghimuon dan, ogpakatu-
man to sikan no tahan no
Balaod, di nigkagi ka sulat
to sikan ganna to, "Waro nu
noiniati woy waro nu karagoi
ka sikan no mgo ayam no

* **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:12. * **10:1** Ka sikan no Balaod, ligkat to Magboboot no si Moisis ka impabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. Ogkabasa to Exodo 20 woy ka sunud no mgo kapitulu. † **10:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 40:6.

ingkatubad woy ka mgo
ayam no impatutung dan
woy ko ka duma no inbogoy
to mgo otow no og-awo poron
to salo dan," kagi.
9 No pogkaponga to sikan,
nigkagi man do to, "Soini ad
on, Magboboot, to oyow ogtu-
man a to ogkoiniatan nu." No
ligkat to sikan no innangon
din, nataga kid on to warad
on pulus dio to Magboboot
ka sikan no mgo tahan no ig-
tubad dan woy songo nataga
kid to, ka kamatayon ni Hisu
Kristu ka ingkaliwan to sikan
no mgo ayam no igkatubad
dan.
10 Nò, su nigtuman on
ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan
noiniatan to Magboboot,
naawo on ka mgo salo ta woy
naayun on ka goinawa ta
dio to Magboboot su ligkat
to lawa ni Hisu Kristu no
ingkatubad din to sikan no
sagboka ro no namatoy no
igliwan kanta. No kono og-
awoson no ogkohutuk.
11 Ka tibo no mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu,
allow-allow ogtuman to
katondanan dan no ogko-
hutukhutuk ka sikan dod no
pogtubad dan to mgo ayam.
Di kono man ogpakaawo to
mgo salo.‡§
12 Di si Kristu atag, kasag-
boka ro ka ingkatubad din
no oglitos to ig-awo to salo ta
taman to waro katamanan.
No to napongaan on ka
sikan, nigpinpinnuu on dio
to kawanan to Magboboot.
13 No dio dod ogtagad
taman to ogdoogon on to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
usig din.*
14 Ian su ligkat to sikan no
kasagboka ro no ingkatubad
din, napongaan din on ka
nighimu rin no ig-awo to salo
to mgo otow oyow ogkohimu
no ogkaayun on ka goinawa
ran to Magboboot taman to
waro katamanan.
15 No ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, songo ogpamalogot
kanta to sikan su kagi rin to,
16 "Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
to, 'Soini ka oghimuon
ku kandan no sabut,
to uromo dio kud on
igsabuk ka Balaod ku
to taliwaro to goinawa
ran woy dio ku igsulat
to doromdom dan.' "†
17 Woy kagi rin pad to,
"Kono kud on ogdorom-
domon ka mgo salo
dan woy ka mgo
maroot no nighimu
ran."
18 Nò, su nigpasaylu rin on
ka mgo salo ta, konad on og-
awoson to duon pad oghi-
matayan ta no igpanubad no
ig-awo poron to mgo salo.

*Ogdanian ta ka Magbo-
boot*

19 Sikan ian mgo sulod to
pogtuu, su ligkat to langosa

‡ **10:11** Ka nigsulat to sikan, duon dod ka sikan no batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghutukhutuk no ogpanubad to mgo ayam. Di kuntoon, konad ogkohimu su warad ka sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan no kono oglitos to Balaod dan ko duon igpanubad no ayam ko kono no dio do to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan.

§ **10:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 29:38. * **10:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33.

ni Hisus to pogpakimatoy rin
kanta, waro igduwaruwa ta
to ogsolod kinow to sikan no
Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan
no dio to Magboboot.
20 Pighimu rin ka iam no
dalan no dio to kandin oyow
ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan
no waro katamanan. No
naawo on ka nakaatang
kanta oyow ogpakarani kid
on to Magboboot. Ian su,
to pogkamatoy ni Hisus,
ka lawa rin ka in-awo to
sikan no nokoolot kanta to
Magboboot.‡
21 No kuntoon, duon on
mabogbog no talagpanubad
tanow no og-alap kanta no
mgo sakup to Magboboot.
22 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
ogdani kinow on to Magbo-
boot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian
no goinawa ta kandin woy ka
hogot no pogtuu ta. Lagkos
to og-awoson to ogmaawan-
gon on ka goinawa ta woy ka
mgo doromdom ta su ligkat
to naawo on ka mgo maroot
no nokoholos.§ No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to naramulasan
on ka goinawa ta to langosa
ni Hisus woy nakasonob kid
on to mating-ow no woig.*
23 Kono ta oglokaan ka og-
im-imanan ta no pig-abin ta
woy kono ki ogduaruwa su
ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot
to ogtuman to tibo no insabut
din.
24 Agad pad, ogdorom-
domon ta ko ogmonuon ta
to ogmoos-osonoy oyow og-
parakdakoloy ki to goinawa
ta woy ogmabulbuligoy
kinow.
25 Kono ki ogkoiling to
duma no oghagtonghagtong
to poglimudlimud dan no
og-ampu. Di sikanta atag,
oglimudlimud ki nasi oyow
ogmoos-osonoy ki su nataga
ki to magaan on ogkatuman
ka allow to poglibong ni
Hisus to soini no tano.
26 Ian su ko nigtokod kid
on to tu-tuu ian ka impakima-
toy ni Hisus kanta, di ko og-
paragason ta ro duon no og-
tuuran to ogpakasalo, warad
dangob no igkatubad ta no
ogpakaawo to salo ta dio to
Magboboot.
27 Di ian naan do atag kanta
to ogkahallokan ta ka ogpok-
ouma no logpad to Magbo-
boot woy ka hapuy no ogli-
abliab no og-ubus to mgo
otow no nig-atu kandin.
28 Dongan, ko duon daruwa
woy ko tatolu no ogpakamal-
ogot to duon otow no niglop-
ang on to Balaod ni Moi-
sis, oghimatayan do duon to

‡ **10:20** Ko namatoy on si Hisus to krus, nagisi on ka manggad no nokoolot to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no igmaganangon to ogpakasolod kid on to tangkaan to Magboboot su naawo on ka mgo salo no ogpakaatang poron. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 23: 44-46. § **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no *naramulasan*, inlituk to nigpamilikpilikan su ian ka batasan dan no igpaawo to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kandan. Basa ka to Hibriu 9:13-14 woy 18-22 woy Levitico 16:14-21. * **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no kagi to, “nakasonob kid” ogkohimu ko iglituk to, “namarigus kid” Di songo kuwo ko igpananglitan to maawang on no goinawa woy ko iglituk to nigpabautismuan kid on. Basa ka to Ezequiel 36:25. † **10:28** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6.

waro igkohoy-u.†

29 Nò, ko sikan ka ogk-
oumaan to mgo otow no
waro nigpaagad-agad to
Balaod ni Moisis, ogkoomonu
on buwa ka sikan no otow
no og-iniug to Anak to Mag-
boboot? Dakoldakol lagboy
ka kandin no iglogpad su dio
to goinawa rin, nigdoisokan
din ka pulus to langosa ni
Hisus. Di ka sikan no langosa
ka ig-ayun poron to goinawa
to sikan no otow dio to
Magboboot, woy sikan dod
ka igpatokod to sikan no iam
no sabut to duon on dalan
ta dio to Magboboot. No ka
sikan, songo ogkounawa to
niglomotan din ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no ogkohoy-u
kanta.

30 Nataga ki to tu-tuu ian
ka soini su kinagian to Mag-
boboot to, "Kanak ka oglog-
pad. Kanak ka ogsuli." Woy
songo innangon din to, "Ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogpak-
aboboot to mgo otow no im-
pasakup din ko oglogparan
woy ko kono."‡

31 Nò, dakol lagboy ka igka-
hallok ta ko ogkoumaan kid
on to iglogpad to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy.

32 Di, doromdoma now ka
nokani no iam kow mabat-
awi to pogtuu now to tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon.
Mohon-ing ka nig-aguanta
now no igkabaybayari now,
no agad mohirap, waro kow
maroog.

33 Duon allow no nigpasi-
poran kow woy nigbayba-
yaran kow to tangkaan to
mgo otow. Woy duon mgo
allow no nigbulig kow rod
to duma now no nigbayba-
yaran.

34 Ian su nohoy-uan now on
ka sikan no mgo duma now
no napirisu ligkat to pogtuu
ran. Agad ko naagow ka mgo
kalaglagan now, nig-aguanta
now no narago kow nasi su
nataga kow to duon karoya-
won now no dio to langit no
kono ogkaagow.

35 Sikan ian, kono now
ongkori ka pogsalig now
to Magboboot, su ko og-
paragason now ro duon,
ogpakapurut kow uromo
to sikan no karoyawan no
igbalos kaniu.

36 Ian su og-awoson now to
og-aguantoon ka igkabayba-
yari now oyow ogpokohimu
kow to ogkoiniatan to Magbo-
boot woy to oyow ogkapurut
now ka sikan no innangon
din kaniu.

37 Ian su soini ka impasulat
to Magboboot dongan. Kagi
rin to,

"Magaan on ogdatong ka
kaniu no ogtagaran.
Kono ogkalugoy
sikandin.

38 Woy ka sakup ku no no-
himu on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan ku
ligkat to pogtuu rin
kanak, ogbogayan
sikandin to kouya-
gan din no waro
katamanan. Di ko
duon otow no og-
iniug kanak, kono a

‡ **10:30** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35,36 woy dio to Ruma 12:19.

ogkarago kandin.”
39 Di sikanta atag, kono kid
ogkoiling to sikan no mgo
otow no og-ituos no ogkala-
gak to dalan no oghondio to
Magboboot. Ian su kono ki
ogloko to pogtuu ta no ogka-
pangabangan ki rod.

11

Ka Pulus to Pogtuu to Don-
gan no mgo Otow

1 Ko duon pogtuu ta to
Magboboot, nataga kid on to
ogkatuman ka og-im-imanan
tanow no innangon din.
Agad ka kono ta ogkakitaan,
nataga ki to duon dod
2 su ka pogtuu to mgo
masalig no otow dongan,
ian ligkatan to igkarago to
Magboboot kandan.
3 Nò, ligkat to pogtuu ta
to Magboboot, nakasabut kid
to nohimu soini no kalibutan
ligkat to kagi ro to Magbo-
boot. Su ian ian, nataga kid to
ka ogkakitaan ta, nigligkat to
sikan no kono tad ogkitoon.*
4 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abil
dongan, madmaroyow ka
kandin no intubad dio to
Magboboot to sikan no in-
tubad ni Kain. Woy su nigtuu
si Abil kandin, impamalogot
to Magboboot to maroyow
si Abil dio to tangkaan din
su narago to intubad din.
Agad nalugoy on namatoy
si Abil, di ligkat to pogtuu
din, ogkaanad ki rod to
maroyow.†
5 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Inuk,
pig-angoy to Magboboot
sikandin no warad mogbayo
to kamatayon din. Nigpam-
mitow to mgo otow sikandin
di wa dan kitaa su diad on
to langit. Duon ingkasulat
dongan tongod ki Inuk to
waro pad angaya sikandin,
to narago ka Magboboot
kandin.‡
6 Nò, kono ogkarago ka
Magboboot kanta ko waro
pogtuu ta kandin su sikan
no otow no ogdani kandin
no og-ampu, og-awoson to
ogtuu to duon ian sikandin
woy to ogbogayan din to
maroyow ka sikan no otow
no ogpamangho kandin.
7 Si Noi dongan, ligkat to
pogtuu rin to Magboboot,
nigpamminog to mgo im-
bohog kandin ko nokoy ka
ogkatuman no waro pad
nigbunsud. Nigpaagad-agad
no nighimu to dakol no arka
oyow ogpokountud ka asawa
rin, mgo anak din woy ka
mgo asawa to mgo anak
din oyow kono ogkallonod
sikandan.§ Ligkat to kandin
do no pogtuu, nabobootan
ka tibo no waro nigtuu kai to
kalibutan woy nigbogayan to
Magboboot si Noi to sikan no
naayun no goinawa rin dio
to tangkaan din no ogligkat
to pogtuu tanow kandin.
8 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abra-

* **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:1 woy Salmo 33:6,9. † **11:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:3,4. ‡ **11:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:21-23. § **11:7** Ka sikan no arka, noiling to dakol no barku di waro kun igtimun. Mohon-ing ka sinabong din litos to mgo ayam woy mgo ulod-ulod no impasakoy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 6:14-16.

ham, nigpaagad-agad to pog-
sugu ka Magboboot to oyow
ogpohipanawon sikandin
dio to songo ugpaan. No
ian ka innangon din no
igbogoy rin no ogpougpaan
din kandan. No sikan ian
no nig-ongkoran ni Abraham
ka kandin no ugpaan no
nighipanow on to waro dan
matagoi ka ogdatongan dan.*
9 Ligkat dod to pogtuu
rin, nigtagood do nig-ugpo
no ogkounawa to agpot
do sikandin dio to sikan
no ugpaan no innangon
to Magboboot no igbogoy
kandin. No ka baloy ran,
inhimu ligkat to laplap to
ayam. Si Abraham, si Isaak,
woy si Hakub, tibo sikandan
no matalag-alunggun, nig-
tatagooran dan doka pog-
ugpo dan. Ian su si Abraham
woy ka mgo pinanganak
din ka ogpakapurut uromo
to sikan no innangon to
Magboboot.
10 Ian dod ka pog-ugpo
dan su ogtatagaran dan ka
sikan no ogkougpaan dan no
lunsud no dio to langit no
nighimu to Magboboot. No
ka sikan no lunsud, konad
ogkahalin.
11 Ligkat dod to pogtuu,
agad to buyag on si Abraham
woy to kono ogpakapan-
ganak si Sara, nigpangiram
dod su nigbogayan sikandin
to kabogbogan. Ian su
nigsalig si Abraham to og-
tumanon to Magboboot ka
innangon din to og-anak si
Sara.†
12 Sikan ian, agad to ma-
gaan porom ogkamatoy to
igkabuyagi rin, di ligkat do
ki Abraham, impaanak pad
sikandan to Magboboot. No
ka mgo pinanganak dan, no-
himu on no mohon-ing su
ogkounawa to mgo bituon
dio to langit woy songo ogk-
ounawa to mgo bayokbok dio
to dagat no kono ogkasool.‡
13 Agad to tibo kandan
noumaan on to kamatayon
dan to waro moumoi to sikan
no innangon to Magboboot
kandan, di waro dan ongkori
ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot.
Di, ligkat to pogtuu ran,
narago nasi sikandan su
nakitaan dan dio to mariu ka
igbogoy to Magboboot kan-
dan uromo, woy nigtokod to
mgo agpot do sikandan no
waro tu-tuu no ugpaan dan
kai to soi tano.§
14 Ka sikan no mgo otow
no ogtokod to kono no tu-tuu
ian no ugpaan dan ka soini
no kalibutan, ogpohitaga to
ogpamangho sikandan to tu-
tuu ian no ugpaan dan.
15 Waro dan doromdoma
ka sikan no nig-ongkoran
dan no ugpaan. Di ko
nigdoromdom dan pa, og-
pokouli porom sikandan ko
ian ka ogkoiniatan dan.

* **11:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. † **11:11** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkohimu ko ian igkatuon ka pogtuu ni Abraham oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no amoy, woy ko ka pogtuu ni Sara ka igkatuon no sikan ian to nakatood sikandin no ogpangiram dod. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 18:11 woy 21:2. ‡ **11:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5; 22:17. § **11:13** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 29:15.

16 Dokad di, lagboy
ran ogkoiniatan ka mad-
maroyow no lunsud no ian
ka dio to langit. No su ian
ka ogkoiniatan dan, kono
ogkasipod ka Magboboot to
og-abinon dan to sikandin
ka Magboboot dan. No duon
impanagana rin no songo
lunsud no litos kandan no dio
to langit.

17-18 Duon dod. Ligkat to
pogtuu ni Abraham no nig-ol-
ologan to Magboboot ka pog-
tuu rin, intubad din porom
to Magboboot ka bugtung no
anak din no si Isaak. Agad to
si Abraham ka nignangonan
to Magboboot to, "Si Isaak
ka ogligkatan to mgo pinan-
ganak now," nighimatayan
din on poron no igtubad.*

19 Ian su nakaroromdom
sikandin to, agad ko namatoy
pa si Isaak, ogkouyag do to
Magboboot sikandin. Di su
waro din matoori to poghi-
matoy su nigpangabangan
to Magboboot, ogkounawa
to nig-uyag on ian to Mag-
boboot si Isaak ligkat to
kamatayon din.

20 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Isaak,
nigpakohoy-uan din to Mag-
boboot ka mgo anak din no si
Hakub woy si Isau.†

21 Ligkat to pogtuu ni
Hakub to Magboboot, ko
magaan on ogkamatoy si
Hakob, nigpakohoy-uan to
Magboboot ka daruwa no
apu din no anak ni Husi.
Pogkaponga on, nig-unduk
to tukod din no nigsimba to
Magboboot.‡

22 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Husi
to Magboboot, ko magaan
on ogkamatoy, nigpanugun-
tugun to duon dod allow no
ka tibo no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil, ogkaawo on to ugpaan
to Ehipto. Songo nignango-
nan din sikandan ko ogmon-
uon dan ka bokog din ko
oghipanow on sikandan.§*

23 Ligkat to pogtuu to amoy
woy ka inoy ni Moisis, ko
nootow sikandin, inholos
dan sikandin to tatolu no
bulan. No ian dan inholos
su nakita ran to maroyow ka
bato woy su kono ogkahallok
sikandan no oglop-ang to
mgo sugu to igbuyag to
Ehipto.†

24 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Moi-
sis to Magboboot, ko dakol on
sikandin, nigligal to oghin-
garanan sikandin to anak to
nig-uyamu kandin no anak to
igbuyag to Ehipto.‡

25 Madmaroyow rin atag,
to og-aguantoon din ka mgo
igkabaybayari to mgo duma
rin no mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail no sakup to Magboboot
to ogpakaamut pa sikandin
to sikan no igkarago no ma-
gaan do ogkaawo no ogligkat
to mgo maroot no oghimuon

* **11:17-18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. † **11:20** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:27. ‡ **11:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 47:31. § **11:22** Si Israil ka dangob no ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob. No si Husi ka anak ni Hakob woy ko anak ni Israil. Ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Genesis 32:22-28. * **11:22** Ogkabasa to Genesis 50:24,25. † **11:23** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. ‡ **11:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:10.

dan dio to Ehipto.
26 Goinawa rin ian to og-
aguantoon din ka igmasakit
to goinawa rin su ka pog-
iman-iman din to sikan no
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no si Kristu.§ Hondoi
ka dakoldakol no pulus ni
Moisis ko kono no ka sikan
no pog-aguanta din? Kono
no ian din pad pulus ka dakol
no igkaratui dio to Ehipto su
nigdoromdom din ka sikan
no igkasayo kandin uromo.
27 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin,
nig-ongkoran din ka ugpaan
din dio to Ehipto no waro
nahallok din to igkabolu to
sikan no Igbuyag to Ehipto.
Nig-aguanta ni Moisis ka ko-
hirapan rin su nounawa to
nigkita rin ka Magboboot no
kono ogkakita.*
28 No ka pogtuu din dod
ka igpabunsud to sikan no
pagkoonan no oghingaranan
to Paligad. No sikan ian to
nigsugu si Moisis to oyow
ogpamilikpilikan dan ka mgo
gumawan dan to langosa
to ayam oyow ka diwata
no nigsugu to Magboboot
no ogpanhimatoy to mgo
panganoy no lukos dio to
Ehipto, ko ogkakitaan din
on ka langosa, ogligaran
din doka baloy ran; kono
din oghimatayan ka mgo
panganoy no lukos to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil.†
29 No ligkat to pogtuu to
mgo pinanganak ni Israil to
Magboboot, nakalapas sikan-
dan to sikan no Malalab no
Dagat no nig-otian to Mag-
boboot oyow ogkounawa to
tano no mammara no ogk-
abayaan dan. Di ka mgo taga
Ehipto atag no nigpababaan
to niggapon, nallonod on ka
tibo su niglibong on ka da-
gat.‡
30 No ligkat dod to pog-
tuu to mgo pinanganak ni Is-
rail dongan, ko nigpalpalibut
sikandan to lunsud to Hiriku
taman to papitu no allow,
nayabyab on tibo ka alad no
batu to sikan no lunsud.§
31 Ligkat dod to pogtuu ni
Rahab no sagboka no boi
no maroot ka batasan din,
napangabangan on no waro
makalagkos to nammatoy
on ka mgo otow no waro
nigpaagad-agad to Magbo-
boot no dio to Hiriku. Ian su
maroyow ka pogsagman din
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no mgo talagbangan.*
32 Warad buwa igkabatbat
ku su warad igliwak ku to og-
batbat tongod ki Gidion, woy
si Barak, si Samson, si Dipta,
si Dabid, si Samuel, woy ka
mgo talagnangon to kagi no
ogligkat to Magboboot don-
gan.†
33 Ligkat to pogtuu to tibo
soini, mohon-ing ka nohimu

§ **11:26** To kinagian to Ginirigu, Kristu ka ighingaran dan to nig-im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano. Di to kinagian to Hinibriu, Misias ka ighingaran dan. * **11:27** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:15. † **11:28** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:21. ‡ **11:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 14:21-26.

§ **11:30** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:20. * **11:31** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:22. † **11:32** Ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 4:6, 6:11, 11:1, 13:2, woy Isaias 1:1, 16:1.

ran. Duon nakaroog to mgo
koot-otawan woy ka mgo
igbuyag dan no nigmoog-
ogotoy on kandan. Maayun
ka pogpangatondanan dan
woy natuman on to duma
ka innangon to Magboboot
kandan. Woy duon duma
no nakaroog to mgo lion no
waro kagata.
34 Duon dod duma no
nakaparong to makahal-
lokhallok no logdog to hapuy.
Duon duma no nohimatayan
porom to moirob di naka-
panalia. Tibo, waro porom
amana dayagang dan di
nabogayan to Magboboot to
og-awoson dan no dayagang
no nigmanokal on sikandan
to ogmoog-ogotoy. Nokog-
suwoysuwoy on ka mgo
sundalu no nan-agpot no
oglusud poron kandan.
35 Woy ligkat dod to pogtuu
ran, duon mgo boi dongan no
duon anak dan no nammatoy
no nouyag on.

Dokad di, duon duma no
mgo otow no nigbaybayaran
to mgo waro nigtuu. Agad
to ogpakasabuk porom di
nigbalagad dan on ko ogkam-
atoy oyow madmaroyow
ka igkasayo kandan ko
ogkouyag on uromo.‡
36 Duon dod duma no mgo
otow no pigsusumpalit woy
nigpambarasan. Ka duma
pad, nigbanggutan to karina
no inhatod dio to pirisuan.§
37 Duon dod duma no
pigdogpak to dakol no batu
taman to namatoy on. Duon
pigtampod to gabas. Duon
duma no namatoy to pigtig-
bas. No duon duma no
waro himatayi di nakalo-
howlohow. No ka sabinit
dan mgo laplap to karniru
woy ko kambing. Noiluan
lagboy sikandan to pog-ugpo
dan woy pigbaybayaran
sikandan to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu.*
38 Ogkounawa to waro
ogkougpaan dan no ungod
ogpakalohowlohow dio to
mgo bubungan woy ko dio
to mammara no tano. Mgo
pilang woy ko mgo sinoropan
ka hirogoanan dan. Waro
tokora to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu ko nokoy ka
pulus to sikan mgo otow no
nakalohowlohow.
39 Maroyow lagboy dio to
Magboboot ka pighimu to
tibo to soini no mgo otow
ligkat to pogtuu ran. Di waro
dan pad mapurut ka sikan no
innangon to Magboboot.
40 Ian su duon mad-
maroyow no tuud to Mag-
boboot kantanow, su ian
goinawa rin to woy rin do
ogbogayan sikandan to tibo
no karoyawan no innangon
din kandan dongan ko songo
ogpakalagkos kinow rod.

12

*Ogdoromdomon ta ka Igk-
abaybayari ni Hisus*

1 Sikantanow, ogkoiling to
nataliwaro ki to sikan no nal-
imudlimud no mohon-ing no

‡ **11:35** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:17, woy 2 Hari 4:25. § **11:36** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 22:26,27, woy Jeremias 20:2. * **11:37** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 24:21,22.

mgo nigtuu dongan no og-
babantoy kanta. Nò, su ian
ian, og-awoson to og-awoon
ta ka tibo no ogpakabalabag
to dalan ta dio to Magboboot
woy og-ongkoran ta ka mgo
salo ta no nakabanggut to
goinawa ta. No ogpoomot ki
to ogpallaguy to tu-tuu ian no
dalan.
2 Og-unugon ta si Hisus su
sikandin doka ogligkatan to
pogtuu ta. Woy sikandin dod
ka ogpakatimultimul to pog-
tuu ta taman to taman. Nig-
poponod si Hisus to igkabay-
bayari rin dio to krus woy
nigbalagad din ka igkasipod
din to kamatayon din su nig-
doromdom din ka sikan no
dakol no igkarago din no im-
panagana kandin dio to lan-
git. No, kuntoon, diad on to
langit sikandin no ogpinpin-
nuu to kawanan to Magbo-
boot.
3 Sikan ian, sumsumana
now sikandin no nig-
aguanta to ig-ogot to mgo
makasasalo. No su nakapo-
ponod sikandin, og-awoson
to songo kono ogmalotoy woy
kono ogkohunus ka kanta no
goinawa to pogtuu ta.
4 Ian su tongod to pog-atu
now to salo, waro kow pad
nakaatu taman to ogkamatoy
kow.
5 Nalingawan now buwa ka
in-udling to Magboboot ka-
niu no oghingaranan no mgo
anak din. Kagi rin to,

"Koykow no anak ku,
kono nu ogdoisokon ka
ig-anad to Magboboot
kaniu. Woy maroyow
ko kono ogkasundug
ka goinawa nu ko
ogkoogotan ka.*

6 Ian su tibo no otow
no indakoli to
goinawa to Magbo-
boot, ogkoogotan din
woy ogsaparan din ka
sikan no mgo otow no
oghingaranan din no
anak din."

7 Omunaan ko duon ogk-
abayaan now no igkabay-
bayari, og-awoson to og-
aguantoon now ro. Ian su
ligkat to sikan, og-anaron
kow to Magboboot, no ian
ka ig-indan to anak kow rin
su hondoi buwa no bato no
kono og-anaron to amoy rin?
8 Sikan ian, ko kono kow og-
pakalagkos to ig-anad to Mag-
boboot to tibo no anak din,
kono kow naan no tu-tuu ian
no anak su anak kow naan to
dalan.
9 Soini pad. Ka mgo amoy
tanow kai to soi kalibu-
tan, nig-ogotan ki ran no
nigtahud ta rod sikandan.
Di hontow man ka lagboy
no ogtahuron ta ko kono
no ka Magboboot no ian
Amoy ta no dio to langit su
oyow ogkatimulan on ka
igkaroyawi to pogkouyag ta
no ogligkat kandin?
10 Ko bato ki pad, nigsaparan
ki to mgo amoy ta no
nigligkat to kandan do no
goinawa. Di ka pogsapad
to Magboboot no amoy ta,
ian su oyow duon pulus
ta no ogkatalaran ki to

* **12:5** Ogkabasa to Job 5:17, woy Panultihon 3:11.

pogkamatuwarong din.
11 Soini ian. Ko ogkasaparan
ki, ogkasakitan ki; kono ki
ogkarago. Mangkuwan atag,
ko ogkaanad ki, ian ka ogpak-
abogoy kanta to maawang no
goinawa no ogpakatul-id on
to pog-ugpo ta.

Ka mgo Ig-udling woy ka Igbohog

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod
ku no nigtuu, hogota now
ka pogtuu now oyow og-
pakasasindog kow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.†
13 Paragasa now ka
poghipanow now to
maroyow no dalan oyow
kono ogkabalabagan ka
dalan to sikan no mgo otow
no ogmalotoy pad to pogtuu
ran. Ian su oyow ogkohogot
atag ka pogtuu ran.
14 Poomot kow to oyow
ogmaroyow ro ka pogdu-
maruma now to tibo no otow
woy to oyow ogmatuwarong
kow su kono ki ogpakakita to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko kono
ki no matuwarong.
15 Soini pad. Doyowroyow
kow oyow waro agad sag-
boka kaniu no ogkasayop
to tibo no igkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta woy to
oyow waro maroot dio to
kaniu no ogpakasuwoy to
pogtuu to duma ta no ian
ogkounawaan ka ogtubu no
mapoit no ogpokohilu.
16 Woy doyowroyow kow
ro oyow waro agad sagboka
no oghilabot to kono no
asawa rin woy to oyow kono
ki ogkoiling ki Isau dongan
no inat to waro pulus din
to og-unug to Magboboot
su insaliu rin on ka kandin
no pogkakakoy to songo
pogkoon do.‡
17 Di nataga ki to
mangkuwan, ogkoiniatan
poron ni Isau to oggalatan
to karoyawon no ogligkat to
amoy rin. Dokad di to niglop-
angan sikandin su warad on
dalan din to oghawi to sikan
no ingkasaliu rin. No agad to
nigsinogow sikandin, warad
pulus su kono ogkahawi.§
18 Nò ka kuntoon no pog-
dani ta to Magboboot, kono
no ogkounawa to pogdani
to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
dongan. Sikandan, nigdani
to sikan no bubungan no
oghingaranan to Sinai no
ogkasamsam dan poron.
No duon nigkita ran no
niglogdog no hapuy. Woy
nigdagap ka marusilom to
maallow pad, woy duon
niggoram dan no maagbot
lagboy no kalamag.
19 Woy duon dod nigdinog
dan no maagbot lagboy no
daging no ogkounawa to
bungag, woy songo nigdinog
dan ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Pogdinog dan to sikan

† **12:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 35:3. ‡ **12:16** To kandan no batasan, ian kakoy si Isau ka nighun-a ki Hakob to oglosut. Sikan ian to si Isau porom ka ogpakapurut to iggalat ni Isaak no ian amoy ran. Dokad di, ko insasaliu ni Isau to songo pogkoon din do, nig-iniugan din ka iggalat poron to amoy ran. No ko kalugoy on, ingkabogoy on ki Hakob. No ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 25:29-34 woy Ruma 9:10-13. § **12:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:30.

no kagi, nigpohoy-uhoy-u to
oghagtong on sikandin no
ogkagi.*
20 Ian su ogkabigtawan
porom ka goinawa ran to
insugu din. Kagi rin, “Agad
ko duon ayam no ogpakar-
iok to soini no bubungan,
ogdogpakon to batu taman
to ogkamatoy.”†
21 Igkahallok on lagboy
nikandan ka nigkita ran dio
to sikan no Bubungan no
Sinai. Omunaan no nigkagi
si Moisis to, “Ogkolkolon a to
soini no pogkahallok ku.”‡
22 Di sikantanow kuntoon
atag, inat to nigparani kid
on to bubungan no oghin-
garanan to Sion, woy to sikan
no lunsud to Hirusalim no
dio to langit no ian ugpaan to
Magboboot no kono ogkam-
atoy. Woy songo nakarani
kid on to pila buwa no malan
no mgo diwata to Magboboot
ka oglimudlimud no ogsayo
kandin.
23 Woy nakarani kid on to
tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
on no tahan on no ingkasu-
lat ka ngaran dan dio to lan-
git. Woy nakarani ki rod to
Magboboot no ian Talagboot
to tibo no otow. Woy songo
nakarani kid on to gimukud
to mgo matuwarong no nam-
matoy no naayun on ian lag-
boy ka goinawa ran to Mag-
boboot.
24 Woy nakarani kid on ki
Hisus no nohimu no dalan
ta dio to Magboboot, woy
nakarani ki to langosa rin no
nigtulalug dio to krus no im-
malogot to sikan no iam no
sabut oyow ogkohoy-uan ki
to Magboboot. No ka sikan,
madmaroyow to langosa ni
Abil no nigbuyu to pogsuli.§
25 Sikan ian, og-awoson
to og-ayad-ayad ki ro to og-
pamminog to sikan no ogkagi
no ian ka Magboboot su ka
mgo otow dongan no waro
nigpamminog to kagi rin no
impanangon din ki Moisis,
niglogparan sikandan. No
sikanta kuntoon, dakoldakol
pad man ka iglogpad kanta
ko og-iniug ki to Magboboot
no ogbohog kanta no ogligkat
dio to langit.*
26 Dongan, to nigkagi
ka Magboboot, nalubo ka
kalibutan. Di kuntoon,
nignangon sikandin to,
“Oghutukon ku ogluboon
uromo ka kalibutan, di
kono do no ka kalibutan
ka ogluboon ku ko kono
ogpakalagkos on ka langit.”†
27 No, ka sikan no kagi rin
to duon oghutukon no ogluboon din, ian ka igpasabut
kanta to ogluboon din ka mgo
nigpanhimu rin, no ogkaawo
on ka ogkawoil oyow ian do
ogkagalat ka kono ogkawoil.
28 Su ian ian, ogpasala-
matan ta ka Magboboot to
nasakup kid on to pogpan-
gatondanan din no kono
ogkaawo to waro kata-
manan. Woy ogsayoon ta

* **12:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:18. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:13. ‡ **12:21** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 9:19. § **12:24** *Si Abil*, nighimatayan to kakoy rin no si Kain. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 4:10. * **12:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:22. † **12:26** Ogkabasa to Hageo 2:6.

sikandin to igmaroyow to
goinawa rin no iglagkos
ta ka pogtahud ta woy ka
pogkahallok ta
29 su ogkounawa sikandin
to logdog no ogpokoubus
kanta ko kono ki ogpaagad-
agad.‡

13

*Ka Batasan no Og-
pakasayo to Magboboot*

1 Mgo sulod ku no nigtuu,
paragasa now ka pogparak-
dakoloy now to goinawa no
ogkounawa to patalasulod
kow on ian.
2 Kono now ogkalingawi to
ogsagman to mgo magaliug
no ogpokouma dio to ugpaan
now su duon mgo otow no
nakasagman to magaliug no
waro matagoi di diwata naan
to Magboboot ka nigsagman
dan.*
3 Woy kono ta ogkalin-
gawan ka mgo duma ta no
napirisu di songo ogkoiling
ki to songo nakalagkos ki ro
kandan to napirisu. Woy
kono ta ogkalingawan ka
mgo duma ta no nabayba-
yaran to mgo waro nigtuu no
songo ogkoiling ki to songo
nabaybayaran ki.
4 Mataltahuroy ki tibo to
pogpaas-asawooy ta no kono
ta oghilaboti ka loin. Ian
su ka Magboboot, oglogparan
din ka sikan no otow no oghi-
labot to kono no asawa rin.
5 Kono tad ogdakoli to
goinawa ka salapi. Litos
do ko ogkarago ki to kanta
no pog-ugpo su nigkagi ka
Magboboot to, “Kono ku og-
balagaron sikaniu woy songo
kono kow ogkoongkoran.”†
6 Omunaan to waro ig-
duwaruwa ta no ogkagi ki to,

> “Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
> ka talagbulig kanak.
> Kono a ogkahallok ko
> ogkoomonu a to mgo
> otow.”‡

7 Doromdoma now ka
nokohun-a no mgo igbuyag
now su sikandan ka nig-
anad kaniu to kinagian to
Magboboot. Woy songo
doromdoma now ka mgo
batasan dan taman to ka-
matayon dan. No unugi now
ka malogot no pogtuu ran ki
Hisus.
8 Si Hisu Kristu, waro
pogkahalin din ligkat pad
dongan woy kuntoon woy
taman to taman.
9 Nò, ayad-ayad kow to
sikan no tu-tuu no dalan to
oyow kono kow ogpakasu-
woy no ogligkat to loinloin
no mgo ig-anad. Ian su
ka maroyow no igkohogot
to pogtuu ta ka igkohoy-u
to Magboboot, no kono no
ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis
tongod ko nokoy ka litos no
ogkakoon ta no mgo ngalap.
Ka mgo otow no nigtuman to
sikan, waro mabuligi.
10 Sikan ian, ka mgo talag-
panubad to mgo Hudiu no og-
unug to sikan no mgo Balaod
dio to sikan no tagooran no
ampuanan dan, waro labot

‡ **12:29** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:24. * **13:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:2 woy 19:1. † **13:5** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 31:6,8 woy Josue 1:5. ‡ **13:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:6.

dan to soini no karoyawon
no ogligkat to ingkatubad ni
Hisus no ogpakaawo to mgo
salo ta.§
11 Nataga ki to, ka sikan
no mgo Hudiu, ko duon
igpanubad dan no igpaawo
poron to salo dan, ka langosa
to sikan no ayam, og-alapon
to Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad dio to sikan no Ki-
naroyawon no Sinabong no
duon to solod to ampuanan
dan. Di ka lawa to sikan no
igtubad dan, ogsilaban dan
dio to libuwasan to lunsud
dan.*
12 Ka sikan ian, ogk-
ounawaan ka nohimu ki
Hisus su nighimatayan
sikandin dio to libuwasan to
lunsud. No ka langosa rin,
ian ka ogpakaawo to salo to
mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
13 Sikan ian mgo sulod, og-
awoson to songo oglibuwas
ki to lunsud no oghondio ki
kandin oyow ogpakalagkos
ki to kasiporan din.†
14 Ian su ogtagtagooran ta
ro ka soini no kalibutan. Di
ian tanow atag og-im-imanan
ka sikan no ogkougpaan ta no
lunsud no dio to langit.
15 Sikan ian, su si Hisus ka
nohimu on no dalan ta, un-
god tad ogsayoon ka Magbo-
boot. No ka sikan, ogkohimu
on to igpanubad ta kandin.
Woy to kanta no kagi, og-
dakolon ta ka ngaran din.
16 Woy kono tanow
ogkalingawan to oghimu to
maroyow woy to ogmab-
ulbuligoy ki su ka soini
songo igpanubad ta dio to
Magboboot no igkarago din
ian.
17 Mgo sulod, ogpaagad-
agaran ta ka mgo igbuyag ta
kuntoon woy pamminogan
ta sikandan. Ian su ogkasali-
gan sikandan to Magboboot
to ogpabantayan ka pogtuu
ta taman to ogpokouma
on ka gimukud ta dio to
kandin. Ian su to mohuri
on no allow, ogpakanangon
sikandan to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ingkasalig din
kandan tongod kanta. Nò, ko
ogpaagad-agad ki, ogkarago
sikandan to pog-alap dan to
pogpangatondanan dan. Di
ko kono ki ogpaagad-agad,
ogmasakit ka goinawa ran no
kono ki ogkabuligan to sikan.

*Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pog-
panuguntugun to Nigsulat*

18 Paragasa now, mgo
sulod, ka pog-ampu now
kanami. Nataga koy to
maawang ka goinawa noy
su ian tuud noy to oghimu to
maroyow.
19 Di soi pad ka lagboy ian
no ogbuyuon ku to oyow og-
ampuan a now oyow magaan
a ro ogpalibongon to Magbo-
boot dio to kaniu.

§ **13:10** Ka karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, igpanag-iling to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad dongan no ogkakoon poron to mgo talagpanubad. Dokad di, ka ingkatubad dan no igpanlimpas to salo, songo kono dan ogpakapurut no ogkakoon. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. * **13:11** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. † **13:13** Ka lituk to sikan no kagi to og-awoson tad no ogbalagad ko ogbogayan ki to igkasipod ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

20 Ka Magboboot ka nig-
uyag ki Hisus, no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, ligkat to ka-
matayon din. No sikandin
ka Lagboy no Talagbantoy
kanta no nigtuu no ogkoil-
ing to mgo karniru rin. No
to pogkamatoy rin, ka lan-
gosa rin ka igmalogot to sikan
no sabut to Magboboot kanta
to duon on iam no dalan ta
dio to kandin no waro kata-
manan.
21 Sikan ian to og-ampu a
to oyow ka Magboboot, no
ian ligkatan to maawang no
goinawa ta, ogbogoy kaniu
to tibo no og-awoson now to
oyow ogpakatuman kow to
mgo igsugu din. Woy songo
og-ampu a to oyow ligkat
ki Hisu Kristu, ogpokohimu
kow to ogkoiniatan din. Nò,
ogsayoon ta sikandin taman
to taman. Hoo ian.
22 Ogbuyu a kaniu, mgo su-
lod, to oyow og-aguantoon
now ro to ogsagman to soini
no ig-udling ku kaniu to soini
no sulat ku no malopot do.
23 Woy ogkoiniatan ku to
oghitagoon kow to impal-
ibuwas on ligkat to pirisuan
si Timoteo no sulod ta to
pogtuu. Ko ogpokouma
on kai woy ad oghipanow,
ogdumoon ku ro dio to kaniu.
24 Pangumustaa now ka
tibo no mgo igbuyag now
to dio to mgo ampuanan
now woy ka tibo no mgo
nigtuu to Magboboot. Songo
ogpapangumusta kaniu ka
mgo taga Italia no nigtuu.
25 Ka pog-ampu ku, to oyow
ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to
Magboboot. Amin.

Ka Sulat ni Santiago
to mgo Nigtuu Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Santiago

Si Santiago ka nigsulat to soini. Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu sikandin no nohimu no igbuyag dongan to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.

Ka tuud ni Santiago to ogsulat to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy ka litos no mgo batasan ta, pananglitan ko duon salapi to duma ta woy ko waro, woy ko ogpakabayo ki to igkohirapi ta, woy ko duon igkasasow to goinawa ta. Woy innangonnangon din ko nokoy ka litos no ogkagion ta to mgo duma ta. Woy impasabut ni Santiago kandan to waro pulus ka pogtuu ta ko dio do to bo-bo ta no kono ogpokogduma to maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Santiago 1:1
Ka pog-ol-olog to pogtuu ta 1:2-8
Ka mgo datu woy ka publi 1:9-11
Ka igkohirapi ta woy ka ogpakaayat poron to oyow ogpakasalo ki 1:12-18
Ka pogdinog do woy ko ka pogpaagad-agad ta 1:19-27
Ka pog-uunawa to pogsagman ta to duma ta 2:1-13
Ka pogpanag-iling to pogtuu ta woy ka oghimuon ta 2:14-26
Ka dilo ta 3:1-18
Ka pogsumansuman no ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan 4:1 – 5:6
Ka duma no imparorom-dom ni Santiago kandan 5:7-20

1 Sikanak no si Santiago, suguanon a to Magboboot woy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No ogpangumustoon ku sikaniu no ogtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.*

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka Pogkaabin Kanta to Magboboot

2 Mgo sulod, karago kow ro ko ogkoumaan kow to mohon-ing no mgo igkabaybayari now
3 su nataga ki to, ligkat to pog-aguanta ta to sikan no mgo igkool-olog to pogtuu ta, oyow ogkohogotan on.
4 No ko ungod ta ogaguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta, mangkuwan, ogmatuwarong on ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus woy ogkohimu on

* **1:1** Dio to kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkabasa ta to nigsulatan ni Santiago ka sampulu woy daruwa no kapunganan no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Songo kuwo ko ian lituk to sikan ko lagboy rin nigsulatan ka nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Di ka innangon ni Santiago, litos dod to agad hontow no ogtuu ki Hisus.

to waro igkaalang-alang to
batasan ta.
5 Nò, sikaniu no nigtuu, ko
waro kow mataga ko nokoy
ka maroyow no oghimuon
now, buyu kow to Magboboot
no ogkabogayan kow su
magaan ogpambogoy to
maroyow no pogsabut ta
no kono ogpokogsondit ka
goinawa rin to sikan no
igbogoy rin.
6 Di ko ogbuyu ki, og-
awoson to ogtuu ki no kono
ki ogtambabo. Ian su ka
sikan no otow no ogbuyu di
ogtambabo, ogkounawa ro to
luwak to dagat no ogkasiu-
siu do duon to kalamag.
7-8 No ka otow no ogkoiling
to sikan no oglimanglimang
so goinawa rin, songo kono
ogkasaligan no og-awoson
to songo kono og-iman-iman
sikandin to ogkabogayan to
agad nokoy no ogligkat to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Ka otow no nigtuu on no
malmalintok do so ngaran
din, maroyow ko ian din
igkarago su ogpakasasindog
on sikandin to tankaan to
Magboboot to waro igkasi-
pod din.
10 Di ka datu no ogtuu on,
og-awoson to igkarago dan
ka pogkaawo to bantug dan.
Ian su uromo, ka mgo datu,
ian dan ogkounawaan ka
mgo bulak to hilamonon no
songo ogkaawo do duon.†
11 Ian su ko ogmanalinga
on ka allow, ogmoinit on
no ogkalanos on ka mgo
hilamonon no ogkapadpad
on ka mgo bulak dan. No
warad on ka igkaroyow
ran.‡ Ogkounawa rod ka
mgo datu su ogkasalanganan
on to pogkamatoy ran no
ogkoongkoran dan do duon
ka igkatiglingoy ran.

Ka Ogpokool-olog Kanta woy ka Ogpakaayat

12 Ka sikan no otow no
og-aguantoon din ka igk-
abaybayari rin, ogbogayan
to dakol no igkarago din.
Ian su ko kono ogkaalap
to sikan no igkabaybayari
rin, ogkasayo sikandin no
ogbogayan to pogkouyag din
no waro katamanan. Sikan
ka innangon to Magboboot
no igbogoy rin to tibo no
ogdakolon dan to goinawa
ran kandin.
13 Ko duon igkool-olog
kanta to ogpakasalo, kono ta
ogbayungan ka Magboboot
to sikandin ka nigpasalo
kanta su kono ogkoologan
ka Magboboot to ogpakasalo
woy songo kono din og-ol-
ologan ka otow to pogpasalo.
14 Di ko ogkool-ologan ki
to oyow ogpakasalo ki, ian
to ogkaayat ki su duon to
goinawa ta ka ogpakaalap to
ogkoibogan ta.
15 Ko ungod ta ogdorom-
domon ka sikan no og-
pakaayat kanta to maroot
no oghimuon ta ro duon,
ogpakasalo kid on. Ko
ogliblibongan ta ka sikan no

† **1:10** Ka datu no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkaawaan on to bantug din woy ko igkaratui rin, songo kuwo ko ogkatimulan doka pogsalig din to Magboboot. ‡ **1:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

salo, ian ta ogkoumaan ka
kamatayon ta.
16 Nò mgo sulod ku no
indakoli kud ian to goinawa,
kono kow ogpagawoy to
goinawa now.
17 Ka Magboboot ka og-
ligkatan to tibo no maroyow
woy waro solug no maroot
no ogpakaamut to agad
nokoy no igbogoy rin kanta.
Sikandin ka Amoy ta no
nighimu to tibo no oglayag
dio to langit. Ka layag dan,
ogkahalinhalin no duon
alung ligkat to pogkahalin
dan. Di ka Magboboot, kono
ogkoiling kandan su kono
atag ogkahalin.
18 Ligkat to imboot to
Magboboot, nighimu kinow
rin on no mgo anak din ligkat
to pogtuu ta to kinagian
din no tu-tuu ian. No ian
su noiniatan din to oyow
ogpakaampow-ampow ki to
tibo no nighimu rin. No ian
ogkounawaan ka an-anayan
no ogkagaani ta no igpayag
ta to Magboboot.

Ko Ogdinog ki ro Duon woy ko Ogpaagad-agad ki to Kinagian to Magboboot

19 Nò mgo sulod no indakoli
kud to goinawa, su ian ian,
maroyow ko tibo kinow, og-
ay-ayaran ta to ogpamminog
to kinagian to Magboboot. Di
woy ki ro ogkagi to duma ta
ko ogsumsumanon ta pad ko
nokoy ka litos no igtabak ta.
Woy maroyow ko mananoy
ki ogkabolu.
20 Ian to mananoy ki porom
ogkabolu su ka igkabolu ta,
kono ogpakatuman to sikan
no matuwarong no tuud to
Magboboot.
21 Sikan ian to og-awoson
to og-iniugan tad on ka
tibo no maroot no batasan
ta woy ka tibo no lagut
no duon to goinawa ta.
Woy songo og-awoson to
igpariralom tad ka goinawa
ta to Magboboot su oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ki to
kinagian din no ingkasabuk
din duon to goinawa ta.
Ian su ka kinagian din ka
ogpakapangabang kanta to
sikan no iglogpad din.
22 Di kono no litos ko
ogdinog ki ro duon to
kagi rin. Di og-awoson to
ogtumanon tad on, su ko
ogdinogon ta ro no kono ki
ogpaagad-agad to kinagian
din, ogkoubatan ta ro ka
kanta no goinawa.
23 Ian su ka sikan no
otow no ogdinog do duon
to kagi to Magboboot di
kono din ogtumanon, ian din
ogkounawaan ka otow no
ogpitow to alung din dio to
ispiu,
24 su agad ogkitoon din
pad ka langlanguwan din di
mangkuwan ko oghipanow
on, ogkalingawan din on ko
moomonu ka pogpitow rin to
sikan no alung din.
25 Di ka otow no ungod
ogdoromdom to sikan no
matul-id lagboy no kina-
gian to Magboboot no og-
pakalipuwas kanta, no un-
god ogpaagad-agad, sikan ka
ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot
to tibo no oghimuon din.

Ian su ogtuman sikandin to
kagi to Magboboot. Kono
no ogdinog do duon di
mangkuwan ogkalingawan.
26 Ko duon otow no nahan
din no og-unug to goinawa
to Magboboot di kono din do
ogponoron ka kagi rin, ogk-
oubatan sikandin to goinawa
rin no waro pulus to pog-
ampu din.
27 Ian ian su dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot no
Amoy ta, ka tu-tuu ian no
pog-unug ta to goinawa
rin no waro maroot no
igkaamut, ko ogtantanuran
ta ka goinawa ta to oyow
kono ki ogkaayat to mgo
maroot no batasan to mgo
waro nigtuu no kai to soini
no kalibutan su oyow kono ki
ogkabuingan ka pogkootow
ta. Woy og-awoson ta to
ogsagmanon ta ka mgo noilu
woy ka nabalu no mgo boi to
mgo igkohirapi ran.

2

*Kono ta Ogloinon ka Pog-
tahud ta to Songo Otow*

1 Nò mgo sulod ku no nig-
tuu ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no duon
dakol no igkaroyawi rin, og-
awoson to og-un-unawoon ta
ka igbogoy tad no igtahud to
mgo datu woy ko publi no
otow.
2 Pananglitan, ko duon ma-
galiug no oglopow to ampua-
nan ta no lagboy no maroyow
ka sabinit din, mgo sising din
no bulawan, woy songo duon
publi no oglopow di nagisi-
gisi atag ka sabinit din,
3 di ko ian ta ro ogsag-
manon ka nakasasabinit
to maroyow no ogkagian
ta sikandin to, “Kai ka ro
ogpinpinnuu to soini no
maroyow no pinnuuanan.”
Di ogkagian ta atag ka publi
to, “Kai ka ro ogsasasindog.”
Woy ko ogkagian ta to, “Kai
ka ro atag ogpinpinnuu to
soog,”
4 maroot ka pogboot to
goinawa ta su ogloinon ta
man ka igtahud to songo
otow.
5 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli
kud to goinawa, pamminog
kow pa. Mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no publi no nig-abin on
to Magboboot oyow ogdakol
ka pogsalig dan kandin woy
to oyow ogpakalagkos sikan-
dan to pogsugu to Magboboot
uromo. Ka sikan, tahan din
no ingkanangon no igbogoy
rin to tibo no mgo otow no og-
dakolon sikandin to goinawa
ran.
6 Di sikaniu atag, niglo-
motan now ka publi no otow.
Og-inso a ko hontow ka og-
doogdoog kaniu woy ko hon-
tow ka ogbayung kaniu dio to
tangkaan to mgo talaghusoy?
Ka mgo datu man ian.
7 Woy og-inso a ko hon-
tow ka ogsusumpalit to sikan
no mabantug no ngaran ni
Hisu Kristu no ian ka nig-
abin kanta? Ian dod ka mgo
datu.
8 Maroyow ko ogtumanon
tad on ian ka sikan no labow
no sugu to Magboboot no
duon to sikan no Tahan no
Kasulatan. No kagi rin to,
“Dakola now to goinawa

now ka mgo duma now un-
unawoi karakol to kaniu
unoy no lawa.”*
9 Di ko ogloinon tad ka
goinawa ta to songo otow, og-
pakasalo kid on. No ogka-
batukan kid to niglop-ang kid
on to sikan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot
10 su ko duon otow no
ogpakatuman to tibo no
Balaod to Magboboot di
ogpakasalo to agad sagboka
ro, ogkounawa rod ko nalop-
ang din ka tibo.
11 Ian su ka Magboboot no
nignangon to, “Kono kow og-
panlibug,” sikan dod ka in-
nangon to, “Kono kow ogpa-
munu.” Nò, agad waro ka
nigpanlibug di ko nighima-
toy ka to otow, niglop-ang
ka rod to sikan no Balaod to
Magboboot.†
12 Di duon loin no sugu
no ogpakalipuwas kanta to
oyow kono kid on poron
ogkaayat to mgo salo. No
ian din igsokod kanta uromo
ko ogbobootan kinow rin.
Sikan ian to og-awoson ta
to og-ayad-ayad ki to tibo
no oghimuon ta woy ka
ogkagion ta.
13 Ian su uromo, ko og-
bobootan to Magboboot ka
soini no kalibutan, ka otow
no kuntoon kono ogkohoy-
u to duma rin, songo kono
ogkakohoy-uan to Magbo-
boot. Di ka otow no og-
ungod ogkokohoy-u to duma
rin, songo ogkakohoy-uan to
Magboboot.

*Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka mgo
Batasan ta*

14 Mgo sulod, waro man pu-
lus ko duon otow no ognan-
gon to dakol ka pogtuu rin di
maroot ka batasan din. Ian
su kono ki ogkapangabangan
ligkat to pogtuu ta ro ko waro
maroyow no batasan ta no
ogpakalagkos.
15 Pananglitan, agad boi
woy ko lukos, ko duon duma
ta no ogtuu ki Hisus no
maroot ka sabinit din woy
ogkoiluan to mgo ogkakoon
din,
16 waro man pulus to
pogtuu ta ko ian ta ro
ignangon kandin to, “Kono
ka ogkasasow su ogkoiniatan
ku ko duon ogkoutol nu no
sabinit woy ka ogkakoon
nu,” dokad di to waro atag
igbogoy ta to og-awoson din
porom.
17 Ogkounawa rod ko duon
pogtuu ta di waro igbulig
ta su ian ogkounawaan *ka
nighab-unan no boni no nam-
atoy* on.
18 Duon buwa songo otow
no ogkagi to, “Sikoykow,
duon kun pogtuu nu ki
Hisus, di sikanak, duon
oghimuon ku.” Ian ka kagi
ran di soini ka igtabak ku
kandan: papitawa a kun to
duon pogtuu nu ko waro
ogpakalagkos no oghimuon
nu. Di ogkabatukan atag ka
kanak no pogtuu su ligkat to
mgo maroyow no oghimuon
ku.
19 Ogtuu ka to duon sag-
boka ro no Magboboot.

* **2:8** Pitow ka to Ruma 13:9, woy Levitico 19:18. † **2:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,14.

Maroyow, di kono pad no litos no pogtuu ka sikan su songo ogtuu ka mgo busow to duon sagboka ro no Magboboot no ogkolkolon to igkahallok dan to sikan no iglogpad din kandan uromo.

20 Sikaniu no naangol og-inso a ko og-awoson now pad to duon igpapitow ku kaniu no igmalogot to waro ian pu-lus to pogtuu ta ko waro maroyow no oghimuon ta?

21 Nò, ogdoromdomon ta si Abraham no kaap-apuan ta su ligkat to nighimu rin, nohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ian su nigpaagad-agad si Abraham to kagi to Magboboot no nighimatayan din on poron ka anak din dio to tubaranan oyow igbogoy rin on to Magboboot.‡

22 Sikan ian to nataga ki to, ka nighimu ni Abraham, nakaruma ro to pogtuu rin. Woy ligkat to nighimu rin, nohogot on ka pogtuu rin.

23 No ligkat to sikan, na-tuman on ka impanangon to Magboboot to Tahan no Ka-sulatan to, “Nigtuu si Abra-ham to kinagian to Magbo-boot no sikan ian to nighin-garanan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot” woy “lagboy no sulod to Magboboot.”§

24 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to kono ogkohimu ka otow no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to pogtuu rin do duon ko waro ogpakalagkos no oghimuon din.

25 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Rahab* no boi dongan no ogpanduwad to lawa rin, *di pogkalugoy nigtuu on to Magboboot no* nohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to Magboboot su ka pighimu rin ko inholos din ka mgo suguanon no nigligkat ki Husui to usig dan woy pinalipas din on sikandan to dangob no dalan.

26 Nò ian ku ignangon, ko duon on pogtuu ta di kono ogpakalagkos to maroyow no oghimuon ta, ian ogk-ounawaan ka lawa ta no namatoy on man ko warad goinawa. Ian su songo waro pulus to sikan no pogtuu ta.

3

Ka Dilo ta

1 Mgo sulod, maroyow ko manalingboka ta ro ka og-abin to katondanan to og-anad to mgo ogtuu su nataga kow to sikanami no mgo talag-anad no duon katondanan noy, dakoldakol ka iglogpad kanami to Mag-boboot ko ogpakasuwoy koy to tu-tuu ian no pog-anad.

2 Ian su nataga ki to agad hontow, malasi ki ogkasayop. Di ko duon otow no kono ogkasayop to kagi rin, og-pakaponod sikandin to sikan no ogkagion din porom. No ko ogpakaponod sikandin to

‡ **2:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14. § **2:23** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6 woy 2 Cronicas 20:7 woy Isaias 41:8. * **2:25** Ogkabasa to Josue 2:1.

kagi rin, songo ogpakaponod
to goinawa rin woy to tibo no
lawa rin no waro igkaalang-
alang to batasan din.
3 Pananglitan. Ka mgo
kuddo, ogbukaruwan ta
oyow ko ogkakolong ta
ka bukaru, ogpakapaagad-
agad kanta ko hondoi ta
ogparologa ka lawa ran.
4 Ka dangob no pananglit-
tan, ka mgo barku. Agad
dakol lagboy ka mgo barku
no ogkaalap to maagbot no
kalamag, di malintok doka ig-
timun. No ian doka igkako-
long to talagtimun ko hondoi
ka goinawa rin to ogparolo-
gon.
5 Songo ogkounawa rod ka
dilo ta su agad malintok di
dakol ka igparakoldakol din.

Ka dilo ta, ian tad ogk-
ounawaan ka malintok do
no hapuy no ogpakasilab to
maluag no koilawan.
6 Tu-tuu ian to ogkounawa
ka dilo ta to hapuy no og-
pakaraat to pog-ugpo ta su,
to soini no igsumpul to lawa
ta, ka dilo ta ian ka igbokal
to maroot kai to tibo no lawa
ta, mgo goinawa ta. Ko bato
ki pad taman to ogkamatoy
ki, ian dakol no igkaaras ta
ka soini no dilo ta. No ogk-
ounawa to songo hapuy no
ogparokotan ni Satanas.
7 Agad nokoy no magin-
talunan, ko dakol ka lawa ran
woy ka mgo ulod-ulod no kai
to tano, woy ko dio to dagat
woy ka mgo manukmanuk,
ogkaamuk ta rod woy duon
ka nig-amuk to mgo otow to
agad nokoy lunsura.
8 Di ka dilo ta atag, waro
otow no ogpakaponod to
sikan su magaan ogpakakagi
to maroot. Ian ogkounawaan
ka oghilu no ogpakaraat to
pog-ugpo ta.
9 Ka dilo ta ka igsayo ta
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
ka Magboboot woy ian dod
ka igpanungayow ta to duma
ta no songo nohimu to Mag-
boboot to oyow ogpokounug
porom to kandin no goinawa.
10 Nò, ligkat do to sagboka
ro no bo-bo ta, duon igsayo
ta woy ka igpanungayow ta
to duma ta. Mgo sulod, kono
man no litos ka sikan.
11 Og-inso a ko duon pa ka
agad sagboka ro no sobsob
no dio ogligkat ka maroyow
no woig lagkos to mapoit?
Waro man ian.
12 Woy songo og-inso a ka-
niu, mgo sulod ku, ka kayu
no pangi, ogbogas buwa to
dulian? Woy ko duon bal-
agon, ko ogbogas buwa to
pangi? No ka dagat no duon
asin, songo ogkounawa rod
su kono ki ogpakasakaru dio
to dagat to woig no ogkoinum
ta. Songo kono porom oglitos
ko ka ogkinagian ta ogkasolu-
gan on to maroyow woy ka
maroot no kagi.

Ka Katouanan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

13 Ko duon otow dio to ka-
niu no ogkatou to og-udling
woy mougsob to pogkasabuti
rin, og-awoson to igpapitow
rin to mgo otow ka maroyow
no mgo batasan din woy
to kono din igdoogdoog ka
sikan no katouanan din.

14 Di ko lagboy ki ogsi-
lag to duma ta woy ko
ogbalagaron ta ro duon
sikandin su ogkoiniatan
tad to ogparakoldakol ki to
ngaran ta, kono kid poron
ogdayandayan no ogligkat
to nahan ta no natou ki su
og-awoson to oyow kono kid
ogpakasalo to soini no tu-
tuu ian no igkaanad noy no
kinagian to Magboboot.

15 Kono ogligkat to Mag-
boboot ka sikan no tigbal
do no katouanan, woy waro
nigligkat to Gimukud din. Di
ka sikan, ogligkat atag to pog-
doromdom to mgo otow no
kai ro to soini no kalibutan
woy songo ogligkat dod ki Sa-
tanas no ian igbuyag to mgo
busow. unawa ian to dorom-
dom ni Satanas no igbuyag to
mgo busow.

16 Ian su ko ogsilag ki woy
ko ogbalagaron ta ka duma
ta oyow ogpakapurut ki to
kanta no koiniatan, duon on
ogkohimu no samuk woy ka
agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan.

17 Di ka otow no duon
katouanan no ogligkat to
Magboboot, waro maroot
no ogpakaamut to batasan
din. Maroyow ka pogdu-
maruma rin. Ogmoun-
gangon sikandin woy kono
ogparakoldakol. Di maal-
alukuy woy mohoy-uon
sikandin woy ungod oghimu
to maroyow. Og-unawoon
din doka pogsagman din to
agad hondoi no otow no waro
igkoholos no batasan din.

18 Nò, ka mgo otow no ogka-
tou to oghusoy to mgo duma
ran, ian dan ogkounawaan
ka ogpamula to boni. No ka
igpamula ran ka maroyow no
pogdumaruma ta no ian ka
ogkagaani ka matuwarong
no mgo batasan.

4

Ko Ogkaalap ki to mgo Koiniatan to Soini no Kalibutan

1 Nokoy naan ka ogligkatan
to igmaroot to goinawa ta
to mgo duma ta woy ko
ogmo-og-ogotoy ki? Ian
ligkatan ka mgo ogkoiniatan
to lawa ta no ogpakabalabag
to goinawa to Magboboot
kanta.

2 Duon ogkoiniatan ta di
kono ki ogpokoutol. Ligkat
to sikan, duon oghimatayan
ta oyow ogpokoutol ki poron
to sikan no igkoiniat ta. Woy
songo kuwo ko duon og-
abinon ta poron di kono ki
rod ogpokoutol. No ogmo-
og-ogotoy kid woy ogma-
masamuk kid on. Di kono
kid ogpokoutol to igkoiniat
ta su waro ki mogbuyu to
Magboboot.

3 Agad ko duon igbuyu ta
to Magboboot di kono ki rod
ogkabogayan su maroot so
tuud ta su ian ta ro poron
ogbulungon ka kanta ro no
ogkoibogan.

4 Amana sikaniu no kono
ogkasaligan. Nataga kow
poron ko og-unug ki to
batasan to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu, ogkabalabagan ta
ka goinawa to Magboboot.
Sikan ian, agad hontow

no ogkoiniatan to og-unug
to batasan to mgo waro
nigtuu, ogkousigan dan ka
Magboboot.
5 Naan now buwa ko
waro pulus ka sikan no
impanangon to Magboboot
to Tahan no Kasulatan no
kagi rin to, “Ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no kai to goinawa
ta nigpougpo, ogpanalikud
ko kono tad ogtiboon ka
goinawa ta dio to Magbo-
boot.”*
6 Di dakoldakol pad ka
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta oyow ogpokounug
ki to kandin no goinawa.
Sikan ian to duon impasulat
din dongan to, “Og-atuan
to Magboboot ka otow no
ogparakoldakol di ogkohoy-
uan din ka ogpoobos.”†

7 Su ian mgo sulod, igpari-
ralom ta ka goinawa ta to
Magboboot; di og-atuan ta
si Satanas no ian igbuyag to
mgo busow no ogpakapal-
laguy on sikandin.
8 Danirani kid to Magbo-
boot oyow songo ogdanian
kid on nikandin. Sikaniu no
makasasalo, og-awoson to
og-iniugan now on ka mgo
maroot oyow ogmaroyow
on ka mgo batasan now.
No sikaniu no nararuwa to
goinawa now, og-awoson
to ogtibuluson now to og-
maawangon now ka goinawa
now to Magboboot.
9 Manio to kono ogma-
masakit ka goinawa now to
mgo salo now? Sinsinogow
kow on woy pandawot kow
to sikan no mgo salo now.
Kono kow on ogngingisi di
ungod kow ro ogsinsinogow.
Maroyow ko kono kow
ogkarago; sonditi now on ka
goinawa now.
10 Og-awoson to igpari-
ralom ta ka goinawa ta to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no
pogkaponga, ogbatunon kid
on nikandin.

Kono tad Ogdoisokon ka Duma ta

11 Mgo sulod, kono ta
ogmarooton ka duma ta su ka
otow no ogkagi to maroot to
duma rin woy ko ogdoisokon
din, ogkaam-ampawan din
ka goinawa rin to sikan no
Balaod to Magboboot. Di
ko og-am-ampawan ta ka
Balaod to Magboboot, kono
tad on ogpaag-agaran di
ogkoiling ko talagboot ki ro
duon.‡
12 Ka Magboboot doka
nigbogoy to Balaod woy
sikandin do no sagboka
ka duon katondanan to
ogboot kanta. Waro loin
no ogpakapangabang woy
ko ogpakalogpad kanta. Di
waro atag katondanan ta
to ogboboot to duma ta ko
litos ka oghimuon din woy
ko kono.

Kono kid Ogparakoldakol

* **4:5** To Ginirigu no kinagian, songo igkalituk ko ka Magboboot no nigpougpo to Gimukud din kai to goinawa ta, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio do to kandin. † **4:6** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:34. ‡ **4:11** Ko ogmarooton ta ka duma ta, ian ta ogkalop-ang no Balaod ka sikan no innangon dio to Hinimuan 2:8 to og-awoson to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta.

13 Nò, mgo sulod. Pamminog kow sikaniu no ogkagi to, “Ko hondoi no allow, oghipanow koy no oghondio to songo lunsud su dio koy pad og-ugpo to songo tuid no ogduruwad koy oyow ogdakol ka dinuad noy.”§

14 Pamminog kow su agad ka asolom do, waro ta matagoi ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta. Malopot do so pog-ugpo ta kai to soini no kalibutan. No ian ogkounawaan ka salagapun no ogkitoon ta to dagdagow ro di mangkuwan warad on.

15 Soini atag ka maroyow no ignangon ta porom. Ogkagi ki to, “Ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no kono ki pad ogkamatoy, litos no ogkaparagas ta ko nokoy ka oghimuon ta.”

16 Di sikaniu atag kuntoon, ogparakoldakol to goinawa now woy ogmarayandayan kow ro. Agad nokoy no ogkoiling to sikan no igdologdolog now, maroot.

17 Nò, ka sikan no otow no nataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon din porom di kono din atag ogtumanon, ogpakasalo on sikandin.

5

Ka Imbohog ni Santiago to mgo Datu

1 Nò, sikaniu no mgo datu. Panoy kow on sinsinogow su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kaniu,

2 su ogkamolu doka mgo kalaglagan now no insabuksabuk now. No ka manggad now, ogpangotkoton do to mgo ulod-ulod.

3 Ka bulawan now woy ka mgo salapi now, ogmoitom on. No ko mohuri no allow, ka sikan no moitom, ian ka igpatokod to logoron kow woy ogkounawa rod to hapuy no ogpokoubus to mgo lawa now su ka naay-ayaman now, ian igkalagkos on to igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu.

4 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy mabogbog, nigkita ro ka baad to salapi no inholos now no igbayad poron to mgo otow no nigkakamot to tano now. Woy songo nigdinog dod sikandin to igam-amulung to mgo otow no nanggaani to nig-uma no kamot now.

5 Sikaniu no mgo datu, taman kuntoon, lagboy no maroyow ka ig-ugpo now woy ka mgo igkarago now kai to soini no kalibutan. Di ian now ogkounawaan ka ayam no ogpalambogon ta pad woy ta oghimatayan oyow ogkoonon.

6 Ian su duon otow no maroyow no nigbobootan now woy nigpohimatayan now di waro nig-atu kaniu.

Ka Pog-ampu ta Tagood to Oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogawoson to ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to ogtatagad

§ **4:13** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 27:1.

taman to oglibong ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta kai to soini
no kalibutan. Doromdoma
now ka otow no ogpamula
to boni no ogmalayat to pog-
iman-iman to goinawa rin to
ogtatagad to an-anayan no
uran woy mohuri no uran no
iglaslas no igpoinug on to ho-
moy.
8 Agad sikanta, og-awoson
to songo ogmalayaton ta ka
goinawa ta to ogtatagad woy
oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta
su magaan oglibong ka Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.
9 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogmu-
gongmugong to duma ta su
oyow kono ki ogkabobootan
to iglogpad. Pamminog kow!
Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talag-
boot, duon on to gumawan.
10 Nò mgo sulod, tongod to
sikan, doromdoma now ka
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan, woy ka
dakol no ingkaaguanta ran to
mgo ingkabaybayari ran.
11 No nataga ki to duon
on igkarago to sikan no mgo
otow dongan no waro nigsu-
woy to goinawa ran. No og-
doromdomon ta ka sikan no
dakol no pog-aguanta ni Hob
to kandin no mgo igkabayba-
yari dongan. Woy songo og-
tokoron ta rod ka maroyow
no tuud to Magboboot ki Hob
su dakol ka ingkohoy-u to
Magboboot kandin.*
12 Di mgo sulod, ka lag-
boy no ig-udling ku kaniu,
soini ian. Ko duon ignan-
gon ta, kono ki ogpangulibot
no oghingaranan ta ka lan-
git woy ko soini no kalibutan
woy ko agad nokoy. Ko duon
ig-inso kanta, ogtabak ki ro
to, “Hoo,” woy ko “Kono a.”
Og-iling ki ro to oyow kono ki
ogkabobootan to Magboboot
to iglogpad din.
13 Ko duon igkabaybayari
ta mgo sulod, maroyow ko
og-ampu ki. No ko duon
igkarago ta, maroyow ko
ogkanta ki no igsayo ta dio
to Magboboot.
14 Ko duon masakit ta, woy
ko ogdaralu ki, ogpaangoy
ki to mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo nigtuu. Ogpapoiran
ta sikandin to lana woy
ogpaampuan ta to ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
15 No ka sikan no ig-ampu
to mgo pogbuyagon koykow,
ko lagboy no ogtuu sikandan,
ian ka igkaawo to masakit to
sikan no nigdaralu. No ko
duon salo din, ogkapasaylu
on.
16 Sikan ian, sikanta no nig-
tuu ki Hisus, maroyow ko
ignangon ta dio to duma ta
ko duon mgo salo ta. Woy
ogmaam-ampuoy ki to oyow
ko duon daralu ta, ogpoulian
on to Magboboot. Ian su
dakol ka kabogbogan to sikan
no ig-ampu to mgo otow no
nohimu on.
17 Ogdoromdomon ta si
Elias no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan.
Sikandin, nounawa ro kanta
no otow. Di nigpoomot to nig-
ampu sikandin no nigbuyu
to oyow kono ogpokouran.

* **5:11** Ogkabasa to Job 1:21; 2:10 woy Salmo 103:8.

No taman to tatolu on no
tuid woy hon-om no bulan ka
waro mog-uran.†
18 Ko nataman on ka sikan
no tatolu no tuid woy hon-om
no bulan, nig-ampu nighutuk
si Ilias no nigbuyu to oyow
og-uran. Pogkaponga on to
nig-ampu, nig-uran on woy
nouyag on ka agad nokoy no
nigtubu kai to tano.
19 Mgo sulod, ko duon og-
tuu dio to kaniu no ogpakasu-
woy to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
di ko duon otow no ogbulig
kandin to oyow og-oson to
goinawa rin,
20 doromdoma now to, ka
sikan no otow no ogbulig
to og-oson to goinawa to
songo otow no makasasalo,
ogpakapangabang kandin to
kamatayon woy ogkaawo on
to Magboboot ka mohon-ing
no mgo salo din. *Santiago*

† **5:17** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:1 woy 18:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisus ka nigsulat to soini. To kai pad si Hisus to tano, layun nigdumaruma si Pedro kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka nigwaro-waro ki Hisus nokani su nahallok to mgo otow. Di nigsonditan din ka nighimu rin woy nigpasaylu on ni Hisus sikandin. No to allow no niglonaan sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot, niglangub sikandin no ognangnangonan ka mohoning no otow tongod ki Hisus. Woy sikandin dod ka nigalap to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Nigsulatan ni Pedro ka mgo otow no nan-ugpo to mgo lunsud to sikan no Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulatan din su oyow og-os-osonan din su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari ran no nigligkat to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to imparoromdom ni Pedro ka pogaguanta ni Hisus to kandin no igkabaybayari woy ka pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy innangon ni Pedro to ogawoson dan no ogpaagad-agad to mgo otow no duon katondanan kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka pogpangabang to Magboboot kanta 1:3-12
Ka batasan no litos no ogkounug ta su nangabangan ki to Magboboot 1:13 – 2:3
Ka igkabogoy kanta su ligkat to pogdani ta ki Kristu 1:13 – 2:3
Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo otow no duon katondanan kanta 2:11 – 3:7
Ka litos no oghimuon ta ko ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabaybayari 3:8 – 4:19
Ka in-udling ni Pedro to mgo pogbuyagon woy to mgo nigtuu 5:1-11
Ka impanuguntugun ni Pedro 5:12-14

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no naabin to Magboboot no nokogsuwoy on dio to duma no mgo ugpaan. Dio kow makarolog to mgo ugpaan to Puntu, Galasia, Kapadusia, Asia woy to Bitinia.

2 Tahan kow on no naabin to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot su sikan ka tuud din dongan to oghimuon kow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kow on ki

Hisu Kristu woy ogkapasay-
luan on ka mgo salo now
ligkat to nigpamilikpilikan
kow on to langosa rin to
namatoy on tongod kanta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow un-
god kow ogkohoy-uan woy
ogkabogayan to maawang
no goinawa no ligkat to
Magboboot.

Ka Im-imanan ta no Kouyagan ta

3 Ogpasalamatan ta ka
Magboboot no ian Magbo-
boot woy Amoy to Lagboy
no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu
Kristu. Ian su dakol ka
pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No
ligkat to pog-uyag din ki Hisu
Kristu, nigbogayan kinow to
iam no pogkouyag ta. Sikan
ian to og-iman-imanan tad
on ian to ogkouyag kinow on
uromo.
4 Woy og-iman-iman
ki to ogkabogayan ki to
mgo karoyawon no kono
ogkamolu, woy kono ogkalig-
soman, woy kono ogkaawo
no dio isabuk to Magboboot
to langit no igtagad kanta
5 no nohogot to pogtuu. No
ian ighogot to pogtuu ta ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot
su ogsalig ki kandin tagood
to ogpokouma on ka sikan
no mohuri no allow no
ogkouyag kinow on to waro
katamanan.
6 Sikan ian, agad ko duon
pad igkabaybayari ta no
ogligkat to loinloin no mgo
kohirapan, ogkarago ki ro
duon.
7 Ian su ka pogtuu ta ki
Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to
bulawan no ogkoologan to
hapuy oyow ogkatagaan ko
tu-tuu ian. Di ka pogtuu ta,
mamahal pad to bulawan su
ogkaraat doka bulawan. Di
ian to og-awoson to duon igk-
abaybayari no ogkaaguanta
ta, su sikan ian ka igmalogot
ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu ta. No
ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu now,
ogsayoon kow woy ogtimu-
lan din ka ngaran now uromo
no oglibong si Hisu Kristu no
igpakita on sikandin.
8 Agad to waro kow
makakita ki Hisus, di dakol
ka goinawa now kandin. No
agad kono kow pad kuntoon
ogpakakita kandin, nigtuu
kow rod kandin. Sikan ian
no ogkarago kow to dakol
lagboy no igkarago no kono
ogkalituk.
9 Ian su kuntoon, ogkapu-
rut now on ka igkapanga-
bang to mgo salo now su og-
ligkat to pogtuu now ki Hisus.
10 No ka dongan no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot, nig-ay-ayaran dan
namangho oyow ogkatagaan
dan poron ko ogmonuon
to Magboboot uromo ka
pogpangabang kanta to
mgo salo ta. Woy impanoy
ran inangon ka soini no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta.
11 Ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no nigligkat ki Kristu,
nig-ugpo to goinawa to
sikan no mgo talagnangon
dongan woy impohitaga
rin kandan to duon uromo
igkabaybayari ni Kristu.
No ko ogkapongaan on ka

igkabaybayari rin, ogbo-
gayan sikandin to dakol no
ngaran. Nig-ol-olog ka sikan
no mgo talagnangon oyow
ogkabatukan dan poron ko
kon-u ogkatuman ka sikan no
impanoy ran inangon woy ko
songo monu ka karoyawon
no igkasayo kandin uromo.
12 Di nigpohitagaan to
Magboboot ka mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi rin to kono no
sikandan ka ogkabuligan
to sikan no innangon dan
dongan, di sikanta kuntoon
ka ogkabuligan. No ka sikan
no impanoy ran inangon,
songo ingkanangon on kun-
toon su duon mgo otow
no nigsugu to Magboboot
oyow ogkanangonan kow
to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisu Kristu. No ka Gimukud
to Magboboot no nigligkat
to Langit ka nigpohitaga
kandan ko nokoy ka igkanan-
gonnangon dan. No ka mgo
diwata to Magboboot, songo
ogkoiniat no ogpakasabut
poron sikandan to sikan no
ignangonnangon dan.
13 No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan,
og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad
kinow no ogdoromdom to
tibo no oghimuon ta oyow
litos to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Ogpataliwaro on to goinawa
ta ka im-imanan ta no mgo
karoyawon no igkabogoy
kanta uromo to ogkakitaan
on si Hisu Kristu no oglibong
kai to tano.
14 Nò, su nohimu kinow on
no mgo anak to Magboboot,
og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad
kinow to innangon din. No
kono kid on ogtuman to mgo
maroot no koiniatan ta no
nigpaagad-agaran ta nokani
to waro ki pad mataga to
tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Di og-awoson to waro
maroot no ogpakaamut to
batasan ta unawa to songo
waro solug no maroot dio to
batasan to Magboboot no nig-
abin kanta.
16 Ian su duon ingkasulat
dongan no kinagian to Mag-
boboot to,
“Og-awoson to waro maroot
no ogpakaamut to
kaniu no batasan su
waro maroot dio to
kanak no batasan.”*
17 Nò, su ogtokoron ta no
Amoy ta ka Magboboot no
ogsampiton ta, og-awoson
to lagboy tad ogtahuron
sikandin to kai kinow pad
og-ugpo to tano. Ian su
ogbobootan din ka tibo no
mgo otow kai to tano no waro
og-umalagon din ko nokoy ka
mgo batasan to tag sagboka
kandan.
18 Nataga ki to mahal
lagboy ka imbalukas din
kanta. No ian inloko kanta
to pogboot to mgo batasan
no waro pulus no ingkagalat
to mgo kaap-apuan ta. Di ka
imbalukas din kanta, waro
mounawa to salapi woy ko
bulawan no ogkaawaan on
to pulus.
19 Di ka langosa ni Hisu
Kristu no nigtulalug to
pogkamatoy din, mahal

* **1:16** Levitico 11:44 woy 19:2.

lagboy no ian imbalukas to
Magboboot kanta. No ian
din nounawaan ka nati to
karniru no waro maroot
to lawa rin no igtubad to
Magboboot.
20 Nò, to waro pad nohimu
ka soini no kalibutan, tahan
do no nig-alam to Magboboot
si Kristu no ogpapangabang
kanta. Di kuntoon to tipouri,
impayag din on sikandin kai
to kanta oyow ogkapanga-
bangan kinow on to mgo salo
ta.
21 No ligkat kandin, nigtuu
kinow on to Magboboot
no nig-uyag kandin. Woy
nigbogayan to Magboboot
sikandin to dakol lagboy
no ngaran. Sikan ian to
ogsaligan ta ka Magboboot
woy og-im-imanan ta ka
karoyawon no igbogoy rin
kanta uromo.
22 No ligkat to nigpaagad-
agad kow on to soini no
tu-tuu no nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, nig-
maawang on ka goinawa
now su naawo on ka maroot
no mgo batasan now. Woy
kuntoon, duon on ka tu-tuu
ian no dakol no goinawa now
to mgo duma now no songo
ogtuu. No og-awoson to waro
maroot no ogpakasolug to
sikan no igparakdakoli now
kandan to goinawa.
23 Ian su nigbogayan kinow
on to Magboboot to iam no
pogkouyag no waro nigligkat
to otow no ogkamatoy. Di
nigligkat atag to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy. No ka ki-
nagian din no kono ogkaawo,
ian ingkabogoy to sikan no
kouyagan ta no waro kata-
manan.
24 Ian su duon ingkasulat
no kagi to Magboboot to,
“Ka mgo otow kai to kalibu-
tan, malopot doka
pogkootow ran. No
ian dan ogkounawaan
ka mgo hilamonon.
No ka igkaroyow ran,
ogkounawa to mgo
bulak to hilamonon no
magaan on ogkalanos
no ogkapadpad on ka
bulak dan.
25 Di ka kagi to Magboboot,
kono ogkaawo taman
to waro katamanan.”†
No ka sikan no kagi to Mag-
boboot, ian ka ingkaanad ka-
niu.

2

Si Hisus ka Ogpanag-iling to Batu

1 Nò, su nabogayan kinow
to iam no pogkouyag ta, og-
awoson no oghagtongan ta
ka agad nokoy no lunsura
no maroot no batasan. Kono
kid on og-uubat. Woy og-
awoson to kono no malibu-
libu ka poghimu ta. Kono
ta ogkoimaan ka mgo
kalaglagan to duma ta woy
kono kid on ogdoot to duma
no otow.
2 Di og-awoson ta atag
to ogkoibogan ta lagboy ka
kinagian to Magboboot no
waro solug no maroot oyow
ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ta
taman to ogkapongaan on
ka pogpangabang din kanta.
No ian tad ogkounawaan ka

† **1:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

mgo bato no ogsusu pad no
ogmalogod to gatas to inoy
ran oyow songo ogtulin.
3 Ian su noumaan kow on to
dakol no pogkohoy-u to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta.
4 Nò, ogdani kinow on
ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandin
ka ogpakabogoy kanta to
kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No sikandin dod
ka ogkounawa to batu no
ogpabunsuran ta to baloy. Di
ka mgo otow, ogkounawa to
mgo talaghimu to baloy no
waro mogpurut to sikan no
batu. Dokad di, ian on ka
naabin woy nig-awos lagboy
to Magboboot.
5 No sikanta no nabogayan
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan, ogkounawa kinow to
mgo batu no oghimuon no
sagboka no baloy to Magbo-
boot. No dio to sikan no
baloy, oghimuon kinow rin
no mgo talagpanubad no nig-
alam din. No su ogbuligan
kinow to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, ogkohimu no ogbo-
gayan ta ka Magboboot to
ogkoiniatan din. No ka sikan,
ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ian su duon kagi to Mag-
boboot dio to Tahan no Kasu-
latan to,

"Duon Otow no nig-alam ku
no ian ogkounawaan
ka mahal no batu.
Igsabuk ku sikandin
dio to lunsud to Sion.*
Ogkounawa sikandin
to makogal no batu
no ogpounturan to
baloy. Agad hontow
no ogsalig kandin,
kono ogkasipod."†

7 Sikan ian, sikaniu no nig-
tuu, indakoli now si Hisus to
goinawa. Di tongod to mgo
otow no waro mogtuu, natu-
man on kandan ka ingkasu-
lat dongan to,

"Agad to indogpak to mgo
talaghimu to baloy ka
batu no igpohimu no
pabunsuran to baloy,
di ian on ka nig-awos
to Magboboot no og-
pabunsuran to baloy
no oghimuon din."‡

8 Woy duon dangob no kagi
no ingkasulat dongan to,

"Ka sikan no batu ka og-
pakasaligkat to mgo
otow. Woy sikan
dod ka ogpakarogpak
kandan."§

Nò, su waro mogtuu sikan-
dan to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, sikan ian to nakarog-
pak on su ian ka imboot to
Magboboot tongod to mgo
otow no kono ogtuu to kina-
gian din.
9 Di sikanta atag, nig-abin
kinow rin no mgo sakup.
Woy nohimu kinow on no
mgo talagpanubad to Labow
no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu.
Woy nig-indanan kinow to
Magboboot oyow ogkounug
ta lagboy ka mgo batasan

* **2:6** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ighingaranan dan to lunsud to Hirusalim su ka Sion ian ngaran to bubungan. No ka lunsud, ingkountud to sikan no bubungan. Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. † **2:6** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ka "kono ogkasipod," songo iglituk to "...kono ogkoimalu." ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22. § **2:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:14.

din. Woy sikandin ka lagboy
no tagtuun kanta. No ian su
oyow ogpakanangonnangon
ki to maroyow woy kabo-
longbolonganan no mgo
hinimuan din. Nigpanga-
bangan kinow rin to salo ta
oyow ogkaawo kinow on to
karusiloman woy ogkahalin
kinow on dio to kandin no
kaawangan no maroyow
lagboy.
10 Nokani, kono ki pad no
mgo sakup to Magboboot, di
kuntoon nohimu kinow on
no sakup din. Nokani, waro
ki pad nohoy-ui to Magbo-
boot, di kuntoon, nohoy-uan
kinow rin on.

Suguonon ki to Magboboot

11 Mgo sulod, kono ian no
tu-tuu no ugpaan ta ka soini
no tano su mgo agpot ki ro
no ogtagooran ta ro kai no
ogkougpaan. Nò, ogbuyu a
kaniu to kono kid ogpaagad-
agad to mgo maroot no koini-
atan to mgo lawa ta su sikan
ka ogpakaatang kanta to pog-
unug ta to batasan no litos to
Magboboot.
12 Og-awoson ta oyow
maroyow ian tibo ka mgo
batasan ta to oyow, ka
mgo otow no kono ogtuu,
ogpakatokod to maroyow
ian ka oghimuon ta. Ian
su agad ko duon mgo otow
no ognangon to maroot ka
oghimuon ta, di ogkatagaan
dan dod to maroyow atag
ka oghimuon ta. No uromo,
ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot
to allow no oglibong si Hisus
no ogboboot to mgo otow kai
to kalibutan.
13 Nò, su ian ka ogkoini-
atan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus, og-awoson ta to
ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo
balaod to mgo otow no duon
katondanan dio to mgo ug-
paan ta unawa to punuan no
igbuyag ta,
14 woy ka mgo gobirnador
no suguonon din. No ian to
ogkasugu din sikandan oyow
ogkalogparan ka mgo otow
no oghimu to maroot woy
oyow ogkasayo dan ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroyow.
15 No ian to ogpaagad-
agad ki su ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot to oyow ligkat to
mgo maroyow no hinimuan
ta, ogpakahagtong on no
oghubabo ka mgo otow no
waro mataga to kinagian to
Magboboot.
16 No, og-iling ki to mgo
otow no nalipuwas no ogpak-
aboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon
dan. Di og-awoson no, ka
poglipuwas kanta, kono
ta ighimu no dalan oyow
oghimu kid to maroot, di
ian ta ighimu no dalan ta to
ogtuman to ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot.
17 Ogbogayan ta to pog-
tahud ka tibo no mgo
otow. Woy igdakdakoli ta
to goinawa ka tibo no sulod
ta to pogtuu. Ogtahuron ta
ka Magboboot woy songo
ogtahuron ta ka labow no
igbuyag to tibo no mgo
ugpaan.
18 No sikaniu no nohimu
no suguonon to songo otow,
og-awoson no ogpaagad-
agad kow to mgo igbuyag

now. Woy og-awoson no og-
tahuron now sikandan. Kono
do no ian ta ro ogtahuron
ka makolkohoy-u woy ka
molungangon no igbuyag
ko kono no ka tibo kandan
lagkos to mgo igbuyag no
ogdoogdoog to sakup dan.
19 Ko ungod ta ogdorom-
domon ka pog-unug ta to
Magboboot di ko og-ogotan
ki to igbuyag ta agad to waro
salo ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to
Magboboot ko og-aguantoon
tad ka igkabaybayari ta.
20 Di agad og-aguantoon
ta ka igkabaybayari ta ko
oglogparan ki ko duon
salo ta di kono ki man
ogsayoon to Magboboot. Di
ko maroyow ka oghimuon
ta, agad ogbogayan ki to
igkabaybayari ta, ogkohoy-
uan ki to Magboboot ko og-
aguantoon ta.
21 Ian su sikan ian to
naabin kinow on no mgo
sakup to Magboboot su
oyow ogkounug ta si Kristu
no nig-aguanta to kandin
no igkabaybayari oyow
ogkapangabangan kinow
to logpad. No nohimu on
sikandin no panag-ilingan ta.
22 Waro salo din woy waro
nig-uubat.*
23 Di ko nigsumpalit dan si
Hisus, waro nigtabak to ma-
root. Ko nigbabaybayaran,
waro mogpasait. Di insalig
din ka tibo to Magboboot no
matul-id to pogboot din.
24 Si Hisu Kristu ka niglog-
paran no nig-abin to kanta no
salo no inlansang sikandin
to krus oyow ogpakalagkos
ki to kandin no kamatayon
oyow kono kid on ogkaayat
to mgo salo di ogbogayan
ki to kandin to pogkouyag
oyow ogkohimu tad on ka
maroyow no batasan. No
ligkat to napalian sikandin,
noulian kinow on.†
25 Nokani nounawa ki pad
to mgo karniru no nalagak.
Di kuntoon, nakitaan kid on
woy nokouli kid on to Mag-
boboot no ian Talagbantoy
no ogkatou no ogtanudtanud
kanta.

3

Ka Ig-udling ni Pedro to mgo Patalaasawa

1 Sikaniu no mgo boi no
duon asawa, og-awoson
now no ogpaagad-agad no
igpariralom now ka goinawa
now to asawa now. Ian su
oyow ko duon asawa now no
waro pad mogtuu to kinagian
to Magboboot, songo kuwo
buwa no ogpakatood dod no
ogtuu ligkat to ogpakakita
sikandan to kaniu no batasan
no maroyow, agad ko waro
kagi now no igparinog kan-
dan.
2 Ian su ogpakakita sikan-
dan to pogtahud now to Mag-
boboot woy to waro solug no
maroot dio to mgo batasan
now.
3 No ka igkamaroyow now
to lawa now, og-awoson to
kono ogligkat to ogsubla no
poghimhimasad to bulbul
now woy ko og-ilis kow to

* **2:22** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:9. † **2:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

mahal no manggad woy ko
bulawan.
4 Di og-awoson to ian
ogpakamaroyow kaniu ka
maroyow no batasan no
ogligkat to goinawa no
maawang unawa to mo-
himulung no kagi now woy
ogligkat dod to ogmoun-
gangon kow. Sikan ian ka
lagboy no igkaroyow kaniu
no mgo boi no kono atag
ogkaawo. No to tangkaan
to Magboboot, sikan ian no
batasan ka duon dakol no
pulus.
5 No ka mgo boi no nigsalig
to Magboboot dongan, sikan
dod ian ka ingkamaroyow
kandan lagkos to nigpaagad-
agad sikandan to asawa ran.
6 Si Sara no asawa ni
Abraham dongan, songo
unawa rod no nigpaagad-
agad ki Abraham woy nighin-
garanan din si Abraham no
igbuyag din.* No kuntoon,
sikaniu no mgo boi, ko og-
unugon now ka maroyow no
batasan ni Sara woy waro
igkahallok now, ogkounawa
kow rod to mgo anak din.

7 No sikanta no mgo lukos,
tongod to pog-ugpo ta to
asawa ta, songo og-awoson ta
no layun ta ogsumsumanon
ko nokoy ka og-awoson to
mgo asawa ta. Woy og-
awoson to duon igbogoy
ta kandan no pogtahud su
manmanokal ki kandan woy
songo nabogayan sikandan
to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. No ian to og-awoson
to soini ka oghimuon ta oyow
ogpamminogan kinow to
Magboboot ko og-ampu ki.

Ka Pog-aguanta ta no Ogligkat to Poghimu ta no Maroyow

8 No, soini ka katamanan
no ignangon ku kaniu. No
og-awoson no tibo kaniu,
ogkasagboka ka goinawa
now woy ka doromdom
now. Woy parakdakoloy
kow to goinawa now unawa
to patalasulod kow on ian.
Pohoyhoy-uoy kow woy kono
kow ogparakoldakol.
9 Ko oghimuan kow to
maroot, kono now sulii
to songo maroot woy ko
duon ogpanungayow kaniu,
kono kow ogtabak to songo
panungayow. Di ian now
isuli ka maroyow woy buyu
kow to Magboboot oyow
ogkohoy-uan din ka nighimu
kaniu to maroot, su sikan ian
ka tuud to Magboboot to nig-
abin kow rin oyow ogkohoy-
uan kow nikandin.
10 Ian su duon ingkasulat
dongan to kinagian to Mag-
boboot to,
"Ka otow no ogkoiniat no
ogmaroyow ka pog-
ugpo din kai to tano
woy ko ogkoiniatan
din to ungod ogkarago,
og-awoson to kono
ogkagi sikandin to
maroot woy kono og-
uubat.
11 Og-awoson no oglipasan
din on ka maroot woy
ian din oghimuon
ka maroyow. Woy

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:12.

og-awoson to og-
ungod ogpamangho
to oghimuon din
ka ogpakabogoy to
maroyow no pog-
ugpo.
12 Ian su ogtantanuran to
Magboboot ka mgo
otow no oghimu to
maroyow woy ogpam-
minogan din ka pog-
ampu dan. Di og-
iniugan din ka mgo
otow no oghimu to
maroot.”†

Sikan ka nangon to Magboboot.

13 Nò, waro poron otow no oghisakit kaniu ko ogkitoon dan to ogpoomot kow no oghimu to maroyow.

14 Di agad ko ogkoumaan ki to igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to poghimu ta to maroyow, ogkarago ki ro nasi. Kono kid ogkahallok to mgo otow woy kono kid ogkasasow.

15 Di ogtahuron ta si Kristu dio to goinawa ta woy ogtokoron ta to sikandin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy og-awoson to ungod ki ogpanagana oyow duon on igkatabak ta to agad hontow no og-insoinso kanta tongod to og-im-imanan ta ki Kristu. Di ko ogtabak ki, og-awoson to igbogoy ta to litos no pogtahud ta kandan woy og-awoson to og mohimulung doka kagi ta kandan.

16 Woy songo og-awoson to ogmaawang doka goinawa ta ligkat to waro salo ta. Ian su oyow ko duon otow no ogdoot to maroyow no batasan ta no og-unug to batasan ni Kristu, ogkasipod sikandin to innangon din su maroyow atag ka hinimuan ta.

17 Ko pananglitan, pogboot to Magboboot to ogkabayaan ta ka igkabaybayari, madmaroyow ko, ka igkabaybayari, ogligkat to nohimu ki to maroyow, no kono ogligkat to duon nohimu ta no maroot.

18 Ian su nigpakimatoy si Kristu to kasagboka ro oyow ogkapasayluan kinow on to mgo salo ta. Si Hisus ka waro salo no nigpakimatoy oyow ogliwan kanta no duon salo. No ian oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup to Magboboot. Ko nigpakimatoy si Hisus, ka lawa rin namatoy, di ka gimukud din, waro mamatoy.

19 No ka gimukud din, nighondio to ugpaan no napirisuan to mgo gimukud to mgo otow no nammatoy dongan. No nignangnangonan ni Hisus sikandan to tutuu ian no nangnangonon.

20 Sikan ka gimukud to mgo otow dongan no waro mogpamminog to kinagian to Magboboot ko nighimu si Noi to dakol no barku no oghingaranan to arka. Nigaguanta to Magboboot ka maroot no batasan to mgo otow tagood to napongaan ni Noi ka poghimu rin to sikan no arka. Wawalu ro no otow ka nigsolod to arka no

† **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 34:12. ‡ **3:20** Genesis 6:1.

napangabangan on ligkat to
woig no nig-ugub.‡
21 Ka sikan no woig, no-
himu on no panag-ilingan
to pogbautismu no songo
ogpakapangabang kanta. Di
ka soini no pogbautismu,
kono no ka pogkaawo to
maligsom to lawa ta dio to
woig, di ian igmaganangon
to nigbuyu ki to Magboboot
oyow og-awoon din on ka
mgo salo ta. Ogkohimu ka
sikan su ligkat to nouyag si
Hisu Kristu to kamatayon
din.
22 No pogkaponga, nig-
batun si Hisus dio to Langit
no duon on sikandin to
kawanan to Magboboot. Si
Hisus ka ogpakaboot to tibo
no diwata to Magboboot woy
to mgo tagalangit no og-alap-
alap to katondanan lagkos to
sikan no og-alap to dakol no
kabogbogan dan.

4

Ka Ingkaliwan to Tahan no Batasan ta

1 Nò, nokani no kai rod
nig-ugpo si Kristu to tano,
nig-aguanta sikandin to igk-
abaybayari rin. Sikan ian,
og-awoson to og-unawoon ta
ka doromdom ta to dorom-
dom ni Hisus su ka otow no
og-aguanta to igkabaybayari
rin, konad on ogkaalap-alap
to koiniatan din to oghimu to
maroot.
2 No ligkat kuntoon to kai
ki pad to tano, og-awoson
to ogpaagad-agad kinow to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
No kono kid ogpaagad-agad
to mgo maroot no koiniatan
to soini no lawa ta.
3 Ian su litos on ka nohimu
now nokani no waro kow pad
nigtuu no nig-unug now pad
ka mgo batasan to mgo otow
no waro mogtokod to Magbo-
boot. Ka sikan, maroot pad
ka mgo batasan now woy nig-
pabulung kow to mgo koibo-
gan to lawa now. Maroot
ka koibogan to lawa now.
Nigpalasinglasing kow. Woy
niglimudlimud kow oyow og-
inum kow. Woy nighimu kow
to dakol no mgo karagaan
now no nigsayo now ka mgo
maroot no hinimuon now no
makasisipod. Woy niglop-
ang now ka Balaod to Mag-
boboot ko nigsimba now ka
mgo inotow-otow.
4 Di kuntoon, ka mgo
otow no waro pad mogtuu,
ogkabolongbolong kaniu ko
manio to kono kow on og-
amut kandan to sikan dod
no hinimuan dan no ogsubla.
Sikan ian ka ligkatan to
ogdooton kow ran.*
5 Di uromo no ogpakasasin-
dog sikandan dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, ogpakanan-
gonnangon sikandan to mgo
batasan dan no maroot.
Tahan on nigpanagana ka
Magboboot to ogpamootan
din on uromo ka mgo otow
ko manokal pad woy ko
namatoy on tongod to mgo
batasan dan no kai pad to
tano.
6 No ka sikan no mgo otow,
nammatoy dongan su sikan

* **4:4** Ka Ginirigu no Kinagian no ingkalituk to ogdootan, songo igkalituk to nigpasiporan woy ko ogdoogdoogon.

ian ka iglogpad to Magboboot
to tibo no mgo otow. Di agad
to waro makasasalia sikan-
dan to pogkamatoy to sikan
no mgo lawa ran, di nanang-
onan on sikandan to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon
oyow ogkabogayan sikandan
to kouyagan dan no waro
katamanan no ogkoiling to
Magboboot no kono ogkama-
toy.†

Ka Maroyow no Pog-alap ta to Katouanan no Imbogoy to Magboboot

7 Magaan on ogdatong ka
allow no ogkoopus on ka tibo
lagkos to pog-ugpo ta. Sikan
ian no og-awoson to ogtanta-
nuran ta ka mgo batasan ta
woy ka doromdom ta oyow
litos ka pog-ampu ta.
8 Labow to tibo, og-awoson
no oghogoton tad on ian
ka pogparakdakoloy ta to
goinawa. Ian su ko igdakoli
ta to goinawa ka mgo duma
ta, agad mohon-ing ka salo
dan kanta, ogkohimu no
ogkapasaylu ta sikandan.
9 Ko duon magaliug ta, ma-
gaan ta ogsagmanon woy og-
pakoonon no kono kid og-
aras-aras to oghimuon ta.
10 Agad nokoy ka ka-
touanan no imbogoy to
Magboboot to tag sagboka
kanta, og-awoson no sikan
dod ian ka igbulig ta to
duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus.
Ian su oyow ogmaroyow ka
pogtuman ta to sikan no
insalig to Magboboot kanta
no nigligkat to dakol no
pogkohoy-u rin kanta.
11 No ko ogbogayan ki
to katondanan to og-anad,
og-awoson to ian ta ignan-
gonnangon ka kinagian
to Magboboot. No ko og-
bogayan ki to katouanan
ta to ogbulig to duma ta,
og-awoson to ka igbulig
ta, ogligkat to dayagang
no igbogoy to Magboboot
kanta. Ian su og-awoson to
ligkat to tibo no igpohimu
ni Hisu Kristu, ogkasayo on
ka Magboboot. No sikandin
ka litos no ogsayoon woy
sikandin dod ka mabogbog
to waro katamanan.

Ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Otow no Nigtuu

12 Mgo sulod, kono kid
ogkabolongbolong ko ogk-
oumaan ki to mohirap no
igkabaybayari ta no ig-ol-
olog to pogtuu ta. Tahan do
man ian no ogkoumaan ki to
mgo igkabaybayari ta.
13 Di ogtukow ki ro nasi
su nakalagkos kid on to igk-
abaybayari no nig-aguanta
ni Kristu. No ligkat to sikan,
uromo, ogkarago kinow
lagboy to ogkapayag on ka
karoyawan ni Hisu Kristu
to poglibong din kai to
kalibutan.
14 Nò, ko ligkat to pogtuu
ta to ngaran ni Kristu, duon
otow no ogdoot kanta, duon
igkarago ta su ogkohoy-uan
ki to Gimukud to Magboboot,
no og-ugpo sikandin kai to

† **4:6** Songo poglituk to soini ko ian igkatuon ka impanoy innangnangon ni Noi to mgo otow no nigdongan kandin. Pitow ka to Genesis 3:17,19.

kanta no ogbogoy kanta to
karoyawan.
15 Di og-awoson ta to waro
agad hontow kanta no ogk-
abogayan to igkabaybayari
ta no ogligkat to pogpanhi-
matoy to otow, woy ko og-
panakow ki woy ko duon
duma no hinimuan ta no ma-
root woy ko panhilabot ki to
kono no kanta.
16 Di ko ian ligkatan to igk-
abaybayari ta ka pogtuu ta ki
Kristu, kono kid ogkasipod.
Di ogpasalamatan ta ka Mag-
boboot su nohimu kid on no
sakup ni Kristu.
17 Ian su nokouma on ka
allow no ogbunsud to Mag-
boboot to ogpitawon ko litos
ka batasan to mgo otow. Di
oghunnoon din to ogpitawon
ka mgo batasan to kandin no
mgo sakup. No ko sikanta no
nigtuu ka oghunnoon din og-
pitawon, momohirap pad ka
igkabaybayari to mgo otow
no kono ogtuu to Maroyow
no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
18 Ian su duon ingkasulat
no kagi to Magboboot to,

> “Ay man ka mgo otow no
> maroyow so batasan,
> di woy ogkapanga-
> bangi ko mohon-ing
> ka ogkabayaan dan
> no igkabaybayari. Ian
> pad naan ka mgo otow
> no makasasalo woy
> waro makatilala to
> Magboboot.”‡

19 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko
pogboot to Magboboot no
ogkoumaan kid to igkabay-
bayari ta, oghimu ki ro to
maroyow woy igsalig ta ka
goinawa ta dio to Magboboot
no nighimu kanta no ian tad
ogkasaligan.

5

Ka Pogtanudtanud to mgo Otow no Sakup to Magboboot

1 Sikaniu no mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu no
sakup to Magboboot, duon
ig-udling ku kaniu su songo
pogbuyagon a rod to mgo
nigtuu woy nakakita a to mgo
igkabaybayari ni Kristu. Woy
songo ogpakalagkos a rod
kaniu no ogkatalaran ki to
karoyawan din to igkapayag
sikandin uromo to poglibong
din kai to tano.
2 Ay-ayari now tantanuri
ka mgo otow no nigtuu no
igsalig to Magboboot kaniu.
Og-awoson no ka pog-alap
now kandan, kono ogligkat
to ogkapogospogos kow, di
og-awoson to ogligkat to lag-
boy no goinawa now to ogtu-
man to koiniatan to Magbo-
boot. Woy og-awoson to kono
no panalapi ka tuud now, di
ka pog-alap now kandan, og-
ligkat to ogkoiniatan now ian
no ogbulig kandan.
3 Kono kow ogparakoldakol
to mgo sakup to Magboboot
no insalig din to ogtanta-
nuran now. Di og-awoson
to igpapitow ka kaniu no
hinimuan no maroyow oyow
og-unugon dan ka batasan
now.
4 No ko oglibong si Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Talagtanud

‡ **4:18** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 11:31.

kanta, og-alapon din ka
igsayo din kanta woy ogta-
laran din sikaniu to karoy-
awan to pogpangatondanan
din no kono ogkaawo to waro
katamanan.
5 No sikaniu no mgo bato-
bato pad, songo ignangon ku
kaniu to paagad-agad kow to
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nig-
tuu. No tibo kaniu no nigtuu
ki Hisus, ogpoobos-obos kow
to duma now woy pabulbu-
ligoy kow, su duon ingkasulat
to kagi to Magboboot to,

"Og-atuan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow no
ogparakoldakol, di
ogkohoy-uan din ka
mgo otow no igpari-
ralom ka goinawa ran
to duma ran."*

6 Sikan ian, ipariralom now
ka goinawa now to Magbo-
boot no ian mabogbog. No
ko allow on no litos to kandin
no goinawa, ogdakolon din
ka kaniu no ngaran.
7 Ka tibo no mgo igkasasow
ta igsalig ta to Magboboot
su sikandin ka ogtanudtanud
kanta.
8 Ogbantoy ki woy og
ayad-ayad ki su ka usig ta
no si Satanas, og-ol-olog
ogpasalo kanta. No ian
din ogkounawaan ka lion
no oghanggol woy ogpal-
ibutlibut no ogpamangho to
ogpamuoron din.
9 Nò atui now sikandin woy
hogota now lagboy ka pogtuu
now ki Hisus. Ian su nataga
ki, tongod to mgo duma ta
no ogtuu dio to agad hon-
doi kai to kalibutan, to songo
ogpakaaguanta sikandan to
igkabaybayari ran no ogk-
ounawa rod to kaniu no igk-
abaybayari.
10 Malopot doka pog-
aguanta ta to igkabaybayari.
No ka Magboboot no layun
ogkohoy-u kanta, ian ka
oghogot to pogtuu ta kandin
woy ogliwan to dayagang ta.
Woy ogmanokalon din ka
goinawa ta oyow kono ogka-
woil. Sikandin ka ogbogoy
kanta to tibo no awoson ta.
No nighimu kinow no mgo
anak din oyow ogkatalaran
kinow to karoyawon din no
waro katamanan no ogligkat
to nasagboka kinow on ki
Kristu.
11 Ogsayoon ta ka Magbo-
boot su sikandin ka mabog-
bog to waro katamanan.

12 Si Silbanu† ka nigbulig
kanak to ogsulat to soini no
malopot no sulat. Natagaan
ku to masalig sikandin no
sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisu
Kristu. No ian to nigsulat
a kaniu to soini su oyow
ogkohogot ka pogtuu now.
Woy ogpohitagoon ku sika-
niu to tu-tuu ian ka soini no
pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.
Gongoni now ro ka sikan no
pogkohoy-u rin.

13 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus kai to lunsud to
Babilunia no songo nig-abin
to Magboboot, ogpapangu-
musta kaniu. No si Markos,
songo ogpapangumusta

* **5:5** Panultihon 3:34. † **5:12** *Silbanu*, woy ko si Silas no dangob no ngaran ni Silbanu.

kaniu. Sikandin, ogkounawa
to anak kud on ian lagboy.
14 Ipapitow now ka
pogparakdakoloy now
to goinawa now no og-
pakumkumustooy kow.
Nò, maroyow ko og-
maawang doka goinawa now
no nasagboka kow ki Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Pedro no impaalap din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo lunsud to Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulat si Pedro su duon mgo otow no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu, woy maroot ka mgo batasan no nigligkat to mgo anad dan. Sikan ian to duon insulat ni Pedro no ig-atu to sikan no mgo nangnangonon dan no kono no tu-tuu. Woy nigtalosonan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran oyow kono ogkaayat woy kono ogkoubatan to sikan no ig-anad to sikan no maroot no mgo otow. Woy nigbohog si Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow kono dan ogligsoman ka iam no pogkootow ran no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano oyow waro maroot no batasan dan no igkoogot din kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2

Ka litos no batasan ta su nig-abin kid no naskup to Magboboot 3:1-15

Ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon 3:16-21

Ka mgo talag-anad no ubaton 2:1-22

Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 3:1-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Simon Pedro.* Nohimu a no uripon woy suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. No ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu on kandin. Sikandin ka Magboboot ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No nabogayan kow rin to pogtuu now no ogpokounawa to kanami no pogtuu su maroyow si Hisu Kristu no waro og-umalagon din.

2 Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot woy ogtimulan kow rin to maawang no goinawa no igbogoy rin ligkat to nakasabut kow kandin woy ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka Pog-abin to Magboboot Kanta

3 Ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nabogayan kinow on to tibo no ogawoson ta oyow ogkoiam on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat kandin oyow ogkaayun on ka batasan ta to ogkoiniatan din. Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat to ingkapohitaga kanta tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikandin ka nig-abin kanta oyow ogkatalaran

* **1:1** *Si Simon*ka ngaran din di in-angga ni Hisus kandin *ki Pedro* dio to Markos 3:16.

kinow to karoyawon woy to
kabogbogan din.
4 Ligkat to sikan, ogtu-
manon din ka tahan no
innangon din no igbogoy rin
kanta no dakol lagboy woy
mahal. No ian to igbogoy rin
to oyow ogpakaloko kid to
mgo maroot no koibogan to
soini no lawa ta no ogligkat
to soini no kalibutan. No
nigbogayan ki to goinawa
ta no lagboy og-ayun to
goinawa to Magboboot.
5 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan
ta ka poghimu ta to maroyow
no iglagkos to pogtuu ta.
No lagkos to poghimu ta to
maroyow, ogtimulan ta ka
pogkasabuti ta to koiniatan
to Magboboot. No lagkos to
pogkasabuti to ogkoiniatan
din, og-awoson to ogkaponod
ta ka kono no litos no ogkoini-
atan ta.
6 No lagkos to ogponoron
ta ka kono no litos no
ogkoiniatan ta, og-awoson
to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo
igkabaybayari ta. No lagkos
to pog-aguanta ta to mgo
igkabaybayari, og-awoson
to og-unug ki to goinawa to
Magboboot.
7 No to pog-unug ta to
goinawa to Magboboot,
iglagkos ta to pogpaam-
amanooy ta.† No to sikan no
pogpaam-amanooy, iglagkos
ta ka igdakoli to goinawa ta
to mgo otow.
8 Ko duon on ka soini tibo
woy ungod ogkatimtimulan,
ogkohimu on no dakol ka
pulus to pogtuu ta to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu. Woy songo ogkatimu-
lan ka pogsabut ta no ogligkat
kandin.
9 Di ko duon otow no ogtuu
di kono din ogtumanon ka
sikan, ogkounawa sikandin
to nabutud woy ogkoiling
dod to otow no kono og-
pakamologmolog to mariu.
Ian su nalingawan din to
naawo on ka tahan no mgo
salo din.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-
awoson no ogpoomot ki no
ogtuman to igpohimu to Mag-
boboot kanta no igmalogot to
naabin kinow rin no sakup
din. Ko sikan ian ka ogtu-
manon ta, kono ki ogpakasu-
woy to malogot no dalan.
11 No uromo dakol ka
igkarago din to ogpasoloron
ki rin dio to sikan no pogpan-
gatondanan ni Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
Talagpangabang kanta. No
waro katamanan to pogboot
din.
12 Sikan ian, agad to nataga
kow on woy nohogot ka
pogtuu now to tibo soini no
ingkaanad ku kaniu no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon, di
malasi ku ro iparoromdom
kaniu.
13 Ian su, tagood to kai a
pad to soini no kalibutan,
maroyow no igparinog ku ka-
niu ka sikan oyow kono now
ogkalingawan.
14 Ian su si Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
nigpohitaga kanak to mal-
opot naan doka pog-ugpo ku

† **1:7** *Ka pogpaam-amanooy*, sikan ka ogkounawa to goinawa ta to mgo patalahari woy ko patalasulod ta.

kai to ampow to soini no
tano.
15 No sikan ian to ungod
ku igparoromdom kaniu ka
sikan no in-anad ku oyow ko
waro a kai to longod now,
kono now ogkalingawan.

Ka Igmalogot to Tu-tuu ian no Nangnangonon

16 Ka sikan no ingkaanad
noy kaniu tongod to kabog-
bogan woy ka poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu kai to tano, kono
no ubat-ubat do no nangnan-
gonon no nighimu ro duon
to doromdom to mgo otow.
Ian su nigkita koy lagboy to
kabogbogan din no nigligkat
to Magboboot.
17-18 Ian su nakaruma
koy kandin dio to sikan
no bubungan no nigdanian
koy to Amoy rin no ka
Magboboot no ian mabogbog
woy malayag. Duon koy ian
no impayag din kanami ka
kabogbogan ni Hisus woy
ka karoyawan din. Woy
nigdinog koy to kagi to
Magboboot no nigligkat to
Langit, no kagi rin to, "Soini
ka Anak ku no indakoli ku
to goinawa. Narago a lagboy
kandin."‡
19 Sikan ian to nohogot on
ian ka pogtuu noy to kagi
no innangon dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot tongod ki Hisus, no
og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran ta
no ogpamminogan. Ian su
ka in-anad dan, ogkounawa
to ilawan no ogpakabat-ow
kanta ko marusilom taman
to ogsilo on ka Buntatalo
ko ogkapawo on. Ian su
ogkabat-awan on ka goinawa
ta tagood to oglibong si Hisu
Kristu kai to tano.
20 Di og-awoson lagboy no
ogkataga kinow to waro otow
no ogpakasabut to sikan no
Tahan no Kasulatan no kina-
gian to Magboboot ko kono
ogligkat to Gimukud to Mag-
boboot no ogpasabut kandin.
21 Ian su ka innangon to
sikan no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, waro
nigligkat to doromdom to
mgo otow di nigligkat atag
to Gimukud to Magboboot
ko nokoy ka igpanangon to
Magboboot.

2

Ka Ubaton no mgo Talag-anad

1 Di dongan, songo duon
mgo ubaton no otow no
ogkoiling to talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot di kono
naan. No kuntoon, songo
duon dod ubaton no mgo
talag-anad no og-amut kaniu
no igsolugsolug dan to ig-
anad dan ka kono no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon
no ogpakaraat to pogtuu
now. Lagkos to songo
ognangonangon sikandan to
kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta si Hisus. Di ian poron
ogbalukas kandan. Sikan
ian to ogkatokow sikandan
to mohirap no iglogpad.
2 Di mohon-ing ka og-unug
to mgo maroot no batasan to
sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo

‡ **1:17-18** Ogkabasa to Matiu 17:1, Markos 9:2, woy Lukas 9:28.

talag-anad. No ligkat to sikan
duon duma no mgo otow no
ogdoot to tu-tuu ian no dalan.
3 No ka tuud dan to og-anad
kaniu to sikan no ubat-ubat
no nangnangonon su han-
hanon ko nokoy ka ogkapu-
rut dan dio to kaniu. Di tahan
on nigbobootan ka sikan no
mgo otow su impanagana on
to Magboboot ka mohirap no
iglogpad kandan.
4 Ian su agad ka mgo di-
wata no nakasalo, waro nan-
nuguni to Magboboot, di in-
dogpak din sikandan dio to
ugpaan to gimukud to mgo
nammatoy. No dio sikandan
mabangguti to karusiloman
taman to ogbobootan on to
iglogpad kandan.
5 Woy songo waro man-
nuguni to Magboboot ka
mgo otow dongan no nan-
ugpo kai to ampow to soini
no tano no waro mogtahud
kandin. Ian su nigpougub
din ka tibo no mgo woig no
nalonod on tibo sikandan.
Di nigpangabangan din atag
si Noi no nignangonnangon
to mgo otow ko nokoy ka
batasan no igmaroyow to
Magboboot. Woy duon
papitu no duma ni Noi no
songo napangabangan.*
6 No ka mgo taga Suduma
woy ka mgo taga Gumura
no makasasalo, songo nan-
logparan on dongan to
Magboboot no nigbobootan
din oyow ogkoubus sikandan
ogkamatoy to hapuy no
impasilab din to mgo ugpaan
dan. No sikan ka ingkabohog
din to duma no mgo otow
no kono ogpaagad-agad to
Magboboot.†
7 Ian din do pigpangaban-
gan woy si Lot‡ su maroyow
ka batasan din su dakol ka
ingkaaras to goinawa rin to
maroot no mgo batasan to
mgo otow dio to lunsud to
Suduma no kono ogpaagad-
agad to balaod.
8 Sikan ian to nigmasakit
on ian ka goinawa ni Lot
su maroyow ka kandin
no hinimuan. Di tagood
to nig-ugpo sikandan dio
to Suduma, allow-allow
ogpakakita sikandin to mgo
hinimuan dan no maroot
woy ogpakarinog to kagi
to mgo otow no og-atu to
balaod.
9 Nò, tongod to mgo otow
no ogtahud to Magboboot,
ogkatou ka Magboboot no og-
pangabang kandan to mgo
igkabaybayari ran. Di tongod
to mgo otow no ogpanhimu
to maroot, ogkatou sikandin
no og-indan kandan taman to
ogpokouma on ka allow no
oglogparan din on sikandan.
10 Ogmohirap on ian ka
iglogpad din to mgo otow no
ogtuman to mgo maroot no
koibogan to lawa ran woy
oglomot to katondanan no
ogligkat to Magboboot. Ka
sikan no mgo otow no og-
anad to ubat, mabulut sikan-
dan woy ogparakoldakol.
Kono dan ogtahuron ka
og-alap to kabogbogan no
og-ugpo dio to Langit. Di

* **2:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 6:1. † **2:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:24. ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1.

oglangubon dan atag to
ogdoot.
11 Di ka mgo diwata to Mag-
boboot, dakoldakol ka kabog-
bogan dan to sikan no mgo
ubaton no mgo talag-anad.
Di kono dan atag oglangubon
no ogtangko to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta no ogbayung woy
ogdoot to duma no og-alap-
alap to kabogbogan.
12 Di ka sikan no mgo uba-
ton no talag-anad, ogdooton
dan ka agad nokoy no kono
dan ogkasabutan. No ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod-
ulod no og-ugpo to koilawan
no waro boot. Ian su ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to lawa
ran, ogtumanon dan. Nò,
ka pulus to pogkootow ran
ogkounawa rod man to pu-
lus to sikan no mgo ulod-ulod
no litos to ogkapurut woy to
oghimatayan. Ian su ogk-
oumaan on sikandan to ka-
matayon dan no waro kata-
manan.
13 No ka igkabaybayari no
ogpokouma kandan ogkoil-
ing dod to sikan no igkabay-
bayari no ingkabogoy ran
dio to duma no mgo otow.
Agad maallow pad, waro
igkasipod dan to oghimu to
igkarago dan no ogtuman
sikandan to agad nokoy no
igkabulung to igkoibog to
lawa ran. No, ka mgo batasan
dan, ogpakabogoy kaniu to
igkasipod now su og-amut
to kaniu no mgo pagkoonan
now. Di ogkarago atag
sikandan to mgo batasan dan
no ogpokoubat kaniu.
14 Agad hondoi no boi no
ogkitoon dan, duon ogkoini-
atan dan to ogpambaloy-
baloy. No kono ogkabulung
ka pogkoibog dan to mgo
maroot. No ian dan og-
ayaton ka mgo otow no
doisok pad ka pogsabut
dan ko nokoy ka litos no
oghimuon dan. Hanhanon
sikandan to kono no litos.
Di ogkoumaan sikandan
to logpad no ogligkat to
Magboboot.
15 Nakasuwoy sikandan to
matul-id no dalan. No ian
dan og-unugon ka maroot no
batasan ni Balaam§ no anak
ni Busur* dongan no noiniat
to salapi no igkabogoy poron
kandin ko ogtumanon din ka
maroot no igpohimu poron
kandin.
16 Di waro makaparagas si
Balaam to sikan no maroot
no oghimuon din poron su
nigpamootan to Magboboot
ka asnu no nakakagi on to
ogkoiling to kagi to otow no
ian nakabalabag ki Balaam. †
17 No ka sikan no mgo
talag-anad to ubat, ian dan
ogkounawaan ka sobsob no
nootian on woy ka salagapun
no ogpaspason to maagbot
no kalamag su olin waro
pulus. Duon impanagana to
Magboboot no ugpaan dan
no marusilom lagboy dio

§ **2:15** Ogkabasa to Numeros kapitulu 22, 23, woy 24. Ka maroot no tambag ni Balaam, ogkabasa to Numeros 22:4, woy 31:16 woy Pinarayag 2:14. * **2:15** Woy ko *Beor*. † **2:16** *Ka asnu*, ayam no ogkoiling to kuddo di malayat ka talinga rin woy mamatul-id ka poka. Niglitos to ogkasakayan to otow woy ko kalaglagan.

to sabukanan to gimukud
to mgo nammatoy no waro
mogtuu.
18 Ian su to pogdinog ta to
mgo kagi ran, ogkoiling to
maroyow pandoy no kagi. Di
waro pulus su ig-anad dan
to kono no maroot ko ogtu-
manon ta ka mgo igkoibog to
lawa ta. No sikan ian ka ig-
ayat dan to mgo otow no iam
pad nigtuu woy iam pad nig-
awo to duma ran no duon
maroot no mgo batasan dan.
19 Ka sikan no mgo talag-
anad to ubat, ogpounug
to kandan no batasan su
oghonduon sikandan to
nakaloko to balaod no
ogpokohimu sikandan ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan.
Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo
talag-anad, nouripon lagboy
sikandan to maroot no mgo
batasan dan su nataga ki, ko
nokoy ka ogpakaboot kanta,
sikan ian ka ogpokouripon
kanta.
20 Ian su, ko duon otow
no ogpakasabut on tongod
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu no ian Talag-
pangabang, woy nakaawo
on poron to mgo maroot no
batasan din kai to soini no
kalibutan no ogpakaraat to
iam no pogkouyag dan, di
ko ogpakatood sikandan no
ogkaayat no oglibongan dan
ka tahan no pogkouripon
dan to maroot no mgo
batasan, momohirap pad ka
mohuri no ogkoumaan dan.
21 Madmaroyow poron
kandan ko waro dan pad
matagoi ka dalan no og-
pakamaroyow kandan dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot,
di to natagaan dan ka mal-
ogot no dalan, mangkuwan
og-iniugan dan no kono
ogpaagad-agad to nasabutan
dan no innangon to Magbo-
boot.
22 Ka ogkoilingan dan, ian
ogkounawaan ka innangon
dongan to tu-tuu ian no
pananglitan to,
“Nigkoon to asu ka nig-ilob
din, no ka babuy no
pigdigus, nighutuk
man do nigtutuno.”‡

3

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to Tano

1 Mgo sulod no igdakoli
ku to goinawa, soini ka
igkaruwa no sulat ku kaniu.
No ian tuud to sikan no mgo
sulat su oyow ogkadorom-
dom now ka innangon ku
kaniu oyow waro maroot
no ogpakasolug dio to mgo
doromdom now.
2 Ogkoiniat a to ogdorom-
domon now ka kagi no
ingkasulat dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot woy ka insugu ni
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy talagpanga-
bang kanta. No ka sikan,
impanangon din kaniu to
mgo suguanon din.
3 Nò, to kabinunsuran,
ogpasabuton ku sikaniu to
uromo, duon masumpalit no
mgo otow no ogpokouma. No
ogbobootan sikandan to mgo
maroot no koibogan to mgo

‡ **2:22** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 26:11.

lawa ran. Ogsumpalitan dan
sikaniu
4 no ogkagi sikandan to,
“Hondoi buwa si Hisus no
og-im-imanan now? Innan-
gon din kun to oglibong kai
to kalibutan, di ligkat don-
gan no nammatoy on ka mgo
kaap-apuan ta, un-unawa ro
man ka tibo no ogkohimu kai
to ampow to tano, bunsud
pad to nohimu ka soini no
kalibutan.”
5 Di ka sikan no mgo otow
no og-iling to kagi ran, oglin-
glingawan dan ka nighimu
to Magboboot dongan. No
ligkat to kagi rin, nighimu rin
ka langit woy ka tano. No
ligkat to woig, nagatawan ka
tano.
6 No woig dod ka inhimatoy
rin dongan to tibo no mgo
otow kai to tano to pinougub
din.
7 No ligkat dod to kagi
to Magboboot, inhimu rin
ka kalibutan dongan woy
impanagana to oyow uromo
ogkoubus din daata ka tano
woy ka langit no ogsilaban
din on ko allow on no ogbo-
bootan din woy oglogparan
din on ka mgo otow no kono
ogtahud kandin.
8 Di mgo sulod, kono
now kalingawi to dio to
doromdom to Magboboot,
ka kalayatan to sagboka no
allow, ogkoiling to songo
malan no tuid, no ka kalay-
atan to songo malan no tuid,
ogkoiling do to songo allow.
9 Agad to duon mgo otow
no nahan no ogmananoy
ogtuman ka Magboboot to
innangon din, di kono man
no mananoy. Ian su og-
aguantoon din no ogtagad to
mgo otow su oyow ogliwak
sikandan no og-iniug to
maroot no mgo batasan
dan. Ian su kono ogkoiniat
sikandin no duon agad
sagboka no otow no kono
ogkapangabangan to logpad
din.
10 Di ogpokouma rod ka
Allow no ogdaaton to Mag-
boboot ka soini no kalibu-
tan* No ian ogkounawa to
pogkouma to talagpanakow
su ogkatokow on ian ka
mgo otow. No to sikan no
allow, duon ogkarinog no
maagbot no ogkokonolung
no ogkoubus on no ogkaawo
ka langit. No ka tano woy
ka kalaglagan kai, woy ka
mgo hinimuan to mgo otow,
ogkasilaban no ka tano,
ogkatunow on to hapuy.
11 Nò, su uromo, tibo
soini ogkoubus ogkaawo, og-
awoson to og-ay-ayaran ta
to og-unug to batasan no
oglitos to Magboboot Woy og-
awoson to waro maroot no
tagu to goinawa ta.
12 No ian ta igtagad to oyow
magaan poron ogdatong ka
sikan no allow to Magboboot
no ogkasilaban on ka tibo no
dio to langit woy ogkatunow
on ka tibo ligkat to subla on
ian lagboy ka koinit.
13 Di sikanta atag, og-
iman-iman kinow to sikan

* **3:10** *Ka Allow to Magboboot*, songo ogkoingaranan to Allow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo kuwo dod ko ogkalituk to allow no oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan.

no innangon din kanta to
oghimuon din ka iam no
langit woy iam no tano.
Waro maroot dio su ian do
ogpokougpo dio ka oghimu
to maroyow.†

14 Sikan ian mgo sulod, ta-
good to ogtatagad ki to sikan
no allow, og-ayad-ayad ki-
now oyow maroyow tibo ka
oghimuon ta. Ian su og-
awoson to waro solug no ma-
root no ogkitoon to Magbo-
boot dio to batasan ta woy
to oyow ogmaawang doka
goinawa ta tibo.

15 Kono tad ogkalingawan
to ian to og-aguantoon pad to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka mgo
otow su oyow duon ogliwak
to ogkapangabangan sikan-
dan to logpad to Magboboot.
Sikan dod ka ingkasulat ni
Pablo kaniu. No sikandin, ka
indakoli ta no patalasulod to
pogtuu ta. No ian to nakasu-
lat sikandin su duon katouan-
an din no nigligkat to impo-
hitaga to Magboboot kandin.

16 No to tibo no sulat ni
Pablo, sikan dod ka innan-
gonnangon din kaniu. Woy
duon innangon din to sulat
din no mohirap no ogsabu-
ton. No ka mgo otow no
kono ogpakasabut to malo-
got no nangnangonon woy
waro ka mohogot to pogtuu
ran, ogbalbalawan dan on ka
tu-tuu oyow kono no oglitos
ka lituk to sikan no ingsu-
lat ni Pablo woy ka duma no
insulat no kinagian to Mag-
boboot. No ka ogkoumaan
to sikan, ogkalogparan sikan-
dan to mohirap no logpad.

17 Sikaniu no indakoli ku
no mgo patalasulod to pog-
tuu ki Hisus, tahan kow on
nataga to sikan. Sikan ian
ayad-ayad kow oyow kono
kow ogkoubatan to sikan no
ig-anad to mgo maroot no
otow. Ian su ko ogkaalap
kow, ogpakaloko on ka pog-
gongon now to pogtuu now to
soini no tu-tuu ian no nang-
nangonon

18 Og-awoson to ogka-
timul ka pogsabut now to
sikan no ingkaanad kaniu
tongod ki Hisu Kristu no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
woy Talagpangabang kanta.
No ka sikan no pogsabut,
ogligkat to pogkohoy-u rin
kanta. No ligkat kuntoon
taman to waro katamanan,
ogsayoon tanow si Hisu
Kristu. Malogot ian.

† **3:13** Isaias 65:17 woy 66:22; Impapitow 21:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Si Huan no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu ka nigsulat to soini. Malasi nigdumaruma si Huan ki Hisus no kai pad sikandin to tano. Di to pogsulat ni Huan, buyag on sikandin. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud to ugpaan to Malintok no Asia.

Ian to nigsulat si Huan kandan su duon mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandan, waro nigtokod to si Kristu, nohimu no otow no duon tu-tuu no lawa no ogkoiling to lawa ta. Woy nig-anad sikandan to kono no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan sikandin no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu. Woy songo nig-anad sikandan to kono og-awoson no ogongkoran ta ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.

Sikan ian to duon impatokod ni Huan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko tu-tuu ian to nohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. Woy duon impatokod din to oyow ogkataga ran ko tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot ka mgo otow no og-amut woy ko og-anad kandan. Woy duon pad impohitaga ni Huan kandan oyow ogtokoron dan ka agad hondoi no ig-anad to mgo otow, ko dio ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko ogligkat to mgo otow woy ko busow no sakup ni Satanas. Woy innangon ni Huan to og-awoson to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

- Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan 1:1-4
- Ka otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan woy ka og-ugpo to karusiloman 1:5 – 2:29
- Ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta to Magboboot 3:1-10
- Ka pogparakdakoloy to mgo nigtuu 3:11-24
- Ka igpatokod ta to tu-tuu woy ka ubat no nangnangonon 4:1-6
- Ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta woy ka igparakdakoloy ta to mgo nigtuu 4:7 – 5:5
- Ka immalogot to Anak to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu 5:6-12
- Ka igpohitaga to mgo nigtuu to ogpamminog to Magboboot kandan 5:13-21

Ka Kinagian no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

* **1:1** Ian to nighingaranan si Hisus to *Kinagian*su sikandin ka lagboy no igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot.

1 Soini ka igsulat ku kaniu
tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian
ogngaranan to Kinagian.*

Duon tahan si Hisus no
waro pad nohimu ka soini no
kalibutan. Di sikanami no
mgo suguanon din, nigdinog
koy to kagi rin woy namol-
mologan noy on ian to pog-
pitow noy kandin, woy songo
nakagongon koy to lawa rin.
Si Hisus ka ogpohitaga kanta
to pogkouyag no nigligkat to
Magboboot,
2 No si Hisus dod ka kouya-
gan no impohitaga kanami.
Sikandin, dio tahan nig-ugpo
to Magboboot no ian Amoy
ta di nighondiid to kanami.
Nigkita noy on sikandin no
ian ka ogbogoy kanta to sikan
no kouyagan ta. No sikan
ian to ogpakamalogot koy to
sikan no kouyagan no waro
katamanan no impohitaga to
Magboboot kanami.
3 Ian to ignangonnangon
noy kaniu ka sikan no nigkita
noy woy to nigdinog noy
su oyow ogpakaamut kow
kanami to sikan to maroyow
no pogdumaruma noy to
Magboboot woy ka Anak din
no si Hisu Kristu.
4 Ka dangob no tuud noy
to ogsulat kaniu su oyow og-
dakol on ka igkarago tanow.

Ka Pog-ugpo ta to Kaawangan

5 Soini no nangnangonon
noy kaniu, nigligkat dio ki
Hisus. No ka innangon din
kanami no songo ignangon
noy kaniu tongod to Magbo-
boot to waro tagu no agad
nokoy no maroot dio to
kandin. Tibo dio to kandin,
kaawangan.
6 Sikan ian, ko maroot
ka mgo batasan ta, ian
ogkounawaan to oghipanow
ki rod to karusiloman, no
kono no tu-tuu ko ignangon
ta to duma ta to, “Maroyow
ka pogdumaruma ku to
Magboboot,” su ubat do
duon ka ogkagion ta, no
ka mgo batasan ta, waro
mokounug to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
7 Di ko oghipanow ki dio
to kaawangan unawa to Mag-
boboot no tahan nig-ugpo to
kaawangan, ogmaroyow ro
ka pogdumaruma tanow, no
ka langosa ni Hisus no ian
Anak to Magboboot ka iglinis
to goinawa ta oyow ogkaawo
on ka mgo salo ta.
8 Ko ogkagi ki to, “Wa man
salo ku,” og-ubatan ta ro ka
kanta no goinawa, no ka tu-
tuu no nangnangonon, waro
nig-ugpo to goinawa ta.
9 Di ko ignangon ta to
Magboboot ka mgo salo ta,
ogpasayluon din ka salo
ta. Ian su maroyow ka
Magboboot no ogkasaligan ta
sikandin to og-awoon din on
ka agad nokoy no maroot no
nakatagu to goinawa ta.
10 Di ko ogkagi ki to, “Waro
a makasalo,” ogkounawa to
oghimuon ta ka Magboboot
no ubaton su wa ki nigtuu to
kagi rin tongod to duon salo
ta.

2

Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagbulig ta

1 Sikaniu no mgo anak
ku to pogtuu, nigsulatan ku
sikaniu to soini oyow kono
kow ogpakasalo. Di ko duon
otow no ogpakasalo, duon
ogbulig kanta dio to Magbo-
boot no ian si Hisu Kristu no
matuwarong lagboy.
2 Ka lawa rin ka inhusoy
to mgo salo ta su namatoy
on to krus oyow kono kid on
ogkalogparan. Di ka nighimu
rin, kono no litos to kanta ro
no salo su litos to salo to tibo
no mgo otow kai to ampow to
tano.
3 Ko ogtumanon ta ka ig-
sugu to Magboboot, ogkataga
ki to nigdumaruma kid on
kandin.
4 Di ko duon otow no kono
ogtuman to sugu to Magbo-
boot di ognangonnangon to,
"Ogdumaruma a to Magbo-
boot," ubaton ka sikan no
otow, no ka tu-tuu no nang-
nangonon, waro makatagu
to goinawa rin.
5 Di ka otow no ogtuman
to kinagian to Magboboot,
ogdakol ka goinawa rin
to Magboboot taman to
ogkasagboka on ka goinawa
rin kandin. Sikan ian ka
indanan to nigdumaruma
kid to Magboboot.
6 Agad hontow no og-
nangonnangon to, "Ogdu-
maruma a to Magboboot,"
og-awoson din to og-unugon
din ka batasan ni Hisus.

Ka iam no Sugu

7 Mgo sulod no indakoli
ku to goinawa, ka soini no
igsulat ku kaniu, kono no
kuntoon pad no sugu. Ian
su tahan do no kinagian to
Magboboot no nigdinog now
ligkat to kabinunsuran to
pogtuu now.
8 Di ka sikan no sugu,
ogkounawa to iam pad to
goinawa now su ka igkohoy-
u rin kanta, songo igtuman
ta dio to mgo duma ta. No
ian su ungod ogkasalinan ka
marusilom duon to goinawa
ta su ogbat-awan ki to tu-tuu
no layag no si Hisu Kristu.
9 Ka otow no nahan din no
maawang ka nig-ugpaan din
dokad di waro goinawa rin
to duma rin, dio dod ogpok-
ougpo to marusilom.
10 Di ka otow no ogkohoy-u
to duma rin, sikan ian ka og-
pokougpo to kaawangan. No
kono ogpakarogpak su dio ki
oghihipanow to kaawangan.
11 Di ka otow no waro
goinawa rin to duma rin,
dio do ian ogpokougpo to
marusilom su maroot ka
mgo hinimuan din. No ogk-
ounawa sikandin to nabutud
no kono ogkataga ko hondoi
ogdolog.
12 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku
sikaniu su nigpasaylu kow on
to mgo salo now su ligkat to
nighimu ni Hisus.
13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nig-
tuu su nigdumaruma kow ki
Hisus. No si Hisus, duon
tahan no waro pad ka soini
no kalibutan. Ogsulatan ku

* **2:13** *Si Satanas*, ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

sikaniu no mgo lukos no kono
pad amana no buyag su na-
roog now si Satanas.*
14 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku
sikaniu su ogdurumaruma
kow to Amoy ta no dio
to Langit.† Ogsulatan ku
sikaniu, mgo amoy, su og-
durumaruma kow ki Hisus
no duon tahan no waro
pad nohimu ka soini no
kalibutan. Ogsulatan ku
sikaniu no mgo lukos no
kono pad amana no buyag
su manokal ka pogtuu now
woy su og-ugpo ka kinagian
to Magboboot dio to taliwaro
to goinawa now no naroog
now si Satanas.

15 Kono tad ogdakolon ka
goinawa ta to mgo batasan
to mgo otow no waro nigtuu
to Magboboot kai to ampow
to soini no kalibutan woy
kono kid ogkoiniat to mgo
ogkoiniatan dan no kono on
litos to Magboboot. Ian su
ka otow no ogdakolon ka
goinawa rin to mgo batasan
woy mgo koiniatan to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu kai
to soini no kalibutan, waro
goinawa rin to Magboboot.

16 Ian su ka mgo batasan
no ogligkat to soini no kalibu-
tan, unawa to mgo maroot no
ogkoiniatan to lawa ta, mgo
koiniatan no ogpitawon to
mata ta no kono no litos, woy
ka pogkoiniat no igparakol to
kanta no ngaran, kono og-
ligkat to Amoy ta no dio to
Langit su ogligkat atag kai to
kalibutan.
17 Ogkaawo on ka soini
no kalibutan woy songo
ogkaawo dod ka mgo maroot
no ogkoiniatan to mgo otow,
di ka otow no ogtuman to
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot,
duon kouyagan din waro
katamanan.

Ka mgo Usig ni Kristu

18 Mgo anak, nokouma
kid on to tipouri. Nigdinog
kow to duon otow uromo
kai to kalibutan no og-usig
ki Kristu. Di agad kuntoon
pad, mohon-ing ka natagaan
tad no mgo otow no og-usig ki
Kristu.‡ Sikan ian to nataga ki
to nokouma kid on to tipouri.
19 Ka sikan no mgo otow,
nig-amut kantanow no an-
anayan kinow mogtuu, di
nan-awo. Sikan ian to
natagaan tad to waro nig-
sulodsulod kanta no nigtuu
ki Hisus, su ko tu-tuu pa
no nigsulodsulod kanta,
nigparagas poron no og-
amut kanta, bali to nan-awo
on. Ian to nan-awo su og-
awoson ta to ogkataga ki
to waro ian mogsulodsulod
kanta.
20 Di sikaniu atag, nig-
bogayan kow ni Kristu to
Gimukud to Magboboot su
boot ni Hisus. No sikan ian
to nataga kow to tu-tuu ian
no nangnangonon.
21 Sikan ian ka nigsulatan
ku sikaniu. Kono ogligkat to

† **2:14** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pogtilala ran ki Hisus woy to Amoy rin, kono no tigbal do no pogtilala di ogligkat to pogdumaruma ran kandin. ‡ **2:18** *Ka otow no og-usig ki Kristu*, ogparakoldakol ki Kristu woy og-usig to Magboboot. Songo ogkabasa to 2 Tisalunika kapitulu 2.

waro kow pad mataga to tu-
tuu no nangnangonon. Di
ogligkat atag to nataga kow
on ian to sikan no tu-tuu no
nangnangonon woy su songo
nataga kow to waro ubat no
ogligkat to (sikan no) tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon.

22 Hontow naan ka ubaton?
Ian ubaton ka otow no og-
nangonnangon to, “Si Hisus,
kono no ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no oghin-
garanan ki Kristu.” Ka otow
no ogkagi to sikan, ogpok-
ounug to batasan to otow no
og-usig ki Kristu su ogligalon
din ka katondanan to Amoy
ta no dio to Langit woy songo
ogligalon din ka katondanan
to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu.
23 Ka otow no ogligal to
Anak to Magboboot, songo
waro makagongon to Amoy
rin. Di ka otow no ogpaagad-
agad to Anak din, songo og-
pakagongon to Amoy rin no
ka Magboboot.

24 Ungod now ro dorom-
doma ka nangnangonon no
nigdinog now tongod ki Hisu
Kristu no nigtuuan now an-
anayan. Ko ungod now ro
ogdoromdomon ka sikan no
nangnangonon no nigdinog
now to kabinunsuran to
nigtuu kow, songo og-ungod
kow ro ogpakarumaruma to
Anak to Magboboot. Woy
songo ogpakarumaruma
kow rod to Amoy rin no dio
to Langit.

25 No nignangon si Hisus
kanta to duon kouyagan no
igbogoy rin no waro ogkata-
manan.

26 Ka sikan no ignangon ku
kaniu, ian su duon mgo otow
no ogpasuwoy poron kaniu.

27 Dokad di, nigboot si
Hisus to oyow nigbogayan
kow to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no sikan ian to waro
now awosa no duon otow
no og-anad kaniu ko hondoi
ka tu-tuu ian no nangnan-
gonon su ka Gimukud to
Magboboot ka ogpohitaga
kaniu to tibo ko tu-tuu woy
ko kono. Ka tu-tuu ro
ka ogligkat to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Waro ubat no
ogligkat kandin. Sikan ian,
layun now gogongoni si Hisu
Kristu unawa to in-anad
to Gimukud to Magboboot
kaniu.

28 Nò mgo anak, ian ku
ignangon kaniu to layun now
gogongoni si Hisus oyow
ko oglibong sikandin kai
to kalibutan, ogmaawang
ka goinawa ta no kono
ki ogkasipod no ogtangko
kandin.

29 Nataga kow to maroyow
tibo ka batasan ni Hisus. No
sikan ian to ogkatagaan ta
ka otow no duon on dio to
goinawa rin ka pogkouyag no
ogligkat ki Hisus su layun on
oghimu to maroyow.

3

Mgo Anak to Magboboot

1 Doromdoma now ka
dakol no pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta su oghin-
garanan ki to mgo anak to
Magboboot, no tu-tuu ian to
nohimu kid on no anak din.
Di ka mgo otow to soini no
kalibutan no waro nigtuu,

kono ogtokod to sikanta ka
anak din su songo waro
nigtokod ki Hisus.
2 Mgo sulod, anak kid on
ian to Magboboot kuntoon,
di waro ki pad mataga ko
nokoy ka ogkoilingan ta
uromo. Di nataga ki, ko
oglibong si Hisus kai to
kalibutan, ogkoiling kid on
kandin su ogkamolmologan
tad sikandin to pogpitow.
3 No sikan ian, agad
hontow no og-iman-iman to
poglibong ni Hisus, og-ay-
ayaran din ka goinawa rin,
mgo batasan din oyow waro
maroot no ogpakasolod su
og-unawoon din ka goinawa
rin to goinawa ni Hisus no
waro solug no maroot.
4 Agad hontow no og-
pakasalo, og-atu to sugu to
Magboboot su sikan ian ka
ighingaranan no salo.
5 Nataga kow to ian in-
hondii ni Hisus to tano su
oyow ogkaawo din ka salo to
mgo otow woy nataga kow to
waro maroot dio to goinawa
rin.
6 Sikan ian, ka otow no
ogdumaruma ki Hisus, kono
din ogparagason ka mgo salo
din. Di ka otow no ogpara-
gason din ka poghimu to mgo
salo, waro nigtokod ki Hisus,
woy songo waro din itagu to
goinawa rin.
7 Mgo anak, ayad-ayad
kow oyow waro otow no
ogpakatood to ogpasuwoy
kaniu. Ka otow no og-ungod
oghimu to maroyow, sikan
doka litos no oghingaranan
to matuwarong su ogpok-
ounawa to batasan ni Hisu
Kristu no matuwarong.
8 Di ka otow no ogparaga-
son ka poghimu rin to mgo
salo, sakup dod ni Satanas su
ligkat to an-anayan, batasan
ni Satanas to oghimu to salo.
Di ian inghondini ni Hisus to
soini no kalibutan su oyow
oggulakon din ka mgo hin-
imuan ni Satanas.
9 Agad hontow no nohimu
on no mgo anak to Magbo-
boot, kono dan on ogpara-
gason ka poghimu to mgo
salo. Ian su nabogayan on
to Magboboot sikandan to
pogkouyag dan. No sikan ian
to konad on ogkohimu ko og-
paparagason dan ka mgo salo
dan.
10 Sikan ian ka ogtokoron
ta ko hontow ka mgo anak
to Magboboot woy ko hon-
tow ka abin ni Satanas, su
ka otow no kono oghimu to
maroyow woy ka otow no
waro goinawa rin to duma
rin, kono no anak to Magbo-
boot.

Ogmarakdakoloy Kinow to Goinawa

11 Ka sikan no innangon
ku kaniu, og-unug to tahan
no nangnangonon no in-
gkaanad kaniu an-anayan to
og-awoson ta to ogkohoy-uan
ta ka mgo duma ta.
12 Kono ta og-unugon ka
batasan ni Kain no naabin to
igbuyag to mgo busow no nig-
bunu din ka hari rin.* Manio
to nighimatayan din? Ian
su nabolu si Kain su noima

* **3:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:8.

to hari rin su maroyow ka
nighimu to hari rin, di ma-
root atag ka mgo hinimuan ni
Kain.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
kono kow ogkabolongbolong
ko og-usigon kow to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu to
Magboboot.

14 Nokani no waro ki pad
nigtuu ki Hisus, nounawa ki
pad to mgo nammatoy su
waro pad pogkouyag ta no
ogligkat to Magboboot. Di
kuntoon, ogkataga ki to duon
on ka pogkouyag ta no og-
ligkat to Magboboot su duon
goinawa ta to duma ta. Ka
otow no waro goinawa to
duma rin, waro pogkouyag
din no ogligkat to Magbo-
boot.
15 Ka otow no og-usigon
ka duma rin, ogkounawa to
otow no oghimatoy to duma
rin. Nataga kow, ko duon
otow no oghimatoy to duma
rin, waro man kouyagan din
no waro katamanan no og-
ligkat to Magboboot.
16 Impohitaga ni Hisus
ka dakol no goinawa rin
kanta su imbogoy rin to
oghimatayan ka lawa rin no
igpangabang kanta. Ligkat
to sikan, ogkatagaan ta ko
songo monu ka igdakoli ta
to duma ta su og-awoson
to songo igkabalagad ta ka
kanta no lawa no igkohoy-u
ta kandan.
17 Di ko dakol ka
kalaglagan to songo otow no
ogkitoon din to duon awoson
to duma rin no nigtuu, dokad
di kono din ogkohoy-uan,
kono ogkohimu no duon
dakol no goinawa rin to
Magboboot.
18 Mgo anakon, og-awoson
ta to ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma
ta di kono no bo-bo ta ro ka
igkohoy-u ta di og-awoson ta
ka tu-tuu no igkohoy-u no og-
buligan tad on ian.

Ka Ogmaawang to Goinawa ta dio to Magboboot

19-20 Ko sikan ian ka
batasan ta, ogkatagaan ta to
nig-unug ki to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon. No ko kon-
u ogmasakit so goinawa ta
tongod ko nokoy ka nohimu
ta no nahan ta no kono
no litos, ogkoim-imuan ta
ka goinawa ta. Ian su ka
Magboboot, mamabogbog
to kanta no goinawa woy
natagaan din ka tibo no
oghimuon ta.
21 Nò mgo sulod, ko waro
igmasakit to goinawa ta
tongod to batasan ta, og-
maawang doka goinawa ta
dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot.
22 No ogbogayan ki
nikandin ko nokoy ka og-
buyuon ta su ogtumanon ta
ka igsugu din woy oghimuon
ta ka ogkoiniatan din.
23 Soini ka igsugu din kanta
to og-awoson ta to ogsalig ki
to ngaran to Anak din no
si Hisu Kristu woy ogkohoy-
uan ta ka duma ta unawa
to innangon ni Hisus kanta
nokani.
24 No ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuman to mgo
sugu to Magboboot, og-
pakarumaruma sikandan

kandin. Songo ogdumaruma
ka Magboboot kandan. No
ian to nataga ki to songo
ogdumaruma ka Magboboot
kanta su ogligkat to Gimukud
din no imbogoy rin kanta.

4

Ka Ogkatokod to Ogligkat to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, kono tad on
ogtuuan ka tibo no mgo
nangnangonon no ogligkat
dio to agad hondoi. Ian su og-
awoson to og-ol-ologan ta ka
sikan no mgo nangnangonon
ko tu-tuu no nigligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy
ko kono. Ian su mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no og-alap-
alap to mgo nangnangonon
kai to ampow to soini no
kalibutan no og-abinon dan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dokad di ubat
doka ogkagion dan.

2 Soini ka igpohitaga kanta
ko hondoi no nangnangonon
ka tu-tuu ian no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Ka
ignangon to si Hisus ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu,
lagkos to ignangon to tu-
tuu ian no otow si Hisus
su nigkuwo to lawa no nig-
un-unawa to lawa ta, tu-
tuu ian to dio nigligkat to
Magboboot.

3 Dokad di, ko duon og-
anad kanta no kono ignan-
gon to si Hisus ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no songo nohimu
no otow no unawa kanta,
ka sikan no kagi ran, waro
nigligkat to Magboboot. Ka
sikan no kagi ogligkat to bu-
sow no og-atu ki Hisu Kristu.
Nataga ki to duon otow
uromo no igparakoldakol
ka ngaran din to ngaran
ni Hisus. Di ka busow no
ogbogoy to katondanan dio to
sikan no otow uromo, duon
on kuntoon kai to soini no
kalibutan.

4 Mgo anak, nigpasakup
kow atag to Magboboot, no
waro kow maalap to sikan
no mgo talag-anad to ubat
no mgo nangnangonon su
ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogdumaruma kaniu,
mamabogbog ki Satanas no
ogbogoy to doromdom dio to
sikan no mgo otow no kono
ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to soini
no kalibutan.

5 No ka sikan no mgo
otow no og-anad to ubat
no mgo nangnangonon,
ogpamminogan to mgo otow
no waro mogtuu ki Hisus no
kai to soini no kalibutan. Ian
su ka batasan to sikan no
mgo talag-anad, songo og-
unug dod to mgo batasan to
soini no kalibutan no kono
ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ta ka
mgo nangnangonon dan to
kai ro duon ogligkat to soini
no kalibutan.

6 Di sikanami atag, nigsugu
koy to Magboboot. Sikan
ian, agad hontow no og-
dumaruma to Magboboot,
songo ogpamminog kanami.
Di ka otow no waro nig-
pasakup to Magboboot kono
ogpamminog kanami. Sikan
dod ka dangob no igtokod
ta ko hondoi ogligkat ka

songo nangnangonon, ko dio
to Gimukud to Magboboot
no ian Gimukud no ognan-
gonnangon to tu-tuu ro ian,
woy ko dio ogligkat to loin no
ogpasuwoy to mgo otow.

Ka Pogparakdakoloy ta to Goinawa

7 Mgo sulod, ogpadak-
dakoloy ki to goinawa. Ian
su ka sikan no igdakoli ta, dio
ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan
ian, ka otow no ogdakolon ka
duma rin, ogkatokod no anak
to Magboboot. No ka sikan no
otow ka ogpakarumaruma to
Magboboot.
8 Di ka mgo otow no waro
goinawa to duma ran, waro
nigdumaruma to Magbo-
boot. Ian su ka Magboboot,
tahan do no dakol rin ka
goinawa rin to mgo otow.
9 Soini ka impohitaga to
Magboboot kanta to dakol
ian ka goinawa rin kanta,
su nigsugu din ka bugtung
no Anak din kai to soini
no kalibutan oyow ogkabo-
gayan ki to kouyagan no
ogligkat to nighimu ni Hisus
kanta.
10 No ian tu-tuu no dakol
ka goinawa to Magboboot
kanta, no kono no ka kanta
no goinawa ka indakoli
kandin. Ian su to an-anayan,
waro goinawa ta kandin. Di
dakol atag ka goinawa rin
kanta no nigsugu din ka Anak
din kai to tano oyow sikandin
ka ighusoy kanta no ig-awo to
mgo salo ta.
11 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,
su indakoli kid lagboy to
Magboboot, og-awoson ta to
songo ogmarakdakoloy ki to
goinawa.
12 Waro otow no nigkita to
Magboboot, di ko ogparak-
dakoloy ki to goinawa ta,
ogdumaruma ka Magbo-
boot kanta no ka dakol no
goinawa rin to mgo otow,
songo ogkatibulus on kai to
kanta no goinawa.
13 Soini pad ka dangob no
igpohitaga kanta to ogdu-
maruma ki to Magboboot
woy to songo ogdumaruma
ka Magboboot kanta, su duon
katagaanan ta no ogligkat to
Gimukud din no imbogoy rin
kanta.
14 Woy nigkita noy woy og-
pakanangonnangon koy no
igmalogot to nigsugu to Mag-
boboot ka Anak din kai to
tano oyow sikandin ka og-
pakapangabang to mgo otow
oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo
salo dan.
15 Ka otow no ognan-
gonnangon to si Hisus ka
Anak to Magboboot, og-
dumaruma ka Magboboot
kandin woy songo ogpakaru-
maruma sikandin to Magbo-
boot.
16 Sikan ian to nataga
ki woy ogtuu kid to tu-
tuu ian to indakoli kid to
Magboboot. Tahan do to
dakol ka goinawa rin to mgo
otow. Sikan ian, ka mgo otow
no ungod igdakoli ka duma
ran, sikandan ka ogpakaru-
maruma to Magboboot woy
songo ogdumaruma ka Mag-
boboot kandan.
17 No ko sikan ian ka
oghimuon ta, ka dakol no
goinawa to Magboboot to

mgo otow, ogkatibulus on
kai to kanta no goinawa
oyow songo igdakoli ta ka
mgo duma ta. No ian su
oyow ko ogpokouma on
ka allow no ogbobootan to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
otow kai to kalibutan, kono
kid ogkasipod to ogtangko
kandin. Ian su ko kai ki pad
to ampow to soini no tano, og-
unug ki to batasan ni Hisus.
18 Ko dakol ka goinawa
ta to Magboboot, kono kid
ogkahallok kandin, su ko
ogkatibulus on ka goinawa
ta kandin, ogkaawo on ka
igkahallok ta. Ko duon
otow no ogkahallok dod
to Magboboot, waro pad
natibulus ka goinawa rin
to Magboboot woy waro
pad makasabut ko songo
monu karakol ka goinawa
to Magboboot kandin, su
duon dod ka igkahallok din
ko ogkalogparan dod buwa
sikandin.
19 Ian ligkatan to igdakoli
ta ka Magboboot woy ka
duma ta su ka Magboboot ka
nighun-a indakoli kanta to
goinawa.*
20 Ko duon otow no ogkagi
to, "Dakol ka goinawa ku
to Magboboot," dokad di to
waro goinawa rin to duma
rin, ubat doka ogkagion
din. Ian su ko kono din
igdakoli ka duma rin no
ogkitoon din, kono ogkohimu
no ogdakolon din ka goinawa
rin to Magboboot no waro
din kitaa.
21 Di ka insugu to Magbo-
boot kanta, ko igdakoli ta
sikandin, og-awoson to songo
igdakoli ta ka duma ta.†

5

Ka Otow no Ogpakaroog to mgo Maroot no Batasan

1 Ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogtuu to si Hisus ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
no oghingaranan ki Kristu,
mgo anak to Magboboot
sikandan.* No ko tu-tuu ian
to indakoli to songo otow ka
Amoy ta no ka Magboboot,
ogpakalagkos dod to igdakoli
rin ka mgo anak din.
2 Ogkatagaan ta to igdakoli
ta ka mgo otow no nohimu no
mgo anak din ko indakoli tad
ka Magboboot woy ogtuman
ki to mgo sugu din.
3 Ian su ka pogtuman ta to
mgo sugu din, sikan ian ka
indanan to duon ian goinawa
ta kandin. Di kono man no
mohirap to ogtumanon ta ka
mgo sugu din.
4 Ian su ka mgo otow no
nohimu on no anak din,
ogmanokal on su ligkat to
pogsalig dan ki Hisus. No
kono dan ogkatuman ka mgo
maroot no batasan to soini
no kalibutan.

* **4:19** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hondoi ta igdakoli to goinawa, ko ka Magboboot woy ko ka duma ta. † **4:21** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hontow ka nigsugu, ko ka Magboboot ko si Hisus. * **5:1** To Ginirigu no kinagian, si Kristu ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no innangon dongan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano.

5 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu
to si Hisus ka Anak to Mag-
boboot, sikan ian ka ogpaka-
roog no ogligal to mgo ma-
root no mgo batasan to soini
no kalibutan.

Ka Igmalogot to si Hisu
Kristu ka Anak to Magboboot

6 Si Hisu Kristu ka
nighondii to tano no nig-
bautismuan to woig. No
pogkalugoy, niglangosa ka
lawa rin to poghimatoy
kandin. Kono no sikan do
no woig no imbautismu ka
igmalogot ko hontow si Hisus
su songo og-awoson ta rod
ka langosa rin no igmalogot
kandin.
7 Ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, songo ogpamalogot ki
Hisus su tu-tuu ian ka kagi to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
8 No sikandin, woy ka woig
no imbautismu ki Hisus, woy
ka langosa to pogkamatoy
rin, tibo sikan no tatolu, og-
pamalogot kanta to tu-tuu
ian to si Hisus ka Anak to
Magboboot.
9 Ka igmalogot to otow, og-
tuuan ta, di lagboy tad ogtu-
uan ko ka Magboboot on ka
ogkagi, no ian din igpamalo-
got to Anak din ian si Hisus.
10 Ka otow no ogtuu to
Anak to Magboboot, duon on
dio to goinawa rin ka igmalo-
got to sikan no nigtuuan din.
Di ka otow no kono ogtuu
to innangon to Magboboot,
ogkounawa to oghimuon din
ka Magboboot no ubaton su
kono din ogtuuan ka imma-
logot din tongod to Anak din.
11 No ka soini igmalogot
kanta to duon imbogoy to
Magboboot kanta to kouya-
gan ta no waro katamanan.
No ka sikan no kouyagan ta,
ogligkat to Anak din.
12 Ka otow no oggongon to
Anak din no si Hisus, duon on
kouyagan din no waro kata-
manan. Di ka sikan no otow
no waro niggongon to Anak
to Magboboot, songo waro
makatagu to goinawa rin ka
sikan no kouyagan.

Ka Kouyagan no Waro
Katamanan

13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu
no nigtuu to ngaran to
Anak to Magboboot su oyow
ogkataga kow on ian to duon
on to kaniu no goinawa ka
kouyagan no waro kata-
manan.
14 No ko duon ogbuyuon ta
to Magboboot, woy nataga ki
to ogkaayun on to goinawa
rin, songo nataga ki woy
kono ki ogduwaruwa no og-
pamminogan kid nikandin.
15 Sikan ian, ko nokoy ka
ogbuyuon ta, woy nataga
ki to ogpamminogan ki
nikandin, songo ogkataga
kid on to ogbogayan ki rin to
sikan no nigbuyu ta.
16 Ko duon otow no ogtuu ki
Hisus no ogkita to ogpakasalo
ka duma rin no nigtuu, no ko
ka salo to sikan no otow, kono
no salo no kono ogkapasaylu,
maroyow ko og-ampuan din
ka sikan no otow no nakasalo
no ogbogayan to Magboboot
to pogkouyag din. Di duon
salo no kono ogkapasaylu.

Kono a ognangon kaniu to ig-
ampu now ka sikan no otow
no nakasalo to salo no kono
ogkapasaylu.
17 Agad nokoy no maroot
no batasan salo dod, di duon
salo no ogkapasaylu.†

18 Nataga ki tongod to mgo
otow no nohimu on no mgo
anak to Magboboot, to kono
dan ogparagason ka mgo
salo dan. Ian su si Hisus
no ian Anak to Magboboot
ka ogkannugun kanta oyow
kono ogpakatood si Satanas
no oggongon kanta.
19 Songo nataga ki to no-
himu kid on no mgo anak
to Magboboot. Di ka tibo
no mgo otow kai to soini
no kalibutan no waro nigtuu
kandin, duon pad to katon-
danan ni Satanas.
20 Nataga ki, tongod to
Anak to Magboboot, to
nighondii to soini no tano no
nigbogayan ki nikandin to
pogsabut oyow ogkatagaan
ta ko hondoi ka tu-tuu ian
no Magboboot. Sikanta
no nigtuu, ogdumaruma ki
kandin no ian ka tu-tuu no
Magboboot woy songo ogdu-
rumaruma ki to Anak din no
si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin ian
ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot,
woy sikandin dod ian ka
ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.

21 Mgo anak, tantanuri
now ka goinawa now oyow
kono kow oghilabot to mgo
og-ampuan to mgo otow no
kono ian no tu-tuu ian no
Magboboot.

† **5:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, soini ka salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon. Di waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian lituk ko salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon to lawa ro to songo otow, woy ko igkalituk to salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon no waro katamanan.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Huan. No duon boi woy ka mgo anak din no nigsulatan din no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot. Songo kuwo ko tu-tuu ian no boi woy ka mgo anak din ka nigsulatan din. Di duon mgo otow no ogpakasumansuman ko ka boi woy ka mgo anak din, ogkalituk to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to songo ugpaan.

To soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Huan ka igkarago din to pogtuu to sikan no nigsulatan din. Woy nigparoromdom din to og-awoson dan to ogmarakdakoli to goinawa ka mgo nigtuu. Di tongod to mgo otow no ogalap-alap to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu, nigbohog si Huan to mgo nigtuu to oyow kono dan ogpalopow woy kono ogpougpaan to mgo baloy ran ka sikan no og-anad to ubat to oyow kono ogpakabulig to poghimu to sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to mgo ubat no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-3

Tongod to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa Birsikulu 4-6

Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 7-11

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow no boi no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, woy igpaalap ku rod to mgo anak nu.* Dakol ka goinawa ku kaniu su ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di kono no sikanak doka duon goinawa kaniu, su agad hontow no niggongon on to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, songo indakoli sikaniu to goinawa ran.

2 Ka dakol no goinawa noy kaniu, ogligkat to tu-tuu no nangnangonon no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No agad songo monu kalugoy, kono man ogkaawo kai to goinawa ta.

3 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din oyow ogbuligan ki woy ogkohoyuan ki woy ogbogayan ki to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to oggongonan ta ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon,

* **1:1** Waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian ogkasulatan ka songo boi woy ka mgo anak din, woy ko duon mgo otow dio to songo lunsud no ogmanimba no ian ogkasulatan. Ian su duon batasan dongan to mgo Girigu no ogpoilingan dan no boi ka songo lunsud woy ko simbaanan. Ko sikan ian, ian anak din ka ogmanimba.

woy ogligkat dod to dakol no goinawa ran kanta.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Ig-anad, woy ka Igdakoli ta ka mgo Duma ta

4 Dakol ka igkarago ku su nakakita a to mgo anak nu no ogpaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No naayun sikan to insugu to Magboboot kanta.

5 No kuntoon inayon,† ogparoromdomon ku sikaniu to og-awoson ta to ungod ta igdakoli to goinawa ka duma ta. Di ka soini no sugu ku kaniu, kono man no iam no sugu su sikan dod ian ka ingkasugu kanta ligkat to iam ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus.

6 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot, ogpaagadagaran ta ka mgo sugu din kanta. No ka soini no insugu din, ian ka tahan no nigdinog now no iam kow nigtuu ki Hisus, to og-awoson ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo duma ta.

7 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohon-ing ka ogpan-anad no oghihipanow kai to ampow to soini no tano. No ogpan-anad sikandan to si Hisu Kristu, kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigligkat to langit no noimu on no otow. Ogpanggawoy sikandan woy og-usigon dan si Kristu.

8 Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono ogkaraat ka maroyow no nohimu kaniu no nigligkat to pog-anad noy. Ian su oyow uromo, ogkoutol now rod ka tibo no igbogoy to Magboboot no igsayo din kaniu.

9 Agad hontow no ogongkod to soini no in-anad tongod ki Kristu no ogbalbalawon din on oyow konad on no tu-tuu, waro dio to kandin ka Magboboot. Di ka otow no ogparagason to pogtuu rin ka sikan no in-anad, nakagongon to Magboboot no Amoy woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din.

10 Ko duon otow no ogdatong dio to kaniu di ka ig-anad din loin to soini no tu-tuu ian no ig-anad noy, kono now palopawa to baloy now, woy songo kono kow ogpangumusta kandin.

11 Ian su ka otow no ogpangumusta kandin, ogbulig to sikan no maroot no hinimuan din.

Ka Intuguntugun ni Huan

12 Dakol pad poron ka ignangonnangon ku kaniu, di kono kud ogmalayaton to ogsulat. Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy a dio to kaniu. No ko sikan ian, ogpakakita a to langlanguwan now no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ta.

13 Ka mgo anak to hari nu kai no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, ogpangumusta koykow.

† **1:5** Dio to Ginirigu, ian insabi ki *boi*.

Ka Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Ka soini no igkatolu no sulat ni Huan, impaalap din to alukuy rin no si Gayo. Si Gayo, nig-alap to songo punduk no mgo nigtuu. Nigsayo ni Huan si Gayo su malasi nigpakoon to mgo nigtuu no nig-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Woy nigsayo din si Dimitriu. Di duon imbohog ni Huan kandin su duon otow no si Diotripis su maroot atag ka batasan din to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-4
Ka pogsayo ni Huan ki Gayo Birsikulu 5-8
Ka maroot no oghimuon ni Diotripis Birsikulu 9-10
Ka maroyow no oghimuon ni Dimitrio Birsikulu 11-12
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon woy ka panuguntugun ni Huan Birsikulu 13-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow, Gayo no indakoli ku to goinawa ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

2 Sulod, nataga a to maroyow ka goinawa nu to tangkaan to Magboboot. No ogbuyu a kandin oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo nu woy ka lawa nu.

3 Duon mgo otow no duma ta to pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no nigdatong kai to kanami. No dakol ka ingkarago ku su nignangonan koy ran to og-ayayaran nu oggongoni ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon woy og-unug on ian ka batasan nu to sikan ian no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

4 Waro duma no igkarago ku no ogkounawa to sikan no igkarago no ogligkat to ogdinogon ku, tongod to mgo otow no nohimu no anak ku to pogtuu, to ogpaagad-agad sikandan to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

5 Sulod, maroyow ka batasan nu to mgo duma ta to pogtuu su agad to waro nu pad matilala, maroyow man ka pogsagman nu kandan.

6 No to pog-uli dan, nanangonan dan ka mgo nigtuu kai to sikan no dakol no ingkohoy-u nu kandan. Maroyow ko ogbuligan nu rod sikandan to mgo og-awoson dan dio to dalan su litos ian ko ogbuligan ta ka mgo otow no ogtuman to sugu to Magboboot.

7 Ian su ian ingkohipanow ran su ogtuman ian to sugu din, woy su waro nigpurut sikandan to agad nokoy dio to

mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki
Hisus.
8 Sikan ian, maroyow ko
sikanta no nigtuu ka ogbulig
to sikan no mgo otow oyow
ogkaalap dan ka soini no tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon.

Si Diotripis woy si Dimitriu

9 Duon sulat ku no im-
paalap ku dio to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to ka-
niu. Di waro mogsagman si
Diotripis su kono ogpaagad-
agad to katondanan ku.
Ian su ogkoiniatan din ko
sikandin doka ogpakaalap to
mgo otow.
10 Sikan ian, ko ogpakatood
a no ogpanumbaloy dio to
kaniu, ignangon ku ka tibo
no oghimuon din, woy ka
mgo maroot no igbayung
kanak. Kono no sikan doka
oghimuon din su ko duon
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus
no ogpanumbaloy poron dio
to kandan, kono ogpasoloron
ni Diotripis dio to baloy rin
woy ogsaparan din ka duma
rin no mgo otow no ogkoiniat
poron no ogpasolod to sikan
no magaliug dio to kandan
no baloy. No ko duon otow
no ogpasoloron to baloy ran
ka sikan no mgo otow no
nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy
poron, konad on ogbogoy
ni Diotripis no og-amut
sikandan to mgo duma ran
no ogsimba.
11 Nò sulod, kono ka og-
unug to sikan no mgo maroot
no mgo oghimuon din. Di
ian nu ro unuga ka mgo
maroyow no hinimuan.
Ka mgo otow no oghimu
to maroyow, sikandan ka
nakagongon to Magboboot.
Di ka otow no maroot ka
oghimuon din, waro nig-
tokod to Magboboot.
12 Di tongod ki Dimitriu,
agad hontow, ogpakapamal-
ogot to maroyow no otow
sikandin. No ogkatagaan
ta ka sikan su ka batasan
din, og-unug on ian to tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon.
Songo ogpakapamalogot a to
maroyow ian sikandin. No
nataga ka to tu-tuu ian ka
igmalogot ku.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Huan

13 Dakol dod poron ka ig-
sulat ku koykow di kono a
ogkoiniat to ogmalayaton ku.
14 Ian su og-iman-iman a
to ogpakapanumbaloy a no
ogkita a to langlanguwan nu
no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-
alukuyoy.
15 Nò, ogbuyu a to Mag-
boboot oyow ogbogayan din
sikoykow to maawang no
goinawa. Ka mgo duma ta
kai to kanak, ogpangumusta
koykow. Woy ogbuyu a
koykow to oglogoblogob a no
ogpangumusta to mgo duma
nu.

Ka Insulat ni Hudas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Hudas

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Hudas. Sikandin, suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Ka soini no Hudas, kono no ka Hudas no nigpanabod ki Hisus. Nigsulatan ni Hudas ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di waro ki nangoni ko hondoi din lagboy nigpaalapan.

Ian to nigsulat si Hudas su duon mgo otow no nigamut to mgo nigtuu no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon dan to balagad ko oghimu ki to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasaylu ki ro to Magboboot su dakol ka kohoy-u rin kanta. Sikan ian to duon innangon ni Hudas kandan oyow ogkatagaan dan ka maroot no batasan to sikan no og-anak to ubat. Woy nigbohog sikandin su dakol ka logpad to sikan no mgo otow no nighimu to maroot. Nigtalosonan din ka mgo nigtuu oyow og-ay-ayaran dan ka pog-unug dan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pog-anad no nigligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Hudas Birsikulu 1-2
Ka tuud ni Hudas to nigsulat Birsikulu 3-4
Ka inlogpad to mgo otow no nakasalo dongan Birsikulu 5-7
Ka batasan to mgo otow no og-anad to kono no tu-tuu woy dakol no logpad to Magboboot kandan Birsikulu 8-13
Ka impanoy innangon ni Inuk dongan tongod to iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow Birsikulu 14-16
Ka impanoy innangon to mgo suguanon ni Hisus tongod to mgo ubaton Birsikulu 17-19
Ka nigtaloson ni Hudas oyow og-ay-ayaran dan no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan Birsikulu 2-23

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat
kanak no si Hudas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy
hari ni Santiago. Igpaalap
ku kaniu no naabin to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow.
Dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu
woy ogtantanuran kow ni
Hisu Kristu.
2 Og-ampu a no ogbuyu
to Magboboot oyow ungod
kow rin ogkohoy-uan woy
to oyow ogkabogayan kow
rin to maawang no goinawa
now. Woy og-ampu a oyow
ogkataga kow to dakol ian ka
goinawa rin kaniu.

Ka mgo Ubaton no Talaganad

3 Mgo sulod no igdakoli
ku to goinawa, dakol ka
igkoiniati ku to ogsulat kaniu
tongod to pogpangabang

ni Hisu Kristu to mgo salo
tanow. Ian su og-awoson
to og-atuan ta ka ig-anad to
mgo otow no ogbalowbalow
poron to soini no pogtuu ta
no ian tahan no impohitaga
kanta no kono man no litos
to ogkabalowbalow.
4 Ian ku ignangon kaniu to
soini su duon mgo otow no
kono ogtahud to Magboboot
no og-amut-amut kaniu di
igholos dan ka pogtuu ran no
nigsuwoy. Ognangon sikan-
dan to balagad ko oghimu
kinow to maroot su nokoy
naan to ogkapasayluan
kinow rod to Magboboot.
Woy igkaruwa, kono ogtokod
sikandan to si Hisu Kristu ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ian
ka litos no Talagboot kanta.
Nò, nigbobootan on no tahan
to ogkalogparan ka sikan no
mgo otow.

5 Agad to natagaan now
on tahan ka tibo soini,
di ogkoiniatan ku no ig-
padoromdom ku kaniu ka
nighimu dongan to Mag-
boboot to mgo pinanganak
ni Israil. Nigpangabangan
din sikandan oyow ogkaawo
on to pogkouripon dan
dio to ugpaan to Ehipto.
Di pogkaponga, nigpohi-
matayan din on ka mgo otow
no waro nigpaagad-agad
kandin.*
6 Woy songo ogdorom-
domon ta ka mgo diwata to
Magboboot dongan no waro
nigtuman to katondanan
no imboot to Magboboot
kandan di nig-ongkod nasi to
sikan no litos no ogkougpaan
dan. Sikan ian to nigpa-
banggutan din to karina
no kono ogkabigtow woy
impapirisu sikandan dio ki-
naraloman no marusilom no
igpatagad sikandan to sikan
no allow no ogbobootan on
to Magboboot sikandan to
iglogpad dan.
7 Woy ogdomdomon ta ka
mgo otow no dio to dakol no
mgo lunsud to Suduma woy
ka Gumura woy ka dio to mgo
lunsud no marani kandan.
Ian su songo noiling dod ka
batasan dan to sikan no mgo
diwata no makasasalo su ma-
root lagboy ka nanhimu to
sikan no mgo otow. No agad
lukos to boi, noiniatan dan
ka kono no tahan no litos ta
su nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo
lukos to ogpanhilabot woy
songo ogmool-olinoy ka mgo
boi. Sikan ian to niglogparan
sikandan to Magboboot dio
to hapuy. No ka sikan, ogko-
himu on no igbohog din to
tibo no mgo otow no ogkalog-
paran din uromo to hapuy
no kono ogkoobukan to waro
katamanan.†
8 Nò, ka sikan no mgo
otow no og-amut-amut dio
to kaniu, songo ogkounawa
rod to sikan oghimuon dan.
Ian su ligkat to ogkakitaan
dan dio to mgo karoot dan,
duon ka oghimuon dan
no ogpakaligsom to mgo
lawa ran woy oglomot to
katondanan no ogligkat to
Magboboot. Woy ogdooton

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:51 woy Numeros 14:29. † **1:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1-12.

dan ka mgo malayag no
diwata to Magboboot.
9 Di agad si Migil no mabog-
bog lagboy no diwata to
Magboboot, waro niglangub
to og-iling to oghimuon to
sikan no mgo otow. Ian su
dongan ko namatoy on si
Moisis, nokog-ogot si Migil
ki Satanas. No nigpaap-
apuloy sikandan tongod ko
hontow ka ogkuwo to lawa
Moisis. Di waro doota ni
Migil si Satanas no igpalog-
pad kandin, di nigkagi ro si
Migil to, “Ka Magboboot no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ka
ogsapad koykow.”‡
10 Di ka sikan no mgo
otow no og-anad to kono no
litos, ogsusumpalit sikandan
to agad nokoy no waro
dan masabuti. Ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo mag-
intalunon no waro boot
dan no ogtumanon dan ka
tahan no ogkatagaan dan no
igkoibog to mgo lawa ran. No
sikan ian ka ogpakaparolog
kandan dio to kamatayon no
waro katamanan.
11 Kalogon ka sikan no
mgo otow su mohirap lagboy
ka iglogpad to Magboboot
kandan uromo su og-unug
sikandan to batasan dongan
ni Kain no makasasalo. No
ligkat to pogkoiniat dan to
salapi, songo ogpokounug
dod to nighimu ni Balaam
dongan. No su songo og-
atu sikandan to Magboboot
no ogkoiling dod to nighimu
woy ni Kuri dongan, ogk-
oumaan dod to kamatayon
dan no songo ogkounawa rod
to ingkalogpad woy ni Kuri.§
12 Ka maroot no batasan to
sikan no mgo otow no og-
amut-amut kaniu, ogpakalig-
som to poglimudlimud now
ko ogkoon kow to pagkoo-
nan no igpasulodsulod woy
to igparoromdomon now to
pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu.
Ian su waro igkasipod dan
su ian dan og-umalagon ka
igbulung ka ogkoibogan to
lawa ran. No waro pulus
now ka sikan, su ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo salagapun
no oglayap to kalamag no
waro uran no ogkaalap dan.
Woy songo ogkounawa rod
sikandan to mgo kayu no
kono ogbogas ko allow dan
on poron to ogpamogas su
lagboy on ian no nammatoy
su nigpamagnus on.
13 No ka maroot no mgo
batasan dan, ogpakasipodsi-
pod poron kandan. No ian
ogkounawaan ka mgo luwak
to dagat no ogkasiu-siu no
ogpakaalap to maligsom ko
ogpakarapig on dio to pan-
tad. Woy ogkounawa rod
sikandan to mgo bituon no
nonoulug on no konad on
oglayag. Ian su duon im-
panagana on to Magboboot
no maralom woy marusilom
lagboy no ogkougpaan dan to

‡ **1:9** *Si Migil*, songo kuwo ko sikandin ka labow no diwata to Magboboot. Duon ogkabasa to Daniel 10:13,21 woy Zacarias 3:2. § **1:11** Ka nohimu ni Kain, ingkasulat to Gen. 4:3-8. Ka nohimu ni Balaam, duon to Numeros 22 woy 23. No ka nighimu woy ni Kuri, duon to Numeros 16:1-35. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:18,21.

waro katamanan.
14 Si Inuk* no ian igkahon-
om no pinanganak ligkat ki
Adan, impanoy rin innangon
tongod to sikan no mgo otow
to kagi rin to, “Ogdatong on
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
ogdumoon din ka mohon-ing
no malan no mgo diwata no
suguanon din
15 su ogbobootan din on ka
tibo no mgo otow. No oglog-
paran din on ka tibo no mgo
otow no kono ogtaud kandin
tongod to tibo no nanhimu
ran no maroot woy ka mgo
impandoot dan kandin.”
16 Ka sikan no mgo otow,
waro ogkalitosan to goinawa
ran no ogmugongmugong
woy ogbayungbayung to
mgo duma ran. Agad nokoy
no maroot no ogkoiniatan
dan, ogtumanon dan. Og-
marayandayan. No ko duon
ogkoiniatan dan no ogkuwon
dan dio to songo otow,
og-hulu-huluan dan oyow
ogkapurut dan.

Ka mgo Bolog woy ka mgo Igtaloson ni Hudas

17 Di mgo sulod no igdakoli
ku to goinawa, doromdoma
now ka innangon nokani to
mgo suguanon to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
18 Kagi ran kaniu to, “Ko
ogdatong on ka mohuri no
allow, duon mgo otow dio to
kaniu no ogsumsumpalit ka-
niu woy ogtumanon dan ka
kandan do no ogkoiniatan.”
Sikan ka innangon dan.
19 Sikan ian ka mgo otow
no ogligkatan to ogkagulak
on to pogdumaruma to mgo
otow no nigtuu. No ian og-
pakaalap kandan ka tahan
no mgo ogkoiniatan to mgo
otow to soini no kalibutan.
No ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, waro dio to goinawa
ran.
20 Di sikaniu mgo sulod no
igdakoli ku to goinawa, og-
awoson no ogmabubuligoy
kow oyow ogkohogot ka pog-
tuu now to Magboboot. Ko
og-ampu ki, ogpabulig ki to
Gimukud to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ogkaampuan ta.
21 Kono tad ogkalingawan
ka dakol no goinawa to Mag-
boboot kanta. Di og-awoson
to og-aguantoon ta ro ka pog-
tagad ta to sikan no allow no
ogkabogayan ki to sikan no
pogkouyag ta no waro kata-
manan no ogligkat to dakol
no igkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
22 Ogkohoy-uan ta ro ka
mgo otow no ogduaruwa pad
to pogtuu ran.
23 No ogbuligan ta ka
pogtuu to mgo otow no
ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu
ran oyow kapangabangan
to iglogpad poron kandan.
No ian ogkounawaan ko
nigsakolow ta kandan ligkat
to hapuy. No ka duma no
makasasalo, ogkohoy-uan
tad di og-awoson to og-ayad-
ayad ki to oyow kono kid
ogkaayat to mgo maroot no
mgo batasan dan.

Ka Igpakohoy-u ni Hudas to Ogsulatan din woy ka Igsayo din to Magboboot

24-25 Ogsayoon ta ka Mag-
boboot no ian doka tu-tuu ian
no Magboboot woy ka Talag-
pangabang kanta su ligkat
to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Sikandin dod ka ogkatou
no ogbulig kanta oyow kono
ki ogkaayat to ogpakasalo.
No uromo, sikandin dod
ka ogpasasindog kanta dio
to tangkaan din to waro
igkoogot din kanta. No sikan
ian to dakol ka igkarago ta.
Nò, ligkat to waro pad no-
himu ka soini no kalibutan,
woy kuntoon taman to waro
katamanan, ka Magboboot
ka litos no ogkasayo to tibo su
waro ogpakasokod kandin,
woy sikandin ka lagboy no
mabogbog no ogpakaampow
to tibo, woy sikandin dod ka
igbuyag to tibo. Hoo ian.

Ka Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan Tongod to Soini no Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Si Hisus ka nigpasulat to soini no impapitow rin ki Huan no suguanon din. Ka tuud to impasulat din oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa to mgo otow no ogkabaybayaran su tongod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy su oyow songo ogpakapanagana ki oyow kono ki ogkatokawan to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano woy to oyow kono ki ogkabolongbolong ko songo duon ogkabayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to mgo otow no og-usig to ngaran ni Hisus woy ka ngaran to Magboboot.

No to soini no sulat ni Huan, innangonnangon din ka mgo dakol no igkabaybayari no ogkoumaan uromo kai to soini no kalibutan woy tongod to sikan no mabulut no oghingaranan to magintalunan no ogpakaalap uromo to dakol no kabogbogan ni Satanas no ogatu to Magboboot taman to ogkaroog ni Hisus sikandan no igdogpak on sikandan to hapuy no ogliabliab. Woy impapitow kandin ki Hisu Kristu no noiling to Nati to Karniru no nigsasindog to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot. Ian to noiling to Nati to Karniru su ka kandin no lawa ka impakimatoy dongan oyow ogkapangabangan ki to mgo salo ta. Woy impohitaga rin impanoy to duon allow to Magboboot no ogkouyag on ka mgo sakup din no ogbogayan sikandan to igsayo din kandan. Di mohuri ogkootawan ka waro nigpasakup kandin woy ogkabobootan on to logpad no ogkohingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

- Ka kabinunsuran to insulat ni Huan woy ka ananayan no impapitow kandin 1:1-20
- Ka papitu no sulat no igpohondio to papitu no lunsud 2:1 – 3:22
- Ka nalulun no ogbasoon woy ka papitu no imparokot 4:1 – 8:1
- Ka papitu no bungag 8:2 – 11:19
- Ka boi woy ka ulod woy ka daruwa no magintalunan 12:1 – 13:18
- Ka Nati to Karniru woy ka 144,000 no nigbalukas din 14:1-5
- Ka poggaani to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan 14:6-20
- Ka papitu no igkabaybayari woy ka papitu no boung no iglogpad 15:1 – 16:21
- Ka pogkaroog to Babilunia woy ka duma no usig to Magboboot 17:1 – 20:10
- Ogkabobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan 20:11-15

Ka iam no langit, iam no tano woy ka iam no Hirusalim 21:1 – 22:5
Ka katamanan to sikan no insulat ni Huan 22:6-21

1 Ka soini no igsulat ku, insalig to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu no igpohitaga rin dio to mgo suguanon din oyow ogkatagaan dan ka ogkoumaan no konad on ogkalugoy. No nigsugu din ka diwata no suguanon din, no ian impohitaga kanak no si Huan.
2 No igsulat ku ka tibo no nigkita ku woy igmalogot ku to kinagian ian to Magboboot ka ignangonnangon ku no impohitaga ni Hisu Kristu.
3 Ogkapulusan ka agad hontow no ogbasa, woy ka ogpamminog woy ogtuman to soini no impanoy innangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot su magaan on ogkatuman ka soini tibo.

Ka Igpangumusta ni Huan to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Papitu no Lunsud

4-5 Kanak no si Huan, ogsulatan ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to sikan no papitu no mgo lunsud dio to probinsia to Asia.

Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rin woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat kandin woy to Gimukud din woy ki Hisu Kristu. Agad dongan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, sikandin do ian ka Magboboot. No ka Gimukud din no ungod ogugpo dio to tangkaan din, papitu ka igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Si Hisu Kristu, ian ka ogkasaligan ta to ogmalogot to ignangonnangon din. No sikandin ka an-anayan no ligkat to kamatayon no nouyag on to waro katamanan. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakaboot to tibo no mgo labow no datu no kai to soini no tano.

Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta su niglipuwasan ki nikandin to mgo salo tanow su ligkat to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.*
6 Nigbogayan kinow ni Hisus to katondanan oyow ogpakabulig ki to pogalap din to pandatuan din. Woy nohimu kinow on no mgo talagpanubad dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ian Magboboot din dod woy Amoy rin. No si Hisu Kristu ka litos no ogkasayo ta woy to og-alap to pandatuan din woy ka kabogbogan din to waro katamanan. Malogot ian ka soini.†
7 Nò, panagana kow. Oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogpakaruma to mgo gapun. Tibo no mgo otow, agad ka niglansang kandin dio to krus, ogpakakita kandin. No ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to tano, ogpakapandawot to igkalango tongod kandin.

* **1:4-5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 89:27. † **1:6** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:6. ‡ **1:7** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy Zacarias 2:10.

Malogot ian.‡

8 Ka Magboboot no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag, sikandin
ka Mamabogbog to tibo
woy sikandin do ian ka
Magboboot ligkat dongan
no waro pad nohimu ka
kalibutan woy sikandin dod
ka Magboboot kuntoon woy
taman to waro katamanan.
Kagi rin to, “Sikanak ka kabi-
nunsuran woy ka katamanan
to tibo.”

Duon Impapitow ki Huan

9 Sikanak no si Huan, sulod
now to pogtuu ki Hisus. No
nohimu a no duma now to
pog-aguanta ta to igkabayba-
yari no ogligkat to nalagkos
kinow to pog-alap din to pan-
datuan din. Impougpo a to
songo pulu to dagat no oghin-
garanan to Patmus su ligkat
to nignangonnangon a to ki-
nagian to Magboboot woy su
ligkat to immalogot ku ka in-
anad ni Hisus kanak.

10 No to songo allow to
Dominggu no ian allow to
pogsimba to Magboboot, nig-
bobootan a to Gimukud din.
No kai to ogkoiniugan ku,
duon nigdinog ku no kagi no
maagbot lagboy no noiling to
daging to bungag no ogba-
wos.

11 Kagi rin to, “Isulat nu
ka tibo no ogkitoon nu woy
ipaalap nu to mgo otow no
nigtuu to Magboboot no dio
to papitu no lunsud to Episu,
ka Ismirna, ka Pirgamu,
ka Tiatira, ka Sardis, ka
Piladilpia woy ka Laodisia.”

12 Pogkarinog ku to sikan
no kagi, niglingi a oyow
ogpitawon ku ko hontow
ka nigkagi kanak. No duon
nigkita ku no papitu no
bulawan no sabukanan to
mgo ilawan.

13 No dio to taliwaro to
sikan no mgo ilawan, duon
nigkita ku no ogkoiling to
otow. Ka kinabo din, dio
taman to paa rin. No duon
insalubabat no bulawan dio
to sosolobon din.§

14 Ka bulbul din, maputi
lagboy no ogkoiling to gapas.
No ka mata rin, noiling to log-
dog to hapuy.*

15 Ogpangini-kinì ka paa
rin no noiling to burunsi no
nakasugbuk to hapuy. No ka
lagong din, maagbot lagboy
no ogkoiling to nigdagunut to
sampow.†

16 Dio to kawanan no bolad
din, duon papitu no bituon
no niggongonan din. Dio to
bo-bo din, duon niglibuwas
no malayat woy maligdus
no balarow no daruwa ka
galang. Ka langlanguwan
din, malayag lagboy no
ogkounawa to layag to allow
ko mougtu on.

17 Pogkakita ku kandin, na-
hallok a lagboy no napolod
a ro duon to tangkaan din
no noiling a to namatoy. Di
niggongonan a nikandin to
kawanan no bolad din woy
nigkagi to, “Kono ka ogkahal-
lok su sikanak ka kabinun-
suran woy ka katamanan.

18 Waro kabinunsuran to
pogkouyag ku. Namatoy

§ **1:13** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy 10:5. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:9 woy 10:6. † **1:15** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 43:2.

ad nokani di nouyag ad on
taman to waro katamanan.
No sikanak doka ogpakaboot
ko hondoi ku ogpougpaa
ka mgo nammatoy. Woy
sikanak dod ka duon katon-
danan to ogpulas to sikan no
ugpaan to mgo nammatoy.‡
19 Nò, isulat nu ka igpapi-
tow ku koykow no magaan
on ogkatuman woy ka og-
pakatuman on uromo.
20 Kuntoon, soini ka kali-
tukan to sikan no papitu no
mgo bituon no nigkita nu
no niggongonan ku dio to
kawanan no bolad ku woy
ka kalitukan to sikan no
papitu no bulawan no mgo
sabukanan to ilawan. Ka
papitu no mgo bituon, ian ka
papitu no mgo suguanon to
Magboboot no ogtanudtanud
to mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan
no papitu no lunsud. No ka
papitu no mgo sabukanan
to mgo ilawan, sikandan
ka mgo otow no nigtuu to
Magboboot no dio to sikan
no papitu no lunsud.”§

2

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Episu

1 Nigkagi man do sikandin
to, “Sulati nu ka suguanon to
Magboboot no ogtanudtanud
to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ipisu.
No soini ka igsulat nu,
“Ka soini no ignangon ku,
nigligkat kanak no oggongon
to sikan no papitu no mgo
bituon kai to kawanan no
bolad ku. Woy sikanak
dod ka oghihipanow dio to
taliwaro to sikan no papitu
no bulawan no sabukanan to
mgo ilawan.
2 Nataga a to mgo batasan
now. Woy nataga a to
sikan no pogpoomot now to
oghimuon now kanak, woy
ka pog-aguanta now to mgo
igkohirapi now. Woy nataga
a to kono kow ogbogoy
no ogdumaruma kaniu ka
oghimu to maroot. No tongod
to sikan no mgo otow no
ubaton no ognangon to mgo
suguanon sikandan ni Hisus,
nig-ol-ologan now sikandan
woy nigbatukan now to
kono man no suguanon din
sikandan.
3 Nataga a to og-aguantoon
now ka mgo igkabaybayari
now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now to kanak no ngaran woy
waro kow napogul to pogtuu
now.
4 Dokad di, duon dod soini
no batasan now no kono
ku ogkoiniatan. Ian su ka
goinawa now kanak woy to
mgo duma now, konad on
ogkounawa karakol to sikan
no goinawa now nokani
to kabinunsuran to pogtuu
now.
5 Doromdoma now ka
sikan no dakol no goinawa
now kanak nokani. Balow-
balawi now ka goinawa
now woy himua now ka
maroyow no nighimu now

‡ **1:18** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.

§ **1:20** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no mgo suguanon, ogkalituk to mgo diwata to Magboboot woy ko mgo igbuyag no nohimu no suguanon din to og-alap to sikan no mgo nigtuu.

nokani to kabinunsuran to
pogtuu now. Ian su ko kono
now ogbalowbalawan ka
goinawa now, oghondiaan
ku sikaniu no og-awoon ku
ka sabukanan to kaniu no
ilawan.
6 Di duon dod oghimuon
now no maroyow ku su ka
mgo maroot no oghimuon to
mgo otow no oghingaranan
no Nikolaita no maroot lag-
boy to goinawa ku, songo im-
maroot now to kaniu no mgo
goinawa.
7 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko
duon talinga now, og-awoson
to ogpamminog kow to soini
no ignangon to Gimukud to
Magboboot dio to mgo nig-
tuu. Kagi rin to,
‘Ka otow no kono ogpa-
roog ki Satanas, ogbogayan
ku to katondanan din oyow
ogpakakoon sikandin to bo-
gas to sikan no kayu no og-
pakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan no ogtulin
dio to sikan no ugpaan to
Magboboot.’ ”*

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Ismirna

8 Kagi rin to, “Songo isu-
lat nu ka soini no ipaalap nu
dio to suguanon to Magbo-
boot no ogtanudtanud to mgo
otow no nigtuu to Magboboot
no dio to lunsud to Ismirna.
No soini ka igsulat nu,
‘Sikanak ka kabinunsuran
woy ka katamanan. Nam-
atoy ad nokani no nouyag
ad on taman to waro kata-
manan.
9 Nataga a to mgo igkabay-
bayari now no ogligkat to
pogtuu now kanak. Woy
nataga a to noil-iluan kow
on to og-awoson to pog-ugpo
now kai to tano. Dokad
di, nohimu kow on no datu
dio to langit. Woy nataga
a rod to ogsumpalitan kow
to mgo Hudiu no og-abin no
mgo sakup sikandan to Mag-
boboot. Dokad di to kono no
tu-tuu ian no Hudiu sikandan
su mgo sakup naan sikandan
ni Satanas.†
10 Kono kow ogkahallok
to duon igkabaybayari no
magaan ogpokouma kaniu.
Duon mgo duma now no
igpapirisu ni Satanas oyow
ogkool-ologan din ka pogtuu
now kanak. No ogkabayba-
yaran kow to sampulu no
allow.‡ Di agad ko igkamatoy
now ka igkabaybayari now,
kono now lokoi ka pogtuu
now kanak no ogbogayan ku
sikaniu to pogkouyag now no
waro katamanan no ian ka
igsayo ku kaniu.
11 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko
duon talinga now, og-awoson
now to ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot dio
to mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin to,
‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog
ki Satanas, kono ogkalog-
paran to oghingaranan to
igkaruwa no kamatayon.’ ”

Ka Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Pirgamu

* **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9. † **2:9** Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow.
‡ **2:10** Songo kuwo ko ka sampulu no mgo allow, ogkalituk to kono no malayat no igkabaybayari ran.

12 Woy kagi rin man do to,
“Sulati nu ka sikan no sug-
uanon ku no ogtanudtanud
to mgo nigtuu no dio to lun-
sud to Pirgamu.

No soini ka igsulat nu, ‘Ka
soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak
no oggongon to malayat woy
maligdus no balarow no
daruwa ka galang.

13 Nataga a to dio kow mok-
ougpo to lunsud no ogkabo-
bootan ni Satanas. Di nighi-
rosonan now ro nasi ka pog-
tuu now to kanak no ngaran.
No agad ko nohimatayan on
si Antipas no talagmalogot to
kinagian ku, waro now ian
lokoi ka pogtuu now kanak.

14 Di duon dod pila no kono
ku ogkoiniatan no oghimuon
now. Ian su duon mgo
duma now no og-unugon ka
sikan no in-anad ni Balaam
dongan. Ian su duon dalan
no in-anad ni Balaam ki
Balak to oyow ogpasaloon
din ka mgo pinanganak
ni Israil. No nigpaayat ni
Balaam ka mgo otow to oyow
ogkokoon sikandan to ngalap
no igkatubad to mgo inotow
woy to oyow oghimuon dan
ka mgo maroot to kono no
asawa ran.§

15 Woy duon dio to kaniu
ka og-unug to mgo maroot no
batasan no ig-anad to mgo
otow no oghingaranan to
Nikolaita.

16 Balowbalawi now ka
goinawa now no ongkori
now on ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon now su ko kono
now ogbalowbalawan ka
goinawa now, oghondiaan
ku sikaniu woy oglogparan
ku ka sikan no mgo otow. No
ian panganiban ku ka sikan
no balarow no ogligkat to bo-
bo ku.

17 Nò, tag sagboka kaniu
ko duon talinga now, og-
awoson now to ogpamminog
kow to soini no ignangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot no
ogkagi to,

‘Ka otow no kono ogparoog
ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku
sikandan to ogkoon to sikan
no oghingaranan to mana
no insasabuk dio to langit.*
Woy ogbogayan ku sikan-
dan to maputi no batu no
ogsulatan to iam no ngaran
dan. Di waro loin no otow
no ogkataga ko nokoy ka
igkasulat to sikan no batu
su ka otow no ogkabogayan
to sikan no batu, ian doka
ogkataga ko hontow no
ngaran ka igkasulat.’ ”

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Tiatira

18 No kagi rin man do to,
“Sulati nu ka sikan no sug-
uanon ku no ogtanudtanud
to mgo nigtuu no dio to lun-
sud to Tiatira. No soini ka
igsulat nu,

‘Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat
kanak no ian Anak to Mag-
boboot. Ka mgo mata ku,

§ **2:14** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-5 woy 31:16 woy Deuteronomio 23:4.

* **2:17** *Ka mana*, ian imbogoy to Magboboot no impakoon din to mgo otow dongan no nalugoy nakabayo to holholawan no marulag ogkouranan.

ogkounawa to layag to ha-
puy. No ka mgo paa ku, ogk-
ounawa to nalaslasan on no
burunsi.
19 Nataga a to mgo batasan
now: to indakoli now
sikanak woy ka mgo duma
now to goinawa, woy to no-
hogot ka pogtuu now kanak.
Woy nigtuman now ka mgo
insugu ku woy nig-aguanta
now ka mgo igkabaybayari
no ogligkat to pogtuu now
kanak. No ka mgo oghimuon
now kuntoon, madmaroyow
on to sikan no nighimu now
nokani.
20 Di duon pad kono ku
ogkoiniatan no batasan now.
Ian su ogbalagaron now ro
ka ig-anad to sikan no boi no
ogngaranan ki Disabil no og-
abin to talagnangon sikandin
to kinagian to Magboboot.
Dokad di to og-anaron din
ka mgo sakup ku to oyow
oghimu to maroot to kono
no asawa ran woy to oyow
ogkoon to sikan no ngalap no
ingkatubad to mgo inotow.†
21 Nigbogayan ku sikandin
to mgo allow no igliwak to og-
balbalawan ka goinawa rin,
di kono din man og-ongkoran
ka mgo maroot no batasan
din.
22 Sikan ian to oglogparan
ku sikandin woy ka mgo
duma rin no ogmanhimu to
mgo maroot. No ogbogayan
ku sikandan to dalu no konad
on ogpakaonow-onow dio to
hibatanan dan. No ogkabay-
bayaran lagboy sikandan to
dalu no igbogoy ku kandan.
Magaan ku ogtumanon ka
soini no imbohog ku ko
kono dan ogbalbalawan ka
goinawa ran no og-ongkoran
ka mgo maroot no oghimuon
dan.
23 Woy oghimatayan ku
ka mgo sakup to sikan no
boi. No ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu kanak dio to
agad hondoi, ogkataga ran
to natagaan ku ka tibo to
agad nokoy no nakatagu to
goinawa to mgo otow woy ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no
oghimuon. No duon igbogoy
ku to tag sagboka kaniu ka
igsokod to batasan now ko ka
igsayo woy ka iglogpad.

24 Di sikaniu no duma no
ogtuu kanak no dio to Tiatira,
waro kow atag nig-unug to
sikan no maroot no in-anad
to sikan no boi, woy waro
kow maanari to sikan no
naan to duma no maralom
kun no pogsabut ni Satanas.
Sikan ian, warad igtimul ku
to sikan no mgo sugu no
ogtumanon now.
25 Di soini naan doka igtalo-
son ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka
pogtuu now kanak taman to
poglibong ku kai to tano.
26-28 Ka mgo otow no
kono ogparoog ki Satanas
woy ogtuman to kanak
no ogkoiniatan taman to
kamatayon dan, ogbogayan
ku sikandan to katondanan
to oyow ogpakalagkos kanak
to pog-alap ku to mgo dakol
no ugpaan kai to tano. No ka
katondanan dan, mabogbog
lagboy no ogkoiling to sikan

† **2:20** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 16:31 woy 1 Hari 9:22.

no imbogoy to Amoy ku
kanak su ogkounawa to
putow no ogpakagopang
to kuron su waro ogpaka-
roog kandan. Woy songo
ogbogayan ku sikandan to
igkarago dan no ogkounawa
to kalayag to buntatalo.
29 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko
duon talinga now, og-awoson
now no ogpamminog kow
to ignangon to Gimukud to
Magboboot dio to mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin.”

3

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Sardis

1 Nò, nigkagi man do
sikandin to, “Isulat nu ka
soini no igpaalap nu dio to
sikan no suguanon ku no
ogtanudtanud to mgo otow
no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to
Sardis.
Soini ka igsulat nu, ‘Ka
soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak
no duon Gimukud ku no
duon papitu no igpohitaga to
kabogbogan din. Woy duon
to kanak ka papitu no bituon.
Nataga a to mgo batasan
now. Agad to duon mgo otow
no nahan dan to mohogot ka
pogtuu now kanak, di nataga
a to waro atag mohogot ka
pogtuu now. Ian su noiling
kow to mgo nammatoy su
ogkoiling to waro pogtuu
now kanak.
2 Nò, himata kow on woy
hogoti now on ka nasamo
to pogtuu now su nabatukan
ku ka mgo batasan now to
naalang-alang to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
3 Sikan ian, doromdoma
now woy tumana now ka
nigdinog now woy ka in-anad
kaniu. Balowbalawi now ka
goinawa now. Ian su ko
kono kow oghimata, oghon-
diaan ku sikaniu to allow no
waro now im-imani. Ogtoka-
won ku sikaniu no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka poglopow to
ogpanakow.
4 Dokad di, duon dod pila
buwa kaniu dio to Sardis
no waro now maligsomi
ka pog-ugpo now su waro
kow atag nanhimu to agad
nokoy no maroot. Sikaniu ka
ogpakaruma kanak uromo
no ogpakakikinabo kow to
maputi su litos ku ka mgo
hinimuan now.
5 Ka otow no kono ogpa-
roog ki Satanas, ogpakina-
boon ku uromo to maputi.
Woy kono ku og-awoon ka
mgo ngaran dan dio to sula-
tanan to mgo ngaran to mgo
otow no ogbogayan to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan. No
ko dio ad on to tangkaan to
Amoy ku no Magboboot woy
to tangkaan to mgo suguanon
din no mgo diwata, ogtoko-
ron ku to sakup ku sikandan.
6 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko
duon talinga now, og-awoson
to ogpamminog kow to soini
no ignangon to Gimukud to
Magboboot dio to mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin.’ ”

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Piladilpia

7 Nigkagi man do sikandin
to, “Isulat nu ka soini no ig-
paalap nu dio to sikan no sug-
uanon ku no ogtanudtanud

to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Piladilpia. Soini ka igsulat nu,

‘Ka soini no mgo kagi, ogligkat kanak no matuwarong woy ogkasaligan. Sikanak ka nakapurut to sikan no katondanan no dio dongan ki Dabid. Ko duon ogpulasan ku no gumawan, kono ogkalokoban to agad hontow. Woy ko duon gumawan no oglokoban ku, songo waro otow no ogpakapulas.*

8 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad kono kow amana no mabogbog, di nigtuman now nasi ka kinagian ku woy waro now ongkori ka pogtuu now kanak. Sikan ian to ogpulasan kud on ka gumawan no ogpakasolod kow on, no kono ogkalokoban to agad hontow.

9 Nò, pamminog kow to soini. Ka mgo ubaton no og-abin to Hudiu sikandan woy nahan dan no sakup sikandan to Magboboot, dokad di sakup atag ni Satanas sikandan. Uromo, ogpaluhuron ku sikandan dio to tangkaan now su oyow ogkatagaan dan to indakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa ku.

10 Ian su nigpoomot kow to ogtuman to innangon ku no nig-aguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari now. Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on ka sikan no dakol ian no igkabaybayari no ig-ol-olog uromo to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano, ogaliguan ku sikaniu.

11 Magaan ad on oglibong dio to tano. Sikan ian, hogota now ka pogtuu now kanak oyow kono ogkaagow ka sikan no igsayo ku kaniu.

12 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku to oyow ogpokougpo sikandan dio to ugpaan ku dio to langit to waro katamanan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy to sikan no Baloy no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Kono og-awo sikandan to sikan no baloy. No igsulat ku dio to kandan ka ngaran to Magboboot no ian Igbuyag ku, woy iglagkos ku to igsulat ka ngaran to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot ku. Sikan ka iam no Hirusalim no ogligkat dio to langit no oglogsad kai to tano. Woy songo iglagkos ku to igsulat kandan ka iam no ngaran ku.

13 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow to ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu kandin.’ ”

Ka sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Laodisia

14 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Laodisia. Soini ka kagi no igsulat nu,

* **3:7** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:22. † **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka *Amin*, ogkalituk to “Malogot” woy ko “Talagmalogot.”

‘Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat
kanak no oghingaranan to
Talagmalogot.† Woy sikanak
dod ka ogkasaligan woy tu-
tuu ian ka igmalogot ku.
Woy sikanak ka impohimu
to Magboboot to tibo to soini
no kalibutan woy ka dio to
langit.
15 Natagaan ku ka mgo
batasan now su ka goinawa
now kanak, kono no moinit
woy songo kono amana no
mahagsil. Maroyow ku
poron ko ogmoinit on ian
ka goinawa now kanak. Ko
kono, maroyow ko ogma-
hagsil kow on ian.
16 Di kuntoon, su magainal-
low ro man ka goinawa now
kanak, ig-ommug ku sikaniu.
17 Ian su ognangon kow
to salapian kow woy to
maroyow ka pog-ugpo no
waro og-awoson now. Dokad
di to waro kow mataga
to mokohoy-uhoy-u kow
naan lagboy su ian now
ogkounawaan ka naayuayu
no nalobasan woy nabutud.
18 Sikan ian to ogtalosonon
ku sikaniu to oyow ogboli
kow to bulawan no nool-
ologan on dio to hapuy no
warad on solug no maligsom.
Ka sikan, ian ka malogot no
pogtuu now woy ka igkaratui
now. Woy kua now kai to
kanak ka maputi no kinabo
now oyow ogkaatangan on
ka igkasipod now. Woy
hondii kow ka ogpatambal
kanak to mata now oyow
ogpakakita kow on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo otow
no igdakoli ku to goinawa,
ogsaparan ku woy oglog-
paran ku. Sikan ian, balow-
balawi now ka goinawa now
woy poomot kow no oghimu
to maroyow.‡
20 Pamminog kow! Ian
ku ogkounawaan ka otow no
ogsasindog to gumawan no
og-umow oyow ogpapulasan.
Ko duon otow no ogdinog to
pog-umow ku no ogpulasan
a rin, ogsolod a to kandin no
baloy woy og-amut a kandin
to ogkoon.
21 Ka mgo otow no kono
ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbo-
gayan ku sikandan to oyow
ogpakalongod kanak to og-
pinpinnuu uromo su oyow
ogpakabulig kanak to pogbo-
boot ku. No ka sikan, ogk-
ounawa rod kanak no naka-
roog a ki Satanas, no songo
ogpokoglongod a to Amoy ku
no ogpinpinnuu no ogpakab-
ulig a kandin to pogboboot
din.§
22 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko
duon talinga now, og-awoson
now no ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to
Gimukud to Magboboot dio
to mgo nigtuu kandin.’ ”

4

Ka Pogsimba no dio to Langit

1 Pogkaponga, duon
nigkita ku no gumawan dio
to langit no napulasan. Woy
nakarinog a to maagbot no
kagi no noiling to bungag

‡ **3:19** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:12.

§ **3:21** *Si Satanas*, ian igbuyag to mgo busow.

no sikan dod ka lagong no
nigdinog ku to an-anayan.
No nigkagi to, “Lopow ka kai
su igpapitow ku koykow ka
ogpokouma uromo.”
2 Wa do nigbuloy no nig-
bobootan ad to Gimukud to
Magboboot woy naalap ka
gimukud ku dio to langit. No
nigkita ku ka pinnuuanan no
ogpinpinnu-an to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ko ogboboot, woy
nigkita a to sikan no nigpin-
pinnuu to sikan.
3 Ogpamalosigsig ka
langlanguwan to sikan no
ogpinpinnuu, no ogkounawa
to mgo mahal no batu no
oghingaranan to haspi woy
ka kurnalina. Woy ka
pinnuuanan din, nalingotan
to balangow. No ka batok
to balangow, moilow no
ogkounawa to moilow no
batu no oghingaranan to
ismiralda.
4 No ka sikan no pinpinnu-
anan din, songo nalingotan
to kawaan woy hop-at no
pinnuuanan. No duon
naminpinnuu no songo
kawaan woy hop-at no mgo
pogbuyagon. Mamaputi ka
mgo sabinit dan woy duon
bulawan no tangkulu ran.
5 Ligkat to sikan no pinnu-
uanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag,
ogkikilat woy oglulugung to
maagbot. No to tangkaan to
sikan no pinnuuanan, duon
papitu no mgo ilawan no na-
parokotan on. Ka sikan, ian
ka papitu no igpohitaga to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot.
6 Dio to tangkaan to sikan
no pinnuuanan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag, duon nigkita ku
no ogkounawa to dagat no
malayag no noiling to lamita
no lagboy no mating-ow.

No to marani to sikan no
pinnuuanan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag, duon hop-at no
hinimu no duon goinawa.
Dio nigsasindog to songo
hop-at no sungguk to ilis.
Ka tangkaan woy ka poka
to sikan no mgo lawa ran,
nigtangkapan to mgo mata.
7 Ka an-anayan to sikan no
hop-at, ogkoiling to liun. Ka
dangob, ogkoiling to lukosan
no baka. No ka igkatolu,
duon langlanguwan din no
ogkoiling to langlanguwan
to otow. No ka igkohop-
at, ogkoiling to kuligi no
oglayanglayang.
8 Tag sagboka kandan,
duon man hon-om no mgo
pakpak dan no nigtangkapan
to mgo mata dio to ampow
woy ka dio to saluluan. No
to maallow woy marusilom,
kono oghagtonghagtong
sikandan to pog-opad. Soini
ka og-opparon dan,

“Ka Magboboot, Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Mamabogbog to tibo. Tibulus no maroyow sikandin. Waro salo din woy waro agad nokoy no maroot dio to goinawa rin. Ogko-himu rin ka tibo. Duon on sikandin tahan ligkat dongan, woy kuntoon, woy taman

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:2.

to waro katamanan.”*
9 No ka sikan no hop-at
no hinimu no duon goinawa,
og-oopad sikandan to igsayo
woy igtahud woy ogpasala-
mat to Magboboot no ogpin-
pinnuu to sikan no pinnuua-
nan din to pandatuan. No
sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy
taman to waro katamanan.
10 Ko og-oopad ka sikan
no hop-at, ka kawaan woy
hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon,
ogluhud to tangkaan to Lag-
boy no Igbuyag no ogpinpin-
nuu to sikan no pinnuuan din
to pogboboot. Ogsimboon
dan sikandin no ian ka kono
ogkamatoy taman to waro
katamanan. Woy og-awoon
dan to ulu ran ka bulawan
no mgo tangkulu ran no ig-
panabuk dan dio to tangkaan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag no kagi
ran to,
11 Magboboot noy no ian Lag-
boy no Igbuyag noy,
sikoykow ro ka litos
no ogsayoon woy to
ogtauron woy to og-
tokoron noy to mabog-
bog ka lagboy. Ian
su nighimu nu ka tibo.
Sikan ian to duon on
sikandan woy duon on
goinawa ran su ligkat
to pogboot nu.”

5

*Ka Ingkasulat to Ogba-
soon no Nalulun*

1 Duon nigkita ku no
sagboka no ogbasoon no
dio to kawanan no bolad to
sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag
no ogpinpinnuu dio to pin-
nuuanan din to ogboboot.
No nokoglimang ka sulat to
sikan no ogbasoon. Woy
duon papitu no imparokot
oyow kono ogkabolat.
2 Woy duon nigkita ku
no sagboka no mabogbog
no diwata to Magboboot.
Nigmaagbot ka kagi rin no
nig-inso to, “Hontow ka litos
no ogloko to mgo imparokot
woy to ogbolat to soini no
ogbasoon?”
3 Di dio to langit woy ka kai
to tano woy ka dio to diralom
to tano, waro litos to ogbolat
woy to ogbasa to sikan no og-
basoon.
4 Nò, sikanak no si Huan,
malayat ka pogsinogow ku su
waro agad hontow no litos
to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to
sikan no ogbasoon.
5 Di sagboka to sikan no
mgo pogbuyagon, nignangon
kanak to, “Kono kad on
ogsinogow, su si Hisus ka
mabantug no oghingaranan
to Liun no ian kapunganan
ni Huda woy ki Dabid no
igbuyag dan dongan. No
sikandin ka nakaroog ki
Satanas. Sikan ian to duon
katondanan din to ogloko
to imparokot to sikan no
ogbasoon.
6 Pogpitow ku, duon Nati
no Karniru no nigsasindog
dio to tangkaan to sikan no
pinnuuanan to pandatuan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag. Niglin-
glingotan sikandin to sikan
no hop-at no mgo hinimu
no duon goinawa woy to
sikan no mgo pogbuyagon.
Songo nigkita ku dio to lawa
to Karniru ka mgo indanan

to nakabayo sikandin to
kamatayon dongan. Woy
duon papitu no mgo sukat
din woy songo papitu ka
mgo mata rin. Sikan ka mgo
indanan to sikan no papitu
no igpohitaga to kabogbogan
to Gimukud to Magboboot
no impaalap din dio to agad
hondoi kai to tano.*
7 No ka sikan no Nati no
Karniru, nigdalapak to pin-
nuuanan to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag. Woy nigpurut din ka
sikan no ogbasoon no duon
to kawanan no bolad to sikan
no ogpinpinnuu to pinpinnu-
uan din to pogboboot.
8 Pogpurut din to sikan
no ogbasoon, ka sikan no
hop-at no hinimu woy ka
kawaan woy hop-at no
mgo pogbuyagon, nigluhud
dio to tangkaan to sikan
no Nati no Karniru oyow
ogsimboon dan sikandin.
Tag sagboka kandan, duon
maroyow no ogparagingon
no oghingaranan to alpa.
Woy songo duon mgo boung
no nanapunu to moomut
no igtotomog. Ka ngarog to
sikan no obol no moomut, ian
ka ig-indan to mgo pog-ampu
to mgo sakup to Magboboot.†
9 No nig-oopad sikandan
to iam no opparon no og-
nangon to, “Sikoykow ka
litos no ogpurut to sikan no
ogbasoon woy to ogloko to
mgo imparokot din. Ian to
sikoykow ka litos su namatoy
kad on oyow ogbalukasan ka
mgo otow to mgo salo dan
oyow ogkasakup sikandan
to Magboboot. Ka soini
no mgo otow no balukasan
nud, ogligkat sikandan to
tibo no ogkaloinloin no mgo
kapunganan woy to mgo
kinagian, woy to mgo ugpaan
woy dio to agad hondoi no
mgo otawa.
10 Nighimu nu sikandan no
mgo sakup nu woy to mgo
talagpanubad no ogsayo to
Magboboot no ian Magbo-
boot noy. No ogbogayan nu
sikandan to katondanan to
ogbulig to pog-alap nu to pan-
datuan nu kai to tano.
11 Nò, pogpitow ku man
do, narinog ku ka maagbot
no mgo lagong to pila buwa
no malan no malan no mgo
diwata to Magboboot. No
kono man ogkasool. No
nanlingutlingut sikandan to
sikan no nigpinpinnuuan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy
to sikan no hop-at no mgo
hinimu woy to sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon.
12 Woy nigmaagbot ka pog-
opad dan to,
“Litos no ogkasayo ka
Nati no Karniru no
nighimatayan nokani.
Dakol ka kabogbo-
gan din. Sikandin
ka tagtuun to tibo
no kalaglagan kai
to kalibutan. Woy
malayat ka pogdorom-
dom din. Manokal
sikandin no ogtahuron
ta, ogsimboon ta woy
ogsayoon tanow.”

* **5:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7. † **5:8** *Ka alpa*, ogkoiling to kudlung di mohon-ing ka tagpos. Ko ogkobliton, ogkopkopon no og-ilingon to saluroy.

13 No songo nigdinog ku ka
tibo no dio to langit woy ka
dio to tano, woy ka dio to di-
ralom to tano, woy ka dio to
dagat no songo og-oopad to,
"Ogsayoon ta ka sikan no
ogpinpinnuu to pin-
nuuanan din to pan-
datuan woy ka Nati no
Karniru. Ogtahuron
tanow woy ogdakolon
ta ka ngaran dan
to waro katamanan
su mabogbog lagboy
woy ogpakalabow
sikandan." Sikan ka
kagi ran.
14 No nigtabak ka sikan
no hop-at no mgo hinimu.
Kagi ran to, "Malogot ian"
Woy nigluhud on man doka
sikan no mgo pogbuyagon no
ogsimboon dan sikandin.

6

Ka Pogloko to mgo Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku man do to
Nati no Karniru no ogloko
to an-anayan no imparokot
to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy
nigdinog ku ka kagi to
sagboka to sikan no hop-
at no mgo hinimu no duon
goinawa. Ka lagong din, noil-
ing to lugung no maagbot.
Kagi rin to, "Hondini kad on."
2 Pogpitow ku, duon ma-
puti no kuddo. Ka nigpan-
guddo, niggongon to piot.
No nigbogayan sikandin to
tangkulu. Nighipanow on
sikandin. No ka poghipanow
rin, ian ogkounawaan ka
bagani no ogpakaroog to mgo
usig din.
3 No to pogloko to Nati
no Karniru to sikan no
igkararuwa no imparokot to
sikan no ogbasoon, nigdinog
ku ka igkararuwa to sikan no
hop-at no hinimu no duon
goinawa. No kagi rin to,
"Hondini kad on."
4 Nò, duon dangob no
niglibuwas no kuddo no
malalab lagboy. Ka nigpan-
guddo to sikan, nigbogayan
to katondanan din to og-
alap to samuk kai to soini no
kalibutan oyow ogmabun-
bunuoy ka mgo otow. No
nigbogayan sikandin to
dakol lagboy no balarow no
malayat.
5 Nò, pogpitow ku to Nati
no Karniru, no nigloko din
on ka igkatolu no imparokot
to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy
nigdinog ku ka igkatolu to
sikan no hinimu. Kagi rin
to, "Hondini kad on. No
duon nigkita ku no moitom
no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo,
niggongon to timbangan.
6 No duon nigdinog ku no
lagong no nigligkat dio to tali-
waro to sikan no hop-at no
hinimu. Kagi rin to, "Ka igk-
abayad to songo allow to pog-
talabau, ogkalitos to tatolu
ro no supa no bogas woy ko
songo gantang woy tonga no
ginaling. Di kono now hi-
laboti ka mantika woy ka inu-
manon."
7 Pogpitow ku man do to
Nati no Karniru, no nigloko
din on ka sikan no igkohop-
at no imparokot to sikan no
ogbasoon. No nigdinog ku
ka igkohop-at to sikan no

hinimu no duon goinawa no
nigkagi to, “Hondini kad on.”
8 Pogpitow ku no duon
nigkita ku no malunsi-lunsi
no kuddo. Ian ngaran to
nigpanguddo, si Kamatayon.
No duon nigsundul kandin
no oghingaranan to Ugpaan
to mgo Nammatoy.* Nig-
bogayan sikandan to katon-
danan to ogpanhimatoy to
igkohop-at no baad to tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
No ian ka ogpakamatoy kan-
dan, ka mgo samuk, woy mgo
ka bitil, woy ka mgo dalu,
woy ka mgo mabulut no mgo
ulod-ulod no magintalunan.†

9 No pogpitow ku man do
to Nati no Karniru, no ogloko
to sikan no igkalalimma no
imparokot to sikan no og-
basoon. No dio to diralom
to tubaranan, nigkita ku ka
mgo gimukud to mgo otow
no nigpanhimatayan su nig-
tuu sikandan to kinagian to
Magboboot woy su nasaligan
sikandan to immalogot dan
to sikan no kinagian din.
10 No nigdinog ku sikan-
dan to nigpaagbotan dan ka
kagi ran to, “Magboboot no
ian mabogbog, waro solug no
maroot to goinawa nu woy
ogkasaligan ka lagboy. Og-
inso koy koykow ko kon-u
nud on ogbobooti to oglog-
pad ka mgo otow no nigpan-
himatoy kanami?” Sikan ka
kagi to mgo gimukud.

11 Nò, tag sagboka kandan,
nigbogayan to maputi no
manggad no igpakinabo din.
Woy nignangonan sikandan
to oyow oghimoloy pad to
malopot naan do no mgo
allow. Ian su ogpatagaron
sikandan ko songo monu
pad no mgo duma ran no
ogtuu to Magboboot ka
songo ogkounawa kandan no
ogkohimatayan.

12 Pogpitow ku man do to
sikan no Nati no Karniru no
nigloko din on ka igkohon-
om no imparokot to sikan
no ogbasoon. Sikan do ian
no duon maagbot lagboy no
dinug woy nigmoitom on
ka allow no ogkounawa to
moitom no manggad. Woy
nigmalalab on ka bulan no
ogkounawa to langosa.‡
13 Ka mgo bituon,
nonoulug kai to tano. No
ian ogkounawaan ka moilow
no bogas to kayu no oghin-
garanan to igira no ogkapad-
pad to dakol no kalamag.§
14 Woy naawo on ka langit.
No ian ogkounawaan ka pa-
pil no ogkalulun on. No ka
tibo no mgo bubungan woy
ka mgo pulu to dagat, ogka-
halin on.
15 No ka mgo labow no datu
to mgo ugpaan kai to tano
woy ka mgo mabantug woy
ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sun-
dalu woy ka mgo salapianon
woy ka mgo uripon woy ka

* **6:8** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaran dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. † **6:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 14:21. ‡ **6:12** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:31. § **6:13** *Ka igira*, malopot no kayu, no ka bogas din, malibuson no ogkoiling to nanam to omisan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 34:4.

kono no mgo uripon, ogman-
holos dio to mgo pilang woy
dio to mgo dalama to mgo
bubungan.*
16 No ogpangumawon dan
ka mgo bubungan woy ka
mgo gatung no ogpohoy-
uhoy-u, no ogkagi to, "To-
bali koy su oyow kono koy
ogkitoon to sikan Lagboy
no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu
to pinnuuanan din to pan-
datuan woy oyow kono koy
ogkoumaan
17 Ian su nigdatong on ka
allow to pogdagsang to igk-
abolu to Magboboot kanami
no kono noy ogkaaguanta."†

7

Ka 144,000 no Og-indanan to Magboboot

1 Pogkaponga to sikan,
duon nigkita ku no hop-at
no mgo diwata to Magbo-
boot. Tag sagboka kandan,
nigsasindog dio to sikan no
hop-at no sungguk to kalibu-
tan, no nig-atangan dan ka
kalamag no ogligkat to sikan
no hop-at no sungguk oyow
kono ogkalamagan ka tano,
woy ka dagat woy ka agad
nokoy no kayu.*
2 Sikandan ka nabogayan
to katondanan to ogdaat to
kalibutan woy ka dagat. No
duon nigkita ku no dangob
no diwata to Magboboot no
nigligkat dio to silaan. Nig-
alap sikandin to igpangotob
no nigligkat to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy taman
to waro katamanan. No ka
sikan no diwata to Magbo-
boot no nigligkat to silaan,
nigpaagbotan to nigkagi dio
to sikan no hop-at no mgo di-
wata to Magboboot.
3 Kagi rin kandan to, "Kono
now pa daata ka kalibutan
woy ka dagat woy ka mgo
kayu taman to ogkapangoto-
ban on ka mgo bukod to tibo
no mgo sakup to Magboboot
no igpatokod to sikandan ka
sakup din."†
4 Sikanak no si Huan,
nignangonan a ko songo
monu kohon-ing ka ogpan-
gotoban to bukod dan no og-
indanan to Magboboot no
sakup din. 144,000 tibo ka
ogpangotoban no ogligkat
to sikan no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo kapunganan
ni Israil.
5-8 Manampulu woy
daruwa no malan ka ogpan-
gotoban no ogligkat to tag
sagboka no pinanganak ni
Israil no si Huda, si Rubin,
si Gad, si Asir, si Niptali, si
Manasis, si Simion, si Libi,
si Isakar, si Sabulun, si Husi,
woy si Binhamin.

Ka Kohon-ingan no mgo Otow no Nanginabo to Maputi

9 Pogkaponga to sikan,
nigkita kud ka mohon-ing
on ian lagboy no mgo otow
no kono ogkasool to agad
hontow. Sikandan, nigligkat
to agad hondoi no mgo otow

* **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 2:19 woy 21. † **6:17** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:11. * **7:1** *144,000*, ogkabasa to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. *Ka malan*, ogkalituk to songo libu. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 9:4 woy 6.

woy to agad hondoi no mgo
kapunganan woy to mgo
ugpaan, woy to tibo to agad
hondoi no mgo kinagian.
Nanhasindog sikandan dio
to tangkaan to sikan no
pinnuuanan to pandatuan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy
dio to tangkaan to Nati
no Karniru. Tibo kandan,
nangikinabo to mamaputi
woy nangomkom sikandan
to pakow no ogkoiling to
dohun to niug.‡

10 No nigpaagbotan dan
to nig-ulaloy no kagi ran
to, "Ogsayoon tanow ka
Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu
to pinnuuanan din to pandat-
uan woy ogsayoon ta ka Nati
no Karniru su nigpangabang
kanta to mgo salo tanow."

11 No ka tibo no mgo
diwata to Magboboot, nan-
lingutlingut to sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at
no hinimu no duon goinawa
woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
no nigpinpinnuu to pinnu-
uanan din to pandatuan. No
tibo kandan, nigluhud to
tangkaan din no ogsimboon
dan ka Magboboot.

12 Kagi ran to, "Malogot ian
ka soini. Litos to ogkasayo
ka Magboboot su sikandin ka
mougsob to katouanan din,
woy ian ka ogpakagongon
to tibo no katondanan woy
ka tibo no kabogbogan.
Ogpasalamatan ta woy og-
dakolon ta ka ngaran din
taman to waro katamanan.
Malogot ian."

13 Nò, nig-insaan a to sag-
boka no pogbuyagon. Kagi
rin to, "Hontow ka soini no
mgo otow no ogpanginabo to
mamaputi? Woy taga hondoi
sikandan?"

14 Nigtabak ku sikandin
to, "Igbuyag, sikoykow ka
nataga ko hontow sikandan."
Woy nigtabak sikandin to,
"Sikandan ka mgo otow
no nig-aguanta to dakol no
mgo igkabaybayari ran dio
to kalibutan no ogligkat to
pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Ka
mgo salo dan, oglipuwasan to
langosa to Nati no Karniru no
namatoy on tongod kandan.
Ian ogkounawa to niglabaan
dan ka mgo manggad dan dio
to langosa rin no nigmaputi
on ka kinabo dan su naawo
on ka mgo salo dan.

15 Sikan ian to duon on
sikandan to tangkaan to
sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to Magboboot.
No allow woy marusilom,
dio ian sikandan to dakol
no Ampuanan to Magboboot
no ungod dan ogsimboon
sikandin. No ka Magbo-
boot no ogpinpinnuu to
pogboboot din, ungod og-
dumaruma kandan woy
ogtantanuran din sikandan.

16 Konad on ian oggutasan
woy konad on ogkamaraan.
Woy konad on ogkasakitan to
koinit to allow woy to agad
nokoy no moinit.

17 Ian su ka Nati no Karniru
no duon to taliwaro to sikan

‡ **7:9** Ka sikan no batasan dan to ogpangomkom to mgo pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igkarago dan.

no pinnuuanan to pandatuan, ian ka ogtamong kandan. Woy ogdumaan din
sikandan dio to sobsob no
woig no ogpokouyag kandan
taman to waro katamanan.
Woy konad on ogpakasinogow sikandan su og-awoon
to Magboboot ka tibo no igmasakit to goinawa ran.”§

8

Ka Pogloko to Igkapapitu no Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogloko to Nati no
Karniru to igkapapitu no
imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon, waro nigkakagi dio to
langit taman to tonga to uras.
2 Pogpitow ku, duon papitu
no mgo diwata to Magboboot.
Sikandan ka ogsasindog dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot.
No nigbogayan sikandan to
papitu no bungag.
3 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot
no nigdatong. Nig-alap
sikandin to bulawan no
taguanan to igtotomog no
moomut no nigsasindog on
dio to tangkaan to tubaranan
no naakoban to bulawan
no ogsabukan to sikan no
igbogoy. Woy nigbogayan
sikandin to dakol no igtotomog no moomot. Ian su
oyow ogtutungon din on dio
to sikan no tubaranan no
naakoban to bulawan no
duon to tangkaan to sikan
no pinnuuanan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag to pogboboot
din. No ka obol to sikan no
moomut, iglagkos din on to
mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup
to Magboboot. No ka tibo,
igbogoy din on to Magboboot.
4 No ka obol to sikan no igtotomog no moomut, nokogamut on to mgo pog-ampu to
mgo sakup to Magboboot no
niglindog on ka obol ligkat to
sikan no boung no niggongonan to sikan no diwata no
nigsasindog to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
5 Nò, nigpurut to diwata
to Magboboot ka taguanan
to sikan no igtotomog woy
nighiponu din to hapuy
no nigligkat to tubaranan.
No indogpak din on dio to
tano. Inogo on no niglulugung on woy nigkikilat woy
nigdirinug.

Ka mgo Bungag no Oghiupon

6 No ka papitu no diwata to
Magboboot, nigpanagana on
to oghiup to sikan no bungag
no nan-alap dan.
7 Ka an-anayan no diwata
to Magboboot, nighiup din
ka bungag no niggongonan
din, nig-uranan ka tano
to magakinomu no uran
woy nalagkosan to hapuy
no nasolugan to langosa.
Pogdagsang to sikan, nanasilaban on ka igkatatolu no
baad to tano, lagkos to songo
nasilaban ka igkatolu no
baad to mgo kayu. Woy
nasilaban on ka tibo no mgo
makamos no pangamuton.
8 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, songo

§ **7:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy Ezequiel 34:23.

nighiup to bungag din, no
duon ka ogkoiling to dakol no
bubungan no niglogdog no
hapuy no ingkatugdo dio to
dagat.
9 No ka igkatolu no baad to
woig, nigbaluy on no langosa
no nammatoy on ka igkatolu
no baad to mgo ngalap no
ogman-ugpo to dagat. Woy
naraat on ka igkatatolu no
baad to tibo no mgo sakayan
no dio to dagat.
10 Nò, ka igkatolu no di-
wata to Magboboot, songo
nighiup to kandin no bungag,
no duon dakol no bituon no
noulug ligkat to langit. Ka
sikan no bituon, niglogdog,
no ian ogkounawaan ka na-
parokotan no salong. No dio
moulug to igkatatolu no baad
to tibo no mgo woig woy to
mgo sobsob.
11 Ka ngaran to sikan
no bituon, Mapoit. No
nigmapoit on ka igkatatolu
no baad to tibo no mgo woig.
Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no ogkamatoy su ligkat to
ogpokoinum on to sikan no
woig.
12 Nò, ka igkohop-at no
diwata to Magboboot, songo
nighiup on to kandin no
bungag, no nigmarusilom ka
igkatatolu no baad to allow
woy to bulan woy to mgo
bituon. Omunaan no kono
amana oglayag sikandan ko
marusilom woy ko maallow
su naawo on ka igkatatolu no
baad to layag dan.
13 Nò, pogpitow ku no
duon dakol no kuligi no
oglayanglayang dio to aw-
awangan. No nigpaagbotan
to nigkagi to, “Kalogon do,
kalogon do, kalogon do to
tibo no mgo otow no og-ugpo
to kalibutan no ogkasalan-
ganan on to poghiup to sikan
no mohuri no diwata to
Magboboot.”

9

1 Nò, ka igkalima no di-
wata to Magboboot, nighiup
to kandin no bungag. Woy
duon nigkita ku no bituon no
tahan on no noulug kai to
tano ligkat to langit no warad
on layag din.* Nigbogayan
sikandin to susi no igpulas to
bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka
karalomi rin.
2 Nò, nigpulasan to bituon
ka sikan no bitu. No duon
niglibuwas no makopal lag-
boy no obol. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ka obol no og-
ligkat to dakol no ogkasila-
ban. No nigmarusilom on
ka kalibutan woy naatangan
ka layag to allow su ligkat to
obol no niglibuwas to sikan
no bitu.
3 Poglibuwas to sikan no
obol, duon mgo talangas no
nanlibuwas on kai to tano.
Woy nigbogayan sikandan to
kabogbogan to oghisakit to
otow no ogkoiling to alas to
pogkagat to salipitsipit.
4 Nigsaparan ka mgo talan-
gas to oyow kono dan og-
daaton ka mgo pangamuton,
woy ka mgo kayu, woy ka

* **9:1** Dio to Birsikulu 11, ogkasabutan ta to diwata naan ka sikan no bituon.

agad nokoy no mgo pinamula. Di ian dan do oghisakitan ka mgo otow no waro pangotob dio to bukod dan no igpatokod to sakup sikandan to Magboboot.

5 No nigbogayan ka mgo talangas to oyow ogbayadbayad to mgo otow taman to lalimma no bulan. Di waro bogayi sikandan to oghimatoy to mgo otow. No ka igkabaybayari ran, ian nounawaan ka sikan no igkabaybayari to otow no ogkakagat to salipitsipit.

6 To sikan no lalimma no bulan, ogkoiniat ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy on porom, di kono ogpakatood no ogkamatoy su ogpamariu man kandan ka kamatayon.

7 No ka pogpitow ku to sikan no mgo talangas, no ogkoiling sikandan to mgo kuddo no nigpanagana to dakol no samuk. Woy duon mgo tangkulu no bulawan to mgo ulu ran. No ka mgo langlanguwan dan, ogkoiling to langlanguwan to mgo otow.

8 Ka bulbul dan, ogkoiling to bulbul to boi. No ka mgo ngipon dan, ogkoiling to ngipon to liun.

9 Woy duon putow no ig-atang to mgo sosolobon dan no ogkounawa to ongil. Ko oglayang sikandan, ka daging to mgo pakpak dan, ogkoiling to daging to mohon-ing no sakayan no kalisa no ogganuyon to mgo kuddo no og-agpas no pallaguy no ogtangko to usig dan dio to dakol no samuk.

10 Duon ikug to sikan no mgo talangas no ogkoiling to ikug to salipitsipit no ogkagat. No ka kabogbogan dan to oghisakitan ka mgo otow taman to lalimma no bulan, duon ian to sikan no mgo ikug dan.

11 Duon igbuyag dan no ogboboot kandan. Ian ka diwata no nigpulas to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Ka ngaran din to kinagian to Hinibriu, si Abadun. No to kinagian to Ginirigu, si Apuliun. No to kanta no kinagian, Talagubus.

12 Napongaan on ka ananayan no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow. Di duon daruwa pad no dakol no igkabaybayari no ogdatong to mgo otow no waro indanan to impangotob to Magboboot duon to mgo bukod dan.

13 Nò, ka igkohon-om no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag no niggongonan din. Poghiup din, duon nigdinog ku no kagi no nigligkat dio to sikan no hop-at no sungguk to sikan no bulawan no tubaranan no duon to tangkaan to Magboboot.

14 No nigkagian din ka sikan no igkohon-om no diwata no duon bungag to, “Hokari nu ka imbanggut to sikan no hop-at no mgo diwata *ni Satanas* no nigbanggutan dio to dakol no woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis.”

15 Nò, nighokaran on ka
sikan no hop-at no diwata
oyow ogpanhimatayan ka
igkatolu no baad to tibo no
mgo otow to kalibutan. Ian
su ligkat dongan, noindanan
tahan sikandan to oyow
sikan ian ka ogkohimu ko
ogpokouma on ka sikan ian
no uras, to sikan lagboy no
allow woy to sikan ian no
bulan, woy to sikan ian no
tuid.
16 Nignangonan a to tibo
no mgo sundalu ran no
nigman-untud to mgo kuddo,
200,000,000.†
17 Ka pogpitow ku to mgo
nigpanguddo, ogkoiling to
soini. Duon mgo ig-atang
dio to sosolobon to sikan no
nigpanguddo. No ka batok
to sikan, duon malalab no
ogkoiling to hapuy, woy duon
malugowlugow no ogkoiling
to batok to mahal no batu
no oghingaranan to sapiru,
woy duon makaluwag no
ogkoiling to asupri. Ka ulu
to mgo kuddo, ogkoiling to
ulu to liun. No duon hapuy,
mgo obol woy asupri no
oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo dan.‡
18 Ligkat to sikan no ha-
puy woy ka mgo obol woy ka
asupri no oglibuwas to bo-bo
to mgo kuddo, ogkakamatoy
on ka igkatatolu no baad to
tibo no mgo otow no ogman-
ugpo kai to tano.
19 Ian su ka kabogbogan to
mgo kuddo to igpanghimatoy
to mgo otow, ogligkat to mgo
bo-bo dan woy to ikug dan, su
dio to koopusan to mgo ikug
dan, duon ulu no ogkoiling to
ulod no ogpokohisakit to mgo
otow.
20 Di ka mgo otow kai to
tano no kono ogkamatoy to
sikan no hapuy ko ka obol
ko ka asupri, kono ogman-
ongkod to pogsimba ran to
sikan no mgo inotow-otow no
nanhimu ran. Woy ogpara-
gason dan nasi ka pogsimba
ran to mgo busow woy to mgo
inotow-otow no nanhimu
ran no ogligkat to bulawan,
woy ko plata, woy to burunsi,
woy to batu, woy to kayu.§
No ka sikan no nanhimu
ran, kono ogpakakita woy
kono ogpakarinog woy kono
ogpokohipanow.
21 Woy songo kono dan og-
ongkoran ka mgo maroot no
batasan dan. Di ogparagason
dan nasi to ogpamunu woy to
ogpamulingan no ogsampit
to mgo busow, woy to oghi-
labot to kono no asawa ran
woy kono oghagtong to og-
panakow.

10

Ka Diwata no Suguanon to Magboboot no Oggongon to Malintok no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku no duon
dangob man do no mabog-
bog no diwata to Magbo-
boot no ogligkat to langit.
Nabukusan ka lawa rin to

† **9:16** *200,000,000*, ogkalituk to daruwa no gatus no malan no malan. ‡ **9:17** Lahag ka pulbus to asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy no ogpokouwang on. § **9:20** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi woy kono amana no mahal.

salagapun woy duon balan-
gow no nakalingut to ulu
rin. Ka langlanguwan din,
nigpangini-kinì no ogkoiling
to kalayag to allow. No ka
mgo lison din, ogkounawa to
suloy no ogkalogdog.
2 Dio to bolad din, duon nig-
gongonan din no malintok no
ogbasoon no nabolat on. Ka
kawanan no paa rin, indiok
din to dagat. No ka limang no
paa rin, indiok din to tano.
3 No nigbabansagon
sikandin. Ka lagong din,
ogkoiling to poghang-
gol to mabulut no liun.
Pogkaponga rin to nig-
babansagon, nigtabak ka
papitu no lugung.
4 Nò, to pogtabak to mgo
lugung, ogsulat a poron to
nigdinog ku. Di duon kagi
no nigdinog ku ligkat to lan-
git no nignangon to, “Iholos
nud to koykow ro no goinawa
ka innangon to mgo lugung.
Kono nud isulat.”
5 Pogkaponga to sikan,
ka diwata to Magboboot no
nigkita ku no nigsasindog
dio to dagat woy dio to tano,
nigkayow rin ka kawanan no
bolad din dio to langit.
6 Woy duon igpangulibot
din to ngaran to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy no ian
ka talaghimu to langit woy
ka tano woy ka dagat woy ka
tibo no duon to sikan. No kagi
to diwata to, “Ka ogkohimu
on uromo, konad on ogkalu-
goy no ogkatuman on.
7 No ko oghiupon on to
sikan no igkapitu no diwata
to Magboboot ka bungag no
oggongonan din, ogkatuman
on ka tuud to Magboboot no
nokani ingkoholos di impo-
hitaga rin on dongan to mgo
suguanon din no talagnan-
gon to kinagian din.”
8 Nigdinog ku man doka
lagong to kagi no nigligkat
dio to langit no nignangon
kanak to, “Hondio ka woy
puruta nu ka ogbasoon no
nabolat on no oggongonan
to diwata to Magboboot no
ogsasindog dio to dagat woy
to tano.”
9 Omunaan ian to nigdani
a to sikan no diwata to Mag-
boboot su oyow ogbuyuon ku
ka sikan no doisok no nabolat
on no ogbasoon. Kagi to di-
wata kanak to, “Tinawaa nud
on ka soini no ogbasoon woy
koona nud. Ka nanam din,
ogkounawa to tonob koomis
ko duon pad to bo-bo nu.
Di ko ogkaabolong nud on,
ogmapoit.”
10 Sikan ian no nigtinawo
kud on dio to diwata ka sikan
no doisok no ogbasoon no
nabolat on, woy nigkoon kud
on. No ko kai pad to bo-bo ku,
moomis no ogkounawa ian to
tonob. Di to pog-abolong ku,
nigmapoit on.
11 No nignangonan a to
kagi rin to, “Og-awoson to
ighutuk nu ignangonnangon
ipanoy ka kinagian to Magbo-
boot tongod ko nokoy ka ogk-
oumaan uromo dio to agad
hondoi no mgo otow no dio to
agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan
woy dio to ogkaloinloin no
mgo kinagian dan. Woy

songo igkanangonnangon nu
dio to mgo igbuyag dan.”

11

Ka Daruwa no Talagmalogot to Kinagian to Magboboot

1 Nò, nigbogayan a to
sosokoroy no ogkoiling to
tukod. No nignangonan
a to, “Hondio kad on to
dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot woy sokora nud
on. Woy songo sokora nud
ka tubaranan, woy soola
nud ka tibo no mgo otow no
ogmanimba dio.
2 Di kono nu sokora ka
lama to sikan no Dakol no
Ampuanan to Magboboot, su
igkabogoy pad to mgo otow
no waro mogtokod to Mag-
boboot. No taman to kohop-
atan woy daruwa no bulan,
ogpandaatdaaton dan ka
dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim
no ian ka lunsud no pig-
indanan to Magboboot.
3 Woy igpohondio ku ka
daruwa no otow no talag-
malogot to kinagian ku. No
igpanangon ku ka kinagian
ku taman to 1,260* no allow.
Ogkikinabo sikandan to saku
no nighimu no kinabo.†
4 Ka sikan no daruwa
no talagmalogot, ian ka
ingkapanag-ilingan dongan
to sikan no daruwa no kayu
no oghingaranan to ulibu.
Woy songo ingkapanag-
ilingan dod sikandan to
daruwa no ilawan no duon
to tangkaan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow
kai to kalibutan.‡
5 Ko duon agad hontow
no oghisakit poron kandan,
duon hapuy no oglibuwas to
bo-bo dan no ogkatutung ka
mgo usig dan no ogkoubus
sikandan no ogkamatoy.
6 Woy tagood to ognan-
gonnangon sikandan to
kinagian to Magboboot,
ogbogayan sikandan to
kabogbogan oyow ogkohimu
no ogpakaatang sikandan
to mgo kibol oyow kono og-
pokouran. Woy ogbogayan
sikandan to kabogbogan to
ogbaluy on no langosa ka
woig. Woy songo ogbogayan
to kabogbogan to oyow,
agad kon-u ran ogkoiniati
to ogboboot, ogkoumaan on
ka tano to agad nokoy no
igkabaybayari to mgo otow.
7 Pogkaponga ran to igmal-
ogot to kinagian to Magbo-
boot, oglibuwas on ka maka-
hallokhallok no magintalu-
nan no ogligkat to sikan no
bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka
karalomi rin. No ogsulungon
din ka sikan no daruwa no
talagmalogot to kinagian to
Magboboot. No ogkaroog din
woy oghimatayan din on.
8 Ka lawa to sikan no
daruwa no nammatoy,
nakatuus do duon to kalasara
to sikan no dakol no lunsud.
No dongan, dio ilansang ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to
krus. Woy ian dod ka lunsud

* **11:3** *1,260*, ogkalituk to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman.
† **11:3** Ka batasan dan to ogkikinabo to manggad no ighimu to saku, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igmasakit woy ko igkasasow to goinawa ran.
‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 4:3 woy 11.

no songo ogpanag-iling to
Suduma woy ko Ehipto.§
9 Nò, taman to tatolu no al-
low woy tonga, ka mgo otow
no ogligkat to agad hondoi no
ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan,
woy to mgo kapunganan woy
ka mgo kinagian, ogtotong-
tongan dan ka mgo lawa to
sikan no daruwa no namma-
toy, woy kono dan igbogoy ko
iglobong on ka mgo lawa ran.
10 Lagboy no igkarago to
mgo otow ka kamatayon to
sikan no daruwa. No oghimu
sikandan to ogkaragaan woy
ogmabogbogayoy to mgo
igkarago no mgo kalaglagan
su namatoy ka sikan no
daruwa no nakabayadbayad
to sikan no mgo otow no og-
ugpo kai to soini no tano.
11 Di pogligad to sikan
no tatolu woy tonga no
allow, og-uyagon do sikan-
dan to Magboboot woy
ogpakasasindog on. Ka tibo
no mgo otow no ogpakakita,
ogkakahallok lagboy.
12 No inogo on no ogdino-
gon to sikan no daruwa ka
maagbot no kagi no ogligkat
to langit no ognangon kan-
dan to, “Hondini kow on.” No
ogkabatun on sikandan dio
to langit. No ogpakatotong-
tong ka mgo usig dan taman
to ogkabukusan on sikandan
to mgo salagapun.
13 No kono do ogbuloy no
ogdagsang on ka maagbot
lagboy no dinug woy ogkag-
ulak on ka igkasampulu no
baad to sikan no dakol no
lunsud. Ogkammatoy ka pa-
pitu no malan no mgo otow.
No ka mgo otow no waro
nammatoy, ogkakahallok on
lagboy. No ogkasayo dan ka
Magboboot no ian mabogbog
lagboy no dio to langit.
14 Napongaan ka igkararuwa
no dakol no igkabaybayari
to mgo otow, Di magaan on
ogdatong ka igkatatolu no
dakol no igkabaybayari.

Ka Poghiup to Sikan no Igkapapitu no Bungag

15 Nò, ka igkapapitu no di-
wata to Magboboot, nighiup
to bungag din. Inogo on no
duon maagbot no mgo lagong
ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi
to, “Ligkat kuntoon taman to
waro katamanan, waro loin
no ogpakaalap to pandatuan
to soini no kalibutan ko kono
no ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no pigsugu din no si
Kristu.”*
16 Ka kawaan woy hop-at
no pogbuyagon no ogpinpin-
nuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan
dan to pogboboot duon to
tangkaan to Magboboot,
nanluhud to ogsimboon dan
ka Magboboot. No nigkagi
sikandan to,
17 “Magboboot no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag noy, Mam-
abogbog ka to tibo, no
sikoykow ka Magbo-
boot dongan woy ka

§ **11:8** Ian igpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto ka sikan no dakol no lunsud su ka mgo batasan dan, songo ogkoiling to mgo maroot no batasan no nohimu dongan to mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Ehipto. * **11:15** Ogkabasa to Daniel 2:44.

kuntoon woy taman
to waro katamanan.
Ogpasalamatan noy
sikoykow su nigpurut
nud on ka pandatuan
nu no mabogbog
lagboy woy nigbunsud
kad on to pog-alap nu
to mgo koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan.
18 Nabolu lagboy ka mgo
otow no waro nigtuu
koykow, su nokouma
on ka allow to iglogpad
nu kandan woy allow
rod to ogbobootan
nu ka mgo otow no
nammatoy. Woy
sikan dod ka allow
no ogpambogayan
nu to igsayo ka mgo
suguanon nu woy ka
mgo talagnangon to ki-
nagian nu woy ka tibo
no ogtahud koykow,
agad mabantug woy
ka kono no mabantug.
No soini rod ka allow
no og-ubuson nud on
ka tibo no mgo otow
no nigdaat to soini no
kalibutan." Sikan ka
ignangon to sikan no
kawaan woy hop-at no
mgo pogbuyagon.
19 Pogkaponga, no napu-
lasan on ka dakol no Ampua-
nan to Magboboot no dio to
langit. No dio ku kitaa ka
sikan no bulawan no Baul
no nataguan to Pogsabut to
Magboboot. No ian ka tagua-
nan to mgo ingkasulat don-
gan no mgo sabut to Magbo-
boot dio to mgo otow.† Inogo
on no nigkikilat on woy duon
maagbot no daging woy nig-
babalansì woy nigdinug woy
nig-uran on to mabogat no
magakinomu no uran.

12

Ka Boi woy ka Dakol no Ulod

1 No duon impapitow
kanak no sagboka no dakol
no kabolbolonganan no dio
to langit. Woy duon sagboka
no boi. Ian kinabo din ka
allow woy nigsasindogan din
ka bulan. No duon tangkulu
to ulu rin no nigtaguan on
to sampulu woy daruwa no
mgo bituon.
2 Ogkaboros ka sikan no
boi. No ogpakangangang
sikandin su oghayoran on.
3 Pogpitow ku, duon dan-
gob no kabolbolonganan no
dio to langit. No nigkita a to
malalab no ulod no dakol lag-
boy no oghingaranan to dara-
gun. Duon papitu no ulu rin,
no nalogob to tangkulu. Woy
sampulu ka mgo sukat din.*
4 Pogpitow ku, niglam-
posan to ikug din ka
igkatatolu no baad to mgo
bituon no dio to langit
woy indogpak din kai to
tano. Pogkaponga to sikan,
nigsasindog sikandin dio to

† **11:19** *Ka Baul to Pogsabut to Magboboot*, ian ka nigtaguan dongan to mgo ingkasulat to sikan no sampulu no mgo sugu to Balaod to Magboboot no imbogoy rin ki Moisis oyow songo igkabogoy rin dio to mgo otow.

* **12:3** *Ka daragun*, ogkoiling kun to ibid woy ko buaya di subla no dakol woy manokal.

tangkaan to boi no nighayu-
ran to oyow ogdawion din on
poron ka bato ko iglosut on.
5 No lukos ka in-anak
to boi. No ka sikan no
bato, ian ka ogpakaalap to
pandatuan to tibo no mgo
koot-otowan kai to kalibutan
uromo. No ko ogsugu
on sikandin, waro agad
hontow no ogpakaatu su
mabogbog lagboy sikandin
no ogkounawa to putow.
Nò, nigsakolow ka bato no
nig-alap dio to Magboboot
woy dio to pinnuuanan din
to pandatuan din no dio to
langit.
6 No ka sikan no boi,
nakapallaguy on no noko-
hondio to holholawan no
impanagana to Magboboot
kandin. No dio tamongi
sikandin taman to 1,260 no
allow.†
7 Pogkaponga, duon on
dakol no samuk dio to langit.
No si Migil woy ka mgo sakup
din no olin diwata to Magbo-
boot, nigpoog-ogotoy to sikan
no ulod no oghingaranan to
daragun woy to kandin no
mgo diwata.
8 No to pog-inogotoy ran,
naroog on ka dakol no ulod
woy ka mgo diwata rin
woy konad on ogpokohutuk
sikandan no oglopow dio to
langit.
9 Ka sikan no dakol no ulod
woy ka mgo diwata rin, in-
dogpak kai to tano. No ka
sikan no ulod, duon dongan
no ian ka igbuyag to mgo
busow no oghingaranan ki
Satanas woy si Talagbayung.
No sikandin ka niggawoy to
tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai
to soini no kalibutan.
10 Nò, duon nigdinog ku
no maagbot no lagong no
nigligkat to langit no nignan-
gon to, “Kuntoon, nigdatong
on ka pogpangabang to
Magboboot, woy igpohitaga
rin on ka kabogbogan din
to og-alap to pandatuan
din. Woy impohitaga rin on
to si Kristu, no ian ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,
sikandin ka nigbogayan to
Magboboot to katondanan
din to og-alap to pandatuan
din to soini no kalibutan. Ian
su indogpak on si Satanas
no ungod ogsasindog to
tangkaan to Magboboot to
maallow woy ka marusilom
no ogbayungbayung to mgo
sulod tanow to pogtuu.
11 No ian to naroog dan
si Satanas su ogligkat to
nalipuwasan sikandan to
langosa ni Hisus no oghin-
garanan to Nati to Karniru
woy su ogligkat to kagi ran
no igmalogot to pogtuu ran.
Ian su agad ko oghimatayan
sikandan, waro dan man
ongkori ka pogtuu ran.
12 Ogkarago kow ka ogman-
ugpo dio to langit. Di sikaniu
no ogpokougpo to tano woy
dio to dagat, kohoy-u kow
ro ian lagboy su nakalogsad
si Satanas duon to kaniu.
Nabolu lagboy sikandin su
natagaan din to malopot
naan doka allow rin no
igliwak din to oghimu to

† **12:6** *Ka 1,260*, ogkabasa to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman.

maroot dio to mgo otow.”
13 No ka sikan no dakol
no ulod no oghingaranan to
daragun, pogkataga rin to in-
dogpak on sikandin dio to
tano, niggapon din on ka boi
no nig-anak to bato no lukos.
14 Di nigbogayan to Mag-
boboot ka boi to dakol no
pakpak to kuligi to oyow
ogpakalayang sikandin dio
to holholawan no ogtamon-
gan sikandin to Magboboot
taman to tatolu woy tonga no
tuid oyow kono ogkoumaan
sikandin to sikan no dakol no
ulod.
15 Nò, ka sikan no ulod,
duon imbugwak din no dakol
no woig ligkat to bo-bo din
oyow ogkaanlas on poron ka
boi.
16 Di nigpangabangan
sikandin to tano su nigpang-
gintaang no nigsonop on ka
dakol no woig no imbugwak
to sikan no ulod.
17 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka
ulod to sikan no boi. Sikan
ian to ogsulungon din ka
duma no mgo anak to boi
no ian ka ogpaagad-agad to
mgo sugu to Magboboot woy
ka ogpamalogot to sikan no
impan-anad ni Hisu Kristu.
18 No dio nigsasindog to
pantad to ilis to dagat.

13

*Ka Daruwa no Magintalu-
nan*

1 Pogpitow ku man do
no duon magintalunan no
niglibuwas dio to dagat.
Sampulu ka sukat din woy
papitu ka ulu rin. Woy to tag
sagboka no sukat din, duon
tangkulu. Woy duon ngaran
no ingkasulat to sikan no tag
sagboka no ulu rin no ogdoot
to Magboboot.
2 No to pogpitow ku to
lawa to sikan no magin-
talunan, ogkoiling to dakol
woy mabatok no miow no
oghingaranan to liupardu.
Ka paa rin, ogkoiling to paa
to dakol no magintalunan
no oghingaranan to usu. Ka
bo-bo din, ogkoiling to bo-
bo to liun. No ka ulod no
oghingaranan to daragun,
nigbogayan din ka sikan no
magintalunan to kabogbo-
gan din woy to ogpinpinnuu
to pinnuuanan to pandatuan
woy to dakol no katondanan
din.
3 Pogpitow ku to sagboka
no ulu to sikan no magintalu-
nan, no duon dakol no banos
to napalian no ogkoiling to
ogpakimatoy no pali, dokad
di to noulian on. No ka tibo
no mgo otow kai to kalibu-
tan, nabolongbolong no nig-
pasakup on to sikan no mag-
intalunan.
4 Nigsimba to mgo otow
ka ulod no oghingaranan to
daragun su ian ka nigbogoy
to katondanan din dio to
sikan no magintalunan.
Woy songo pigsimba dan
ka magintalunan. No kagi
ran to, “Waro agad hontow
no ogpakalabowlabow to
kabogbogan to soini no
magintalunan. Woy waro
agad hontow no ogpakaatu
kandin.”
5 Nò, nigbalagad pad to
Magboboot ka sikan no mag-
intalunan ko nokoy ka ogk-

agion din no igparakoldakol
woy ka igpandoot to Magbo-
boot. No taman to kohop-
atan woy daruwa no bulan,
nigbogayan to Magboboot
sikandin to liwak to og-alap-
alap pad to katondanan.*
6 Sikan ian no nigtungayow
rin on ka Magboboot woy ka
langit woy ka tibo no og-ugpo
to langit no ian ugpaan to
Magboboot.
7 No songo nigbogayan pad
ka magintalunan to liwak din
to ogsulung to mgo sakup to
Magboboot. No ogpakaroog
pad ka magintalunan kan-
dan. Woy ogbogayan pad
sikandin to katondanan din
to og-alap to tibo no mgo ka-
punganan woy ka mgo ug-
paan no ogkaloinloin no mgo
kinagian kai to kalibutan.
8 No ogsimboon sikandin to
tibo no mgo otow to soini no
kalibutan no waro ikasulat
ka ngaran dan dio to sula-
tanan to ngaran to mgo otow
no ogbogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan. Ligkat
to waro pad nohimu ka soini
no kalibutan, tahan on no
ingkasulat ka ngaran dan to
sikan no sulatanan to Nati
to Karniru no nighimatayan
nokani.
9 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko
duon talinga now, og-awoson
to ogpamminog kow to soini:
10 Ka otow no ogkakulisan
to ogdakopon sikandin,
ogkarakop. No ka otow no
ogbunu, songo ogkabunu
dod sikandin.”
Omunaan to sikanta no mgo
sakup to Magboboot, og-
awoson to og-aguantoon ta
ka igkabaybayari ta woy
ogpoomot kinow to pogtuu
ta.†
11 Pogpitow ku no duon
dangob no magintalunan no
nigligkat dio to tano. daruwa
ka sukat din no ogkoiling to
sukat to nati to karniru. Di ka
lagong din, ogkoiling to kagi
to ulod no oghingaranan to
daragun.
12 Ka katondanan din,
songo dio ogligkat to sikan
no katondanan to sikan no
nokohun-a no magintalunan.
No nigpogos din ka tibo no
koot-otawan kai to tano to
oyow ogsimboon dan ka
nokohun-a no magintalunan
no duon dakol no pali din no
ogpakimatoy poron kandin
di noulian on.
13 Nò, duon mabogbog
no mgo kabolbolonganan
no oghimuon to sikan no
igkaruwa no magintalunan.
Ian su ogkohimu rin to og-
poulug to hapuy no ogligkat
dio to langit no igpakita to
tibo no mgo otow.
14 Nò, sikan ian to ogk-
agawayan on ka tibo no
mgo koot-otawan to soini
no kalibutan su ogbogayan
sikandin to ogmanhimu to
sikan no mgo kabolbolon-
ganan duon to tangkaan
to sikan no nokohun-a no
magintalunan. Pogkaponga,
ka igkaruwa no magintalu-
nan, ogsugu to mgo otow
to oyow oghimu to inotow-
otow no ogkoiling to sikan no

* **13:5** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:25. † **13:10** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 15:2 woy 43:11.

nokohun-a no magintalunan
no duon dakol no pali no og-
pakimatoy poron di nouyag
do.
15 No ka nokohun-a no
magintalunan no nigligkat
to dagat, nigbogoy to kabog-
bogan din dio to sikan no
igkararuwa no magintalu-
nan no nigligkat to tano
to oyow ogkabogayan din
to goinawa ka sikan no
inotow-otow woy to oyow
ogpakakagi on woy to oyow
ogpakapohimatoy to agad
hontow no kono ogsimba
kandin.
16 Woy ka sikan no
igkaruwa no magintalunan,
ogpogoson din ka tibo no
mgo otow, agad ko dakol
woy ko doisok ka ngaran
dan, ka salapian woy ko
publi, ka uripon woy ko
waro nouripon to oyow
ogkapangotoban sikandan
dio to kawanan no bolad dan
woy ko dio to bukod dan.
17 Sikan ian to waro agad
hontow no ogpakaboli woy
ko ogbaligya ko kono og-
papangotob to ngaran woy
ko numiru no igpatokod to
ngaran to sikan no nokohun-
a no magintalunon no
nigligkat to dagat.
18 Nò, ian do ogpakasabut
to soini ka otow no mougsob
to pogdoromdom din. Ian su
ko mougsob ka pogdorom-
dom din, ogpakabatuk to
lituk to sikan no numiru to
sikan no magintalunan. Su
ka numiru, ogpakalituk to
ngaran to songo otow. No
ka numiru rin, hon-om no
gatus, kohon-oman woy hon-
om (666).

14

Ka Nati no Karniru woy ka 144,000 no Imbalukas din

1 Pogpitow ku man do no
nigkita ku ka Nati no Karniru
no nigsasindog dio to bubun-
gan no oghingaranan to Sion.
No dio to longod din, duon
144,000 no mgo otow. No
ka mgo bukod dan, nasulatan
to ngaran to Nati no Karniru
woy ka ngaran to Amoy rin.*
2 No duon nigdinog ku no
lagong no nigligkat dio to lan-
git no ogkounawa kaagbot
to pogdaragunut to dakol no
sampow woy ogkounawa rod
to pogdagsang no lugung woy
songo ogkounawa to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no ogkokolit
to ogparagingon no oghin-
garanan to alpa.
3 No pogpitow ku no ka
144,000 no mgo otow, na-
mansasindog dio to tangkaan
to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag woy to longod to
sikan no hop-at no hinimu
no duon goinawa woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon. No ka
sikan no 144,000 no mgo
otow, nigman-opad to iam
no opparon. Sikandan doka
nataga to sikan no opparon
su sikandan ka nigligkat
to kalibutan no nabalukas
on to langosa ni Hisus no
oghingaranan to Nati no
Karniru.

* **14:1** *144,000*, ogkalituk to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan.

4 Sikandan ka waro
makasalo to poghilabot
to kono no asawa ran
su maroyow lagboy ka
mgo batasan dan. Woy
sikandan dod ka og-ungod
ogdumaruma to Nati no
Karniru dio to agad hondoi
no ogdolog sikandin. No
nigbalukasan ligkat to mgo
otow dio to kalibutan. No
ian dan ogkounawaan ka
an-anayan no ogkagaani
no bogas no igbogoy dio to
Magboboot woy dio to sikan
no Nati to Karniru.
5 Waro mokouubat sikan-
dan no waro solug no maroot
no batasan dan.
6 Pogpitow ku no duon
man do dangob no diwata to
Magboboot no nigkita ku no
niglayanglayang dio to aw-
awangan. Nig-alap sikandin
to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon no waro
katamanan. No dio din
ignangonnangon to tibo no
koot-otawan kai to kalibutan
no ogkaloinloin to mgo otow,
woy to mgo kapunganan woy
to mgo kinagian woy to mgo
ugpaan.
7 Nigpaagbotan din to nigk-
agi to,

"Tahura now woy sayaa
now ka Magboboot
su nigdatong on ka
allow to ogbobootan
din ka mgo koot-
otawan. Simboon
now sikandin su ian
ka nighimu to langit
woy ka kalibutan
woy ka dagat woy
ka ogligkatan to mgo
woig."

8 Woy duon igkararuwa no
diwata to Magboboot no nig-
sundul to sikan no nokohun-
a no diwata, no nigkagi to,
"Nagulak on. Nagulak on
ian lagboy ka mabantug no
lunsud no ogkohingaranan
to Babilunia. Ian su ka mgo
nan-ugpo to sikan no lunsud,
nig-ayat dan ka tibo no mgo
otow kai to kalibutan to
ogmanhimu to maroot. No
ian dan ogkounawaan ka
boi no maroot so batasan no
ogpoinumon to mgo lukos
to mabulut no inumanon
to oyow ogkaayat din to
oghilabot kandin."†
9 No, duon igkatatolu man
do no diwata to Magboboot
no nigsundul to sikan no
nokohun-a no daruwa. No
nigmaagbot to nigkagi to,
"Agad hontow no ogsimboon
ka magintalunon woy ka
inotow-otow rin woy ka
otow no ogpapangotob to
mgo bukod dan woy ko
kawanan no mgo bolad dan
no igpatokod to nigpasakup
kandin,
10 ogdagsangan sikandan
to dakol no igkabolu to
Magboboot. No ka sikan no
iglogpad, kono ogpakasolug
to kohoy-u to Magboboot. Di
duon do ian to pogpitow ni
Hisu Kristu no oghingaranan
to Nati no Karniru, woy to
pogpitow to mgo diwata
to Magboboot, ogkabay-
bayaran lagboy sikandan
dio to hapuy to asupri no
ogliabliab.

† **14:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9 woy Jeremias 51:8.

11 No taman to waro
katamanan, ungod og-oobol
no ka sikan no hapuy no
igbayadbayad kandan. Agad
maallow to marusilom,
ogkabaybayaran ka tibo no
ogsimba to sikan no magin-
talunan woy ka inotow-otow
rin woy ka agad hontow no
ogpapangotob to ngaran din
dio to mgo bukod dan woy
ko dio to mgo kawanan no
bolad dan." Ian ka innangon
to sikan no diwata.
12 Omunaan sikaniu no
mgo sakup to Magboboot
no ogpaagad-agad to mgo
sugu din woy ogtuu to
kinagian ni Hisus, awoson
now to og-aguantoon now ka
igkabaybayari now no kono
kow ogloko to pogtuu now to
Magboboot.
13 Woy duon narinog ku
no lagong ligkat to langit no
nigkagi to,
"Isulat nu ka soini. Ligkat
kuntoon, ogkapulusan ka
mgo otow no ogkoumaan
to igkamatoy ran su ligkat
to pogtuu ran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. No nigtabak
ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no nigkagi to, "Malogot ian
to ogkarago sikandan su
ogpokohimoloy on sikandan
su warad on ka igkabay-
bayari ran no nig-aguanta
ran tongod to pogtuu ran.
Woy ogsayoon sikandan su
tongod to mgo maroyow no
hinimuan dan."

Ka Poggaani to Kalibutan

14 Pogpitow ku man do, no
duon nigkita ku ka maputi
no sagapun woy duon ka nig-
pinpinnuu to sikan no ogkoil-
ing to Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan. Duon tangkulu rin
no bulawan woy duon nig-
gongonan din no magalang
no likung.
15 Woy duon dangob no
diwata to Magboboot no
nigkita ku no niglibuwas to
Dakol no Ampuanan. No nig-
paagbotan din ka ignangon
din to sikan no nigpinpinnuu
duon to sagapun. Kagi rin to,
"Iggaani nud on ka likung nu
su nigdatong on ka tiggaani
no nohinug on lagboy ka
oggaanion."
16 Nò, ka sikan no ogpin-
pinnuu dio to sagapun, songo
pogbolobos din to sikan no
likung din no nagaani on ka
to tibo to soini no kalibutan.
17 Nò, duon dangob man do
no diwata to Magboboot no
niglibuwas to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan no dio to lan-
git. No songo duon nig-alap
din no magalang no likung.
18 Woy duon dangob man
do no diwata to Magboboot
no niglibuwas ligkat to
tubaranan to sikan no Dakol
no Ampuanan. Sikandin
ka diwata no talagtamong
to hapuy. Nigmaagbot to
ignangon din to diwata no
nig-alap to magalang no
likung. Kagi rin to, "Ka sikan
no likung nu, iggunu nud to
sikan no mgo bogas to mgo
pinamula no ubas no dio to
kalibutan su nohinug on."
19 Sikan ian no niggunu
to diwata to Magboboot ka
mgo bogas to mgo pinamula

no ubas dini to kalibutan. Woy insabuk din dio
to dakol no lungag oyow ogkapongaan. No ka sikan,
ian igpounawaan to sikan
no dakol no poglogpad to
Magboboot to mgo maroot
no otow to soini kalibutan
su dakol ka igkabolu din
kandan.
20 No ka mgo bogas to ubas,
dio din pogoa to libuwasan
to sikan no lunsud. No lan-
gosa ka nigtulalug ligkat to
pogoanan. No ka sikan, no-
himu on no lanog. ‡ Songo
dopa ka karalomi rin. No
tatolu no gatus woy kawaan
no kilumitru ka kaluagi rin.§

15

Ka mgo Diwata to Magboboot woy ka Mohuri no mgo Igkabaybayari

1 Pogkaponga to sikan,
duon nigkita ku no dakol lag-
boy no kabolongbolonganan
no dio to langit no igpohitaga
ko nokoy ka ogdatong on
uromo. Woy duon papitu no
mgo diwata to Magboboot.
Tag sagboka kandan, nig-
alap to mgo igbayadbayad
to mgo koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan. Sikan ka mohuri
no mgo igkabaybayari no
igdagsang to Magboboot to
igkabolu din.
2 Pogpitow ku man do no
duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling
to dagat no lamita no na-
solugan on to hapuy. Woy
nigkita kud ka mgo otow
no nakaroog to sikan no
magintalunan no nigligkat to
dagat woy waro nigsimba to
inotow-otow rin woy waro
nigpapangotob to numiru
no ig-indan to ngaran din.
No ka sikan no mgo otow,
dio mansasasindog to ilis to
sikan no dagat no ogkoiling
to lamita. Tag sagboka kan-
dan, nig-alap to ogparagin-
gon no oghingaranan to alpa
no imbogoy to Magboboot
kandan.
3 Nig-oopad sikandan to
opparon ni Moisis no sug-
uanon dongan to Magboboot
woy ka opparon dod ni Hisus
no oghingaranan to Nati no
Karniru. No soini ka opparon
dan:
“Magboboot, sikoykow ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag no
ian ka Mamabogbog to
tibo. Maroyow lagboy
woy igkabolongbolong
noy ka tibo no nighimu
nu. Ligkat dongan,
sikoykow ka Labow no
Datu to tibo no mgo ug-
paan. No matuwarong
woy malogot ka mgo
hinimuan nu.
4 Lagboy no Igbuyag noy,
ogkatahud ka woy
ogkasayo ka to tibo no
mgo otow su sikoykow
ro ian ka waro solug no
maroot dio to goinawa
nu. Tibo no mgo koot-
otawan no ogligkat to
tibo no mgo ugpaan,
ogpakatangko koykow
woy ogpakasimba
koykow. Ian su tibo

‡ **14:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:3. § **14:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, ka karalomi to sikan no langosa, ogtaman to bukaru to kuddo.

kandan, ogpakakita to
matuwarong ka mgo
hinimuan nu.” Sikan
ka in-opad dan.*

5 Pogkaponga to sikan,
nigkita ku no napulasan
on ka Kinaroyawan no Sin-
abong to Dakol no Ampua-
nan no dio to langit. No dio to
solod, duon ka ingkasulat no
sabut to Magboboot.

6 No ka sikan no papitu no
mgo diwata to Magboboot
no nan-alap to sikan no pa-
pitu no mgo igbayadbayad,
nanlibuwas dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to Magboboot.
Nigkikinabo sikandan to
malayag lagboy no mang-
gad woy duon insagubabat
no bulawan dio to mgo
sosolobon dan.

7 Nò ka sagboka to sikan
no hop-at no hinimu no duon
goinawa, nigbogoy to sikan
no papitu no diwata to Mag-
boboot to papitu no boung
no bulawan no naponu on
to igkabolu to Magboboot no
sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy
to waro katamanan.

8 No ka Dakol no Am-
puanan, nigsokol to obol
no nigligkat to layag woy
to kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot. No waro agad
hontow no makalopow
dio to sikan no ampuanan
taman to ogkapongaan on
to pogdagsang to ka sikan
no papitu no igkabaybayari
no nan-alap to sikan no
papitu no mgo diwata to
Magboboot.†

16

Ka Boung no Nataguan on to Sikan no Igkabolu to Magboboot

1 Nò, duon nigdinog ku
no maagbot no lagong no
nigligkat dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan. No nigkagian
din ka papitu no mgo diwata
to Magboboot, no kagi rin to,
“Hondio kow on woy ibus-
ug now dio to kalibutan ka
tagu to sikan no papitu no
boung no ian ka igkabolu to
Magboboot.”

2 No nighipanow on ka an-
anayan no diwata to Magbo-
boot no nig-alap to kandin
no boung. No imbus-ug din
ka tagu dio to kalibutan.
Pogkaponga, ka mgo otow no
duon pangotob to ngaran to
sikan no magintalunan no
nigligkat dio to dagat woy
ka nigsimba to inotow-otow
rin, nanggoram on to mgo
kogang no ogmasakit lagboy.

3 Nò, ka igkaruwa no
diwata to Magboboot, imbus-
ug din dio to dagat ka
tagu to kandin no boung.
Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug
din, nigbaluy on no langosa
ka dagat no ogkounawa to
langosa to otow no nam-
matoy. No ka tibo no
oggogoinawa dio to dagat,
nammatoy on.

4 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka
igkatolu no diwata, inbus-
ug din ka tagu to kandin no
boung dio to mgo woig woy
dio to mgo sobsob. No tibo
nambaluy no langosa.

* **15:4** Ogkabasa to Salmo 86:9. † **15:8** Ogkabasa to Exodo 40:34 woy 1 Hari 8:10.

5 No nigdinog ku ka diwata
no ogtamong to woig, no
nigkagi to, “Magboboot,
sikoykow ka matuwarong
woy sikoykow rod ka Mag-
boboot dongan woy kuntoon
woy taman to waro kata-
manan. Litos ka soini no mgo
imboboot nu no iglogpad nu
to mgo otow.
6 Ian su nighimatayan
dan ka mgo otow no nig-
tuu koykow woy ka mgo
talagnangon to kinagian nu.
Omunaan no impoinum nud
sikandan to langosa su litos
ian to ogkasulian sikandan.”
7 No duon kagi no nigdinog
ku no nigligkat to tubaranan
no nigkagi to, “Hoo, Magbo-
boot no ian Lagboy no Ig-
buyag. Mamabogbog ka to
tibo. Matuwarong ka no litos
ian ka mgo iglogpad no imbo-
boot nu.”
8 Ka igkohop-at no diwata
to Magboboot, imbus-ug din
dio to allow ka tagu to kandin
no boung. No nigbogayan
on ka allow to ogmoinit on
lagboy oyow duon hapuy no
ogpakatutung to mgo otow.
9 Sikan ian no nanatutung
on sikandan. No nigtun-
gayawan dan ka ngaran to
Magboboot su sikandin ka
duon kabogbogan din to og-
boboot to sikan no mgo igk-
abaybayari ran. Dokad di
waro dan nasi balbalawi ka
goinawa ran woy waro dan
sayaa ka kabogbogan to Mag-
boboot.
10 Ka igkalima no diwata
to Magboboot, songo imbus-
ug din ka tagu to kandin no
boung dio to pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to sikan no mag-
intalunon no nigligkat to da-
gat. Pogkaponga to pogbus-
ug, nigmarusilom lagboy ka
pandatuan din. Nò, nanak-
agat to mgo otow ka mgo
dilo dan su masakit lagboy ka
nangoram dan.
11 No nigtungayawan dan
ka Magboboot no dio to lan-
git su nabaybayaran sikan-
dan to mgo kogang woy ka
mgo masakit dan. Di waro
dan ongkori ka mgo maroot
no mgo oghimuon dan.
12 No ka igkohon-om no
diwata to Magboboot, imbus-
ug ka tagu to boung din dio
to woig no ogkohingaranan
to Eupratis. Pogkaponga,
ogkootian on. Ian su oyow
ogkabayaan on to mgo ig-
buyag no ogligkat to silaan.*
13 Pogpitow ku, no duon
tatolu no busow no ogkoil-
ing to mgo bakbak. Ka sag-
boka, dio oglibuwas to bo-
bo to sikan no ulod no ogko-
hingaranan to daragun. Ka
dangob, dio niglibuwas to bo-
bo to sikan no magintalunan
no nigligkat to dagat. No ka
igkatolu, oglibuwas to bo-bo
to sikan no magintalunan no
nigligkat to tano no ian ka
ubaton no talagnangon.†
14 Ian su mgo busow ka
sikan, no duon kabogbogan
dan to ogpanhimuon dan to
mgo kabolongbolonganan.

* **16:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:15. † **16:13** Dio to Ipapitow 19:20, ogkataga ki to, ka ubat-ubat no talagnangon, ian ka sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano.

No nigsugu sikandan dio
to tibo no mgo dakol no
igbuyag dio to agad hon-
doi kai to kalibutan oyow
ogkalimudlimud on sikan-
dan woy ka mgo sundalu
ran. Ian su ko ogdagsang
on ka mabantug no allow
to pogboboot to Magboboot,
ogsulungan dan sikandin no
ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo.

15-16 Sikan ian no
ogkalimudlimud on sikan-
dan woy ka mgo sundalu
ran dio to tano no ogko-
hingaranan to kinagian to
Hinibriu to Armagidun

"Nò," kagi ni Hisus to,
"Pamminog kow to soini.
Ko oglibong a to tano,
oghondiaan ku sikaniu no
ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian
ogkounawaan ka poglopow
to ogpanakow. Maroyow to
sikan no otow no ogngilam
no waro nigluung woy kono
ogkokoirogo su oyow kono
kow ogkasipod to ogka-
tokawan to nalobasan kow
on."

17 Nò, ka igkapapitu no
diwata to Magboboot, songo
imbus-ug din ka tagu to
kandin no boung dio to aw-
awangan. No duon maagbot
no lagong no nigligkat to
pinpinuuanan to pogboboot
to Lagboy no Igbuyag no
duon to Dakol no Ampuanan.
Kagi rin to, "Napongaan on."

18 Inogo on no nigkikilat no
nigdagsang on ka maagbot
lagboy no balansì woy duon
maagbot lagboy no dinug.
Agad dongan to poghimu to
an-anayan no otow taman
kuntoon, waro pad aligbat
no ogkounawa to sikan
no kaagbot no dinug no
ogkoumaan to tano.

19 Nò, ka dakol woy ma-
bantug no lunsud to Babilu-
nia, nagulak on no nabaad
on to tatolu no baad. No
ka mgo dakol no lunsud to
tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo
nagulak on. Malogot ian to
waro malingawi to Magbo-
boot ka mgo salo to mgo otow
no nig-ugpo dio to sikan no
mabogbog no lunsud to Ba-
bilunia. Omunaan to im-
poinum din sikandan to inu-
manon duon to boung din no
ian ka igdagsang din to sikan
no lagboy no igkabolu din.

20 No nanaawo on ka
tibo no mgo pulu to dagat
woy warad kitaa ka mgo
kabubunganan.

21 No nonoulugan on ka
mgo otow to dagdakol woy
mabogat no magakinomu
no uran no nigligkat to
langit. No songo kuwo ko
ogkoumaan to kalimmaan
no kilu ka tag manaling-
boka. Di ka mgo otow,
ogpanungayawon dan ka
Magboboot su ligkat to sikan
no magakinomu no uran no
ogdagsang kandan woy su
lagboy ogkohirapan to sikan
no igkabaybayari ran.

17

Ka Maroot no Boi

1 Nò, ka sagboka to sikan no
papitu no mgo diwata to Mag-
boboot no nig-alap to sikan

no papitu no mgo boung, nig-
dani kanak woy nignango-
nan a rin to, “Hondini ka su
oyow igpapitow ku koykow
ko ogmonuon to iglogpad to
sikan no dakol no lunsud no
oghingaranan to mabantug
no baliuton no boi no duon
to marani to tugdaan to mgo
woig.
2 Ka mgo igbuyag to kalibu-
tan, tibo nanhimu to maroot
to sikan no boi. Woy ka
tibo no koot-otawan, naayat
to mgo maroot no hinimuan
din. No nalasing sikandan
to inumanon to sikan no boi
su ligkat to poghimu ran to
maroot.
3 Sikan ian to nigbobootan
a to Gimukud to Magboboot
to nig-alap a to sikan no di-
wata rin dio to holholawan.
No pogpitow ku, duon boi no
nig-untud to malalab no mag-
intalunan. Ka lawa to sikan,
natibaan masulati to mgo do-
rooti no ngaran no ogsum-
sumpalit to Magboboot. Pa-
pitu ka ulu rin woy sampulu
ka sukat din.
4 Ka kinabo to sikan no
boi, nohimu to lagboy no
mahal no manggad no malu-
gowlugow woy malalab.
Woy nangini-kinì to mgo
bulawan woy ka mahal no
mgo batu woy ka mgo baliog
no oghingaranan to pirlas.
No duon niggongon din no
boung no naponu to mgo
maligsom no ogpakasipod no
nigligkat to sikan no maroot
no mgo batasan din.
5 Dio to bukod din, duon
ngaran no ingkasulat no in-
gkoholos ka kalitukan din.
Soini ka ingkasulat to: “Ba-
bilunia no ian mabantug no
lunsud woy inoy to tibo no
ogmanhimu to agad nokoy
no maroot no batasan kai to
kalibutan no ogpakasipod.”
6 Pogpitow ku to sikan no
boi no nalasing sikandin to
mgo langosa to mgo otow
no sakup to Magboboot woy
ka langosa to mgo nigtuu
ki Hisus no nighimatayan
dan su ligkat to pogtuu ran
kandin. Pogpitow ku to sikan
no boi no nabolongbolong ad
on ian lagboy.
7 Di ka sikan no diwata to
Magboboot, nig-inso kanak
to, “Manio to ogbolong-
bolong ka? Ignangon ku
koykow ka ingkoholos no
kalitukan to sikan no boi woy
ka magintalunan no og-alap
kandin no duon papitu no
mgo ulu woy sampulu no
mgo sukat din.
8 Ka sikan no magintalu-
nan no nigkita nu, duon
pogkootow rin dongan, di
warad on kuntoon. Di
konad no malugoy no og-
pakalibuwas sikandin ligkat
to sikan no bitu no kono
ogkatogkad ka karalomi
rin. Pogkaponga, ogkaalap
sikandin dio to ugpaan
no ogpakalogpad kandin
to waro katamanan. Ka
tibo no mgo otow no waro
ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio
to sikan no sulatanan to
mgo ngaran to mgo otow
no ogbogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan ligkat
to poghimu to kalibutan,
ogkabolongbolong sikandan
ko ogkita to sikan no mag-

intalunan su duon dongan,
naawo on di mangkuwan
duon on man do.”
9 Nigparagas to kagi to di-
wata to, “Ian do ogpakasabut
to soini ka otow no mougsob
ka pogdoromdom din. Ka
kalitukan to sikan no papitu
no ulu to sikan no magin-
talunon, ian ka papitu no
bubungan no nigpinpinnu-
uan to boi no maroot. Woy
ogkalituk dod to papitu no
mgo igbuyag.
10 Ka lalimma, naawo on.
Ka sagboka, og-alap dod to
pandatuan din. No duon dod
dangob no igbuyag no ogpok-
ouma uromo no og-alap to
pandatuan din, di magaan do
ogkatampod.
11 No ka magintalunan
no ingkanangon ganna to
duon dongan, di warad on
kuntoon, ogkohimu on no
igkawawalu no igbuyag. Di
sikandin, karumaan dod to
sikan no papitu. No songo
ogkoumaan dod sikandin to
igkalogpari rin.
12 Ka sikan no sampulu
no sukat no nigkita nud,
ian ka sampulu no mgo
labow no datu no waro pad
mabogayi to katondanan to
pog-alap to pandatuan dan.
Di ogbogayan sikandan to
sikan no katondanan no og-
pakalagkos to pandatuan to
sikan no magintalunan. Di ka
pog-alap dan to pandatuan
dan, magaan do ogkatampod
no ogkoiling do to songo uras.
13 Ka sikan no sampulu no
mgo igbuyag, og-uyun lagboy
no ogkasagboka ro ka tuud
dan to igbogoy ran ka kan-
dan no katondanan woy ka
kabogbogan dan no igbulig
to sikan no magintalunan no
ogligkat to dagat.
14 No ogsulungon dan si
Hisus no ian oghingaranan to
Nati no Karniru. Di sikandin,
lagkos to mgo nigtuu no ian
ka nig-alam din woy masalig
to ogtuman to kinagian din,
ogpakaroog to sikan no mgo
igbuyag, su sikandin ka
Igbuyag no ogpakalabow
to tibo no mgo igbuyag
woy sikandin ka Datu no
ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo
datu.
15 No nignangonan a man
do to sikan no diwata to Mag-
boboot to, “Ka mgo woig no
nigkita nu no nigpinpinnu-
uan to sikan no boi no ma-
root so batasan din, ian ka
nigkaloinloin no mgo kapun-
ganan woy to mgo kot-ot-
otowan woy to ogkaloinloin
no mgo ugpaan woy to mgo
kinagian.
16 No ka nigkita nu no sam-
pulu no sukat no ian ka sikan
no sampulu no mgo igbuyag
woy ka sikan no magintalu-
nan, ogpangusig to sikan no
boi no maroot so batasan. No
og-agawon dan ka mgo karat-
uan din no oglobasan dan
sikandin woy ogkoonon dan
ka sapu din no ogsilaban dan
on.
17 Ian ka oghimuon dan
su ka Magboboot ka og-
ligkatan to pog-uyun dan
oyow ogkasagboka ro ka
tuud dan. Sikan ian to og-
uyun sikandan to igbogoy
ran ka pandatuan dan dio

to sikan no magintalunan
taman to ogkatuman on ka
mgo innangon to Magboboot.
18 No ka sikan no boi no
nigkita nu, ian ka sikan no
mabogbog no lunsud no og-
boboot to tibo no mgo dakol
no igbuyag kai to kalibutan.”

18

Ka Pogkapolod to Dakol no Lunsud to Babilunia

1 Pogkaponga to sikan,
duon man do nigkita ku
no dangob no diwata to
Magboboot no niglogsad
ligkat to langit. Duon dakol
no kabogbogan din, no ka
tibo no kalibutan, nabat-
awan to kandin no kalayagi.
2 Nigbabansagon sikandin
no kagi rin to, “Nagulakgu-
lak on ka mabantug no lun-
sud to Babilunia. Nohimu on
no ugpaanan to mgo busow
woy ka mgo balbal. Woy dio
ogman-ugpo ka agad nokoy
mgo maligsom woy ka ma-
root no mgo manukmanuk.*
3 Ian su tibo no mgo
koot-otawan to soini no
kalibutan, nokoinum to
sikan no inumanon din no
ian ka mgo ig-ayat din oyow
ogpokounug sikandan to
mgo maroot no batasan
din. Ka mgo igbuyag to
soini no kalibutan, nighulid
kandin. No ka mgo otow no
ogsasaliu, nasalapian on to
igkaratui rin no nigligkat to
pogpanhilabot to kono no
asawa rin.”
4 Pogkaponga, duon dan-
gob no lagong no nigdinog
ku. Kagi rin to,
“Sikaniu no mgo sakup ku,
awo kow on to sikan
no lunsud oyow kono
kow ogkaayat to mgo
maroot no batasan
din no ogpakasalo
kow on no songo
ogpakalagkos kow to
kandin no logpad.†
5 Nokog-ampow-ampow on
ka mgo salo din, no
ian ogkounawaan ka
katikang to langit. No
kono ogkalingawan
to Magboboot ka mgo
pogkamaroot din.‡
6 Sikan ian to ogkabonnalan
sikandin no ogkalog-
paran su ligkat to
sikan no mgo maroot
no nighimu rin. No
ko songo monu ka
imbayadbayad din to
duma no mgo otow,
songo sikan dod ka
igbayadbayad dio to
kandin. Di ko songo
monu kabuluti ka inu-
manon no impoinum
din to duma no mgo
otow, ogdangob pad
man do to kabuluti
ka igkabaybayari no
ogpakabalos dio to
kandin
7 Nò, su nigmarayandayan
sikandin no ian din
umalagon ka kandin
no ogkoiniatan, ogkoil-
ing dod to sikan ka
ogkoumaan to kandin

* **18:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9. † **18:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 48:20 woy Jeremias 51:6 woy 45. ‡ **18:5** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 51:9.

no igkabaybayari. Ian
su ka sikan no maroot
no boi no ian igpanan-
glitan to sikan no dakol
no lunsud, nigkagi to,
‘Sikanak no boi no
igbuyag, ogpakaalap
to pandatuan ku, no
waro igkoil-ilui ku.
Kono a ogkoumaan
to igpandawot ku su
waro a man nabalu.’
8 Sikan ian, to songo al-
low ro ogkoumaan
on sikandin to mgo
igkabaybayari rin,
mgo daralu, woy ka
mgo igkapandawot
din, woy ka mgo bitil,
lagkos to ogkasilaban
on. Ian su ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag no ian ka
Magboboot woy mam-
abogbog to tibo, ian ka
oglogpad kandin.”

9 Ka mgo dakol no igbuyag
to soini no kalibutan no
nandumaruma kandin to
ogmanhimu to mgo maroot
no mgo batasan, ko ogkitoon
dan ka obol to hapuy no
ogpakasilab kandin, og-
maninsinogow woy ogpan-
dawot.
10 Di dio do to mariu
ogbabantoy su ogkahallok
sikandan to ogpakalagkos
to kandin no iglogpad. Woy
ogpakakagi sikandan to,
‘Kalogon, kohoy-u ro ian
lagboy su ka mabantug no
lunsud to Babilunia, naraat
lagboy su nigdagsangan
on to logpad no waro do
malingonngon no noubus
on.§

11 No agad ka mgo otow kai
to kalibutan no talagbaligya
songo ogmaninsinogow woy
ogpandawot to sikan no ogk-
oumaan to sikan no dakol no
lunsud to Babilunia. Ian su
warad ogpakaboli to igbali-
gya dan poron.

12 no bulawan, woy ka mgo
kalaglagan no nohimu to
palata * woy ka mgo mahal
no batu, woy ka ighimu to
baliog no oghingaranan to
pirlas. Woy songo waro
ogpakaboli to mgo mahal no
manggad dan no malugowlu-
gow woy ka malalab woy ka
malurok. Woy songo waro
ogpakaboli to agad nokoy no
mgo kalaglagan no nohimu
to mgo bangkil to ilipanti,
woy ka nohimu to mahal
no batu, woy ka nohimu
to mahal no kayu, woy to
burunsi, woy to putow, woy
mgo to mgo malurok no batu
no oghingaranan to marmul.

13 Woy warad on ogpak-
aboli to mgo mohomut no ig-
anag no ogkohingaranan no
sinamun, woy ka mgo pam-
inta, woy ko ka igmohomut
to lawa woy ka mohomut no
igtomog. Songo waro og-
pakaboli to mgo inumanon
dan, woy ko lana, woy ka
maroyow no harina ran woy
ka tirigu, woy ka mgo ayam
dan no baka, woy ko karniru,
woy ka mgo kalisa ran, woy
ko mgo uripon woy ko mgo

§ **18:10** To kinagian no Ginirigu, “Songo uras do no noubus on.”
* **18:12** *Ka plata*, ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

gimukud to mgo otow.
14 No," kagi rod to sikan no
mgo talagbaligya to, "Ka tibo
no ogkoiniatan nu poron,
warad on. Woy ka tibo no
karoyawan nu, songo konad
on ogkakitaan. Ian ka kagi
ran.
15 No ka tibo to sikan
no mgo otow no ogbaligya
poron to sikan no mgo
kalaglagan, ogsasindog dio to
mariu no ogbabantoy no ig-
uwang dan to ogsinsinogow
woy ogmandawot.
16 No ogkagi ran to, "Kal-
ogon lagboy to mgo otow to
sikan no dakol no lunsud
no nokani nakakikinabo to
mgo maddoyow woy mahal
no manggad no malalab
woy malugowlugow, woy
duon pad immaroyow rin no
bulawan, woy to mgo mahal
no batu woy to pirlas no
oghimuon no baliog.
17 No to waro do malin-
gonngon no ka tibo to sikan
no igkaratui rin, noubus on."
Sikan ka kagi ran.

No ka tibo no mgo kapi-
tan to mgo sakayan dio to da-
gat, woy ka mgo ogmanakoy
woy ka mgo ogmanalabau to
mgo sakayan no dio to sikan
woy ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogmanalabau dio to dagat,
songo ogmansasindog sikan-
dan dio to mariu to sikan no
dakol no lunsud ka ogbaban-
toy.
18 No ko ogkitoon dan ka
obol din to ogkasilaban on,
ogpakangangang to kagi ran
to, "Waro ogkounawa to ka-
bantug to sikan no lunsud."
19 No to pog-amulung dan,
nigpanabukan dan ka mgo
ulu ran to obol to tano woy
ogmaninsinogow sikandan
woy ogmandawot lagboy
no ogpaagbot to ogkagi to,
"Kalogon lagboy su naraat
on ka sikan no mabantug
no lunsud. Ian su ligkat
to kandin no igkaratui,
ogpanalapi poron ka tibo no
mgo otow no tagtuun to mgo
sakayan to dagat. Di to songo
uras do, noubus on ka tibo no
mgo kalaglagan din." Sikan
ka ogkagion dan.
20 Sikaniu no ogman-
ugpo dio to langit, woy
sikaniu no mgo sakup to
Magboboot woy ka mgo
suguanon din woy sikaniu
no mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, karagoi now
ka pogdaat to sikan no
mabantug no lunsud. Ian su
niglogparan to Magboboot ka
mgo otow to sikan no lunsud
no nigbayadbayad kaniu."
21 Pogkaponga, duon
mabogbog no diwata to
Magboboot no nighonat to
dakol no galingan no batu no
indogpak din dio to dagat. No
kagi rin to, "Ogkounawa to
soini ka pogkagulak to sikan
no mabantug no lunsud
to Babilunia. Konad on
ogkohutuk no ogkitoon.
22 Woy kai to kandin,
konad on ogdinogon ka mgo
daging to alpa woy ka mgo
maroyow no oggung, woy
ka daging to pulondag woy
ka bungag. Songo konad on
ogkakitaan ka mgo otow no
ogkatou to agad nokoy no
ogpanhimuon. Songo konad

on ogdinogon ka daging to
mgo galingan.
23 Songo konad on ogko-
hutuk no ogkabat-awan to
agad nokoy no ilawan. Woy
konad on ogdinogon kai ka
mgo lagong to mgo iam pad
og-asawa. Ka mgo ogpanda-
gang kai to soini no dakol
lunsud, mabantug poron
lagboy sikandan dio to agad
hondoi kai to kalibutan. Di
ligkat to pogpamulingan dan
no ogpokoubat, nagawayan
ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan
to soini no kalibutan.
24 Sikan ian to niglogparan
ka mabantug no lunsud to
Babilunia su dio nigtulalug
ka mgo langosa to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot woy ka mgo sakup din
woy to tibo no mgo otow no
nighimatayan kai to kalibu-
tan."

19

1 Pogkaponga to sikan,
duon nigdinog ku no ogkoil-
ing to kagulub to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no dio to
langit. No kagi ran to, "Ogsay-
oon tanow ka Magboboot.
Sikandin ka nigpangabang
to mgo salo to mgo otow.
Mabantug woy mabogbog
sikandin.
2 Malogot woy matuwarong
ka pogboboot din. Ian su ka
mabantug no boi no maroot
so batasan, niglogparan to
Magboboot su nig-ayat din
ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan
to oyow og-ilingan dan ka
kandin to mgo maroot no
batasan din. Woy niglog-
paran to Magboboot ka sikan
no boi su nighimatayan
din ka mgo suguanon to
Magboboot."
3 Nò, nigdinog ku ka mgo
otow dio to langit no nig-
maagbot man do to nigkagi
to, "Sayoon tanow ka Magbo-
boot su taman to waro kata-
manan, ungod og-oobol ka
hapuy no ogsilab to sikan no
mabantug no lunsud to Ba-
bilunia."
4 Ka kawaan woy hop-at
no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka
hop-at no mgo hinimu no
duon goinawa, nigluhud no
ogsimboon dan ka Magbo-
boot no ogpinpinnuu dio to
pinnuuanan din to pandat-
uan. No kagi ran to, "Malo-
got ian to litos no ogsayoon
tanow ka Magboboot."

Ka Pagkoonan to Pogkasal to Nati no Karniru

5 Pogkaponga, duon lagong
no nigligkat to sikan no
pinnuuanan to pandatuan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag, no
nigkagi to, "Sikaniu no mgo
suguanon to Magboboot
woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud
kandin, agad ko mabantug
woy ka kono no mabantug,
sayaa now sikandin."*
6 Inogo on no duon
nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to
magulub to mohon-ing no
mgo otow woy songo ogkoil-
ing to pogdaragunut to dakol
no sampow, woy ogkoiling
dod to maagbot no balansì.
No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon

* **19:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 115:13.

ta ka Magboboot no ian
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy
Mamabogbog to tibo su og-
alap sikandin to pandatuan
din.†
7 Ogtukow kinow to
igkarago ta woy ogsayoon
tanow sikandin woy og-
dakolon ta ka ngaran din.
Ian su kuntoon on ka allow
to Nati no Karniru no ogku-
won din on ka mgo otow
no nigpasakup kandin su
nakapanagana on sikandan
to og-ugpo dio to kandin. No
ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan
ka boi no ogkaasawa on
8 no nigbogayan on to kin-
abo no igsaluub din no ma-
linis woy malayag." No ka
lituk to sikan no maroyow no
manggad, ian ka maroyow
no mgo hinimuan to mgo
sakup to Magboboot.
9 No nignangonan a to di-
wata to Magboboot to kagi
rin to, "Isulat nu ka soini
to: Ogkarago ka mgo otow
no nig-akat to pogtambung
to pagkoonan to pogpanga-
sawa to sikan no ogkohin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru."
No kagi rin kanak to, "Malo-
got to nigligkat to Magboboot
ka sikan no kagi."
10 Pogkaponga, nigluhud a
to tangkaan din oyow ogsim-
boon ku poron sikandin, di
kagi rin kanak to, "Doka,
su songo suguanon a rod to
Magboboot no ogkounawa
a rod koykow woy to mgo
duma nu no ogpamalogot
to in-anad ni Hisu Kristu.
Ian nud ogsimboon ka Mag-
boboot." No ka igmalogot
ki Hisu Kristu, sikan dod
ka ingkanangon dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.

Ka Ogpanguddo to Maputi

11 Pogpitow ku no napu-
lasan on ka langit. Nigkita
kud ka maputi no kuddo.
Ka nigpanguddo, nighin-
garanan ki Masalig woy Tu-
tuu ian. matuwarong ka
pogboboot din, woy songo
matuwarong ka pogsulung
din to mgo usig din.‡
12 Ka mata rin, ogkounawa
to logdog to hapuy woy
mohon-ing ka mgo tangkulu
rin. Duon ngaran no ingka-
sulat to lawa rin, di sikandin
doka nataga ko nokoy ka
kalitukan to sikan no ngaran.
13 Ka insaluub din no kin-
abo, noolod to langosa. No ka
nighingaranan kandin, "Ka
Kinagian to Magboboot."
14 Nò, ka mgo sundalu to
langit, nangikinabo to mali-
nis woy mamaputi no mang-
gad, no nanundul kandin
15 Duon niglibuwas to bo-
bo din no magalang woy
malayat no balarow no ian
ogpakaroog to tibo no mgo
koot-otawan. Mabogbog
lagboy ka pog-alap din to
pandatuan din no ogk-
ounawa to putow, no igpa-
pitow rin ka dakol lagboy
no igkabolu to Magboboot
no ian ka Mamabogbog to
tibo. No ka poglogpad din to

† **19:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 93:1 woy 97:1 woy 99:1. ‡ **19:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 96:13 woy Isaias 11:4.

sikan no og-atu kandin, ian
ogkounawaan ka pogpogo
to mgo otow to bogas to
ubas oyow ogpakalibuwas
ka woig no oghimuon dan no
inumanon.
16 Woy duon ingkasulat no
ngaran din dio to kinabo din
woy dio to longod to bubun
din. No kagi to sulat to, “Datu
no ogpakalabow to tibo no
mgo datu woy Igbuyag no og-
pakalabow to tibo no mgo ig-
buyag.”

17 Pogpitow ku, no duon
dangob no diwata to Mag-
boboot no dio nigsasindog
to allow. No to maagbot
no kagi, nig-umawan din ka
tibo no mgo manukmanuk
no oglayanglayang dio to
aw-awangan. Kagi rin kan-
dan to, “Hondini kow woy
limudlimud kow on oyow
ogmatugtugonoy kow on to
sikan no dakol no pagkoonan
to Magboboot.
18 Koon kow to mgo sapu to
mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan,
woy to mgo pogbuyagon to
mgo sundalu, woy to mgo
sundalu, woy to mgo ogpan-
guddo lagkos to kuddo dan.
Woy koon kow to mgo sapu
to mgo uripon woy ka kono
no uripon, woy ka sapu to
mgo otow no mabantug woy
ka kono no mabantug.

19 Pogpitow ku no ka
dakol no magintalunan no
nigligkat dio to dagat woy
ka mgo igbuyag to soini
no kalibutan lagkos to mgo
sundalu ran, niglimudlimud
sikandan tibo su oyow
oglusud to sikan no nig-
untud to maputi no kuddo
woy ka kandin no mgo
sundalu.
20 Di narakop on ka sikan
no magintalunan woy ka
ubaton no ian talagnangon
to kinagian din no nighimu
to mgo kabolongbolonganan
dio to tangkaan to sikan
no magintalunan. No ka
sikan no kabolbolonganan,
ian din impanggawoy to
sikan no mgo otow no
nigpangotoban to ngaran
to sikan no magintalunan
woy ka nigsimba to inotow-
otow rin. Nò, to manokal
pad sikandan, igdogpak
sikandan dio to ogliabliab no
hapuy no asupri.
21 No ka tibo no mgo sun-
dalu ran, ogkamatoy on su
ligkat to sikan no balarow no
malayat no oglibuwas dio to
bo-bo to sikan no nig-untud
to maputi no kuddo. Woy
nigkokoon on to mgo manuk-
manuk ka mgo sapu dan.

20

Ka Songo Malan no Tuid

1 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon
diwata to Magboboot no nig-
pohulughulug ligkat to lan-
git. Duon nig-alap din no
susi to sikan no bitu no kono
ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.
Woy songo duon nig-alap din
no mabogat no karina.
2-3 No nigdakop din on
ka dakol no ulod no ogko-
hingaranan to daragun.
Sikandin si Satanas no ian
igbuyag to mgo busow. No
nigbanggutan to diwata ka

sikan no ulod woy indogpak
din dio to bitu no kono
ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.
No niglokoban din woy nig-
susian woy duon indanan to
bo-bo to sikan no bitu oyow
kono ogpakalibuwas woy
kono ogkoubatan to ulod ka
mgo otow taman to ogkapon-
gaan on ka songo malan no
tuid. Di pogkaponga to sikan,
ogpalibuwason pad sikandin
to magaan do.

4 Pogpitow ku no duon mgo
otow no nigpinpinnuu dio to
mgo pinnuuanan dan to pog-
boboot. Woy nigkita kud
ka mgo gimukud to sikan no
mgo otow no nanamporan
to mgo liog dan su nigligkat
to impamalogot dan ka in-
anad ni Hisus woy su nignan-
gonnangon sikandan to kina-
gian to Magboboot. No ka
duma no ligkatan to pog-ogot
kandan su waro dan simbaa
ka sikan no magintalunan no
nigligkat to dagat woy songo
waro dan simbaa ka inotow-
otow rin, woy su songo waro
nigpapangotob to ngaran to
sikan no magintalunan dio
to mgo bukod dan woy ko
dio to mgo bolad dan. No
ogkouyag tibo sikandan woy
ogbogayan sikandan to ka-
tondanan to ogbulig ki Hisu
Kristu to pog-alap din to pan-
datuan din taman to sikan no
songo malan no tuid.*

5 Ka sikan no pogkouyagi
ran, ian ka an-anayan no
pogkouyagi to mgo namma-
toy. Di ka duma no mgo nam-
matoy, woy on ogkouyag ko
ogkataman on ka sikan no
songo malan no tuid.

6 Ka sikan no mgo otow no
ogpakalagkos to sikan no an-
anayan no pogkouyag to mgo
nammatoy, ogkapulusan
woy ogkoindanan sikandan
to waro igkoogot kandan
kono ogpakalagkos to sikan
no iglogpad no oghingaranan
to igkararuwa no kamatayon
dio to ogliabliab no hapuy
no waro katamanan. Di
ogkohimu on atag sikandan
no mgo talagpanubad no
ogsasindog to tangkaan to
Magboboot woy ki Kristu.
Woy ogbogayan sikandan
to katondanan to ogbulig
ki Kristu to pog-alap din
to kandin no pandatuan to
sikan no songo malan no
tuid.

Ka Pogkaroog ki Satanas

7 Ko ogkaligad on ka sikan
no songo malan no tuid, og-
palibuwason on si Satanas
ligkat to sikan no napirisuan
din.

8 Woy oglogoblogobon din
ka tibo no mgo ugpaan to
kalibutan no oghingaranan
to Gog woy Magog oyow
ogkagawayan din ka mgo
otow. No oglimuron din
on sikandan oyow ogman-
atu to Magboboot. Mohon-
ing lagboy sikandan no ian
ogkounawaan ka bayokbok
to dagat.†

9 No ogtangkap sikandan
kai to tano woy oglinglin-
gotan dan ka dakol no lunsud
no indakoli to Magboboot to

* **20:4** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:22. † **20:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 38:2 woy 9.

goinawa no nig-ugpaan to
mgo sakup din. Dokad di
to ogkoulugan sikandan to
hapuy no ogligkat to langit
no ogkoubus sikandan no
ogkamatoy.‡
10 No si Satanas no nig-
gawoy kandan, igdogpak
sikandin dio to ogliabliab
no hapuy to asupri no
nigdogpakan to sikan no
magintalunan no nigligkat
to dagat woy ka talagnangon
to kinagian din. No to
allow woy to marusilom
taman to waro katamanan
ka igkabaybayari ran.

*Ka Pogboboot to Magbo-
boot to Mohuri*

11 Nò, pogpitow ku no
duon dakol woy maputi no
pinnuuanan to pandatuan,
woy duon on ogpinpinnuu to
sikan. Nanaawo ka tano woy
ka langit dio to tangkaan din,
no konad on ogkitoon.
12-13 Woy nigkita kud ka
mgo nammatoy; ka ma-
bantug woy ka kono no
mabantug, ka nigligkat to
dagat woy ka nigligkat to
tano woy ka tibo no mgo
gimukud to mgo nammatoy
no nokougpo to sikan no
ugpaan to mgo nammatoy.
No namansasindog sikandan
tibo dio to tangkaan to sikan
no pinnuuanan to pandat-
uan. Duon tahan no mgo na-
sulatan no pigbokad on. Woy
duon ingkasulat ka tibo no
mgo hinimuan to mgo otow
no wa pad nammatoy. Woy
duon dangob no pigbokad
on. No ian ka nasulatan
to mgo ngaran to sikan no
ogkabogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan. No
ogkabobootan on sikandan
tibo ko nokoy ka ingkasulat
no mgo hinimuan dan.
14 Pogkaponga, ka mgo
gimukud to mgo nammatoy
no nigligkat to sikan no
ugpaan to mgo nammatoy,
igdogpak on dio to ogliabliab
no hapuy. No sikan ka ogko-
hingaranan to igkararuwa
no kamatayon.
15 Sikan ian, agad hontow
no waro ikasulat ka mgo
ngaran dan dio to sikan no
sulatanan to ngaran to mgo
otow no ogbogayan to kouya-
gan to waro katamanan,
igdogpak on dio to sikan no
ogliabliab no hapuy.

21

*Ka Iam no Langit woy ka
Iam no Tano*

1 Pogpitow ku no duon on
iam no langit woy ka iam
on no tano su ka an-anayan
no langit woy ka an-anayan
no tano, nanaawo on. Woy
songo warad on ka dagat.*
2 Songo nigkita ku ka Dakol
no Lunsud to Magboboot no
ian ka iam no Hirusalim no
ogligkat kandin no dio to
langit. Ka sikan no lunsud,
ian ogkounawaan ka boi
no nanginabo to maroyow
no ogtagad to pogdatong
to sikan no ogpangasawa
kandin.†

‡ **20:9** Ogkasabutan ta to ka sikan no dakol no lunsud, ian ka Hirusalim. * **21:1** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:17 woy 22. † **21:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:1 woy 61:10.

3 Pogkaponga, nigdinog
ku ka maagbot no lagong
no nigligkat to sikan no
pinnuuanan to pandatuan
no nigkagi to, “Kuntoon,
diad on og-ugpo ka Magbo-
boot to mgo koot-otawan.
Ogdumaruma kandan no
ogkohimu on sikandan no
mgo sakup din. No sikandin,
ka ogkohimu no Magboboot
dan.‡
4 Og-awoon din on ka tibo
no igmasakit to goinawa ran
su warad kamatayon, warad
on igpandawot, warad on
ogsinsinogow, su ogpunasan
din ka tibo no mgo luwo to
mgo mata ran su ka tahan
no pog–ugpo to soini no
kalibutan, ogkaawo on.”§

5 Nò, ka ogpinpinnuu to
sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan, nigkagi to, “Og-
iamon kud on ka tibo.” Woy
nigkagi to, “Isulat nu ka soini
su malogot ian ka soini no
ignangon ku woy lagboy no
ogkasaligan.”
6 Woy kagi rin kanak to,
“Napongaan on ka tibo.
Sikanak ka an-anayan woy
ka mohurian. Woy sikanak
dod ka kabinunsuran woy ka
katamanan to tibo. Ko duon
agad hontow no ogkam-
maraan, ogpoinumon ku
sikandin to woig no waro
bayad no ogligkat to sobsob
no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.*
7 Ka otow no kono ogpa-
roog ki Satanas, ogkohimu a
no Magboboot din woy ogko-
himu sikandin no anak ku.
8 Di ka otow no ogkahallok
no og-unug kanak, woy ka
kono ogkasaligan, woy ka
oghimu to mgo maroot,
woy ka ogpamunu, woy ka
oghimu to maroot to kono no
asawa ran, woy ka oghimu
to mgo pamulinganon, woy
ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-
otow, woy ka og-uubat,
igdogpak sikandan tibo dio
to ogliabliab no hapuy to
asupri. No ian ka igkararuwa
no kamatayon.”

Ka Iam no Hirusalim

9 Pogkaponga, nigdani
kanak ka sagboka to sikan
no papitu no diwata to
Magboboot no niggongon
to sikan no papitu no mgo
boung no nataguan on to
sikan no papitu no mohuri
no igkabaybayari. Kagi
rin to, “Hondini kad su
igpapitow ku koykow ka
ogkohimu no asawa to sikan
no ogkohingaranan to Nati
no Karniru.”
10 Inogo on no nigbobootan
ad to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot, no nig-alap a to di-
wata to Magboboot dio to
lipupukan to matikang lag-
boy no bubungan woy impa-
pitow rin kanak ka Hirusalim
no ian ka Dakol no Lunsud to
Magboboot no ogpohulughu-
lug dio to tano no ogligkat
to langit no ligkat to Magbo-
boot.
11 Ka sikan no lunsud,
oglayag no ogligkat to

‡ **21:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 37:27. § **21:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy 35:10 woy 65:19. * **21:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1.

Magboboot. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ka mahal no batu
no marulag tad ogkitoon no
ogkohingaranan to haspir no
ogmating-ow no ogkoiling to
lamita.
12 No ka alad no impalibut
to sikan no lunsud, makopal
woy matikang lagboy. Sam-
pulu woy daruwa ka mgo
gumawan din. No to tag
sagboka to sikan no mgo
gumawan, duon diwata to
Magboboot no ogbantoy.
Woy duon ingkasulat to
sikan no mgo gumawan ka
mgo ngaran to sikan no
sampulu woy daruwa no
mgo pinanganak ni Israil.
13 Duon hop-at no ilis to
sikan no lunsud. No to tag
sagboka no ilis din, duon
tatolu no mgo gumawan.
Tatolu ka dio to silaan, woy
tatolu ka dio to salopan, woy
tatolu ka dio to balabagan no
diraya woy songo tatolu ka
dio to dibabo.
14 Ka alad to sikan no lun-
sud, impountud to sampulu
woy daruwa no dagdakol no
mgo batu no nasulatan to
mgo ngaran to sikan no sam-
pulu woy daruwa no mgo
suguanon to sikan no Nati no
Karniru.
15 Nò, ka diwata to Mag-
boboot no nigkagi kanak,
nig-alap to sosokoroy no
bulawan. No ian din igsokod
to sikan no lunsud woy ka
mgo gumawan woy ka alad.
16 No nig-un-unawa ka
katikangi woy ka kaluagi
woy ka kalayati rin. No ka
diwata to Magboboot, ian
din insokod to lunsud ka
sosokoroy rin no bulawan.
No daruwa no malan woy
hop-at no gatus no kilumitru
ka kalayati, woy ka kaluagi
woy ka katikangi rin.
17 Songo nigsokod din ka
alad to sikan no lunsud. No
ka sokod din, kohon-oman
no mitrus. No ka pogsokod
din, nig-un-unawa to sikan
no tahan no igsokod to mgo
otow.†
18 Ka alad to sikan no lun-
sud, hinimu to mahal no mgo
batu no ogkohingaranan to
haspir. No ka mgo baloy,
hinimu to bulawan no waro
solug no ogkoiling to lamita
su mating-ow.
19 Ka mgo batu no nig-
unturan to alad to sikan no
lunsud, nigpanabukan to
nigkaloinloin no mahal no
mgo batu. Ka immaroyow
to an-anayan no batu, ian ka
ogkohingaranan to haspir.
No to igkararuwa, sapiru. No
ka igkatatolu, agata. No ka
igkohop-at, ismiralda.
20 Ka igkalalimma, unisi.
No ka igkohon-om, kur-
nalina. Ka igkapitu,
kirisulitu. Ka igkawawalu,
birilu. Ka igkasiam, tupasiu.
Ka igkasampulu, karisu-
parasu. Ka igkasampulu
woy sagboka, asintu. No ka
igkasampulu woy daruwa,
amatista.
21 No ka tag sagboka

† **21:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no siku. Songo kuwo kun ko ian ka kalayati woy ko ka kapokali to alad. No to kanta no sokod, songo kuwo ko ogkohimu on no 60 woy ko 64 no mitrus.

to sikan no sampulu woy
daruwa no gumawan to
lunsud, hinimu to sagboka
no ogkoiling to baliog no
ogkohingaranan to pirlas.
No ka mgo dalan to sikan no
lunsud, inhimu to bulawan
no waro solug no ogkoiling to
lamita su mating-ow.
22 Waro nigkita ku no Dakol
no Ampuanan dio to sikan
no lunsud su ka Magboboot
no ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
woy Mamabogbog to tibo,
woy ka Nati no Karniru, ian
ka ampuanan dan.
23 No konad on og-awoson
ka allow woy ka bulan su
ka layag no ogligkat to Mag-
boboot, ian ka ogpakabat-
ow to sikan no lunsud. No
ka oghingaranan no Nati no
Karniru, ian on ka ogkohimu
no ilawan dio.‡
24 Ka mgo Koot-otawan
to mgo ugpaan to soini no
kalibutan, ogkabat-awan to
layag to sikan no lunsud.
No ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
ugpaan to soini no kalibutan,
og-alapon dan ka mgo mahal
no kalaglagan dan dio to
sikan no lunsud.§
25 Ka mgo gumawan to
sikan no lunsud, ungod
ogkapulasan no konad ian
oglokoban, su warad on
marusilom dio.*
26 No duon karoyawi woy
igkaratui no ogkaalap on dio
to sikan no lunsud no og-
ligkat dio to agad hondoi no
ugpaan kai to tano.
27 Di waro ogpakasolod
to sikan no lunsud ka agad
nokoy no ogpakaligsom.
Waro agad hontow no
oghimu to igkasipod ta
woy ko og-uubat su ian do
ogpakasolod ka mgo otow no
ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio
to sikan no sulatanan to Nati
no Karniru to ngaran to mgo
otow no ogbogayan to kouya-
gan no waro katamanan.

22

1 Nò, ka sikan no diwata
to Magboboot, songo duon
impapitow rin kanak no
woig no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan. Ka sikan no
woig, mating-ow lagboy
woy ogpangini-kini. No
dio ogligkat to sikan no
pinnuuanan to Magboboot
to pandatuan din no ian dod
ka pinnuuanan to sikan no
ogkohingaranan to Nati no
Karniru.
2 Ka sikan no woig,
ogkaanlas-anlas dio to tali-
waro to dalan to sikan no
lunsud. No dio to mgo ilis to
sikan no woig, duon kayu no
ogpakabogoy to kouyagan.
Tag songo bulan ogbogas,
no ka sampulu woy daruwa
ka pogbogas dan to songo
tuid.* No ka mgo dohun din,
ogpakabulung to masakit to
mgo otow no dio to agad
hondoi no mgo ugpaan kai
to kalibutan.†

‡ **21:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § **21:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:3. * **21:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:11. * **22:2** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to tag sagboka no bulan, oghutuk man do no ogbogas, woy ko ogkalituk to ogbogas to dangob man do no bogas. † **22:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9 woy Ezequiel 47:12.

3 No to sikan no lunsud,
waro agad nokoy no ig-
masakit no ogligkat to ig-
panungayow to Magboboot.
Ian su ka pinnuuanan to pan-
datuan to Magboboot woy
to sikan no ogkohingaranan
to Nati no Karniru, duon
to sikan no lunsud. No ka
Magboboot ka ogsimboon to
tibo no mgo sakup din.

4 Woy ogkitoon dan ka
langlanguwan din woy igka-
sulat ka ngaran din dio to
mgo bukod dan.

5 Konad on ogmarusilom
dio woy konad on og-awoson
ka mgo ilawan woy ko ka
layag to allow. Ian su ka
Magboboot no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag dan, ian on
ka ogpakabat-ow kandan.
No ogbogayan sikandan to
katondanan to ogbulig to
pog-alap to Magboboot to
pandatuan din taman to
waro katamanan.

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu‡

6 Nignangon ka diwata
to Magboboot kanak to,
“Malogot woy ogkasaligan
ka soini no ignangon ku. Ka
Magboboot no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag, ian ka ogbogoy
to Gimukud din dio to mgo
talagnangon to kinagian
din. No sikandin dod ian
ka nigsugu to diwata rin
dio to mgo sakup din oyow
igpapitow rin kandan ka
ogkoumaan no konad on
ogkalugoy.

7 Nignangon si Hisus to,
“Magaan ad on oglibong. No
ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no
ogtuman to soini no impanoy
ku impanangonnangon ku to
soini no diblu.”

8 Sikanak no si Huan,
nigdinog a woy nigkita kud
lagboy ka tibo no soini no
ignangonnangon ku kai.
Pogkaponga ku to pogpitow
woy to pogdinog, nigluhud
a dio to tangkaan to diwata
to Magboboot no nigpapitow
kanak to sikan, no ogsim-
boon ku poron.

9 Di kagi rin to, “Doka
oghimua ka sikan su og-un-
unawa ki ro no suguanon to
Magboboot. Woy un-unawa
ki ro to mgo sulod nu no
mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, woy to tibo no
mgo otow ogpaagad-agad
to mgo kinagian to soini no
diblu. Ian nu ro ogsimboon
ka Magboboot.”

10 Woy kagi rin pad kanak
to, “Kono nu igholos ka soini
no impanoy innangonnan-
gon to soini no nasulatan su
magaan on ogkatuman ka
tibo.

11 Di duon mgo otow no
oghimu to maroot woy ka
ogpakasipod, no ogparaga-
son dan do duon ka mgo
maroot no oghimuon dan.
Di ka sikan no mgo otow
no oghimu to mgo maroyow,
songo ogparagason dan ka
poghimu to maroyow. No ka
sikan no otow no ogpaagad-
agad to Magboboot, songo og-

‡ **22:5** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19. § **22:11** Ogkabasa to Daniel 12:10.

paragason dan to poghimu to
igkoiniat din.§
12 Nignangon si Hisus to,
“Oglibong a to kono no kalu-
goy. No og-alap a to igbogoy
ku no igsayo to tag sagboka
no otow ko nokoy ka nighimu
rin.*
13 Sikanak ka an-anayan
woy ka mohurian. Woy
sikanak dod ka kabinun-
suran woy ka katamanan to
tibo.”†
14 Ogkarago lagboy ka
sikan no mgo otow no
ogpalipuwas to mgo salo dan
su sikandan ka ogkabogayan
to katondanan to ogkoon to
bogas to kayu no ogpakabo-
goy to kouyagan no waro
katamanan woy ogbogayan
sikandan to katondanan to
pogsolod dio to gumawan to
sikan no dakol no lunsud to
Magboboot.
15 Di ka mgo otow no
oghimu to ogpakasipod, woy
ka oghimu to mgo mamulin-
gan, woy ka ogbunu, woy
ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-
otow, woy ka oghimu to
maroot to kono no asawa ran,
woy ka tibo no mgo ubaton,
woy ka oggawi to duma ran,
kono ogpakasolod dio to
sikan no dakol no lunsud to
Magboboot.
16 Kagi rin, “Sikanak no si
Hisus, nigsugu ku ka diwata
ku dio to kaniu no nigtuu to
Magboboot oyow ogkanang-
nangonan kow on to soini
tibo. Nò, kapunganan a ni
Dabid dongan. No sikanak ka
ogkohingaranan to malayag
no buntatalo.”‡
17 Ka Gimukud to Magbo-
boot woy ka sikan no og-
asawoon to sikan no oghin-
garanan to Nati no Karniru,
ogkagi to, “Hondini kow.”
Woy songo ognangonan on
ka tibo no ogdinog to soini
no kinagian to, “Hondini
kow.” No agad hontow
no ogkamaraan, hondini
kow. Tinawaa now on ka
woig no waro bayad no
ogpakabogoy to kouyagan to
waro katamanan.§

*Ka Mohuri no Igparorom-
dom*

18 Sikanak no si Huan, og-
bohog a to tibo no ogdinog to
impanoy ignangonnangon to
soini no nasulatan. Woy soini
ka igbohog ku. Ko duon agad
hontow no ogtimul to agad
nokoy to soini no nasulatan,
songo ogtimulan to Magbo-
boot ka iglogpad kandin no
mgo igkabaybayari no ingka-
sulat kai.
19 Woy agad hontow no
ogsalin to ignangonnangon
to soini no nasulatan, songo
konad on ogbogayan to Mag-
boboot sikandin to ogkoon
to bogas to kayu no ogpak-
abogoy to sikan no kouyagan
no waro katamanan. Woy
songo og-awoon to Magbo-
boot ka katondanan din to
og-ugpo dio to sikan no dakol
no lunsud to Magboboot no

* **22:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:10 woy 62:11 woy Jeremias 17:10. † **22:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 44:6 woy 48:12. ‡ **22:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:1 woy 10. § **22:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1. * **22:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:2 woy 12:32.

ingkanangon to soini no na-
sulatan.*
20 No si Hisus no ogmalogot
to tibo no ingkanangonnan-
gon ku kai, ogkagi to, “Tu-
tuu ian to magaan ad ian og-
pakalibong.”
Nò, songo ogkagi a to, “Hoo
ian, Hisus no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag noy, magaan ka ro
libong.”

21 Nò, ogbuyu a to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to
oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rin
tibo no nigtuu to Magboboot.